This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

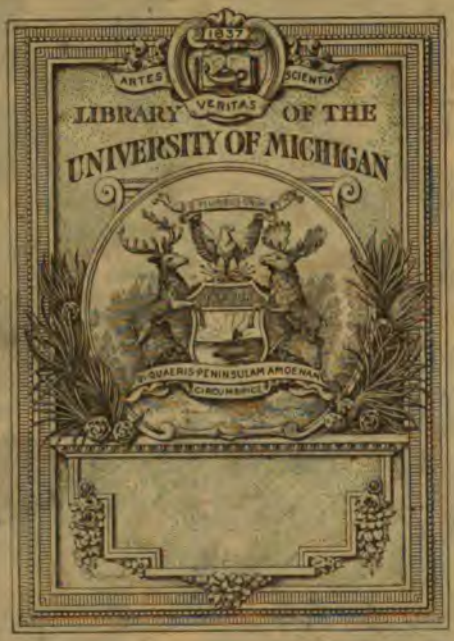
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 471606

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Compliments of

EDWARD W. BAKER,

Town Clerk,

Brookline, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JS
13
.B87

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

196th

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

AND

THE TOWN RECORDS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF REPORTS.

Town Officers, Elected and Appointed.

The Town Records.

Reports of the Board of Selectmen and of the Counsel for the Town.

Reports of the Town Engineer and Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

Report of the Superintendent of Lights and Wires.

Report of the Chief of Police.

Report of the Fire Commissioner.

Reports of the Inspector of Buildings, Inspector of Plumbing, Examiners of Plumbers, Examiners of Gas Fitters, and Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Report of the Committee on Care and Management of the Public Baths.

Reports of the Board of Health, Sanitary Agent, Bacteriologist, Inspector of Milk and Veterinary Inspector, and the Vital Statistics of the Town.

Report of the Overseers of the Poor.

Report of the Water Board.

Reports of the Park Commissioners, Committee on Planting Trees, and Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.

Report of the Trustees of the Public Library.

Report of the School Committee.

Reports of the Treasurer and Collector, Auditors, and Town Accountant.

Report of the Board of Assessors and the Tax List.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Town of Brookline.

ELECTED OFFICERS FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1901–1902.

TOWN CLERK.

Edward W. Baker.

SELECTMEN AND BOARD OF HEALTH.

James M. Codman, Jr., Chairman.
Nathaniel Conant. Luther M. Merrill.
William F. Humphrey. Charles H. Pearson.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

James M. Codman, Jr., Chairman. Charles H. Pearson.
Nathaniel Conant. Luther M. Merrill. William F. Humphrey.
Miss Martha W. Edgerly. Miss Mary B. Chapman.*
Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman.†

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

George H. Worthley.

ASSESSORS.

Rufus G. F. Candage. Thomas H. Talbot. Charles H. Stearns.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
Walter Channing	1902	J. Emory Hoar	1903
Prentiss Cummings	1902	Joseph Walker	1903
William H. Lyon	1902	Michael Driscoll	1904
Mrs. Ruth Paine ‡	1902	Everett M. Bowker	1904
Mrs. Edith C. Baker	1903	Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot §	1904

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Daniel Dulany Addison	1902	Edward Stanwood	1903
James M. Codman	1902	Leonard K. Storrs	1903
Prentiss Cummings	1902	Rufus G. F. Candage	1904
Charles H. Drew	1902	Desmond FitzGerald	1904
William H. Lyon	1903	Tappan E. Francis	1904
S. N. D. North	1903	J. Emory Hoar	1904

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Frederick P. Cabot	1902	Leonard K. Storrs	1903
Charles S. Sargent	1902	Harvey H. Baker	1904
Desmond FitzGerald	1903	Charles H. Stearns	1904

* Deceased May 19, 1901.
† Elected to fill vacancy June 19, 1901.
§ Deceased December 12, 1901.
‡ Elected to fill vacancy, January 30, 1902.

Digitized by Google

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
Charles H. Pearson*	1902	Desmond FitzGerald	1903
Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.†	1902	Charles S. Sargent	1904

WATER BOARD.

Charles E. Riley	1902	Timothy J. Burke	1904
Oscar B. Mowry	1903		

COMMITTEE FOR PLANTING TREES.

Edward W. E. Tompson. James H. Bowditch. Miss Emma G. Cummings.

AUDITORS.

Gardner C. Brooks. Charles A. Bowditch. George Rogers.

FENCE VIEWERS.

Charles E. Delano. Willard Y. Gross.

CONSTABLES.

Joseph D. Connor. Willard Y. Gross. John E. Griffin. Albert S. Paige.

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER AND MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK.

(No one qualified.)

POUND KEEPER AND FIELD DRIVER.

Jerry Bond.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Willard E. Ward.

SEALER OF LEATHER.

(No one qualified.)

COMMITTEE ON BROOKLINE CEMETERY.

John C. Barthelmes.

---

* Resigned.

† Elected to fill vacancy December 11, 1901.

Digitized by Google

APPOINTEES FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1901–1902.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

George F. Joyce, Clerk. George W. Delano, Messenger.
Elizabeth A. Cook, Stenographer.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

George F. Joyce, Clerk.
H. Lincoln Chase, M. D., Agent. Michael Duffley, Sanitary Agent.
Frederick H. Osgood, { Veterinary Inspector, Inspector of Milk, Inspector of Animals and Provisions.
Michael Duffley, Inspector of Plumbing.
Willard E. Ward, Disinfector.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

George F. Joyce, Secretary. Willis W. Estey, Supt. of Almshouse.
Allena A. Estey, Matron of Almshouse.

WATER BOARD.

Z. R. Forbes, Clerk and Water Registrar.
Fayette F. Forbes, Superintendent of Water Works.
Richard J. Flinn, Engineer. (Low Service.) William B. Webber, Engineer. (High Service.)
Patrick J. Flinn, Assistant Engineer. (Low Service.)

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Hiller C. Wellman, Librarian.

Louisa M. Hooper,	Mary S. Whitcomb,	Assistants.
Emma O. Marston,	Alice Burrage,	
Harriet H. Stanley,	Rose Heath,	
Charlotte M. Daggett,	Phebe T. Candage,*	

Mears Orcutt, Janitor. Charles H. Robie, Assistant Janitor.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Harry H. Whitney, Clerk.

TOWN ENGINEER.

Alexis H. French.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT.

Edward B. Hill.†

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

Michael Driscoll.
Fred. B. Richardson, Assistant.

SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTS AND WIRES.

Eugene N. Davis.

SUPERINTENDENT OF GAS INSPECTION.

Eugene N. Davis.

* Resigned October 20, 1901.
† Deceased February 7, 1902.

Digitized by Google

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

Patrick O'Laughlin, Chairman . . . . . Term expires, 1902
Jesse S. Wiley . . . . . " " 1903
Joseph W. Cook . . . . . " " 1904

Edward W. Baker, Secretary, *ex-officio*.

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

Ernest L. Lyon.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF PLUMBERS.

Nathaniel Conant. Ernest L. Lyon. Michael Duffley.

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING.

Michael Duffley.

EXAMINERS OF GAS FITTERS.

Luther M. Merrill. Ernest L. Lyon. A. G. Sanborn.

VETERINARY INSPECTOR, INSPECTOR OF MILK, AND INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND PROVISIONS.

Frederick H. Osgood.

CLERK OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Edward W. Baker.

SUPERINTENDENT OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Myron D. Fisher.

FUNERAL UNDERTAKERS.

John C. Barthelmes. William H. McManus. James J. O'Day.
Eneas Smyth. Parker Bryant. Mrs. Thomas F. O'Day.

For the Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Marines.

Willard Y. Gross.

KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP.

Alonzo W. Corey.

KEEPER OF HAY SCALES.

John S. Meaney.

JANITOR OF TOWN HALL.

Willard Y. Gross.

COMMITTEE ON CARE AND MANAGEMENT OF THE PUBLIC BATHS.

Walter Channing, M. D.
H. Lincoln Chase, M. D. Alfred D. Chandler.
James M. Codman, Jr. Martha W. Edgerly.
Fayette F. Forbes. Oscar B. Mowry.

Officers and Assistants at the Public Baths.

George S. Rich, Superintendent.

Walter R. Carroll, Asst. Supt.
Patrick E. Welsh, Michael Meany, } Engineers.
John P. Fletcher, George T. Holm, Beatrice K. A. Street, } Swimming Instructors.

A matron is in attendance during hours for women and girls.

Digitized by Google

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF OF POLICE — Alonzo W. Corey.

INSPECTOR — Albert S. Paige.

FIRST LIEUTENANT — George F. Dearborn.

SECOND LIEUTENANT — B. Frank Bartlett.

SERGEANTS — Joseph J. O'Connell, Edward J. Mealey, James Gleason.

PATROLMEN — Alden A. Manley, Henry J. Graham, Peter Curry, Andrew Creelman, George W. Piper, George E. Stitt, Michael E. O'Day, Emery E. Allen, Fred C. Gordon, John J. Sullivan, John Crory, Patrick A. Kelleher, Charles C. Watterson, James J. Phillips, Stephen D. Halloran, Wilbur F. Merritt, Joseph McMurray, James J. Powers, John Johnson, John Carmody, H. Allen Rutherford, Michael C. Lynch, William Dugan,* John T. Connor, James McDonald, Thomas J. Craig, Michael F. Manley, Joseph J. Carroll, James Comerford, Joseph F. Harvey, Frank A. Johnson,† James P. Meade, Michael F. Fleming, John A. Moloney, Stephen J. O'Brien, John A. Minahan, Henry M. Fogarty, William Dalzell, Charles B. M. Knowles, Wilber F. Atwood, Robert J. Evans, Thomas A. McDonald, Charles E. Downes, Frederick C. Munsil.

SPECIAL POLICE FOR EMERGENCIES — Herbert S. Woodard, Richard Kelleher, Owen Carey, Thomas Fahey, James G. Thompson, Henry F. Pinner, Herbert F. Otis, Frank H. Flanders.

SPECIAL POLICE WITHOUT PAY — Willard Y. Gross, for Town Hall; Mears Orcutt, for Public Library; Fayette F. Forbes, for the grounds and works of the Brookline Water Works; William B. Webber, for the High Service Pumping Station and vicinity; John G. Aechtler, for Union Building and vicinity; William Moran, for Longwood District; Lawrence Moran, for Heath street school-house and grounds; George S. Rich and Walter R. Carroll, for the Bath House and premises pertaining thereto; James Stewart, for the estate of George N. Talbot; Frederick H. Robinson, for school districts; John Nyhen, for Winthrop and Parsons schools and Brookline-avenue Playground; Thomas Fahey, for premises of Amasa Clark and vicinity; Michael Lynch, for estate of William I. Bowditch and vicinity; David H. McCarthy, for Reservoir and grounds of Boston Water Works; Usip Perrin, to guard roadside trees of the town; Myron D. Fisher, for Walnut Hills Cemetery; George Gibson, for estate of Thomas Doliber, Goddard avenue; George Frazer, for premises of George H. Worthley and vicinity; Alexander Gray, for premises of Mrs. D. H. Rice and vicinity, Wellington terrace; F. B. Kenyon, for Hotel Colchester and vicinity, Beacon street; Thomas Fay and George F. Kendall, for Country Club; Willis W. Estey, for Almshouse and vicinity; Thomas Hennessy, for premises Riverdale Land Company; James Gibson and William Harris, for Warren Farm Golf Club and vicinity; John O'Donnell, for premises Moses Williams, Warren street, and vicinity; Joseph P. O'Day, for Runkle school; John Blankenburg, for Richmond Court and vicinity; Harry Mawhinney, for Kimball estate, Kent street.

* Mounted.

† Resigned.

Digitized by Google

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

FIRE COMMISSIONER — B. W. Neal, Jr., Station B, Headquarters.

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT — George H. Johnson, Station B, Headquarters.

ASSISTANT CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT — J. H. McGivney, Station A.

FIRE STATION A, WASHINGTON STREET.

Hose Company No. 1.

Permanent Men — Lieutenant F. J. Hayes, E. Sullivan, J. A. Cunningham, M. J. Fahey.

Call Men — W. H. McManus, J. A. Walsh, A. N. Duga, F. L. Halfenstine, P. J. Grennan, H. F. Buxton, Michael O'Brien.

Chemical Company No. 1.

Permanent Men — Lieutenant F. T. Pons, J. G. Brutcher, Jr.

Call Men — W. S. Richards, M. Fahey, Jr.

FIRE STATION B, WASHINGTON STREET (near Town Hall).

Ladder Company No. 2.

Permanent Men — Captain J. H. Allen, Lieutenant W. J. Stitt, J. G. McDonald, W. E. Fleming, J. J. Sullivan, J. B. McDonald.

Call Men — E. F. Proctor, T. C. Edgerly, F. D. Field, G. A. Young, Martin O'Brien, W. H. Burke.

Hose Company No. 2.

Permanent Men — Lieutenant B. F. Baxter, P. Mahoney, J. W. Kelley.

Call Men — G. H. Delano, D. A. Kenrick, F. E. Spencer, Z. R. Forbes, S. Tuttle, Oliver Delano.

FIRE STATION C, MONMOUTH STREET.

Combination Company No. 3.

Permanent Men — Lieutenant L. F. Foster, Edward McGrath, H. C. Hamilton.

Call Men — J. F. McDermott, T. A. Keefe, T. F. Costello.

FIRE STATION D, BOYLSTON STREET.

Engine Company No. 1.

Permanent Men — J. C. Lyons, engineman; M. J. Dacey.

Call Man — J. J. O'Day, assistant engineman.

Hose Company No. 3.

Permanent Men — Captain William Uncles, Lieutenant D. G. McNamara.

Call Men — D. Meehan, Jr., Andrew White, P. Ford, D. McPhee.

FIRE STATION E, DEVOTION STREET.

Combination Company No. 1.

Permanent Men — Captain F. W. Brackett, Lieutenant S. R. Allen, P. J. McCarthy, T. J. Burke.

Call Men — John Kernan, M. J. Cunniff, Jasper Tatton.

Digitized by Google

FIRE STATION F, HEATH STREET.

Combination Company No. 2.

Permanent Men — Captain B. Dwyer, J. H. Hickey.

Call Men — Daniel Maguire, James Gleason, John Carroll, David Crory, W. C. Maher.

FIRE STATION G, WASHINGTON STREET (near Beacon).

Ladder Company No. 1.

Permanent Men — Captain J. F. Hutchins, Lieutenant C. E. Mallar, George L. Newcomb, G. Dunn.

Call Men — L. I. Leighton, F. E. Leavitt, Max Elliot.

Combination Company No. 4.

Permanent Men — Lieutenant M. F. Keegan, M. Kelley, A. H. Stitt, W. E. Fitzgerald.

Call Men — Joseph Kelley, S. Fleming, P. Slattery, M. Nolan.

Engine Company No. 2.

Permanent Men — John W. Manley, engineman; F. J. Mealey.

Call Man — J. G. Brutcher, assistant engineman.

Chief's Driver — J. F. O'Connell.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

SUPERINTENDENT — George I. Aldrich.

HIGH SCHOOL — Daniel S. Sanford, Master; John C. Packard, Sub-Master. Teachers: Edward P. Hutchinson, Minot A. Bridgham, Maro S. Brooks, Arthur W. Roberts, William L. Snow, Elmer Case, Mary P. Frye, Anna M. Johnson, A. May Frost, Maude A. Hartwell, Lulu G. Adams, Abbie L. Paige, Bertha C. Marshall, Mary I. Platt, Lillie C. Smith. Special Teachers: Samuel W. Cole,* music; Irene Weir,* art (on leave of absence); Louis Schmitt,† physical training; Hartvig Nissen,* physical training; Harriet A. Hitchcock, art.

HIGH KINDERGARTEN — Teachers: Annie B. Winchester, Louise E. Finney.

BOYLSTON SCHOOL — Teachers: Emma L. Wiswall, Eva W. Cook, N. Grace Gould. Kindergarten: Harriet B. Stodder, Susie H. Nason.

CABOT SCHOOL — Teachers: Minnie D. Brasor, Grace A. Bosworth, Mary E. Kingsbury. Kindergarten: Mary E. McNutt, Flora H. Clifford.

DEVOTION SCHOOL — Principal: Adelbert H. Morrison. Teachers: Florence Barnard, Elizabeth M. Stebbins, Cecile E. Harris, Minnie E. Fales, Marion M. Thomas, Anna M. Williams, Abbie J. Prouty, Mary E. Raymond, Adella M. Boutwell, Florence A. Oliver. Kindergarten: Betsey Bean, Cornelia Gould.

HEATH SCHOOL — Principal: W. Stanwood Field. Teachers: Julie M. Jones, Katherine G. O'Brien, Georgiana Wells, Margaret C. O'Hearn, Harriet S. Vincent. Kindergarten: Fanny W. Kingsbury.

* Supervisor in Grammar and Primary Schools.

† Four days per week.

Digitized by Google

LAWRENCE SCHOOL — Principal: Elizabeth W. Bean. Teachers: Edith A. Mayberry, Sarah E. Bruce, Josephine S. Taylor, Martha W. Bangs, Cora W. Reed, C. Gertrude Knox.

LINCOLN SCHOOL — Principal: Ruth E. Lander. Teachers: Jennie S. Wescott, Mary A. Connor, Adela F. Rockwood, Lillian H. McConville, Theresa O'Rouke, Frances K. Lamprey, Dorcas C. Higgins, Josephine Courtright, Mary A. White, Mary E. Bayfield, Mary E. Greene, Rose E. Ryan, Jessie E. H. Thompson, Mabel W. Gould, Mae H. Chapman.

LONGWOOD SCHOOL — Teachers: Agnes Andrews, Ella M. Phillips. Kindergarten: Katherine E. Wentworth.

NEWTON STREET SCHOOL — Teacher: Mary E. Hyde.

PARSONS SCHOOL — Teachers: Minnie P. Massé, Lida J. Wilde, Hattie L. Carr. Kindergarten: Grace A. Potter, Ella M. Atkins.

PIERCE SCHOOL (two buildings) — Principal: Mary McSkimmon. Teachers: Harriet R. Palmer, Maria E. Gardner, Lena B. Winter, Alice M. Nelson, Adelaide Dodge Walsh, Jennie E. Alden, Ada E. Chevalier, Emma A. George, Mary E. Buckley, Ethel A. Tillinghast, Nelly M. Goodrich, Margaret E. Malone, Abby F. Bosworth, Myra E. Fiske, Ellen P. Lowe. Kindergarten: Grace W. Morrill, Margaret C. Houghton.

RUNKLE SCHOOL — Teachers: Carrie D. Peterson, Louise E. Rand, Marion E. Weld. Kindergarten: Lucy H. Maxwell.

SEWALL SCHOOL — Teachers: Hattie F. Paul, Florence C. Bliss, Ella E. Taintor, Grace E. Pendleton. Kindergarten: Alice H. Shaw, Helen Gammons.

WINTHROP SCHOOL — Teachers: Annie G. Molloy, Elsie V. Robbins, Anna M. Taylor. Kindergarten: Adeline T. Joyce, Grace M. Driscoll.

UNASSIGNED TEACHERS—Elizabeth Crowell, Alice R. Harper,

SPECIAL TEACHERS — *Music:* Edith H. Snow. *Manual Training:* Edward P. Hutchinson, Joseph E. Owens, Blanche S. Van Auken, S. Anna Woodbury, Minot A. Bridgham. *Drawing:* Irene Weir, Annie B. Chamberlin. *Domestic Science:* Mary E. Ditson, Mary C. Jones. *Sewing:* C. F. Johnson, Henrietta A. Nevers, Amy Edmond. *Physical Training:* Hartvig Nissen, Louis Schmidt.

CLERK TO SCHOOL COMMITTEE — Frederick H. Robinson.

SUPERINTENDENT'S CLERK — Mary Adams.

TRUANT OFFICER — James G. Thompson.

JANITORS — High School, Henry M. Cook; Pierce Grammar School, Edward Moran and Thomas F. Kelley; Pierce Primary School, Frank H. Flanders; Cabot and Longwood Schools, Michael Fahey; Lawrence School, Thomas Hartigan; Winthrop and Parsons Schools, John J. Nyhen; Lincoln and Manual Training Schools, Owen Carey; Boylston and Sewall Schools, Richard Kelleher; Heath School, Lawrence Moran; Newton Street School, William B. Webber; Devotion Schools, John McGinnis; Runkle School, Joseph P. O'Day.

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. CLERK'S DEPARTMENT.

THE TOWN RECORDS

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE

MUNICIPAL YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BROOKLINE TOWN RECORDS

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1901-1902.

ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 14, 1901.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Thursday, the fourteenth day of March, current, at 6.30 o'clock in the morning, for the following purposes, to wit: —

First,—To choose a Moderator.

Second,—To choose by ballot the following town officers: One Town Clerk, for one year; five Selectmen, for one year; one Collector of Taxes, for one year; one Treasurer, for one year; three Assessors, for one year; three members of the School Committee, for three years; one member of the School Committee, for one year; four Trustees of the Public Library, for three years; one Trustee of the Public Library, for one year; two Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, for three years; one Trustee of Walnut Hills Cemetery, for one year; one Park Commissioner, for three years; one member of the Water Board, for three years; three Auditors, for one year; a Committee for Planting Trees, of three members, for one year; two Fence Viewers, for one year; five Constables, for one year. Also, upon the same ballot, to vote "Yes" or "No," upon the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" For these purposes the polls will be opened at seven o'clock in the forenoon, and may be closed at 5.15 in the afternoon. Also, to choose or appoint all the other usual town officers in such manner as the town may determine.

Third,—To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of taxes.

Fourth,—To accept the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law.

Fifth,—To accept and allow Carlton street between Beacon street and Ivy street, as laid out, altered and widened by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate $3,000 to pay for constructing the same.

Digitized by Google

Sixth,—To accept and allow Columbia street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate $250 to pay for fencing.

Seventh,—To accept and allow Kenwood street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate $200 to pay for fencing.

Eighth,—To make an additional appropriation of $35,000 towards the cost of the widening of Boylston street, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Ninth,—To make an additional appropriation of $50,000 for the construction of a new grammar school on Druce street.

Tenth,—To appropriate $100,000 for the construction of the new Manual Training High School, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Eleventh,—To make an additional appropriation of $3,500 for remodelling and furnishing the Town Hall.

Twelfth,—To authorize the Selectmen to make a contract for a term of years for electric street lighting.

Thirteenth,—To make an appropriation for sewerage facilities for the neighborhood of Ackers avenue, Chestnut Hill avenue and Reservoir lane.

Fourteenth,—To make an additional appropriation of $2,000 for improvements in Walnut Hills Cemetery.

Fifteenth,—To vote that on all taxes remaining unpaid after a certain time, interest shall be paid at a specified rate not exceeding six per cent per annum.

Sixteenth,—To appropriate $40,000 for a new pumping engine and for changes in the low-service pumping station, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Seventeenth,—To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of the General Court of the year 1900, entitled "An Act to provide an additional water supply for the Town of Brookline."

Eighteenth,—To take under the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of the General Court of the year 1900, two million gallons of water daily, in addition to the three million gallons daily which the town is now authorized to take from Charles River.

Nineteenth,—To make an appropriation of $86,500 for the construction of new contagious hospitals, including moving the present hospitals and grading, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Twentieth,—To appropriate $2,750 for interior painting at Pierce and Devotion Grammar School buildings.

Twenty-first,—To appropriate $1,000 for Vacation Schools.

Twenty-second,—To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Twenty-third,—To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed in the annual town reports by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Digitized by Google

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this sixth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and one.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, March 7, 1901.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified all persons qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and I have also posted copies of said warrant in three or more public places in Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met at the Town Hall in said town on Thursday, the fourteenth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and one, and were called to order at thirty minutes past six o'clock in the morning, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling the meeting, and the return thereon of the constable who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,— "To choose a Moderator."

On motion of W. Y. Gross —

Voted, That the meeting proceed to ballot for Moderator, and that the polls be kept open three minutes.

Frederic M. Bond, who had been appointed a Ballot Clerk by the Selectmen, and Robert A. Smiley, who had been appointed to check the Voting List, were sworn by the Town Clerk and put in charge of the check list and ballot box used in the election of Moderator.

The Town Clerk, at twenty minutes before seven o'clock, declared the polls open for the reception of votes for Moderator. At seventeen minutes before seven o'clock the

Digitized by Google

polls were declared closed. The votes cast were sorted and counted, and declaration made by the Town Clerk as follows: Whole number of votes, twelve (12). Rufus G. F. Candage had twelve and was declared elected Moderator.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, and prayer was offered by Rev. Avery A. Shaw.

The Ballot Clerks and Tellers who had been appointed by the Selectmen and Moderator were sworn, as follows:—

BALLOT CLERKS.

Frederic M. Bond,	Francis F. Muldowney,
Sidney W. Dean,	Felix R. King,
Harry H. Whitney,	Donald M. Hill.

AT CHECK LISTS AT BALLOT BOXES.

A to K.	L to Z.
Robert A. Smiley.	Daniel J. Daley.

AT BALLOT BOXES.

A to K.	L to Z.
Edwin A. Robart.	James P. Mackey.

TELLERS.

A. Eugene Kenrick,	George P. Johnson,
C. A. W. Spencer,	John A. Curry,
Asa F. Smith,	James J. Fegan,
Clarence E. Fuller,	William F. Meade,
D. Edward Beede,	William O'Hearn,
Frank R. Hutchins,	Frank B. Connor,
John W. Shields,	Frank H. Rourke,
Richard Macallister,	James F. Glancy,
George P. Sanborn,	James E. Conway,
	John T. Hayes.

On motion of Edward W. Baker —

Voted, That the consideration of the third article in the warrant be taken up at eight o'clock in the evening, or at the time of announcing the result of the balloting for town officers if earlier reached.

On motion of Edward W. Baker —

Voted, That the Moderator of this meeting, with the outgoing and incoming Selectmen, the Town Clerk, Town Treasurer and thirty citizens at large to be appointed by the Mod-

Digitized by Google

erator, constitute a committee to consider the appropriations recommended by the Selectmen and other town officers and committees, and the remaining articles in the warrant after the fourth article, and to report in print, with appropriate forms of votes, at the adjournment of this meeting. The report of the committee shall be distributed as the warrants for town meetings are usually distributed.

In conformity with the foregoing vote, the Moderator appointed the said committee so that it consisted of the following: —

Moderator,— Rufus G. F. Candage.

Selectmen,—Horace James, James M. Codman, Jr., Nathaniel Conant, William F. Humphrey, Luther M. Merrill.

Town Treasurer,— George H. Worthley.

Town Clerk,— Edward W. Baker.

Citizens at large,— Watts H. Bowker, Henry B. Cabot, B. Frank Carroll, James D. Casey, Alfred D. Chandler, Henry S. Coolidge, Prentiss Cummings, Benjamin C. Dean, Charles H. Drew, James Driscoll, James R. Dunbar, Willard W. Estabrook, Desmond FitzGerald, John F. Fleming, Emery B. Gibbs, George R. Harris, Osborne Howes, George P. Johnson, Patrick Johnson, James J. Lynch, Oscar B. Mowry, Burton W. Neal, Jr., Patrick O'Loughlin, Philip S. Parker, Charles H. Pearson, Charles H. Stearns, Reuben S. Swan, Joseph Walker, Leslie C. Wead, Fred H. Williams, Sherman L. Whipple.

Second Article taken up,—"To choose by ballot the following town officers: One Town Clerk, for one year; five Selectmen, for one year; one Collector of Taxes, for one year; one Treasurer, for one year; three Assessors, for one year; three members of the School Committee, for three years; one member of the School Committee, for one year; four Trustees of the Public Library, for three years; one Trustee of the Public Library, for one year; two Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, for three years; one Trustee of Walnut Hills Cemetery, for one year; one Park Commissioner, for three years; one member of the Water Board, for three years; three Auditors, for one year; a Committee for Planting Trees, of three members, for one year; two Fence Viewers, for one year; five Constables, for one year. Also, upon the same ballot, to vote 'Yes' or 'No,' upon the question, 'Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?' For these purposes the polls will be opened at seven o'clock in the forenoon, and may be closed at 5.15 in the afternoon. Also, to choose or appoint all the other usual town officers in such manner as the town may determine."

Digitized by Google

The Moderator appointed Constable Willard Y. Gross to have charge of the ballot-boxes and the space inside the railing.

In accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts governing elections, the Town Hall had been fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off and seventy compartments or shelves provided for the convenience of voters in examining and marking their ballots, and each compartment was supplied with cards of instruction and other necessary facilities. Cards of instruction and specimen ballots were also posted in different parts of the building outside of the rail.

The Town Clerk delivered to the Ballot Clerks three sealed packages, one marked "2,100 Official Ballots, March 14, 1901," a second marked "2,400 Official Ballots, March 14, 1901," and a third package marked "500 Ballots for School Committee only, March 14, 1901," and took their receipt therefor.

The Ballot Clerks were provided with duplicate sets of the lists of registered voters of the town, one for men voters and one for women voters, as prepared by the Registrars of Voters for use at this election. They were also supplied with the official ballots taken from the packages received from the Town Clerk, and stationed at the entrances to the polling place, with instructions to deliver such ballots only to voters whose names were found and checked on the voting lists.

The two ballot-boxes — the "Ideal," as furnished by the Commonwealth to be used at elections — were then opened in public meeting, examined by the Moderator and other election officers and found to be empty. The register of each box was set at zero (0), the boxes locked, and the keys delivered to Willard Y. Gross, the constable appointed in charge of the ballot-boxes.

At ten minutes before seven o'clock the polls were declared open for the reception of votes for town officers, and, by vote of the meeting, were kept open until thirty minutes after five o'clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed.

By unanimous consent of the Moderator and Town Clerk the ballot-boxes were opened several times during the day, for the purpose of removing the ballots to be counted. The ballot-boxes were opened at the close of the polls, when the register of the "A to K" box stood at 1106, but this box had failed once to register the ballot, so that the exact number of

Digitized by Google

ballots deposited was 1107. The "L to Z" box register stood at 1073, but this box had registered once without taking in the ballot, so that the exact number of ballots deposited was 1072. The total of the registers of the two boxes indicated 2179 ballots to have been deposited.

The names checked on the voting lists by the Ballot Clerks at the entrances to the polling place, and by the Checkers at the ballot-boxes were counted up and compared and found to agree, and the total number of names so checked was twenty-one hundred and seventy-nine (2179), one hundred and fifty-four (154) of which were women, which agreed with the total number registered by the ballot-boxes.

The Ballot Clerks reported that forty-five hundred ballots were found by them in the two packages, marked "2100" and "2400" respectively, and that five hundred (500) ballots were found in the package marked "Ballots for School Committee Only." The number of ballots left at the close of the polls, deducted from the number receipted for by the Ballot Clerks, showed that two thousand one hundred and seventy-nine (2179) had been delivered to voters, one hundred and fifty-four (154) of which had been delivered to women.

The Moderator, Town Clerk, and Tellers then canvassed the votes given in, and the whole number was two thousand one hundred and seventy-nine (2179), one hundred and fifty-four (154) of which were women's votes for School Committee only, which were sorted, counted, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting, at twelve minutes before nine o'clock in the evening, as follows: —

Town Clerk:

Edward W. Baker had eleven hundred and forty-one, and was declared elected. (Sworn by the Moderator.)

Blanks, eight hundred and eighty-four.

Selectmen:

James M. Codman, Jr., had fourteen hundred and fifty-seven (sworn by the Town Clerk),

Nathaniel Conant had thirteen hundred and fifty-eight (sworn by the Town Clerk),

William F. Humphrey had thirteen hundred and seventy-seven (sworn by the Town Clerk),

Luther M. Merrill had thirteen hundred and fifty,

Digitized by Google

Charles H. Pearson had twelve hundred and seventy-four (sworn by the Town Clerk),
and they were declared elected.
B. Frank Carroll had eight hundred and four.
Horace James had five.
Scattering, one.
Blanks, twenty-four hundred and ninety-nine.

Treasurer:

George H. Worthley had fifteen hundred and fifty-nine, and was declared elected. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)
Blanks, four hundred and sixty-six.

Collector:

George H. Worthley had fourteen hundred and eighty-six, and was declared elected. (Sworn by the Town Clerk.)
Blanks, five hundred and thirty-nine.

Auditors:

Charles A. Bowditch had fourteen hundred and forty-four,
Gardner C. Brooks had fourteen hundred and three,
George Rogers had thirteen hundred and ninety-two,
and they were declared elected.
Scattering, two.
Blanks, eighteen hundred and thirty-four.

Member of the Water Board for three years:

Timothy J. Burke had five hundred and thirty-six, and was declared elected.
Lyman J. Clark had one hundred and seventy-eight.
Madison Corey had three hundred and seventy-one.
George W. Duncklee had three hundred and thirty-nine.
George H. Francis had four hundred and ninety-nine.
Scattering, one.
Blanks, one hundred and one.

Park Commissioner for three years:

Charles S. Sargent had thirteen hundred and thirty, and was declared elected.
Scattering, one.
Blanks, six hundred and ninety-four.

Trustees Public Library for three years:

Rufus G. F. Candage had thirteen hundred and ninety-three,
Desmond FitzGerald had thirteen hundred and eighty-eight,
Tappan E. Francis had thirteen hundred and eighty-five,
J. Emory Hoar had thirteen hundred and sixty-five,
and they were declared elected.
Scattering, two.
Blanks, twenty-five hundred and sixty-seven.

Digitized by Google

Trustee Public Library for one year:

Daniel D. Addison had ten hundred and fifty-four, and was declared elected.
John F. Fleming had eight hundred and forty-eight.
Blanks, one hundred and twenty-three.

Assessors for one year:

Rufus G. F. Candage had fourteen hundred and fifty-two,
Charles H. Stearns had fifteen hundred,
Thomas H. Talbot had fourteen hundred and fifty-eight,
and they were declared elected.
Scattering, three.
Blanks, sixteen hundred and sixty-two.

School Committee for three years:

Elizabeth Cabot had fourteen hundred and seventy-one,
Everett M. Bowker had fourteen hundred and forty-six,
Michael Driscoll had fifteen hundred and ninety-four,
and they were declared elected.
Scattering, four.
Blanks, eighteen hundred and sixty.

School Committee for one year:

William H. Lyon had fourteen hundred and seventy-one, and was declared elected.
Scattering, one.
Blanks, six hundred and forty-seven.

Committee for Planting Trees for one year:

James H. Bowditch had thirteen hundred and ninety,
Emma G. Cummings had thirteen hundred and fourteen,
Edward W. E. Tompson had thirteen hundred and thirty,
and they were declared elected.
Blanks, twenty hundred and forty-one.

Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years:

Harvey H. Baker had thirteen hundred and seventy-three,
Charles H. Stearns had fourteen hundred and three,
and they were declared elected.
Blanks, twenty-two hundred and seventy-four.

Trustee Walnut Hills Cemetery for one year:

Frederick P. Cabot had thirteen hundred and fifty-six, and he was declared elected.
Blanks, six hundred and sixty-nine.

Fence Viewers for one year:

Charles E. Delano had fourteen hundred and thirty-one,
Willard Y. Gross had thirteen hundred and seventy-two (sworn by the Moderator),
and they were declared elected.
Blanks, twelve hundred and forty-seven.

Digitized by Google

Constables for one year:

Joseph D. Connor had thirteen hundred and fifty-nine,
John E. Griffin had thirteen hundred and twenty-three,
Willard Y. Gross had thirteen hundred and thirty-seven (sworn by the Moderator),
Albert S. Paige had thirteen hundred and seventy-six,
Carl M. Goodspeed had one hundred and forty-two,
and they were declared elected.
William D. Paine had seventy-four.
Henry E. Raymond had twenty-two.
Scattering, one hundred and twenty-six.
Blanks, forty-three hundred and sixty-six.

Shall Licenses be Granted for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors in this Town?

"Yes," seven hundred and thirty-three,
"No," ten hundred and eighty-eight,
Blanks, two hundred nine,
and declaration was made that the town had voted not to grant licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors.

In counting the ballots the blank forms approved by the Secretary of the Commonwealth were used by the Tellers.

At eight o'clock in the evening the meeting came to order pursuant to the vote previously passed, and the following business was transacted: —

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns it be to meet in this place on Wednesday, the twenty-seventh day of March, current, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening.

Under the Second Article,—

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen elected, with Miss Mary B. Chapman and Miss Martha W. Edgerly, be the Overseers of the Poor for the ensuing year.

The following officers were nominated and elected by the meeting: —

Surveyors of Lumber and Measurers of Wood and Bark:

William K. Melcher, James W. Horton, John S. Meany, John A. Cousens.

Sealer of Leather:

William K. Melcher.

Sealer of Weights and Measures:

Willard E. Ward.

Field Driver:

Jerry Bond.

Pound Keeper:

Jerry Bond.

Cemetery Committee (Brookline Cemetery):

John C. Barthelmes.

Digitized by Google

Third Article taken up,—"To see if the town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of taxes."

On motion of Mr. Horace James,—

Voted, That for the purpose of procuring a temporary loan to and for the use of the town of Brookline, in anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year, the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to borrow, from time to time, with the approval of the board of Selectmen, a sum or sums in the aggregate amounting to four hundred thousand dollars, and to execute and deliver the note or notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from the time the loan is made, with interest thereon at a rate not exceeding six per cent per annum. Any debt or debts incurred by a loan or loans to the town under this vote shall be paid from the taxes of the present municipal year.

At twelve minutes before nine o'clock the announcement of the result of the balloting was made by the Town Clerk, and declaration of the election of town officers as recorded was made by the Moderator.

The check lists used at the entrances to the polling place and at the ballot-boxes, also the ballots unused, were then sealed up and endorsed by the Ballot Clerks. The ballots cast, with the tally sheets used by the Tellers, were enclosed in one package, which was tied up and sealed by the Moderator and Town Clerk, and the whole delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk.

The meeting was then declared adjourned.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

In conformity with the laws of this Commonwealth, the Town Clerk, under date of March 15, 1901, made out his warrant and delivered it to Constable Willard Y. Gross, requiring him, within three days from the date thereof, to summon all officers chosen and not qualified, to appear before the Town Clerk within seven days from the date of such notice, to be qualified for their several offices; to be sworn where an oath is required, or to signify their refusal of the same; also, to

Digitized by Google

signify their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen, where an oath is not required.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

Then personally appeared the persons below named, and were sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of their office, at the dates set against their names, or signified their acceptance of the office to which they had been chosen, viz.: —

1901.

Sworn	March 15.	Luther M. Merrill,	Selectman and Overseer of the Poor.
"	" 20.	Mary B. Chapman,	Overseers of the Poor.
"	" 20.	Martha W. Edgerly,	
"	" 18.	Rufus G. F. Candage,	Assessors.
"	" 18.	Charles H. Stearns,	
"	" 18.	Thomas H. Talbot,	
"	" 18.	Charles A. Bowditch,	Auditors.
"	" 21.	Gardner C. Brooks,	
"	" 20.	George Rogers,	
"	" 22.	Charles E. Delano,	Fence Viewer.
"	" 18.	Joseph D. Connor,	Constables.
"	" 18.	John E. Griffin,	
"	" 15.	Albert S. Paige,	
"	" 28.	Willard E. Ward,	Sealer of Weights and Measures.
"	" 20.	Jerry Bond,	Field Driver.
"	" 20.	Jerry Bond,	Pound Keeper.
Accepted	March 18.	Everett M. Bowker,	School Committee for three years.
"	" 16.	Elizabeth Cabot,	
"	" 18.	Michael Driscoll,	
"	" 16.	William H. Lyon,	School Committee for one year.
"	" 16.	Timothy J. Burke,	Water Board for three years.
"	" 18.	James H. Bowditch,	Committee on Planting Trees.
"	" 17.	Emma G. Cummings,	
"	" 18.	Edward W. E. Tompson,	
"	" 15.	Charles S. Sargent,	Park Commissioner for three years.
"	" 18.	Harvey H. Baker,	Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for 3 years.
"	" 19.	Charles H. Stearns,	
"	" 19.	Frederick P. Cabot,	Trustee of Walnut Hills Cemetery for one year.
"	" 16.	Rufus G. F. Candage,	Trustees Public Library for three years.
"	" 21.	Desmond FitzGerald,	
"	" 20.	Tappan E. Francis,	
"	" 16.	J. Emory Hoar,	
"	" 16.	Daniel D. Addison,	Trustee Public Library for one year.
"	" 16.	John C. Barthelmes,	Cemetery Committee (Brookline Cemetery).

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 27, 1901.

Pursuant to adjournment, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the twenty-seventh day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and one, and were called to order at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, by the Moderator, Rufus G. F. Candage.

Fourth Article taken up,—"To accept the list of Jurors, as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law."

The list of Jurors as revised by the Selectmen and posted according to law, was then presented, and the following names were struck off, for good and sufficient reasons: Murray T. Edgar, Charles A. Hopkins, Frederick E. Keep, Henry S. Macomber, Dean Pierce, Henry Rich, George Rogers, Harry R. Trainer.

The list was then submitted to the meeting, as follows:—

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

List of Jurors for the Year 1901.

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Abbott, Lyman F.	14 Columbia st.	Provisions.
Adams, Francis P.	47 Marion st.	Merchant.
Alden, Charles H.	197 Longwood av.	Shoe Manufacturer.
Ames, Frank E.	74 Naples rd.	Wool.
Ames, Herbert O.	215 Chestnut st.	Provisions.
Arnold, George F.	25 Waverly st.	Retired.
Arthur, Charles C.	165 Washington st.	Machinist.
Askenasy, Henry W.	25 Brook st.	Salesman.
Atwood, David E.	1051 Beacon st.	Oysters.
Baird, Charles L.	82 Francis st.	Manager.
Baker, Alpheus S.	303 Harvard st.	Publisher.
Baker, Edward W.	29 Vernon st.	Town Clerk.
Baker, George W.	18 Aspinwall av.	Clerk.
Baker, James Eliot	Newton st.	Merchant.
Baldwin, George S.	Middlesex rd.	Banker.
Barbey, Jacob A., Jr.	11 Park st.	Insurance.
Barnes, Myron E.	142 Summit av.	Wholesale beef.
Batchelder, John L., Jr.	80 Seaver st.	Coal.
Batchelder, William J.	82 Green st.	Clothing.
Bearse, Horace L.	61 Sumner rd.	Lumber.
Belches, Donald M.	661 Washington st.	Manager.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Birtwell, Charles W.	59 Marion st.	Secretary.
Blossom, William L.	355 Washington st.	Inspector.
Bond, LeGrand P.	15 Linden st.	Clerk.
Bourne, Charles C.	37 Thorndike st.	Pianos.
Bouvé, Lander M.	70 Perry st.	Newspaper.
Bowditch, James H.	225 Tappan st.	Landscape gardener
Bowker, Samuel W.	157 Cypress st.	Treasurer.
Boynton, George F.	117 Davis av.	Dry goods.
Boynton, William R.	12 Vernon st.	Merchant.
Brett, George L.	8 Columbia st.	Salesman.
Brewer, Frank C.	24 Brook st.	———
Brewer, David H.	16 John st.	Real estate.
Briscoe, Harry F.	Winchester st.	Architect.
Brown, Gilbert C., Jr.	28 Center st.	Insurance.
Brown, Hugh G.	221 Babcock st.	Advertising.
Bugbee, George A.	31 Allerton street.	Agent.
Burdett, Frank W.	54 Harvard av.	Publisher.
Burgett, Henry W.	10 Auburn pl.	Real estate.
Cabot, William R.	Clyde st.	Architect.
Came, Fred L.	3 Monmouth ct.	Billiard table mfr.
Carpenter, Philip M.	39 Marion st.	Com. merchant.
Casey, James D.	Ackers av.	Salesman.
Chamberlain, Chas. W.	51 Linden st.	Wool.
Chase, Harry E.	351 Washington st.	Express Co.
Clark, Lyman J.	63 Harvard av.	Salesman.
Clarke, Amasa	137 Gardner rd.	Agent.
Clarke, Frederick W.	Dean rd.	Leather.
Codman, William C., Jr.	183 Aspinwall av.	Drugs.
Connor, Frank B.	47 Walter av.	Plumber.
Converse, Herbert B.	50 Harris st.	Real estate.
Coolidge, Henry S.	488 Harvard st.	Farmer.
Crane, Lewis M.	71 Harvard av.	Oils.
Cumner, Harry W.	1751 Beacon st.	Tailor's trimmings.
Cushing, Albert H.	611 Washington st.	———
Cutter, Leonard F.	138 Harvard st.	Treasurer.
Dana, George C.	609 Washington st.	Clerk.
Dana, William J.	609 Washington st.	Wood engraver.
Dane, Ernest B.	123 Dummer st.	Clerk.
Dean, James	Tappan st.	Real estate.
Delano, Clarence A.	8 Harvard sq.	Dry goods.
Delano, George H.	348 Washington st.	Carpenter.
Dexter, George B.	5 Maple st.	Paints, oils.
Dexter, Jonathan L.	390 Harvard st.	Produce.
Dexter, Wallace D.	Dean rd.	Real estate.
Dyer, Charles H.	37 Winchester st.	Provisions.
Eager, Charles E.	47 Thorndike st	Salesman.
Edwards, Charles R.	Auburn pl.	Clerk.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Edwards, Jas. Howard	Circuit rd.	Insurance.
Eglee, Charles H.	24 Williams st.	Contractor.
Eldred, Byron	143 Toxteth st.	Engineer.
Eldredge, Edward D.	49 Monmouth st.	Real estate.
Emerson, George H.	155 Davis av.	Boots & shoes.
Estabrook, Willard W.	61 Longwood av.	Merchant.
Esty, Clarence H.	Addington rd.	———
Eustis, J. Tracy	21 Center st.	Leather.
Farnum, Dwight	24 Elm st.	Clerk.
Faulkner, William A.	189 Aspinwall av.	Banker.
Fegan, James J.	Heath st.	Clerk.
Fegan, William J.	26 Harvard av.	Boots & shoes.
Ferris, Lynde R.	33 Alton st.	Retired.
Fiske, Howard C.	15 Kilsyth rd.	Salesman.
Fleming, John F.	275 Pond av.	Electrician.
Folsom, Chandler R.	23 Garrison rd.	Salesman.
Foster, Charles H. W.	38 Upland rd.	Treasurer.
Foster, Herbert I.	190 Harvard st.	Clerk.
Frame, John F.	33 Harvard av.	Insurance.
Friend, Herman W.	123 Toxteth st.	Secretary.
Frost, Henry G.	35 Kilsyth rd.	Correspondent.
Fuller, Clarence E.	128 Cypress st.	Insurance.
Furber, William H.	743 Washington st.	Lumber.
Gardner, Philip	119 Colchester st.	Com. merchant.
Goodale, Joseph M.	51 Auburn st.	Broker.
Gooding, Charles S.	116 Marion st.	Mechanical engineer
Goodwin, William H.	Reservoir lane.	Carpenter.
Gordon, John C.	Linden st.	Insurance.
Grant, Lincoln	223 Aspinwall av.	Salesman.
Grover, Henry L.	8 Harvard square.	Tinsmith.
Hald, Charles S.	78 Perry st.	Painter.
Haley, Asa	53 Francis st.	Ship broker.
Hall, Morris A.	58 Corey rd.	Lumber.
Hammer, Charles D.	15 Auburn st.	Insurance.
Hauthaway, Edwin D.	1043 Beacon st.	Blacking.
Hayes, Jeremiah F.	24 White pl.	Express.
Heintzemann, Carl H.	657 Washington st.	Printing.
Henry, John J.	154 Toxteth st.	Real estate.
Hind, Thomas J.	94 Francis st.	Roofer.
Holmes, Charles D.	11 Abbottsford rd.	Manager.
Hood, Frederic C.	Warren st.	Treasurer.
Humphrey, Campbell	165 Aspinwall av.	Student.
Humphrey, William F.	160 Aspinwall av.	Treasurer.
Hutchins, Frank R.	52 School st.	Reporter.
Jacobs, Chauncy A.	45 Auburn st.	Merchant.
James, Charles L.	Browne st.	Lumber.
James, William Grant	1651 Beacon st.	Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Jenney, Warren	Perrin rd.	Clerk.
Johnson, George P.	37 Waverly st.	Fish dealer.
Johnson, Richard	181 Davis av.	Mason.
Jones, George Ripley	32 Kent st.	Advertising agent
Kelley, Thomas J.	Warren st.	Contractor.
Kendall, Henry P.	Fairmount.	Retired.
Kennard, Fred H.	Brington rd.	Landscape architect
Kenrick, Alfred E.	71 Gorham av.	Stoves.
Kimball, Edwin N., Jr.	105 Colchester st.	Secretary.
Kingman, Martin	338 Washington st.	Insurance.
Klous, Louis	119 Park st.	Real estate
Knaf, Conrad	14 Cameron st.	Upholsterer.
Lacey, Thomas F.	Franklin st.	Coachman.
Lauriat, Charles E., Jr.	1049 Beacon st.	Bookseller.
Lee, George W.	207 Mountfort st.	Electrician.
Logan, Hiram H.	143 Tappan st.	Merchant.
Loring, Thacher	92 High st.	President.
Lowe, Joseph D.	404 Boylston st.	Broker.
Mackey, James P.	86 Brook st.	Hardware.
Mahler, Edward	11 Vernon st.	R.R. Purchasing Agt
Manning, Warren H.	Richmond Court.	Landscape architect
Marsh, James H.	100 Thorndike st.	Clerk.
Mason, Charles N.	92 Summit av.	Clerk.
Maxwell, George F.	37 Harris st.	Clerk.
McKey, Charles D.	132 Toxteth st.	Bottlers' supplies.
Meacham, George F.	53 Marion st.	Retired.
Merrill, Luther M.	62 Green st.	Real estate.
Miles, Edward B.	Clinton rd.	Real estate.
Miles, Edward C.	8 Auburn st.	Leather.
Morse, Edward W.	49 Sumner rd.	Banker.
Mudgett, Henry L.	72 Center st.	Merchant.
Mullowney, Edward F.	30 Bowker st.	Hay, grain, etc.
Murray, Henry J.	46 Brook st.	Plumber.
Nash, Edward R.	14 Auburn st.	Merchant.
Nash, Samuel Y.	135 Toxteth st.	Clerk.
Niver, James B.	64 Cypress st.	Insurance.
North, S. N. Dexter	Edgehill rd.	Secretary.
O'Brion, Albert G.	20 Searle av.	Hardware.
O'Brion, Thomas L.	9 Regent Circle.	Insurance.
O'Hearn, Michael J.	191 Davis av.	Contractor.
Orcutt, William D.	125 Addington rd.	Printer.
Paine, Frederick W.	44 Dudley st.	Real estate.
Paine, Isaac	36 Waverly st.	Plumber.
Parsons, William E.	92 Marion st.	Wool.
Perry, Lewis F.	25 Park st.	Painter.
Perry, John F.	25 John st.	Real estate.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Residence.	Occupation.
Piehler, Otto J.	100 St. Paul st.	Furrier.
Pierce, Charles C.	20 Harrison st.	Salesman.
Potter, William W.	287 Kent st.	Shoe mfr's goods.
Proctor, Charles M.	100 Davis av.	Merchant.
Quinsler, George J.	626 Washington st.	Carriages.
Ritchie, Andrew M.	286 Walnut st.	Philosophical instruments.
Robart, Edwin A.	5 Holden st.	Upholsterer.
Rogers, Charles A.	Salisbury rd.	Manager.
Rogers, George	44 High st.	Coal.
Rothwell, William H.	69 Longwood av.	Merchant.
Russell, Frank A.	60 Park st.	Real Estate.
Sabin, Benjamin D.	14 Harvard av.	Saddlery hardware.
Seamans, Manning	26 Cypress st.	Grocer.
Sears, Harry B.	91 Prospect st.	Insurance.
Shepard, Horace B.	24 Clark rd.	Lumber.
Shepard, Thomas H.	Colbourne crescent.	Lumber.
Sherman, John Carleton	1734 Beacon st.	Editor.
Shields, John W.	34 Perry st.	Salesman.
Slack, Ezra A.	198 Harvard st.	Retired.
Slocum, William S.	65 University rd.	Secretary.
Smith, Edwin E.	Naples rd.	Real estate.
Stickney, William H.	27 Webster st.	Clerk.
Swett, Charles W.	1362 Beacon st.	Treasurer.
Talbot, George N.	131 Sewall av.	Merchant.
Tewksbury, Joseph H.	94 Addington rd.	Agent.
Thompson, Thos. Follett	25 Winthrop pl.	Painter.
Thurlow, Clarence E.	80 Toxteth st.	Shoe findings.
Tuckerman, J. Willard	60 Waverly st.	Real estate.
Turner, Henry Ives	77 Monmouth st.	Real Estate.
Tweed, Orrin R.	31 Thorndike st.	Provisions.
Twombly, John S.	63 Babcock st.	Mfr's agent.
Tyler, William B.	66 Longwood av.	Paper.
Ulman, Harry A.	1059 Beacon st.	Clerk.
Upham, Charles C.	Powell st.	Flour & grain.
Utley, Charles H.	Garrison rd.	Com. merchant.
VerPlanck, Edward D.	Dean rd.	Merchant.
Vose, Willard A.	65 Sewall av.	Pianos.
Waite, Harry W.	549 Washington st.	Merchant.
Walker, Arthur L.	13 Cypress st.	Retired.
Walter, Frank Jr.	89 Winthrop rd.	Coal.
Warren, Edward R.	76 Walnut pl.	Clerk.
Wason, Leonard C.	199 Harvard st.	President Construction Co.
Way, Charles G.	73 Longwood av.	Real estate.
Weeks, Nelson E.	103 Longwood av.	Publisher.
Wesner, Frank W.	53 Waverly st.	Com. merchant.
White, Joseph F.	531 Boylston st.	Clerk.

Digitized by Google

NAME.	RESIDENCE.	OCCUPATION.
White, Norman H.	60 Gardner rd.	Manufacturer.
Wight, E. L. Capen	66 Rawson rd.	Merchant.
Wiley, Jesse S.	1 Summit av.	Salesman.
Wilson, Henry L.	22 Harris st.	Auditor.
Young, Harry	51 Sewall av.	Salesman.
Young, Henry A.	446 Washington st.	Merchant.
Young, William H.	John st.	Real estate.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, Mass., March 4, 1901.

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That the list of Jurors as revised and posted by the Selectmen, and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted.

Twenty-third Article taken up,—"To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed in the annual town reports by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees."

The regular annual appropriations asked for or proposed in the Annual Report of the Selectmen, or by other town officers or committees, were then taken up and considered separately, voted upon in detail for the purposes specified, and then voted upon and passed as a whole, amounting to $1,066,231.95, according to the following

ANNUAL APPROPRIATION VOTE.

Voted, That the following sums are hereby appropriated for the purposes and subject to the limitations specified in detail, as follows:—

I.

To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the School Committee.

For maintaining the Public Schools, $161,100, specifically appropriated as follows:—

1.	High School	$32,250.00
2.	Grammar and Primary Schools (including $2,750 for painting at Devotion and Pierce Grammar Schools)	$81,750.00
3.	Kindergartens	$14,000.00
4.	Manual Training and Domestic Arts	$15,000.00
5.	General School Expenses	$15,600.00
6.	Evening Schools	$1,500.00
7.	Vacation Schools	$1,000.00
		$161,100.00

All money received for tuition fees shall be paid into the Treasury and is not appropriated for school purposes.

Digitized by Google

II.

To be paid over to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Public Library from time to time as wanted by the Trustees.

For maintaining the Public Library, $17,500, specifically appropriated as follows: —

8.	Public Library	$16,000.00
9.	School Reference Room in Public Library	$1,500.00
		$17,500.00

III.

To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Water Board.

For the maintenance of the Water Works and for the ordinary extensions of the same, including the construction of street-mains, **$40,400,** specifically appropriated as follows: —

10.	Salary of Water Board	$900.00
11.	Salary of Superintendent	$2,500.00
12.	Salary of Water Registrar	$1,800.00
13.	Maintenance of Water Works	$18,000.00
14.	Extension of Water Works (including $1,200 authorized Jan. 17, 1901)	$17,200.00
		$40,400.00

Expenditures for work done and materials furnished under the direction of the Water Board, the ultimate cost of which is not intended to be borne by the town, shall be deemed to be a part of the cost of the extension of the water works until the town is reimbursed therefor, and whenever the town is reimbursed for any such expenditure the amount of such reimbursement shall forthwith be credited to and deducted from the cost of extension of water works.

IV.

To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Park Commissioners and, as to planting trees, upon the orders of the Selectmen upon the recommendation of the Committee on Planting Trees.

For the care and maintenance of Parks and Public Grounds, and for planting and preserving trees, $12,500, specifically appropriated as follows: —

15.	Parkway, parks and grounds (including $1,300 for improving the triangle at Vernon and Marion streets)	$10,300.00
16.	Planting and preserving trees	$2,200.00
		$12,500.00

Digitized by Google

To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.

V.

For maintaining and watering highways, constructing and repairing sidewalks, and lighting streets and ways, $156,638.75, specifically appropriated as follows: —

17.	Highways (including salary of Superintendent of Streets, hereby fixed at $2,500.00)	$75,000.00
18.	Sidewalks	$15,000.00
19.	Watering streets	$17,000.00
20.	Lighting streets	$49,638.75
		$156,638.75

VI.

For maintaining the public safety and health, $174,850, specifically appropriated as follows: —

21.	Police Department	$59,500.00
22.	Police and fire alarm systems (including $1,400.00 for burying wires)	$6,000.00
23.	Fire Department	$66,400.00
24.	Public Health	$29,750.00
25.	Bath House	$9,000.00
26.	Salary of Inspector of Buildings	$1,500.00
27.	Salary of Inspector of Plumbing	$1,500.00
28.	Inspection of Gas Fitting (salaries)	$1,200.00
		$174,850.00

VII.

For constructing, maintaining and repairing sewers and surface-water drains, $61,000, specifically appropriated as follows: —

29.	Construction of sewers (including $23,000 to construct a sewer or sewers to connect with the extension of the Metropolitan sewer to the Brookline line, authorized by * Chapter 204 of the Acts of the General Court for the year 1901.	$40,000.00
30.	Construction of surface-water drains	$16,000.00
31.	Maintaining and repairing sewers and surface-water drains	$5,000.00
		$61,000.00

VIII.

For support of the Poor and relief of Soldiers, $11,000, specifically appropriated as follows: —

32.	Support of the poor	$10,000.00
33.	Relief of soldiers	$1,000.00
		$11,000.00

(* For Chapter 204, Acts of 1901, see page 22.)

Digitized by Google

IX.

For State, County and Metropolitan taxes, $158,270.37, or such sums as may be assessed: —

34.	State tax	$40,815.00
35.	County tax	$58,129.39
36.	Metropolitan Sewer tax	$24,325.98
37.	Metropolitan Park tax	$35,000.00
		$158,270.37

X.

For interest on the town debt and for so much of the principal of the town debt as matures during the current financial year, including that which matures on Feb. 1st, 1902, **$210,670.83,** specifically appropriated as follows: —

38.	Payment of maturing funded debt	$160,011.00
39.	Interest on funded debt (this amount does not provide for interest on loans not yet issued)	$47,659.83
40.	Interest on loans in anticipation of taxes	$3,000.00
		$210,670.83

The repayment of any money borrowed in anticipation of taxes during the current financial year is hereby authorized, such repayments to be made upon the orders of the Selectmen, but a separate account of such borrowings and repayments shall be kept.

XI.

For general expenses of administration, and certain miscellaneous purposes, **$62,302,** specifically appropriated as follows: —

41.	Salaries of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, and Board of Health, from which shall be paid to the chairman $1,350, and to each of the others who are Selectmen $750, and to each of the remaining Overseers of the Poor $150	$4,650.00
42.	Salary of Clerk of Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor and Board of Health	$1,900.00
43.	Salary of Stenographer and Typewriter	$702.00
44.	Assessing Department (including the salaries of the Assessors, hereby fixed at $4,500, and the salary of the Assessors' Chief Clerk, hereby fixed at $1,500)	$9,000.00
45.	Town Clerk's Department and Election Expenses (including the salary of the Town Clerk, hereby fixed at $1,800, the salary of the Clerk of Walnut Hills Cemetery, hereby fixed at $150, the salaries of the Registrars of Voters, hereby fixed at $700 per annum, and the salaries of two clerks and typewriters in the Town Clerk's office, to do work also for other departments, hereby fixed at $800, and including also $250 for special binding expenses)	$6,925.00

Digitized by Google

46.	Treasury Department (including the salary of the Treasurer and Collector, hereby fixed at $4,000, the salaries of two clerks to be appointed by him, hereby fixed at $800 each, $500 for the compensation of a Constable, and $200 for the cost of a surety bond)	$7,225.00
47.	Salary of Accountant	$2,400.00
48.	Salaries of the Auditors for the year 1900–1901	$150.00
49.	Salary of Sealer of Weights and Measures	$250.00
50.	Engineering Department (including the salary of the Town Engineer, hereby fixed at $3,000)	$12,500.00
51.	Maintenance of Town Hall and salary of janitor	$4,500.00
52.	Exterior repairs of town buildings	$2,000.00
53.	Observance of Decoration Day	$400.00
54.	Celebration of Fourth of July	$1,000.00
55.	Care of Brookline Cemetery	$200.00
*56.	Legal Expenses	$3,500.00
57.	Printing town reports, warrants and reports for town meetings	$3,000.00
58.	Contingencies	$2,000.00
		$62,302.00

For the purpose of determining the amount expended for any of the purposes authorized, all reimbursements and credits shall be deducted from the amount actually expended; but this provision shall not be construed to apply to actual cash received from taxes, assessments, water rates, rents, Bath House, school tuition and other fees, fines or interest.

Whenever work is done or materials furnished by one department for another department, the cost of which is charged in the first instance to the appropriation of the former department, credit shall, upon the approval of the latter department and the officers authorized to draw orders against the appropriations thereof, forthwith be given to the former department upon the books of the Accountant.

And the foregoing sums amounting in the aggregate to **$1,066,231.95** are hereby appropriated to defray expenses which will come in course of payment in and for the financial year ending January 31st, 1902.

By the appropriation made as item 29 of the foregoing vote the town accepts Chapter 204, Acts of the General Court for the year 1901, which Act, according to the provisions of Section 6, takes effect when such appropriation is made.

The Act in full is as follows: —

ACTS OF 1901.— CHAP. 204.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL SEWERAGE FACILITIES FOR THE CITY OF NEWTON AND THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board shall extend the metropolitan sewer from a branch in St. Joseph's cemetery in West

Digitized by Google

Roxbury to and across the boundary line between Newton and Brookline, in the manner best adapted to serve the sewerage needs of those municipalities.

SECTION 2. The city of Newton and the town of Brookline, and any persons and corporations, may, subject to the control and under the direction of the said board, make connections with any sewers constructed by the board under the authority of this act.

SECTION 3. In making said extension and in receiving sewerage from said districts, and in any action relating thereto, and for the purpose of constructing and maintaining said additional main lines of sewer, the said board, acting on behalf of the Commonwealth, shall have and exercise all the authority conferred by chapter four hundred and thirty-nine of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, by chapter four hundred and six of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five, and by acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto regarding the original system or anything relating thereto, and by chapter one hundred and sixty-eight of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and one; and all the provisions of said chapters are hereby made applicable to this additional construction, except as herein otherwise provided.

SECTION 4. To meet the expenses incurred under the provisions of this act the treasurer and receiver general shall, with the approval of the governor and council, issue scrip or certificates of debt, in the name and behalf of the Commonwealth and under its seal, to an amount not exceeding forty thousand dollars, for a term not exceeding forty years. Such scrip or certificates of debt shall be issued as registered bonds or with interest coupons attached, and shall bear interest at a rate not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually on the first days of March and September in each year. The said interest and scrip or certificates shall be payable and when due shall be paid in gold coin or its equivalent. Said scrip or certificates of debt shall be designated on their face, Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, shall be countersigned by the governor, and shall be deemed a pledge of the faith and credit of the Commonwealth, redeemable at the time specified therein, in gold coin or its equivalent, and shall be sold or disposed of at public auction or in such other mode at such times and prices and in such amounts and at such rate of interest, not exceeding four per cent per annum, as the treasurer and receiver general with the approval of the governor and council shall deem for the best interests of the Commonwealth. Any scrip or certificates of debt issued under the provisions of this act shall be considered as an addition to and shall become a part of the loan authorized by chapter four hundred and six of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and nine-five and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

SECTION 5. The interest and sinking fund requirements of the moneys expended in constructing that part of the sewerage system provided for in this act, and the cost of maintenance and operation thereof, shall be deemed and paid as a part of the interest, sinking fund requirements and costs specified in said chapter four hundred and six and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto; and the sinking fund established under the provisions of said chapter shall be a sinking fund for the extinguishment of the debt authorized by this act, said funds to be increased in the following manner: — The treasurer and receiver general shall from year to year, beginning with the year nineteen hundred and one, apportion to said sinking fund an amount sufficient with its accumulations to extinguish the debt at maturity; and in making the assessment for the increase of said sinking fund upon the several cities and town liable thereto such proportions of the whole amount shall be assessed in each year as will harmonize with the proportions to be assessed on account of the sinking fund for loans now outstanding for the Neponset river valley

Digitized by Google

metropolitan sewer system. Any premium realized from the sale of said scrip or certificates of debt shall be applied to the payment of the interest on said loan as it accrues.

SECTION 6. This act shall take effect when the town of Brookline appropriates money to construct a sewer or sewers in said town to connect with the extension of the metropolitan sewer provided for by this act. [*Approved March 26, 1901.*

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That the unexpended balance of the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting held April 14, 1896, for the purchase of land for public playgrounds, and reappropriated at the adjourned annual town meetings held April 14, 1897, April 13, 1898, April 14, 1899, and April 11, 1900, and the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) appropriated for the same purpose at the adjourned annual town meeting held April 11, 1900, be reappropriated.

Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., offered the following:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow from time to time a sum or sums not exceeding one hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars ($135,000) in the aggregate, for the purchase of land for public playgrounds, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such note or notes shall be made payable within thirty years from the date thereof.

The Moderator appointed Leonard C. Wason and Charles H. Watson to serve as tellers, and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number voting was ninety-one (91), as follows: "Yes," ninety-one (91); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Fifth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Carlton street between Beacon street and Ivy street, as laid out, altered and widened by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate $3,000 to pay for constructing the same."

Digitized by Google

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That the reading of the report on the laying out of the alteration and widening of Carlton street be dispensed with.

The Selectmen presented in print the following report on the laying out of the

Alteration and Widening of Carlton Street between Beacon and Ivy Streets.

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of the town of Brookline, gave written notice to Francis W. Lawrence, William C. Denny, S. Lizzie Barnes, Howard Stockton, trustee, Robert F. Herrick and Heirs of Susan C. Lawrence, being all the parties known to us from whom land is taken, or who may be interested in the subject-matter of our intention to alter, widen and, lay out Carlton street between Beacon and Ivy streets, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, the eleventh day of February, 1901, at five o'clock P. M., and caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and gave notice to them and all other persons and corporations (if any) who may be interested in said alteration, widening and laying out, whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for said hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and no person appearing to object, and the route of the street as hereinafter described having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that said street should be altered, widened and laid out, and it is hereby altered, widened and laid out, the following being the description by its easterly line of said street as altered, widened and laid out: —

Beginning at a point on the northerly line of Beacon street where it is intersected by the present easterly line of Carlton street, said point being situated 633.73 feet westerly from the northwesterly corner of Beacon street and St. Mary's street, and running northerly by a line at right angles with the said northerly line of Beacon street, and following the present easterly line of said Carlton street for a distance of 93.67 feet; thence deflecting 19° 17′ 00″ easterly and running northerly by the present easterly line of the said Carlton street, for a distance of 461.37 feet to the southerly line of Ivy street. The westerly line of the said Carlton street is parallel with and fifty (50) feet distant from the said easterly line.

The intersection of the present easterly line of the said Carlton street with the southerly line of Ivy street and the westerly line of the said Carlton street as relocated with the said southerly line of Ivy street are

Digitized by Google

both to be rounded with curves having radii of twenty (20) feet, and the necessary land is hereby taken therefor. We take land as follows: —

From Albert M. Lyon	1235 sq. ft.
" Francis W. Lawrence, Robert M. Lawrence and Arthur Lawrence	1606 " "
" Francis W. Lawrence	1964 " "
" Francis W. Lawrence, Robert M. Lawrence and Arthur Lawrence	1035 " "
" Howard Stockton, Amos L. Mason and Hasket Derby, Trustees under the will of Amos Lawrence	128 " "

The alteration, widening and laying out of said Carlton street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, Town Engineer, dated February 1st, 1901, approved by us, verified by our signatures and adopted as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of the land abutting upon said street, and of the fee of the land over which said street is altered, widened and laid out, in consideration of the alteration, widening and laying out and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land, grade or other damages.

The estimated cost of constructing said alteration, widening and laying out is three thousand ($3,000.00) dollars.

And said alteration, widening and laying out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance.

The said plan, profile and this record have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 6th, 1901.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 6, 1901.

Received and filed.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That Carlton street between Beacon and Ivy streets, as laid out, altered and widened by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway, and that three thousand dollars ($3,000) be appropriated to pay for constructing the same.

Sixth Article taken up,— "To accept and allow Columbia street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate $250 to pay for fencing."

Digitized by Google

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That the reading of the report on the laying out of Columbia street be dispensed with.

The Selectmen presented in print the following report on the laying out of

Columbia Street.

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of the town of Brookline, gave written notice to Henry S. Coolidge, Walter G. Coolidge, Caroline G. Coolidge, Harriette M. Coolidge, Ellen G. Coolidge, Sarah A. Peabody, Cecil H. Peabody, Louisa R. Guild, A. B. Wiswell, Sarah E. Bray, Elsie S. Crane, Clara P. Sprague, William Craig, Annie R. Abbott, Lyman F. Abbott, Emma L. S. Brett, George L. Brett, Samuel C. Silver, Rosa Silver and William M. Bates, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street substantially on the line of Columbia street, so called, from Harvard street to the boundary line between the property of the heirs of Otis Shepard and that of Henry S. Coolidge on said Columbia street, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Wednesday, March 6th, 1901, at 5.15 o'clock P. M., and caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and gave notice to them and all other persons and corporations (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for said hearing.

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and no person appearing to object, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that said street should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its center line:—

Beginning at a point on the center line of Columbia street at its intersection with the boundary line between the property of the heirs of Otis Shepard and that of Henry S. Coolidge, said point being situated 270 feet from the northerly line of Winchester street and measured at right angles thereto; thence running southeasterly on a tangent by a line parallel with Winchester street for a distance of 642.64 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 155 feet for a distance of 179.81 feet; thence running northeasterly by a tangent for a distance of 324.25 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 1030 feet, and running northeasterly for a distance of 249.79 feet to the westerly side of Harvard street, and taking a parallel width of 20 feet on both sides of said center line.

At the intersection of the northerly and southerly lines of said Columbia street with the westerly line of Harvard street, the corners are to be rounded with curves, and the necessary land is hereby taken therefor as follows, to wit:—

Digitized by Google

The southerly corner with a curve having a radius of twenty (20) feet, and the northerly corner with a curve having a radius of twenty-five (25) feet. We take from Henry S. Coolidge, Walter G. Coolidge, Caroline G. Coolidge, Harriette M. Coolidge, Ellen G. Coolidge, Sarah A. Peabody, Cecil H. Peabody, Louisa R. Guild, A. B. Wiswell, Sarah E. Bray, Elsie S. Crane, Clara P. Sprague, William Craig, Annie R. Abbott, Lyman F. Abbott, Emma L. S. Brett, George L. Brett, Samuel C. Silver, Rosa Silver and William M. Bates 56,060 square feet of land.

For a further identification of this description and location, reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Alexis H. French, Town Engineer, dated March 1st, 1901, approved by us, verified by our signatures and adopted as a part of this record.

No awards are made; the owners of the land abutting upon said street, and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land, grade or other damages.

The street having been constructed by the owners of the fee is open to the public for travel. And said street as so laid out, located and described is hereby reported to the town for acceptance as a townway, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be called Columbia street.

The said plan, profile, the releases and this record have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 6th, 1901.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 6, 1901.

Received and filed.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That Columbia street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway, and that two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) be appropriated to pay for fencing along said street.

Seventh Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Kenwood street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate $200 to pay for fencing."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That the reading of the report on the laying out of Kenwood street be dispensed with.

Digitized by Google

The Selectmen presented in print the following report on the laying out of

Kenwood Street.

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of the town of Brookline, gave written notice to Henry S. Coolidge, Walter G. Coolidge, Caroline G. Coolidge, Harriette M. Coolidge, Ellen G. Coolidge, Arthur E. Dennis, Elizabeth A. Underhill, William W. Underhill, Albert W. Quinn, Maggie Schoenthal, Felix Schoenthal, Arnold B. Sanford, Harriet E. Sanford, Otto W. Newhouse, John W. V. Ballard, Florence E. Ballard, Amelia M. Frost, Henry C. Frost, Melissa J. June, Frederick A. June, and William M. Bates, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a street substantially on the line of Kenwood street so called, between Harvard street and Columbia street, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall on Wednesday, March 6, 1901, at five o'clock P. M., and caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and gave notice to them and all other persons and corporations (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for said hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and no person appearing to object, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience that said street should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its center line:—

Beginning at a point on the northerly line of Columbia street situated 132.35 feet southeasterly from its intersection with the boundary line between the property of the heirs of Otis Shepard and that of Henry S. Coolidge, and running northeasterly for a distance of 1069.57 feet to the northwesterly line of Harvard street, and taking a parallel width of twenty (20) feet on both sides of said center line.

At the intersections of the northwesterly and the southeasterly lines of said Kenwood street with the northwesterly line of Harvard street and the northeasterly line of Columbia street, the corners are to be rounded with curves, and the necessary land is hereby taken therefor, as follows, to wit:—

At the southerly corner of Harvard street, with a curve having a radius of 20 feet; at the northwesterly corner of Harvard street, with a curve having a radius of 25 feet; at the northerly corner of Columbia street, with a curve having a radius of 75 feet; and the southeasterly corner of Columbia street, with a curve having a radius of 20 feet. We take from Henry S. Coolidge, Walter G. Coolidge, Caroline G. Coolidge, Harriette M. Coolidge, Ellen G. Coolidge, Arthur E. Dennis, Elizabeth A. Underhill, William W. Underhill, Albert W. Quinn, Maggie E. Schoenthal, Felix Schoenthal, Arnold B. Sanford, Harriet E. Sanford, Otto W. New-

Digitized by Google

house, John W. V. Ballard, Florence E. Ballard, Amelia M. Frost, Henry C. Frost, Melissa J. June, Frederick A. June and William M. Bates, 43,913 square feet of land.

For a further identification of this description and location, reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Alexis H. French, Town Engineer, dated March 1st, 1901, approved by us, verified by our signatures and adopted as a part of this record.

No awards are made. The owners of the land abutting upon said street, and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land, grade or other damages.

The street having been constructed by the owners of the fee is open to the public for travel. And said street as so laid out, located and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance as a townway, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be called Kenwood street.

The said plan, profile, the releases and this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

HORACE JAMES,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 6th, 1901.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 6, 1901.

Received and filed.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That Kenwood street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway, and that two hundred dollars ($200) be appropriated to pay for fencing along said street.

Eighth Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of $35,000 towards the cost of the widening of Boylston street, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000) be made, towards paying the land damages and cost of constructing the alteration, widening and relocation of Boylston street.

Digitized by Google

Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., offered the following vote: —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000), appropriated at this meeting, towards paying the land damages and cost of constructing the alteration, widening and relocation of Boylston street, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such note or notes shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in ten years from the date thereof.

The above vote was put upon its passage, Leonard C. Wason and Charles H. Watson, who had previously been sworn, acting as tellers, and the whole number voting was one hundred and thirteen (113), as follows: "Yes," one hundred and thirteen (113); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Ninth Article taken up,— "To make an additional appropriation of $50,000 for the construction of a new grammar school on Druce street.'

Voted, That an additional appropriation of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) be made for the construction of the new Grammar School on Druce street.

Tenth Article taken up,— "To appropriate $100,000 for the construction of the new Manual Training High School, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Voted, That an appropriation of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) be made for the construction of a new Manual Training High School.

Eleventh Article taken up,— "To make an additional appropriation of $3,500 for remodelling and furnishing the Town Hall."

Voted, That an additional appropriation of thirty-five hundred dollars ($3,500) be made for remodelling and furnishing the Town Hall.

Twelfth Article taken up,— "To authorize the Selectmen to make a contract for a term of years for electric street lighting."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to make a contract with the Brookline Gas Light Co. for an improved system of

Digitized by Google

enclosed arc lights at prices no greater than those now paid for arc lights in use, for a term not more than five years.

Thirteenth Article taken up,— "To make an appropriation for sewerage facilities for the neighborhood of Ackers avenue, Chestnut Hill avenue and Reservoir lane."

Voted, That the Selectmen be requested to prepare a plan and estimate for carrying out the purpose of the thirteenth article and report thereon at the next town meeting.

Fourteenth Article taken up,— "To make an additional appropriation of $2,000 for improvements in Walnut Hills Cemetery."

Voted, That an additional appropriation of two thousand dollars ($2,000) be made for improvements in Walnut Hills Cemetery.

Fifteenth Article taken up,— "To vote that on all taxes remaining unpaid after a certain time, interest shall be paid at a specified rate not exceeding six per cent per annum."

Voted, That on all taxes of the current year remaining unpaid after November 1st, interest shall be charged at the rate of six per cent per annum.

Sixteenth Article taken up,— "To appropriate $40,000 for a new pumping engine and for changes in the low-service pumping station, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

On motion of Mr. Oscar B. Mowry —

Voted, That forty thousand dollars ($40,000) be appropriated to pay for a new pumping engine for the water works and for changes in the low-service pumping station.

Mr. Oscar B. Mowry offered the following vote:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow from time to time, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of forty thousand dollars ($40,000), appropriated at this meeting, to pay for a new pumping engine for the water works and for changes in the low-service pumping station, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, to be denominated on their face "Brookline Water Scrip," bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such note or notes shall

Digitized by Google

be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in twenty years from the date thereof.

The above vote was put upon its passage, Leonard C. Wason and Charles H. Watson, who had previously been sworn, acting as tellers, and the whole number voting was one hundred and nineteen (119), as follows: "Yes," one hundred and nineteen (119); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Seventeenth Article taken up, — "To accept Chapter 391 of the Acts of the General Court of the year 1900, entitled 'An Act to provide an additional water supply for the town of Brookline.'"

Mr. Oscar B. Mowry offered the following vote: —

Voted, That Chapter 391 of the Acts of the General Court of the year 1900, entitled "An Act to provide an additional water supply for the town of Brookline," be and the same is hereby accepted.

The above vote was put upon its passage, Leonard C. Wason and Charles H. Watson, who had previously been sworn, acting as tellers, and the whole number voting was one hundred and thirty (130), as follows: "Yes," one hundred and thirty (130); "No," none (0); and Chapter 391 of the Acts of the General Court for the year 1900 was declared accepted by the town of Brookline by more than two-thirds of the legal voters present and voting thereon.

Chapter 391, Acts of 1900, is as follows: —

ACTS OF 1900.—CHAP. 391.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL WATER SUPPLY FOR THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The town of Brookline is hereby authorized to take, hold and convey into and through said town from lands near the Charles river, at any convenient point upon the same accessible to the pumping plant of said town, water for the use of said town and the inhabitants thereof, not exceeding two million gallons daily, in addition to the three million gallons daily which it is now authorized to take from the Charles river by chapter three hundred and forty-three of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-two and by chapter one hundred and thirty-one of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, making the whole quantity which the town is authorized to take five million

Digitized by Google

gallons daily. The two million gallons daily aforesaid is to be taken from the water bearing strata contained within the said lands, and is to be drawn therefrom through artesian, driven or dug wells, or water galleries now installed or to be installed. All the provisions of said chapters three hundred and forty-three and one hundred and thirty-one not inconsistent with this act shall apply to the additional two million gallons daily, in the same manner and to the same extent as said provisions apply to the three million gallons daily authorized to be taken by said chapters; and so far as the amount of water flowing in Charles river is diminished by the taking of water hereby authorized said town shall be liable in damages to any person or corporation thereby injured, to be ascertained and recovered as provided in said chapter three hundred and forty-three.

SECTION 2. Said town for the purposes mentioned herein and in said chapters three hundred and forty-three and one hundred and thirty-one may issue notes, scrip or certificates of debt, to be denominated on the face thereof, Brookline Water Scrip, to an amount not exceeding two hundred and fifty thousand dollars in addition to the amount of twelve hundred thousand dollars which said town has heretofore been authorized to issue, to be issued upon the same terms and conditions and with the same powers prescribed in said chapters three hundred and forty-three and one hundred and thirty-one; *provided*, that the whole amount of such notes, scrip or certificates of debt issued by said town for the purposes herein mentioned shall not in any event exceed the sum of fourteen hundred and fifty thousand dollars.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect when accepted by two thirds of the legal voters of said town present and voting thereon at a town meeting called for that purpose within two years from the passage of this act.

[*Approved June 21, 1900.*

Eighteenth Article taken up, — "To take, under the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of the General Court of the year 1900, two million gallons of water daily, in addition to the three million gallons daily which the town is now authorized to take from Charles River."

Mr. Oscar B. Mowry offered the following vote: —

Voted, That the town hereby takes, under the authority and pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of the year 1900, the right to draw, for the use of the town and the inhabitants thereof, two million gallons of water daily, in addition to the quantity of water which it is already authorized to take, making the whole quantity which it is now authorized to take five million gallons daily; said additional two million gallons daily to be drawn, as required by the provisions of said act, from the water-bearing strata contained within the lands near the Charles River, upon which the pumping plant of the town is located, and the lands adjoining thereto, which the town has already purchased or taken.

Digitized by Google

The above vote was put upon its passage, Leonard C. Wason and Charles H. Watson, who had previously been sworn, acting as tellers, and the whole number voting was one hundred and thirty-four (134), as follows: "Yes," one hundred and thirty-four (134); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Nineteenth Article taken up, — "To make an appropriation of $86,500 for the construction of new contagious hospitals, including moving the present hospitals and grading, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Voted, That the Board of Health be authorized to construct a new Contagious Hospital and to move back and refit the present buildings substantially in accordance with the plans prepared therefor by Shepley, Rutan and Coolidge, at a cost not exceeding eighty-six thousand five hundred dollars ($86,500), which amount is hereby appropriated for the purpose.

Twentieth Article taken up, — "To appropriate $2,750 for interior painting at Pierce and Devotion Grammar School buildings."

Twenty-first Article taken up, — "To appropriate $1,000 for Vacation Schools."

The appropriations asked for under the twentieth and twenty-first articles having been passed by the meeting in items No. 2 and No. 7 of the Annual Appropriations, no action was taken under these articles.

Twenty-second Article taken up, — "To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees."

No reports of town officers or committees were presented under this article.

All the articles in the warrant having been acted upon, at fifteen minutes past eight o'clock,

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

Tabulated Statement of Appropriations.

Adjourned Annual Meeting, March 27, 1901.

Annual Appropriations.

SUMMARY.	Expended 1900.	Appropriated 1901.
Public Schools	$147,742 39	$161,100 00
Public Library	17,000 00	17,500 00
Water Supply	42,596 82	40,400 00
Public Parks and Grounds	9,900 61	12,500 00
Care and Lighting of Streets	150,574 96	156,638 75
Public Safety and Health	164,625 50	174,850 00
Sewers and Drains	23,883 18	61,000 00
Support of Poor and Soldiers' Relief	11,466 53	11,000 00
State, County and Metropolitan Taxes	119,212 73	158,270 37
Interest	48,332 09	50,659 83
Maturing Debt	138,511 00	160,011 00
Expenses of Administration	60,995 92	62,302 00
	$934,841 78	$1,066,231 95

New Special Appropriations.

ARTICLE		
Fifth, — Carlton street, widening	$3,000 00	
Sixth, — Columbia street, fencing	250 00	
Seventh, — Kenwood street, fencing	200 00	
Eighth, — Boylston street, widening	35,000 00	
Ninth, — New school on Druce street	50,000 00	
Tenth, — Manual Training High School	100,000 00	
Eleventh,—Remodeling and furnishing Town Hall	3,500 00	
Fourteenth, — Walnut Hills Cemetery	2,000 00	
Sixteenth,—New Pumping Engine and change in Pumping Station	40,000 00	
Nineteenth, — New Contagious Hospitals	86,500 00	
		320,450 00
Total Annual and Special Appropriations		$1,386,681 95

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL MEETING, JUNE 12, 1901.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the twelfth day of June, current, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To change the name of Chestnut Hill road to Dunster road.

Third, To appropriate $1,500 for repairing and fitting up the house on land adjoining the High School, and to authorize the Selectmen to let the same for one or more years.

Fourth, To make an additional appropriation of $6,802.50 for the State tax.

Fifth, To make an additional appropriation of $500 for printing and binding annual town reports, warrants and reports for town meetings.

Sixth, To make an additional appropriation of $2,500 for interest on loans in anticipation of taxes.

Seventh, To see if the town will amend section 30 of the town by-laws, so as to provide that changes in salaries fixed by the town shall date from February 1st of the year in which such changes are made.

Eighth, To vote that the increase in the salary of the Town Treasurer and of the clerks and typewriters in the Town Clerk's office, which was voted on March 27th, 1901, shall date from February 1st, 1901.

Ninth, To authorize the Selectmen to insure all the town buildings and contents for five years; to appropriate $12,500 therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow $10,000 thereof.

Tenth, To hear and act upon the report of the Selectmen to whom was referred the question of sewerage for the Ackers avenue district.

Eleventh, To authorize the Selectmen to make a new contract for a term of years for street lighting with the Welsbach Street Lighting Company.

Twelfth, To authorize the Treasurer to borrow $36,000 of the $50,000 appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting held on March 27th, 1901, for the construction of a new grammar school on Druce street.

Thirteenth, To authorize the Treasurer to borrow $50,000 of the $86,500 appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting held on March 27th, 1901, for the construction of new contagious hospitals.

Digitized by Google

Fourteenth, To authorize the Treasurer to borrow $100,000 appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting held on March 27th, 1901, for the construction of a new Manual Training High School.

Fifteenth, To appropriate $2,500 for interest on new loans.

Sixteenth, To authorize the Treasurer to borrow $135,000 heretofore appropriated to pay for land for playgrounds.

Seventeenth, To authorize the Selectmen to insure the boilers in all the town buildings for three years, and to appropriate $900 therefor.

Eighteenth, To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.

Nineteenth, To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this third day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and one.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
CHAS. H. PEARSON,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, June 5, 1901.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified all persons qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and I have also posted copies of said warrant in three or more public places in Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met at the Town Hall in said town on Wednesday, the twelfth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and one, and were called to order at thirty minutes past seven o'clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling the meeting, and the return thereon of the constable who served the same upon the inhabitants.

Digitized by Google

First Article taken up,—"To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator, Rufus G. F. Candage, Esq.

Second Article taken up,—"To change the name of Chestnut Hill road to Dunster road."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That the name of Chestnut Hill road be changed to Dunster road.

Third Article taken up,—"To appropriate $1,500 for repairing and fitting up the house on land adjoining the High School, and to authorize the Selectmen to let the same for one or more years."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That $1,500 be appropriated to pay for repairing the house and stable on the lot adjoining the High School, and that the Selectmen be authorized to let the same for one or more years.

Fourth Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of $6,802.50 for the State tax."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of $6,802.50 be made for the State tax.

Fifth Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of $500 for printing and binding annual town reports, warrants and reports for town meetings."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of $500 be made for printing and binding annual reports, warrants and reports for town meetings.

Sixth Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of $2,500 for interest on loans in anticipation of taxes."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of $2,500 be made for interest on loans in anticipation of the taxes of the current year.

Digitized by Google

Seventh Article taken up, — "To see if the town will amend Section 30 of the town by-laws so as to provide that changes in salaries fixed by the town shall date from February 1st of the year in which such changes are made."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That the following addition to the town by-laws be adopted: —

All salaried town officers shall be paid for the periods during which they hold their respective offices. The salaries of such officers shall be due and payable on the first of each month, and shall be at the rate per annum fixed by the town or by the officer or board authorized to fix them. Changes in the rates of salaries fixed by the town shall be deemed to apply to payments for services rendered on and after the day when such changes are voted, unless the town definitely provides otherwise in any case.

Eighth Article taken up, — "To vote that the increase in the salary of the Town Treasurer and of the clerks and typewriters in the Town Clerk's office, which was voted on March 27th, 1901, shall date from February 1st, 1901."

On motion of Mr. George H. Worthley —

Voted, That the eighth article be indefinitely postponed.

Ninth Article taken up, — "To authorize the Selectmen to insure all the town buildings and contents for five years; to appropriate $12,500 therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow $10,000 thereof."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That the subject-matter of the ninth article be referred to a committee of five, to be appointed by the Moderator of this meeting; this committee to contain no member of the board of Selectmen and no insurance agent, and to report in print at the next town meeting.

The Moderator appointed this committee as follows: Francis W. Lawrence, Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Prentiss Cummings, George R. Harris and William H. Hill.

Digitized by Google

Tenth Article taken up,— "To hear and act upon the report of the Selectmen to whom was referred the question of sewerage for the Ackers avenue district."

Voted, That the subject-matter of Article 10 be referred back to the Selectmen to consider further and report at the next town meeting what further progress they have been able to make.

Eleventh Article taken up,— "To authorize the Selectmen to make a new contract for a term of years for street lighting with the Welsbach Street Lighting Company."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to make a contract for a term of years with the Welsbach Street Lighting Company for gas and naphtha lights, and to substitute these for the present oil lights.

Twelfth Article taken up,— "To authorize the Treasurer to borrow $36,000 of the $50,000 appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting held on March 27th, 1901, for the construction of a new grammar school on Druce street."

Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., offered the following vote: —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow from time to time, when so directed by the Selectmen, thirty-six thousand dollars ($36,000) of the fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting held on March 27th, 1901, for the construction of a new grammar school on Druce street, issuing therefor the bonds or notes of the town bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such issues of bonds or notes shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in ten years from their date.

Mr. Emery B. Gibbs and Mr. George H. Worthley, who had been appointed tellers, were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties by the Town Clerk. The vote was put upon its passage, and the whole number voting was thirty-five (35), as follows: "Yes," thirty-five (35); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Digitized by Google

Thirteenth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Treasurer to borrow $50,000 of the $86,500 appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting held on March 27th, 1901, for the construction of new contagious hospitals."

Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., offered the following vote:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow from time to time, when so directed by the Selectmen, fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) of the eighty-six thousand five hundred dollars ($86,500) appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting held on March 27th, 1901, for the construction of new contagious hospital buildings, issuing therefor the bonds or notes of the town, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such issues of bonds or notes shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in ten years from their date.

The above vote was put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number voting was thirty-two (32), as follows: "Yes," thirty-two (32); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Treasurer to borrow $100,000 appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting held on March 27th, 1901, for the construction of a new Manual Training High School."

Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., offered the following vote:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow from time to time, when so directed by the Selectmen, one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting held on March 27th, 1901, for the construction of a new Manual Training High School, issuing therefor the bonds or notes of the town, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such issues of bonds or notes shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in ten years from their date.

Digitized by Google

The above vote was put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number voting was twenty-seven (27), as follows: "Yes," twenty-seven (27); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Fifteenth Article taken up,—"To appropriate $2,500 for interest on new loans."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That $2,500 be appropriated for interest on loans to be issued this year.

Sixteenth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Treasurer to borrow $135,000 heretofore appropriated to pay for land for playgrounds."

Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., offered the following vote:—

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow from time to time, one hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars ($135,000), heretofore appropriated to pay for land for playgrounds, issuing therefor the bonds or notes of the town, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such issues of bonds or notes shall be made payable within thirty years from their date.

The above vote was put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number voting was thirty-two (32), as follows: "Yes," thirty-two (32); "No," none (0); and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Seventeenth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Selectmen to insure the boilers in all the town buildings for three years, and to appropriate $900 therefor."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to take out boiler insurance on the steam boilers in all the town buildings, and that the sum of nine hundred dollars ($900) be appropriated to pay the premiums for three years.

Digitized by Google

Eighteenth Article taken up,—"To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees."

Nineteenth Article taken up,—"To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees."

No business was transacted under the eighteenth and nineteenth articles, and at thirteen minutes past ten o'clock,—

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., June 19th, 1901.

IN BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

The Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor met in joint convention at five o'clock for the purpose of filling a vacancy existing in the Board of Overseers of the Poor, caused by the death of Miss Mary B. Chapman. Present, Messrs. Codman, Conant, Merrill and Pearson of the Selectmen, with Miss Edgerly of the Overseers of the Poor.

Whole number of ballots cast, 5. Necessary for a choice, 3.

Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman received five ballots, and was declared the unanimous choice of the convention.

A true copy.

Attest: GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, June 19, 1901.

Then personally appeared Henrietta G. Codman, and was sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of an Overseer of the Poor.

Before me,

EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

Appropriations for the year ending January 31, 1902,

MADE AT THE

Adjourned Annual Meeting March 27, 1901, and Special Meeting, June 12, 1901.

REGULAR APPROPRIATIONS.

	Public Schools:		
1.	High School	$32,250.00	
2.	Grammar and Primary Schools (including $2,750 for painting at Devotion and Pierce Grammar Schools)	$81,750.00	
3.	Kindergartens	$14,000.00	
4.	Manual Training and Domestic Arts	$15,000.00	
5.	General School Expenses	$15,600.00	
6.	Evening Schools	$1,500.00	
7.	Vacation Schools	$1,000.00	
			$161,100.00
	Public Library:		
8.	Public Library	$16,000.00	
9.	School Reference Room in Public Library	$1,500.00	
			$17,500.00
	Water Supply:		
10.	Salary of Water Board	$900.00	
11.	Salary of Superintendent	$2,500.00	
12.	Salary of Water Registrar	$1,800.00	
13.	Maintenance of Water Works	$18,000.00	
14.	Extension of Water Works (including $1,200 authorized Jan. 17, 1901)	$17,200.00	
			$40,400.00
	Parks and Public Grounds:		
15.	Parkway, parks and grounds (including $1,300 for improving the triangle at Vernon and Marion streets)	$10,300.00	
16.	Planting and preserving trees	$2,200.00	
			$12,500.00
	Highways, Sidewalks, Street Lighting:		
17.	Highways (including salary of Superintendent of Streets, hereby fixed at $2,500.00)	$75,000.00	
18.	Sidewalks	$15,000.00	
19.	Watering streets	$17,000.00	
20.	Lighting streets	$49,638.75	
			$156,638.75
	Amount carried forward		$388,138.75

Digitized by Google

	Amount brought forward		$388,138.75
	Public Safety and Health:		
21.	Police Department	$59,500.00	
22.	Police and fire alarm systems (including $1,400.00 for burying wires)	$6,000.00	
23.	Fire Department	$66,400.00	
24.	Public Health	$29,750.00	
25.	Bath House	$9,000.00	
26.	Salary of Inspector of Buildings	$1,500.00	
27.	Salary of Inspector of Plumbing	$1,500.00	
28.	Inspection of Gas Fitting (salaries)	$1,200.00	
			$174,850.00
	Sewers and Drains:		
29.	Construction of sewers (including $23,000 to construct a sewer or sewers to connect with the extension of the Metropolitan sewer to the Brookline line, authorized by Chapter 204 of the Acts of the General Court for the year 1901)	$40,000.00	
30.	Construction of surface-water drains	$16,000.00	
31.	Maintaining and repairing sewers and surface-water drains	$5,000.00	
			$61,000.00
	Poor:		
32.	Support of the poor	$10,000.00	
33.	Relief of soldiers	$1,000.00	
			$11,000.00
	State, County and Metropolitan Taxes.		
	(Such sums as may be assessed.)		
34.	State tax:		
	Appropriated March 27, 1901 . $40,815.00		
	June 12, 1901 . . 6,802.50		
		$47,617.50	
35.	County tax	$58,129.39	
36.	Metropolitan Sewer tax	$24,786.63	
37.	Metropolitan Park tax	$35,000.00	
			$165,533.52
	Town Debt and Interest:		
38.	Payment of maturing funded debt	$160,011.00	
39.	Interest on funded debt:		
	Appropriated March 27, 1901 . $47,659.83		
	June 12, 1901 . 2,500.00		
		$50,159.83	
40.	Interest on loans in anticipation of taxes:		
	Appropriated March 27, 1901 . $3,000.00		
	June 12, 1901 . . 2,500.00		
		$5,500.00	
			$215,670.83
	Amount carried forward		$1,016,193.10

Digitized by Google

	Amount brought forward		$1,016,193.10
	General Expenses of Administration:		
41.	Salaries of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, and Board of Health, from which shall be paid to the chairman $1,350, and to each of the others who are Selectmen $750, and to each of the remaining Overseers of the Poor $150 .	$4,650.00	
42.	Salary of Clerk of Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor and Board of Health . . .	$1,900.00	
43.	Salary of Stenographer and Typewriter .	$702.00	
44.	Assessing Department (including the salaries of the Assessors, hereby fixed at $4,500, and the salary of the Assessors' Chief Clerk, hereby fixed at $1,500) . .	$9,000.00	
45.	Town Clerk's Department and Election Expenses (including the salary of the Town Clerk, hereby fixed at $1,800, the salary of the Clerk of Walnut Hills Cemetery, hereby fixed at $150, the salaries of the Registrars of Voters, hereby fixed at $700 per annum, and the salaries of two clerks and typewriters in the Town Clerk's office, to do work also for other departments, hereby fixed at $800, and including also $250 for special binding expenses)	$6,925.00	
46.	Treasury Department (including the salary of the Treasurer and Collector, hereby fixed at $4,000, the salaries of two clerks to be appointed by him, hereby fixed at $800 each, $500 for the compensation of a Constable, and $200 for the cost of a surety bond)	$7,225.00	
47.	Salary of Accountant	$2,400.00	
48.	Salaries of the Auditors for the year 1900–1901	$150.00	
49.	Salary of Sealer of Weights and Measures.	$250.00	
50.	Engineering Department (including the salary of the Town Engineer, hereby fixed at $3,000)	$12,500.00	
51.	Maintenance of Town Hall and salary of janitor	$4,500.00	
52.	Exterior repairs of town buildings	$2,000.00	
53.	Observance of Decoration Day	$400.00	
54.	Celebration of Fourth of July	$1,000.00	
55.	Care of Brookline Cemetery	$200.00	
56.	Legal Expenses	$3,500.00	
57.	Printing town reports, warrants and reports for town meetings.		
	Appropriated March 27, 1901 . $3,000.00		
	June 12, 1901 . 500.00		
		$3,500.00	
58.	Contingencies	$2,000.00	
			$62,802.00
	Amount carried forward		$1,078,995.10

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$1,078,995.10

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

March 27, 1901.

*1 Playgrounds	$135,000.00	
Carlton street, widening	$3,000.00	
Columbia street, fencing	$250.00	
Kenwood street, fencing	$200.00	
*2 Boylston street, widening	$35,000.00	
*3 Druce street School-house	$50,000.00	
*4 Manual Training High-school	$100,000,00	
Remodeling and furnishing Town Hall	$3,500.00	
Walnut Hills Cemetery	$2,000.00	
*5 New Pumping Engine and alterations in pumping station	$40,000.00	
*6 New Contagious Hospitals	$86,500.00	

June 12, 1901.

Repairing and fitting up house adjoining High School	$1,500.00	
Boiler insurance	$900.00	
		$457,850.00
Total appropriations		$1,536,845.10

***Authority to borrow has been voted as follows:—**

1. Playgrounds	$135,000.00	
2. Boylston street widening	$35,000.00	
3. Druce street School-house	$36,000.00	
4. Manual Training High School	$100,000.00	
5. New Pumping Engine, etc.	$40,000.00	
6. New Contagious Hospitals	$50,000.00	
Total to be borrowed		$396,000.00
To be taken from tax levy for the year 1901		**$1,140,845.10**

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1901.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Tuesday, the fifth day of November next, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, at 6.30 o'clock in the forenoon, to give in their votes for the following State and County Officers, to wit:—

Governor of the Commonwealth; Lieutenant-Governor; Secretary of the Commonwealth; Treasurer and Receiver-General; Auditor of Accounts; Attorney-General; Councilor for the Second Councilor District; Senator for the Second Norfolk Senatorial District; a Representative to the General Court for the Second Norfolk Representative District; one County Commissioner for three years; one County Commissioner to fill the unexpired term of Edwin D. Wadsworth, deceased, to wit, until the first Wednesday of January, 1903; two Associate Commissioners for the County of Norfolk for three years; a District-Attorney for the South eastern District for three years; a Clerk of the Courts for the County of Norfolk for five years; a Sheriff for Norfolk County for three years.

All to be voted for on one ticket.

For these purposes the polls will be opened at 6.50 o'clock in the forenoon, and may be closed at 4.30 o'clock in the afternoon.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-first day of October, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and one.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
CHAS. H. PEARSON,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, MASS., October 28th, 1901.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified all persons qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a true copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and I also posted true attested copies of the said warrant in three public places in Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before the said day of meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in

Digitized by Google

the Town Hall, in said town, on Tuesday, the fifth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and one, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, and were called to order at thirty minutes past six o'clock in the forenoon, by Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., chairman of the board of Selectmen. The Town Clerk then read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., chairman of the board of Selectmen, took charge of the meeting after the reading of the warrant and acted as presiding election efficer.

In conformity with the laws of the Commonwealth in relation to elections, the Town Hall had been fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off, and seventy shelves or compartments provided for the use and convenience of the voters, to examine and mark their ballots. Each compartment was supplied with suitable facilities for the purpose, and with cards of instruction.

The following having been appointed by the Selectmen were sworn by the Town Clerk to the faithful discharge of their duties:—

BALLOT CLERKS.

Frederic M. Bond,	Francis F. Muldowney,
Richard Macallister,	Donald M. Hill,
Sidney W. Dean,	Felix R. King.

AT CHECK LISTS AT BALLOT BOXES.

A. to K.	L to Z.
Robert A. Smiley.	John E. Griffin.

AT BALLOT BOXES.

A to K.	L to Z.
Edwin A. Robart.	James P. Mackey.

TELLERS.

A. Eugene Kenrick,	George P. Johnson,
C. A. W. Spencer,	Madison W. S. Corey,
Asa F. Smith,	John A. Curry,
Clarence E. Fuller,	James J. Fegan,
Frank R. Hutchins,	William H. McManus,
John W. Shields,	Frank B. Connor,
George P. Moore,	Lowell C. Richardson,

Francis W. Muldowney.

A sealed package of ballots supplied by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, marked "Second set of ballots, 4600, Town of Brookline," was then delivered to the Ballot Clerks, by the

Digitized by Google

Town Clerk, together with specimen ballots and cards of instruction, and their receipt therefor was taken in conformity to law.

The presiding election officer publicly broke the seal on the package, and delivered the ballots to the Ballot Clerks, who took their positions at the entrances to the polling place, and furnished the ballots to the voters who presented themselves and were found to be qualified. The Registrars of Voters had provided duplicate lists of the qualified voters entitled to vote at this election, one copy of which was placed in the hands of the Ballot Clerks at the entrance to the polling place, and the other copy was placed at the ballot-boxes in charge of Robert A. Smiley and John E. Griffin, checkers. No voter was furnished a ballot until his name had been found and checked on the list at the entrances to the polling place, and he was not allowed to deposit his ballot until his name had been found and checked on the list at the ballot-boxes. The cards of instruction and specimen ballots were posted in different parts of the building, outside the rail, as required by law.

The presiding election officer appointed Willard Y. Gross, constable, to have charge of the ballot-boxes and the space inside the rail.

The two ballot-boxes — the "Ideal," as furnished by the Commonwealth to be used at elections — were then opened in public meeting, examined by the election officers, and found to be empty. The register of each box was then set at zero (0), and the boxes were locked; the keys were delivered to Willard Y. Gross, constable.

At seventeen minutes before seven o'clock the polls were declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open, by vote of the meeting, until thirty-three minutes after four o'clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed.

By unanimous consent the ballot-boxes were opened at twenty minutes before nine o'clock, and also several times during the day, for the purpose of removing the ballots to be counted. The ballot-boxes were opened at the close of the polls, and the register of the "A to K" box stood at 1173. The "L to Z" box register stood at 1152. The total of the registers of the two boxes indicated 2325 ballots to have been deposited.

Digitized by Google

The names checked on the voting lists by the Ballot Clerks at the entrances to the polling place, and by the Checkers at the ballot-boxes were counted up and compared and found to agree, and the number of names so checked was twenty-three hundred and twenty-five (2325), which agreed with the total number registered by the ballot-boxes.

The Ballot Clerks reported that forty-six hundred and one ballots were found by them in the package marked "4600," of which twenty-three hundred and twenty-five (2325) had been delivered to voters, and twenty-two hundred and seventy-six (2276) unused ballots were inclosed in a package, endorsed and sealed, and delivered to the Town Clerk.

The election officers canvassed the votes given in, and the whole number was found to be twenty-three hundred and twenty-five (2325), which were sorted, counted and recorded, and declaration thereof made in open meeting, as required by law.

In counting the votes the blank forms approved by the Secretary of the Commonwealth were used by the Tellers.

The votes for State and County officers were declared at thirteen minutes past five o'clock, as follows: —

Governor.

Michael T. Berry, of Haverhill, Socialist Labor Party, had nineteen (19).

W. Murray Crane, of Dalton, Republican, had fifteen hundred and seventy-five (1575).

John B. Lewis, Jr., of Reading, Prohibition, had twenty-five (25).

Josiah Quincy, of Boston, Democratic, had six hundred and fifteen (615).

George H. Wrenn, of Springfield, Democratic Social, had eleven (11).

Blanks, eighty (80).

Lieutenant-Governor.

John L. Bates, of Boston, Republican, had fifteen hundred and twenty-five (1525).

John W. Coughlin, of Fall River, Democratic, had five hundred and sixty-three (563).

Alfred E. Jones, or Everett, Socialist Labor Party, had nineteen (19).

William H. Partridge, of Newton, Probibition, had twenty-five (25).

Charles W. White, of Boston, Democratic Social, had thirty-two (32).

Blanks, one hundred and sixty-one (161).

Digitized by Google

Secretary.

Frederick W. Clark, of Boston, Prohibition, had twenty-nine (29).

Alonzo H. Dennett, of Middleborough, Democratic Social, had forty-one (41).

Jeremiah O'Fihelly, of Abington, Socialist Labor Party, had twenty-seven (27).

William M. Olin, of Boston, Republican, had fifteen hundred and sixty-two (1562).

Willmore B. Stone, of Springfield, Democratic, had four hundred and seventy-seven (477).

Blanks, one hundred and eighty-nine (189).

Treasurer and Receiver-General.

George E. Batchelder, of Lynfield, Prohibition, had twenty-four (24).

Wendell P. Bosworth, of Brockton, Democratic Social, had thirty-two (32).

Edward S. Bradford, of Springfield, Republican, had fifteen hundred and thirty-four (1534).

Joseph L. Chalifoux, of Lowell, Democratic, had four hundred and eighty-eight (488).

Frederick A. Nagler, of Springfield, Socialist Labor Party, had twenty-five (25).

Blanks, two hundred and twenty-two (222).

Auditor.

James F. Dean, of Salem, Democratic, had five hundred and thirty-six (536).

Frank Keefe, of Lynn, Socialist Labor Party, had thirty-six (36).

John H. Smith, of Dalton, Prohibition, had twenty-six (26).

Frank Thompson, of Plymouth, Democratic Social, had thirty-three (33).

Henry E. Turner, of Malden, Republican, had fourteen hundred and forty-two (1442).

Blanks, two hundred and fifty-two (252).

Attorney-General.

Allen Coffin, of Nantucket, Prohibition, had twenty (20).

John T. Hargraves, of Worcester, Socialist Labor Party, had twenty-three (23).

Herbert Parker, of Lancaster, Republican, had fifteen hundred and seventeen (1517).

Arthur A. Putnam, of Uxbridge, Democratic, had five hundred and thirty-seven (537).

Clarence E. Spelman, of Westfield, Democratic Social, had twenty-five. (25).

Robert O. Harris had one (1).

Blanks, two hundred and two (202).

Digitized by Google

Councilor — Second District.

Michael J. Collins, of Boston, Democratic, had five hundred and twenty-six (526).

Arthur A. Maxwell, of Boston, Republican, had fifteen hundred and fifteen (1515).

Walter T. McDonough, of Hyde Park, Democratic Social, had twenty-eight (28).

Blanks, two hundred and fifty-six (256).

Senator — Second Norfolk District.

Frank A. Fales, of Norwood, Republican, had twelve hundred and twenty-seven (1227).

Osborne Howes, of Brookline, Democratic, had nine hundred and sixty (960).

Horace W. Mann had one (1).

Blanks, one hundred and thirty-seven (137).

Representative in General Court — Second Norfolk District.

Benjamin C. Dean, of Brookline, Democratic, Republican, had eighteen hundred and ninety-seven (1897).

George F. Quinlan had one (1).

Emery B. Gibbs had one (1).

Joseph Walker had one (1).

Blanks, four hundred and twenty-five (425).

County Commissioner — Norfolk.

Gustave B. Bates, of Quincy, Democratic Social, had fifty-one (51).

Thomas Blanchard, of Stoughton, Republican, had fourteen hundred and seventy-four (1474).

John Cavanaugh, of Braintree, Democratic, had four hundred and eight-three (483).

Blanks, three hundred and seventeen (317).

County Commissioner — Norfolk.

(To fill vacancy for remainder of term of three years from first Wednesday of January, 1900.)

Watts H. Bowker, of Brookline, Republican, had eight hundred and fifty-six (856).

Marshall P. Wright, of Quincy, Republican Independent Nom. Paper, Democratic, had thirteen hundred and seventy-five (1375).

Blanks, ninety-four (94).

Associate Commissioners — Norfolk.

John Everett, of Canton, Republican, had sixteen hundred and eighteen (1618).

Lewis R. Whitaker, of Franklin, Republican, had thirteen hundred and ninety-three (1393).

Blanks, sixteen hundred and thirty-nine (1639).

Digitized by Google

District Attorney — Southeastern District.

James P. Barlow, of Brockton, Democratic Social, had one hundred and sixty-six (166).

Asa P. French, of Randolph, Republican, Democratic, had seventeen hundred and eighty-four (1784).

Blanks, three hundred and seventy-five (375).

Clerk of Courts — Norfolk County.

Louis A. Cook, of Weymouth, Democratic, Republican, had eighteen hundred and twenty-nine (1829).

Blanks, four hundred and ninety-six (496).

Sheriff — Norfolk County.

Samuel H. Capen, of Dedham, Democratic, Republican, had eighteen hundred and thirteen (1813).

Peter M. Carlson, of Quincy, Democratic Social, had one hundred and sixty-seven (167).

George F. Quinlan had one (1).

Blanks, three hundred and forty-four (344).

The business of the meeting having been completed, the ballots cast, together with the tally-sheets sealed and indorsed by the Tellers, and the voting lists sealed and indorsed by the Ballot Clerks, and the unused ballots also sealed and indorsed by the Ballot Clerks, were inclosed in a box, sealed and indorsed by the Selectmen, and delivered by the presiding election officer to Constable Willard Y. Gross, who transmitted the same to the Town Clerk for safe keeping, as required by law.

The returns of the election, for recording which blank forms had been received by the Town Clerk from the Secretary of the Commonwealth and the Clerk of Courts of Norfolk County, were filled up, signed by the Selectmen, countersigned by the Town Clerk, sealed up in open meeting, and delivered to the Town Clerk to forward to their several places of destination.

The meeting was then declared dissolved at fifteen minutes past six o'clock in the evening, by Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., presiding election officer.

Dissolved.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL MEETING, NOVEMBER 20, 1901.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the twentieth day of November, current, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First,— To choose a Moderator.

Second,— To accept and allow Fuller street between Harvard street and Gibbs street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Third,— To accept and allow Gibbs street between Thorndike street and Naples road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fourth,— To accept and allow Clinton path as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to appropriate $250 for construction.

Fifth,— To accept and allow a main drain or common sewer through land of Eichorn between Princeton road and the Newton line, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to appropriate $200 for land damages.

Sixth,— To authorize the Selectmen to dispose of the old Police Station building on Prospect street, and the drill-shed in the rear of the new Police Station.

Seventh,— To appropriate $1000 for paving yards and driveways around public buildings.

Eighth,— To make an additional appropriation of $500 for exterior repairs of town buildings.

Ninth,—To make an additional appropriation of $500 for contingencies.

Tenth,— To make an additional appropriation of $200 for planting and preserving trees.

Eleventh,— To see if the town will appropriate the sum of $1500 for improving the acoustic properties of Shailer Hall in the High School building.

Twelfth,— To make an additional appropriation of $2000 for extension of water works.

Thirteenth,— To authorize the Water Board to contract for water pipe for the season of 1902 to an amount not exceeding $7000.

Fourteenth,— To see if the town will vote that the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery be authorized to assume the care and management of the old Town Cemetery on Walnut street, and to contract on behalf of the

Digitized by Google

town for the care and improvement of the same; subject, however, to all rights of those owning lots or having burial privileges therein; and to adopt a by-law in relation thereto.

Fifteenth,— To appropriate $2500 towards the cost of purchasing the triangular piece of land surrounded by Upland road, for a park.

Sixteenth,— To see whether the town will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to petition to the next General Court for an Act to authorize and instruct the Metropolitan Park Commission to investigate the advisability of acquiring the reservoir grounds between Boylston and Dudley streets in Brookline, for public use, in connection with the acquisition of land for open spaces and for the construction of suitable roads or parkways to connect the said Reservoir grounds and open spaces with the public reservations at Chestnut Hill Reservoir and at the Arnold Arboretum or Jamaica Pond, so as better to provide for present and future sanitary, transportation, and municipal improvements within that section of the Metropolitan Parks District.

Seventeenth,— To see if the town will appropriate $2500 or such sum as may be necessary for completing the repairs and restoration of the Edward Devotion House.

Eighteenth,— To appropriate $2000 for grading and putting in order the grounds around the Edward Devotion House.

Nineteenth,— To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to lease the Edward Devotion House to one or more patriotic societies, on such terms and for such length of time as they may think best for the interest of the town.

Twentieth,— To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees.

Twenty-first,— To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this thirteenth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and one.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
CHAS. H. PEARSON,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, November 15, 1901.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed

Digitized by Google

attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting attested copies of said warrant in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before said day of meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the twentieth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and one, and were called to order at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served it upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up,—"To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Mr. George P. Furber.

Second Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Fuller street between Harvard street and Gibbs street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The report of the Selectmen on the laying out of Fuller street was presented, of which the following is a true copy: —

Fuller Street.

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Fuller street, from Harvard street to Gibbs street, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, November 4th, 1901, at 5.30 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon C. W. Leatherbee Lumber Co., Nancy Spitz, John D. Packard, Joseph H. Ordway, Sylvester G. Willey, Henry E. Bothfeld, trustee, Frank A. Day, trustee, Katherine B. Bement, Gertrude S. Derrick, James W. Woodward, Frieda M. Cohen, Edwin W. Cox, Jerome E. Lynch, James M. Seamans, George H. Worthley, and Emery B. Gibbs, trustees, and Malcolm McLoud, trustee, being all the parties known to us from whom land is taken, or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up

Digitized by Google

true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that said street should be laid out as a townway, and it is hereby so laid out.

The land over which said street is laid out and which is hereby taken therefor is described by its center line as follows:—

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly line of Harvard street situated 220.76 feet northwesterly from the point where it is intersected by the center line of Naples road; thence running northeasterly by a curve to the left of 1270 feet radius for a distance of 250.91 feet; thence running north 33° 1′ 26″ east for a distance of 548.64 feet; thence running northerly by a curve to the left of 700 feet radius for a distance of 536.78 feet to a point on the center line of Gibbs street, and includes a parallel width of 20 feet on both sides of the said center line, from the northeasterly line of Harvard street to the southerly line of Gibbs street.

At the intersection of the side lines of said Fuller street with the side lines of Harvard street and Gibbs street, the corners are to be rounded with curves as follows, and the necessary land is hereby taken therefor:—

At the northerly corner of Harvard street, also at the easterly corner of Harvard street, with curves each having a radius of 15 feet; at the southwesterly corner of Gibbs street with a curve having a radius of 50 feet; and at the southeasterly corner of Gibbs street with a curve having a radius of 15 feet.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Alexis H. French, Town Engineer, dated August 22d, 1901, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

ALEXIS H. FRENCH, *Town Engineer.*

November 13, 1901.

The street having been constructed by the owners of the fee is open to the public for travel.

No awards are made. The owners of the land abutting upon said street and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land, grade, or other damages.

We take land as follows:—

From the owners of the fee of said Fuller street, 52,920 square feet.

We give the owners of land taken for the laying out of said street ten days from the date of its acceptance by the town, in which to take off their trees, fences, and other property which may obstruct the building of the way.

Digitized by Google

Said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be called Fuller street.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

James M. Codman, Jr.,
Nathaniel Conant,
Wm. F. Humphrey,
Chas. H. Pearson,
Luther M. Merrill,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, Mass., November 13th, 1901.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.

Edward W. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Brookline, Mass., November 13, 1901.

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That Fuller street from Harvard street to Gibbs street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway.

Third Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Gibbs street between Thorndike street and Naples road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The report of the Selectmen on the laying out of Gibbs street was presented, of which the following is a true copy:—

Gibbs Street.

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Gibbs street from Beals street to Thorndike street, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, November 4th, 1901, at 5.45 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon Ada Stevenson, Henry E. Bothfeld, trustee, Frank A. Day, trustee, Malcolm McLoud, trustee, Donald E. McKay, Harlow H. Rogers, Augustus F. Arnold, and William G. Bird, being all the parties known to us from whom land is taken, or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting

Digitized by Google

up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that said street should be laid out as a townway from Thorndike street to Naples road, and it is hereby so laid out.

The land over which said street is laid out, and which is hereby taken therefor, is described by its center line as follows: —

Beginning at a point on the westerly line of Thorndike street, where it is intersected by the center line of Gibbs street, the said center line of Gibbs street being the northerly end of the part of Thorndike street laid out by the Selectmen June 21st, 1899, and accepted by the town July 7th, 1899; thence running south 68° 9′ east for a distance of 586.23 feet to a point on the said center line where it is intersected by the westerly line of the part of Naples road lying south of the said Gibbs street, and includes on the southerly side of said center line a parallel width of 20 feet, from the easterly line of Thorndike street to the westerly line of Naples road, and on the northerly side of said center line a parallel width of 20 feet, from the westerly line of Thorndike street to the westerly line of Naples road.

At the intersections of the side lines of said Gibbs street with the side lines of Thorndike street and Naples road, the corners are to be rounded with curves as follows, and the necessary land is hereby taken therefor: At the southeasterly corner of Thorndike street with a curve having a radius of 30 feet; at the northwesterly corner of Naples road with a curve having a radius of 20 feet; at the southwesterly corner of Naples road with a curve having a radius of 30 feet.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Alexis H. French, Town Engineer, dated August 22d, 1901, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

ALEXIS H. FRENCH, *Town Engineer.*

November 13, 1901.

The street having been constructed by the owners of the fee is open to the public for travel.

No awards are made. The owners of the land abutting upon said street and of the fee of the land over which street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land. grade, or other damages.

We take land as follows:—

From the owners of the fee of said Gibbs street, 22,970 square feet.

Digitized by Google

We give the owners of land taken for the laying out of said street ten days from the date of its acceptance by the town, in which to take off their trees, fences, and other property which may obstruct the building of the way.

Said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be called Gibbs street.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
CHAS. H. PEARSON,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 13th, 1901.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.

EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 13, 1901.

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That Gibbs street from Thorndike street to Naples road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway.

Fourth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Clinton path as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to appropriate $250 for construction."

The report of the Selectmen on the laying out of Clinton path was presented, of which the following is a true copy:—

Clinton Path.

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of the town of Brookline, having given written notice to the city of Boston, the Boston and Albany Railroad Company, and the estate of Jacob W. Pierce, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter, of our intention to lay out a public way from Beacon street to Clinton road, to be known as Clinton path, such notices requiring such persons and corporations to appear before us at our room at the Town Hall, Brookline, on Monday, the fourteenth day of October, A. D., 1901, at five o'clock p. m., and having caused such notice to be actually served according to law upon all such persons and corporations by a constable of the town, seven days at least before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and to all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in said street, whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of the same notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day

Digitized by Google

appointed for said hearing,—pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed, and having heard the remarks and objections of all the parties who desired to be heard in relation thereto, and having viewed and examined the route of the way as hereinafter described, after fully considering the subject, we do hereby lay out said public way from said Beacon street to said Clinton road, so that the same shall be bounded and described as follows:—

Beginning at a stone monument on the southerly line of Beacon street at its intersection with the division line between land of the Boston Water Works and that of the Leyden Congregational Church, thence running southeasterly by the said division line and by its prolongation for a distance of 437.72 feet to the northerly line of the location of the Boston and Albany railroad; thence running westerly by the said northerly line of the location of the said Boston and Albany railroad for a distance of 31.65 feet; thence running southeasterly 46.25 feet to a point on the axis line of the location of the said Boston and Albany railroad; thence deflecting 30° 2′ 55″ westerly and running southerly 25.02 feet, to the southerly line of the location of the said Boston and Albany railroad; thence deflecting 30° 44′ 30″ easterly and running southeasterly 39.16 feet to a stone monument marking the northeasterly corner of a passageway and the said Clinton path; thence deflecting 19° 11′ 30″ westerly and running southerly 16.37 feet to a stone monument marking the southeasterly corner of the said passageway and the said Clinton path; thence deflecting 11° 54′ 30″ westerly and running southerly 98.09 feet to the stone monument marking the northerly line of Clinton road and the easterly line of the said Clinton path; thence running westerly by the said northerly line of Clinton road 40.00 feet to a stone monument; thence running northerly for a distance of 130.74 feet by a line parallel with and forty (40) feet distant from the line previously mentioned as having a length of 98.09 feet; thence deflecting 22° 13′ 14″ westerly and running northerly 16.98 feet to the southerly line of the location of the Boston and Albany railroad; thence deflecting 21° 49′ 30″ easterly and running northerly 25.02 feet to the axis line of the location of said railroad; thence deflecting 30° 2′ 55″ westerly and running northerly 46.25 feet to the northerly line of the location of said railroad; thence deflecting 8° 9′ 27″ easterly and running northerly 56.36 feet; thence deflecting 8° 9′ 27″ westerly and running northerly 287.77 feet by a line parallel with and forty (40) feet distant from the line previously mentioned as having a length of 437.72 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 135 feet and running northwesterly for a distance of 154.84 feet to the southerly line of Beacon street; thence running easterly by the said southerly line of Beacon street for a distance of 131.33 feet to the point of beginning. We take land as follows, viz.:—

From the Boston Water Works	18,998	square feet
From the Boston and Albany Railroad Company .	1,492	" "
From the estate of Jacob W. Pierce . . .	5,461	" "

Digitized by Google

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan made by Alexis H. French, Town Engineer, dated January 23, 1901, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record.

The said way as so laid out crosses the railroad of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company beneath the tracks thereof.

It is not the purpose of this location to require the working at the present time of so much of the way as lies within the limits of the location of the Boston and Albany railroad to its full width and extent, but the right to work the same to its full width and extent within the limits of said railroad location at any time hereafter is hereby expressly taken; and if any alteration shall be made at any time hereafter in the crossing of said way and said railroad, in the approaches thereto, in the location of the railroad or way, or in the bridge at the crossing, all the costs and expenses of making such alteration and all future charges for keeping the crossing and approaches in repair are hereby assumed by and are to be paid by the town of Brookline, and the town will employ the Boston and Albany Railroad Company or its successors or assigns to do all the work of any such alteration within the railroad location, and will pay a reasonable compensation therefor.

It is not the purpose of this location to require the working at the present time of any other part of said location to its full width.

No awards are made. The owners of the land abutting upon said street and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land, grade, or other damages.

We give the owners of land over which said way is laid out sixty days from the date of the acceptance of this report by the town in which to remove their buildings, timber, wood, trees, or other structures from the land taken, and said way as so laid out, located and described is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted and allowed is to be known as a townway to be called Clinton path.

The said plan and this record have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

James M. Codman, Jr.,
Nathaniel Conant,
Wm. F. Humphrey,
Chas. H. Pearson,
Luther M. Merrill,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, Mass., November 13th, 1901.

Received and filed with plan as stated.

Edward W. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Brookline, Mass., November 13, 1901.

Digitized by Google

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That Clinton Path as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting be accepted and allowed, and that $250 be appropriated for construction, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Fifth Article taken up,—"To accept and allow a main drain or common sewer through land of Eichorn between Princeton road and the Newton line, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting; and to appropriate $200 for land damages."

The report of the Selectmen on the laying out of the sewer through land of Eichorn was presented, of which the following is a true copy:—

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out a main drain or common sewer through private land of Mary C. Eichorn and John Eichorn, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on the seventeenth day of September, 1901, at five o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon Mary C. Eichorn and John Eichorn, being all the parties known to us from whom land is taken, or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter, whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons who desired to be heard; and having viewed and examined the route of the sewer as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that it is necessary for the public convenience and the public health that said sewer should be laid out, and it is hereby so laid out through said land of said Eichorns, from land of Severance to the boundary line between the town of Brookline and the city of Newton, and within the limits of the following described strip or parcel of land, which we hereby take for said sewer, to wit:—

Beginning at a point on the division line between land of Julian E. Severance and that of Mary C. Eichorn situated 295.10 feet northerly from the boundary line between the town of Brookline and the city of Newton as measured on the said division line; thence running south 50° 1′ 31″ west 214.20 feet to a point on said boundary line between the town of Brookline and the city of Newton; thence running northwesterly by the said boundary line

Digitized by Google

30 feet; thence running north 50° 1′ 31″ east 245.80 feet to land of Julian E. Severance; thence running south 6° 33′ 6″ west by the aforesaid division line between land of the said Severance and that of the said Eichorn 43.63 feet to the point of beginning, containing 6,900 square feet.

For a further identification of this description and location, reference is hereby made to a plan made by Alexis H. French, Town Engineer, dated September 17th, 1901, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

ALEXIS H. FRENCH, *Town Engineer.*

Nov. 5, 1901.

We take land as follows, and we have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of land, rights, and interests caused by the laying out of said sewer and the construction thereof, whether by taking land or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid to the said parties respectively as follows:—

Name.	Square feet taken.	Award.
Mary C. Eichorn.	6,900.	$200.

The awards for land and other damages amount to $200.

Said sewer so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance.

The said plan and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
CHAS. H. PEARSON,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, November 5th, 1901.

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 6th, 1901.

Received and filed with plan as stated.

EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That the main drain or common sewer through the land of Eichorn between Princeton road and the Newton line, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed, and that $200 be appropriated to pay for land damages, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Digitized by Google

Sixth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Selectmen to dispose of the old Police Station building on Prospect street, and the drill-shed in the rear of the new Police Station."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to take down or otherwise dispose of the old Police Station and the drill-shed.

Seventh Article taken up,—"To appropriate $1000 for paving yards and driveways around public buildings."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That $1000 be appropriated to pay for paving yards and driveways around public buildings, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Eighth Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of $500 for exterior repairs of town buildings."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of $500 be made for exterior repairs of public buildings, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Ninth Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of $500 for contingencies."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of $500 be made for miscellaneous expenditures and contingencies, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Tenth Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of $200 for planting and preserving trees."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of $200 be made for planting and preserving trees, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Digitized by Google

Eleventh Article taken up,—"To see if the town will appropriate the sum of $1500 for improving the acoustic properties of Shailer Hall in the High School building."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That a special appropriation of $1500 be made for improving the acoustic properties of Shailer Hall, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Twelfth Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of $2000 for extension of water works."

On motion of Mr. Oscar B. Mowry,—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of $2000 be made for the extension of the water works, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—"To authorize the Water Board to contract for water-pipe for the season of 1902 to an amount not exceeding $7000."

On motion of Mr. Oscar B. Mowry,—

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to contract for water-pipe for the season of 1902 to an amount not exceeding $7000.

Fourteenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will vote that the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery be authorized to assume the care and management of the old Town Cemetery on Walnut street, and to contract on behalf of the town for the care and improvement of the same; subject, however, to all rights of those owning lots or having burial privileges therein; and to adopt a by-law in relation thereto."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That the following addition to the By-Law relating to Walnut Hills Cemetery be adopted:—

SECTION 19 (1901).

The provisions of the By-Law and the power and duties of the Trustees shall also embrace and pertain to the old Town Cemetery on Walnut street, subject to all existing rights of proprietors of lots or burial privileges therein, and the Trustees shall have power in their discretion to enter into contracts for the perpetual care of the grass and grounds and for repair or renewal of headstones, monuments, tombs, or other structures therein.

Digitized by Google

Fifteenth Article taken up,—"To appropriate $2500 towards the cost of purchasing the triangular piece of land surrounded by Upland road, for a park."

Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., offered the following vote:—

Voted, That $2500 be appropriated towards the cost of purchasing the triangular piece of land surrounded by Upland road, for a park, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

This appropriation requiring by statute a vote by count, Messrs. Harvey H. Baker and G. Loring Briggs were appointed tellers and they were sworn to the faithful discharge of such duties by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put to the meeting and the whole number voting was sixty-seven (67), as follows: "Yes," sixty-six (66); "No," one (1); and the vote was declared passed by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Seventeenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will appropriate $2500 or such sum as may be necessary for completing the repairs and restoration of the Edward Devotion House."

A motion was offered under the seventeenth article, to appropriate $4,000 to complete the restoration of the Devotion House, but was not passed. The vote was as follows: "Yes," forty-seven (47); "No," sixty (60).

Eighteenth Article taken up,—"To appropriate $2000 for grading and putting in order the grounds around the Edward Devotion House."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.—

Voted, That the eighteenth article be indefinitely postponed.

Nineteenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to lease the Edward Devotion House to one or more patriotic societies, on such terms and for such length of time as they may think best for the interest of the town."

On motion of Mr. Willard Y. Gross,—

Voted, That the nineteenth article be indefinitely postponed.

Twentieth Article taken up,—"To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees."

The committee appointed under the ninth article in the warrant for the town meeting held June 12, 1901, reported in

Digitized by Google

print. The said ninth article was — "To authorize the Selectmen to insure all the town buildings and contents for five years; to appropriate $12,500 therefor, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow $10,000 thereof." At the town meeting of June 12, 1901, it was "Voted, That the subject-matter of the ninth article be referred to a Committee of Five to be appointed by the Moderator of this meeting; this committee to contain no member of the Board of Selectmen and no Insurance Agent, and to report in print at the next town meeting."

The following is an extract from the printed report of the committee: —

"The committee considered that the subject of the above article referred to them involves the general policy of insuring our public buildings, and have given the whole subject much consideration; and unanimously recommend that in their opinion it is best for the town to assume the risk itself instead of paying out money raised by taxation for this purpose; they therefore advise the town to continue what has been the practice up to the present time of not insuring, and that the article in question be indefinitely postponed."

On motion of Mr. Emery B. Gibbs,—

Voted, That the report of the committee be accepted.

On motion of Mr. Charles H. Pearson,—

Voted, That consideration of the subject matter of the report be postponed to the next town meeting.

The motion offered by Mr. Pearson was passed by a rising vote, the same tellers acting, and the whole number voting was one hundred and twenty-three (123), as follows: "Yes," eighty-one (81); "No," forty-two (42).

Sixteenth Article taken up,— "To see whether the town will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to petition to the next General Court for an Act to authorize and instruct the Metropolitan Park Commission to investigate the advisability of acquiring the Reservoir grounds between Boylston and Dudley streets in Brookline, for public use, in connection with the acquisition of land for open spaces and for the construction of suitable roads or parkways to connect the said Reservoir grounds and open spaces with the public reservations at Chestnut Hill Reservoir and at the Arnold Arboretum or Jamaica Pond, so as better to provide for present and future sanitary, transportation, and municipal improvements within that section of the Metropolitan Parks District."

Digitized by Google

On motion of Mr. Edward F. McClennen,—

Voted, That the subject matter of the sixteenth article be referred to a committee of five persons, to be appointed by the Moderator of this meeting, and to report at a future town meeting.

Under the foregoing vote the Moderator appointed the Committee of Five as follows: James R. Dunbar, Horace James, Jerome Jones, Charles H. Utley, *Moses Williams.

Twenty-first Article taken up,—"To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees."

No action was taken under this article, and at seventeen minutes past ten o'clock,

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

---

* December 12th, 1901.

Mr. Moses Williams declined serving on this committee, and the Moderator appointed Mr. Charles H. Stearns in his place.

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

OFFICE OF THE SELECTMEN,
TOWN HALL.

BROOKLINE, MASS., December 11th, 1901.

EDWARD W. BAKER, ESQ.,
Town Clerk, Brookline, Mass.: —

Dear Sir,— At a joint convention of the Park Commissioners with the Board of Selectmen, held on Monday afternoon, Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., was unanimously elected to fill the vacancy existing on the Board of Park Commissioners, caused by the resignation of Mr. Charles H. Pearson.

Yours very truly,

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

A true copy.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL MEETING, JANUARY 29, 1902.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting: —

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the twenty-ninth day of January, A. D. 1902, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit: —

First,— To choose a Moderator.

Second,— To accept and allow Browne street between St. Paul street and Powell street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Third,— To accept and allow the alteration and widening of a part of Newton street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate $4000 for the construction thereof.

Fourth,— To change the name of a part of Clark road and of a part of Chestnut street.

Fifth,— To make an additional appropriation for maintenance of highways.

Sixth,— To make an additional appropriation of $3000 for the widening of Cypress street.

Seventh,— To appropriate $355.84 expended for material and labor for grading near Devotion House.

Eighth,— To make an additional appropriation of $385.32 for the extension of Water Works.

Ninth,— To authorize the School Committee to expend $500 for grading around the new Manual Training School, and $500 for grading around the new Runkle School.

Tenth,— To see if the town will authorize the School Committee to procure plans and estimates of cost of a new schoolhouse to be erected on the Heath-street lot in place of the building now occupied by the Heath Grammar and Primary Schools.

Eleventh,— To authorize the Selectmen to sell a strip of land about fifteen feet wide off the northerly end of the town land at the corner of Devotion and Stedman streets.

Twelfth,— To see what action the town will take in relation to accepting Chapter 201 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1901, being An Act relative to Town Meetings in Brookline.

Thirteenth,— To authorize the placing of insurance upon any or all of the town buildings, and to appropriate twelve thousand five hundred ($12,500) dollars, to pay for same.

Fourteenth,— To see whether the town will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to petition to the General Court now in session for an Act to authorize and instruct the Metropolitan Park Commission to investigate

Digitized by Google

the advisability of acquiring the Reservoir grounds between Boylston and Dudley streets in Brookline, for public use, in connection with the acquisition of land for open spaces and for the construction of suitable roads or parkways to connect the said Reservoir grounds and open spaces with the public reservations in the direction of Chestnut Hill Reservoir and the Arnold Arboretum or Jamaica Pond, so as better to provide for present and future sanitary, transportation, and municipal improvements within that section of the Metropolitan Park District.

Fifteenth,—To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Sixteenth,—To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twentieth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and two.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
CHAS. H. PEARSON,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, MASS., January 24, 1902.

By virtue of this warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode, and also by posting attested copies of said warrant in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done seven days at least before said day of meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall, in said town, on Wednesday, the twenty-ninth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and two, and were called to order at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served it upon the inhabitants.

Digitized by Google

First Article taken up,—"To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Mr. George P. Furber.

Second Article taken up,—"To accept and allow Browne street between St. Paul street and Powell steet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.,—

Voted, That Browne street between St. Paul street and Powell street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting be accepted and allowed as a townway.

The report of the Selectmen on the laying out of Browne street was presented, of which the following is a true copy:—

Browne Street.

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out a street substantially on the line of a private way known as Browne street from St. Paul street to Powell street, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, December 30th, 1901, at five o'clock P. M., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing upon Frederick S. G. D'Hautville, Annie B. Andrew, Jeffrey Richardson, Adeline T. Joyce, Albert E. Rollins, Knyvet W. Sears, being all the parties known to us from whom land is taken, or who may be interested in the subject-matter and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that said street should be laid out as a townway and it is hereby so laid out.

The land over which said street is laid out and which is hereby taken therefor is described by its southerly line as follows:—

Beginning at the stone monument marking the easterly line of St. Paul street where it is intersected by the prolongation easterly of the southerly line of the part of Browne street laid out September 9, 1890, and accepted by the town September 18, 1890, thence running easterly by the prolongation easterly of the aforesaid southerly line of Browne street 380.89 feet to the stone monument marking the southwesterly line of Powell street, and includes a parallel width of fifty (50) feet measured

Digitized by Google

northerly from said southerly line and extending from the easterly line of St. Paul street to the southwesterly line of Powell street.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Alexis H. French, Town Engineer, dated December 9, 1901, approved by us, verified by our signatures and adopted as a part of this record.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.
Jan. 20th, 1902. ALEXIS H. FRENCH, *Town Engineer.*

The street having been constructed by the owners of the fee is open to the public for travel.

No awards are made. The owners of the land abutting upon said street and of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, in consideration of the laying out and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land, grade or other damages.

We take land as follows: From the owners of the fee of said Browne street, 18,092 square feet.

We give the owners of land taken for the laying out of said street ten days from the date of its acceptance by the town, in which to take off their trees, fences and other property which may obstruct the building of the way.

Said street so laid out is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed and recorded, is to be called Browne street.

The said plan, profile and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
CHAS. H. PEARSON,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, January 20th, 1902.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.

EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 20, 1902.

Third Article taken up,— "To accept and alow the alteration and widening of a part of Newton street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate $4,000 for the construction thereof."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.,—

Voted, That the alteration and widening of a part of Newton street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed.

Digitized by Google

The report of the Selectmen on the alteration and widening of a part of Newton street was presented, of which the following is a true copy: —

Newton Street.

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out and alter and widen Newton street from a point situated about 1,800 feet southeasterly from its junction with Hammond street to the Newton line, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on December 30, 1901, at half past five o'clock P. M., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing upon the heirs of George F. Burkhardt, Patrick O'Loughlin, Dennis Driscoll, Julian E. Severance, E. Vinton Earle, Arthur E. Marks, Fred S. High, Anna S. Fox, and the Town of Brookline, being all the parties known to us from whom land is taken, or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them, and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that said street should be laid out and altered as a townway, and it is hereby so laid out and altered.

The description of the part of said street as so laid out and altered is as follows, described by its axis line: Beginning at a point on said axis line where it intersects the division line between land of the heirs of George F. Burkhardt and that of Dennis Driscoll and Patrick O'Loughlin, and running northeasterly by a straight line about 636 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 1640 feet, 382.44 feet; thence running northeasterly by a tangent 414.83 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 280 feet, 267.42 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 1480 feet, 779.45 feet; thence running southeasterly by a tangent 305.76 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 480 feet, about 64 feet.

The northerly line of the said Newton street is parallel with and forty (40) feet distant from the above described axis line, from land of the heirs of George F. Burkhardt to the westerly line of Hammond street, excepting that the tangent situated next west of Hammond street is prolonged until it intersects the westerly line of said Hammond street. The southerly line of said Newton street is parallel with and forty (40) feet distant from the above described axis line, from the prolongation southerly of the said division line between land of the heirs of George F. Burkhardt and that of Dennis Driscoll and Patrick O'Loughlin to the point where the proposed southerly line intersects

Digitized by Google

the present southerly line of Newton street, said point being situated about 634 feet southeasterly from the southeasterly line of Wolcott road, as measured on said proposed southerly line.

At the intersection of the northerly and southerly lines of said Newton street as altered and widened, with the side lines of the public and private streets hereinafter named, the corners are to be rounded with curves, and the necessary land is hereby taken therefor as follows, to wit:—

At Princeton road, the southwesterly corner with a curve having a radius of 30 feet, and at the southeasterly corner of the same with a curve having a radius of 60 feet; at the southwesterly corner of Lagrange street with a curve having a radius of 20 feet, and at the southeasterly corner of the same with a curve having a radius of 50 feet; at the northwesterly corner of Hammond street with a curve having a radius of 120 feet; at the southwesterly corner of Wolcott road with a curve having a radius of 25 feet; and at the southeasterly corner of the same with a curve having a radius of 50 feet.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile in three (3) sheets numbered respectively 1, 2 and 3, made by Alexis H. French, Town Engineer, dated September 20, 1901, approved by us, verified by our signatures and adopted as a part of this record. Said street is to be constructed in accordance with said plan and profile.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

ALEXIS H. FRENCH, *Town Engineer.*

January 17, 1902.

We take land as follows:—

Name.		Square Feet Taken.	Award.
Northerly Side.			
From Dennis Driscoll and Patrick O'Loughlin		24,593	
E. Vinton Earle and Arthur E. Marks		28,870	
Southerly Side.			
Julian E. Severance	1,870 sq. ft. 3,650 " "	5,520	
Mary E. Eastman		2,180	
Fred S. High		5,470	
E. Vinton Earle and Arthur E. Marks	6,130 sq. ft. 4,220 " " 2,030 " "	12,380	
Anna S. Fox		2,840	
E. Vinton Earle and Arthur E. Marks		930	

No awards are made. The owners of land taken for said alteration, in consideration of the laying out and its acceptance by the town, waive all claims to land, grade or other damages.

It is not the intention to work said way as hereby altered and widened for travel to its full width until some future time, but the parts of the new street as hereby widened lying between the present traveled road-

Digitized by Google

way and the new side lines are to be worked approximately to the grade shown on the profile, and the surface is to be covered with loam and seeded with grass seed. On the part of the street between Lagrange street and the easterly end of the part of Newton street hereby widened, the present retaining walls are to be set back to the new street line.

We give the owners of land taken for the laying out and altering of said street sixty days from the date of it acceptance by the town, in which to take off their trees, fences and other property which may obstruct the building of the way,

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $4000.00.

Said street so laid out and altered is hereby reported to the town for acceptance.

The said plan, profile and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
CHAS. H. PEARSON,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, January 20th, 1902.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.

EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 20, 1902.

Fourth Article taken up,— "To change the name of a part of Clark road and of a part of Chestnut street."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.,—

Voted, That the name of that part of Chestnut street and that part of Clark road lying between Walnut and Boylston streets be changed to Kennard road.

Fifth Article taken up,— "To make an additional appropriation for maintenance of highways."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.,—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of fifteen hundred dollars be made for maintenance of highways, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Digitized by Google

Sixth Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of $3,000 for the widening of Cypress street."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.,—

Voted, That an additional appropriation of $3,000 be made for the widening of Cypress street, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Seventh Article taken up, —"To appropriate $355.84 expended for material and labor for grading near Devotion House."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.,—

Voted, That $355.84 be appropriated for material and labor for grading near Devotion House, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Eighth Article taken up,—"To make an additional appropriation of $385.32 for the extension of Water Works."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.,—

Voted, that an additional appropriation of $385.32 be made for extension of the Water Works to defray the cost of extending a six-inch main to a point near the new hospital and putting in a fire hydrant, the amount to be taken from any unexpended balances or money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Ninth Article taken up,—"To authorize the School Committee to expend $500 for grading around the new Manual Training School, and $500 for grading around the new Runkle School."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.,—

Voted, That the School Committee be authorized to expend $500 for grading the grounds around the new Manual Training School, and $500 for grading the grounds around the new Runkle School, the amounts to be charged to the appropriations for construction of the buildings.

Tenth Article taken up,—"To see if the town will authorize the School Committee to procure plans and estimates of cost of a new schoolhouse to be erected on the Heath-street lot in place of the building now occupied by the Heath Grammar and Primary schools."

Digitized by Google

On motion of Mr. George I. Aldrich,—

Voted, That the town authorize the School Committee to procure plans and estimates of cost of a new schoolhouse to be erected on the Heath-street lot in place of the new building now occupied by the Heath Grammar and Primary schools.

Eleventh Article taken up,—"To authorize the Selectmen to sell a strip of land about fifteen feet wide off the northerly end of the town land at the corner of Devotion and Stedman streets."

On motion of Mr. James M. Codman, Jr.,—

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to sell a strip fifteen feet wide off the northerly end of the town land on Stedman street.

Twelfth Article taken up,—"To see what action the town will take in relation to accepting Chapter 201 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1901, being An Act relative to Town Meetings in Brookline."

Mr. James M. Codman, Jr., offered the following: —

Voted, That the question of accepting the Act relative to Town Meetings in Brookline be placed upon the official ballot for the next annual meeting.

The vote on the above was taken by count. Mr. Harvey H. Baker and Mr. Leonard C. Wason were appointed tellers, and sworn to the faithful discharge of such duties by the Town Clerk. The whole number voting was one hundred and thirty-four (134), as follows: "Yes," eighty-five (85); "No," forty-nine (49); and the vote was declared passed.

Thirteenth Article taken up — "To authorize the placing of insurance upon any or all of the town buildings, and to appropriate twelve thousand five hundred ($12,500) dollars to pay for same."

Mr. Charles H. Pearson offered a motion to the effect that the Selectmen insure all town buildings to not less than 80 per cent of their insurable value at a cost for such insurance of not exceeding ten thousand dollars for five years.

The vote on the motion offered by Mr. Pearson was taken by count, Mr. Harvey H. Baker and Mr. Leonard C. Wason, who had been duly appointed and sworn, acting as tellers. The whole number voting was one hundred and thirty-nine (139), as follows: "Yes," twenty-nine (29); "No," one hundred and ten (110); and the motion did not pass.

Digitized by Google

Fourteenth Article taken up,—"To see whether the town will authorize and instruct the Selectmen to petition to the General Court now in session for an Act to authorize and instruct the Metropolitan Park Commission to investigate the advisability of acquiring the Reservoir grounds between Boylston and Dudley streets in Brookline, for public use, in connection with the acquisition of land for open spaces and for the construction of suitable roads or parkways to connect the said Reservoir grounds and open spaces with the public reservations in the direction of Chestnut Hill Reservoir and the Arnold Arboretum or Jamaica Pond, so as better to provide for present and future sanitary, transportation, and municipal improvements within that section of the Metropolitan Park District."

Mr. James D. Casey offered the following:—

Voted, That the Fourteenth Article in the warrant for this meeting be referred to the committee appointed under the Sixteenth Article in the warrant for the town meeting of November 20th, 1901.

The vote on the motion offered by Mr. Casey was taken by count, Mr. Harvey H. Baker and Mr. Leonard C. Wason, who had been duly appointed and sworn, acting as tellers. The whole number voting was one hundred and thirteen (113), as follows: "Yes," seventy-six (76); "No," thirty-seven (37); and the vote was declared passed.

On motion of Mr. Alfred D. Chandler, as amended by Mr. Charles H. Pearson,—

Voted, That the committee appointed under the Sixteenth Article of the warrant for the town meeting of November 20th, 1901, be instructed to report in print at the Annual Town Meeting, or when they get ready.

No business was transacted under the Fifteenth or Sixteenth Articles in the warrant, and at forty-seven minutes after nine o'clock, on motion,—

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

OFFICE OF THE SELECTMEN,
TOWN HALL,
BROOKLINE, MASS., January 30, 1902.

EDWARD W. BAKER, ESQ.,
Town Clerk, Brookline, Mass.: —

Dear Sir,—At a meeting of the Selectmen and School Committee held in joint convention on Monday, January 27th, 1902, Mrs. Ruth Paine was unanimously chosen to fill the vacancy on the School Board caused by the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.

Yours very truly,
GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, January 30, 1902.

A true copy.

Attest: EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

AND THE REPORT ON LAW SUITS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

ORGANIZATION, 1901-02.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR., *Chairman.*
LUTHER M. MERRILL. WILLIAM F. HUMPHREY.
NATHANIEL CONANT. CHARLES H. PEARSON.
GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ON ACCOUNTS—Messrs. Codman and Humphrey.
ON ALMSHOUSE—Messrs. Conant and Humphrey.
ON ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT—Messrs. Pearson and Merrill.
ON FIRE DEPARTMENT—Messrs. Conant and Pearson.
ON HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT—Messrs. Humphrey and Pearson.
ON LIGHTS, POLES AND WIRES—Messrs. Codman and Conant.
ON POLICE DEPARTMENT—Messrs. Conant and Merrill.
ON PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Messrs. Merrill and Conant.
ON PUBLIC HEALTH—Messrs. Humphrey and Merrill.
ON CLAIMS AND SUITS—Messrs. Codman and Pearson.
ON TOWN HALL AND DEPARTMENTS of Assessors, Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Sealer of Weights and Measures, and Inspectors of Buildings and Plumbing—Messrs. Codman and Merrill.

On Highway Districts.

DISTRICT NO. 1—Mr. Merrill.
DISTRICT NO. 2—Mr. Humphrey.
DISTRICT NO. 3—Mr. Pearson.
DISTRICT NO. 4—Mr. Codman.
DISTRICT NO. 5—Mr. Conant.

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

The Selectmen submit the following report for the fiscal year ending January 31st, 1902: —

Continued large expenditures for exceptional purposes, together with a fairly general growth in regular expenses have marked the year just closed. The Manual Training School, the Runkle School, the Contagious Hospital buildings, the purchase of land for playgrounds, the completion of Boylston-street widening, and the new pumping engine and station, coming all at once, involve such a heavy outlay that a large proportion of the money needed for these objects has not yet been either raised by taxation or borrowed, but must be provided for this year. The completion of the two school buildings and the hospital will mean also a large permanent increase in the annual appropriations for maintaining them. Other increases of a permanent character in some of the regular appropriations seem unavoidable. The situation requires caution in undertaking for the present any large enterprises not strictly necessary.

The Town Debt.

Last year's increase in the town debt, amounting to $136,489, has been followed this year by a further increase of $73,989, and the total debt is now $1,472,207.

The amounts borrowed have been as follows: —

For land for Playgrounds @ 3.15 per cent	$135,000 00
For Manual Training School @ 3.15 per cent	40,000 00
For widening Boylston Street @ 3.10 per cent . . .	35,000 00
For Pumping Engine and Station @ 3.10 per cent .	24,000 00
	$234,000 00

The amount of debt paid off was $160,011. This year the amount coming due to be paid off is $151,211. In order that it may be plain what these sums which constitute such a considerable proportion of the amount to be raised by taxation are for, the usual comparative statement in detail follows.

Digitized by Google

Dates when Borrowed.		Maturing 1901-2.	Maturing 1902-3.
1892	Riverdale Park land	$3,250 00	*$3,250 00
1890-95	Riverdale Park construction	18,830 00	18,830 00
1891	Longwood Playground land	*4,000 00	
1894-96	Longwood Playground construction	1,600 00	1,600 00
1901	Land for Playgrounds		3,500 00
1901	Corey Hill Park	1,150 00	1,150 00
1891	Sewall Avenue	*1,300 00	
1894	Harvard Street widening	3,750 00	3,750 00
1894	Washington Street widening	3,050 00	3,050 00
1900-02	Boylston Street widening	25,000 00	28,500 00
1891	Cypress Street Bridge	*3,500 00	
1893	Aspinwall Avenue Bridge	1,900 00	1,900 00
1897-98	Longwood Avenue Bridge	3,750 00	3,750 00
1894	Sewer from Boylston Street to Dudley Street	1,250 00	1,250 00
1893-96	Village Brook Channel	11,950 00	11,950 00
1891	Enlargement of Old High School	*500 00	
1891	Lawrence School enlargement	*1,500 00	
1891	Sewall School-house	*3,500 00	
1891	Devotion School-house	*2,000 00	
1893	Old Manual Training School	2,400 00	5,400 00
1896	Druce Street School-house	2,800 00	2,800 00
1902	New Manual Training School		4,000 00
1894-95	High School building	10,000 00	10,000 00
1895	High School furnishing	2,500 00	2,500 00
1893	High School lot	5,600 00	5,600 00
1901	Land adjoining High School	1,350 00	1,350 00
1891	Devotion Estate	*6,100 00	
1895	Druce Street lot	1,500 00	1,500 00
1898	Stearns Road lot	3,400 00	3,400 00
1891	Public Library addition	*1,600 00	
1894	Board of Health Hospitals	500 00	500 00
1895-96	Bath House	4,000 00	4,000 00
1898	Land for and construction of Engine House on Washington street	1,600 00	1,600 00
1898	Land for and construction of Court House and Police Station	14,300 00	14,300 00
1891-1901	Extension of Water Works	10,581 00	11,781 00
		$160,011 00	$151,211 00

The debt may be classified as follows, and the interest for 1902 amounts to $49,256.21, including $235 for old coupons unpresented: —

OBJECT OF LOANS.	Principal outstanding Feb. 15, 1902.	Interest Charge 1901-02.
Land for and construction of parks and playgrounds	$418,190 00	$12,591 89
Streets, street widenings and bridges	414,700 00	13,916 40
Land and buildings for schools	260,950 00	8,858 03
Land for and construction of water works	244,467 00	8,606 64
Land for and construction of buildings other than schools	89,300 00	3,491 18
Sewers and surface-water drains	44,600 00	2,400 19
	$1,472,207 00	$49,864 33

* Final Payment.

Digitized by Google

While our debt is a large one, it represents for the most part objects of permanent value, and it is being paid off rapidly. If it is true that the interest is just as much part of a debt as the principal, our debt compares favorably with debts which run for thirty or forty years and bear interest on the whole amount for the whole time. Every time that an instalment of our debt falls due, the interest as well as the principal is diminished. It is still true that none of our debt matures later than 1925, and that more than half of it comes due in the next six years.

Tax Rate and Valuation.

The tax rate for 1901 was $10, which is twenty cents lower than the year before. The valuation was $83,228,100, an increase of $5,275,200 over the previous year. The amount of taxes levied upon the taxpayers, which is the product of two factors, the rate and the valuation, is by far the largest on record. This is not altogether a subject for congratulation. That the policy pursued for several years of increasing valuations so much more rapidly than is the custom in other places is growing burdensome, is shown by the amount of abatements, which is this year larger than ever before, and by the large amount of uncollected taxes outstanding. It is to be noted that the Commission appointed to apportion Metropolitan Park taxes taxed us first for having a high valuation and then again for having a low tax rate. The heavy increase in valuation has the effect of increasing our borrowing capacity under the municipal indebtedness act, and it is now about $1,250,000.

Requirements of the New Year.

The original estimate of the cost of the Manual Training School was $100,000, and that sum has been appropriated, but only in part raised. When the plans were approved, with some alteration by the Committee consisting of the Selectmen and a member of the School Committee, it was thought that $90,000 would be ample, including architect's commissions and grading. The contracts to date, including architect's commissions, amount to about $89,000. There has been expended $52,269.56, of which $40,000 was borrowed and the rest paid from unappropriated money in the treasury. This leaves about $38,000 to be either borrowed or raised by taxation this year. A large appropriation will also be needed for fitting up and furnishing the building.

The appropriation for the Runkle School was $100,000, but after the appropriation was made the plans were completely changed, and a much less expensive scheme adopted. The

Digitized by Google

contracts and extras to date amount to about $82,500, including architect's commissions. There has been raised by taxation towards the cost of this building $66,000 in all, leaving $16,000 or more to be provided this year. The actual expenditure to the end of the fiscal year was $37,075.37.

The appropriation for the Contagious Hospital buildings was $86,500. Contracts to date, including architect's commissions, amount to about $77,000, and this amount will be somewhat increased by the cost of arrangements for drainage. The amount expended to the end of the year was $46,042.26. Of this amount $36,500 was included in the tax levy and $9,542.26 paid from unappropriated money in the treasury. It will be necessary to provide about $34,000 more this year, and in addition an appropriation will be needed for furnishing.

All the work of construction of Boylston-street widening is finished and paid for, but several suits for land damages are still pending, and should the Selectmen's awards be increased by the jury an additional appropriation will be needed.

Of the $40,000 appropriated for pumping engine and changes in Pumping Station $24,000 has been borrowed and the rest will soon be needed.

The School Committee has already been authorized to obtain plans for another large school-house, and it is plain that the amount required for exceptional expenses at this early period in the year is already formidable.

State Tax.

Last year the State tax was $1,750,000, which was larger than for several years. This year the preliminary figures tend to show that it should be below the average, but on the whole it seems likely that the tax will be $1,500,000, which was the amount for several years prior to last year. It is exceedingly difficult to obtain any clear statement of the reasons for the fluctuations in the State tax, which is at all instructive. Our proportion of a State tax of $1,500,000 is $40,815.

County Tax.

Last year the County tax was $145,000. The Commissioners' estimates of receipts and expenditures for this year indicate that the tax will be no larger than last year, and may perhaps be a little smaller. The money for the new Registry of Deeds building is to be borrowed and the debt will be paid off in instalments beginning in 1905. Our proportion of a tax of $145,000 is $58,129.39.

Digitized by Google

Metropolitan Sewer Tax.

Brookline is included in the South Metropolitan district, which is responsible for the Charles Rivey Valley sewer, costing $800,000, the Neponset Valley sewer, costing $900,000, and the high-level sewer, which is expected to cost $4,600,000 when finished.

It was explained in last year's report that this tax was likely to reach $50,000 a year when the new high-level sewer is finished, and it was then expected that our annual assessment would steadily increase as the bonds for the high-level sewer were issued. Bonds amounting to $2,000,000 were issued by the commonwealth during the past year for this purpose, but by a piece of financial legerdemain our assessment instead of being largely increased seems likely to be only about half what it was last year. This peculiar result is brought about by the fact that the bonds which bear a pretty high rate of interest for state bonds, 3½ per cent, were sold at a large premium which has been applied to paying interest, and as this premium exceeded the interest on the bonds themselves and also on all the other South Metropolitan bonds too, there will be no interest to pay this year. The result is, of course, that for the rest of the forty years for which the bonds run, we shall have to pay interest at the needlessly high rate of 3½ per cent. The following comparative table, perhaps, makes the matter clearer. The large increase in this year's maintenance charge is due to a large increase in the charge made by the city of Boston for the use of its outlet at Moon Island, a use that will be dispensed with when the high-level sewer is completed.

BROOKLINE'S METROPOLITAN SEWER ASSESSMENT.

	1900.	1901.
Sinking fund, 19.23 per cent	$3,124 38	$5,249 45
Interest, 19.23 per cent	15,683 93	
Maintenance, 7.86 per cent	5,978 32	7,362 15
	$24,786 63	$12,611 60

Next year, if there are no more bonds issued and no further increase in the cost of maintenance, our assessment will be about $40,000.

Metropolitan Park Tax.

In the last annual report it was stated that an appeal to the Supreme Court had been taken from the award of Commissioners fixing the percentages which the municipalities of the district are to contribute towards the cost of the Metropolitan Park system. It was then stated that the percentages assigned

Digitized by Google

to Brookline "are larger than are warranted by any consideration of valuation, population or special benefits, and the reasons for them have not been explained." The result of the appeal was a decree of the court ordering the Commissioners to give their reasons. Thereupon the Commissioners gave their reasons in a somewhat obscure supplementary report, from which it appears that the reasons for the high percentage assessed upon Brookline are our high valuation, our low tax rate, and the advantage to us of Boston's park system. The award is admitted to be an attempt to equalize all sorts of burdens throughout the district, rather than a mere apportionment of the Metropolitan Park assessments. As the Commissioners appear to have exceeded their authority, the case has been again taken to the Supreme Court, but no decision has yet been given. The town has raised two years' assessments, and has the money ready in case an unfavorable decision should be rendered. Upon the basis of the Commissioners' award the tax for this year should be about $40,000. When the matter is finally settled, the question whether we should ask for boulevards in Brookline or seek legislation to place these apportionments upon some permanent, well-defined and equitable basis will demand our most earnest consideration upon broader lines than any upon which it has as yet been discussed.

[Since the above was written, and while this report was going through the press, the Supreme Court has given a decision accepting the Commissioners' award. The court discusses the assumption of the Commissioners that they were authorized to readjust other public burdens and finds no reason in this for disturbing their award.]

Appropriations.

The amount of the annual appropriations recommended for the current financial year, as shown in the table below, is $1,088,598.20, compared with total amounts charged against the taxes and receipts of previous years of —

1899.	1900.	1901.
$1,040,765 13	$1,213,811 25	$1,133,364.32

These figures taken in connection with the probable receipts and the unappropriated balance on hand, make it probable that a large part of the money needed for exceptional expenditures this year must be borrowed.

Digitized by Google

The net expenditures from all sources, after deducting payments on account of maturing debt, compare as follows:—

1899.	1900.	1901.
$985,803 17	$1,312,876 00	$1,187,705 00

The appropriations recommended for the current year are presented below in tabular form, both in groups and in detail. The formal vote authorizing and limiting the expenditure of the various appropriations will be presented later.

In the financial year 1902 - 1903 there will be fifty-three Saturday nights, and the appropriations are all intended to provide for fifty-three weekly pay-rolls, but it will, of course, be understood that this is not intended to increase anybody's salary.

The amounts recommended for Schools, Library, Water Works, Parks and Tree planting are recommended by the several boards having those matters in charge and have not received the independent judgment of the Selectmen.

	SUMMARY.	Recommended 1902.	Expended 1901.	Appropriated 1901.
A.	Public Schools	$167,025 00	$159,384 25	$161,100 00
B.	Public Library	17,500 00	17,500 00	17,500 00
C.	Water Supply	49,200 00	42,674 63	42,785 32
D.	Public Parks and Grounds	18,500 00	11,054 72	12,700 00
E.	Care and Lighting of Streets	160,500 00	154,981 07	158,138 75
F.	Public Safety and Health	188,200 00	172,738 93	174,850 00
G.	Sewers and Drains	56,000 00	35,977 82	61,200 00
H.	Support of Poor and Soldiers' Relief	10,500 00	11,115 46	11,000 00
I.	State, County and Metropolitan Taxes	151,555 99	130,533 52	165,533 52
J.	Maturing Debt	151,211 00	160,011 00	160,011 00
J.	Interest	53,256 21	53,551 93	55,659 83
K.	Expenses of Administration	65,150 00	61,657 64	63,802 00
		$1,088,598 20	$1,011,180 97	$1,084.280 42

Annual Appropriations.

	TITLE.	Recommended 1902.	Appropriated 1901.	Expended 1901.
A.	1. High School	$32,625 00	$32,250 00	$31,331 13
	2. Grammar and Primary Schools	83,025 00	81,750 00	81,725 90
	3. Kindergartens	14,580 00	14,000 00	13,765 53
	4. Manual Training and Domestic Arts	18,215 00	15,000 00	14,642 32
	5. General School Expenses	15,880 00	15,600 00	15,504 00
	6. Evening Schools	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,416 49
	7. Vacation Schools	1,200 00	1,000 00	998 88
B.	8. Public Library	16,000 00	16,000 00	16,000 00
	9. School Room in Library	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
C.	10. Water Works Maintenance	28,200 00	23,200 00	23,198 25
	11. Extension of Water Works	21,000 00	19,585 32	19,476 38

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS — *Continued.*

		TITLE.	Recommended 1902.	Appropriated 1901.	Expended 1901.
D.	12.	Parks and Public Grounds . .	$15,000 00	$10,300 00	$8,656 58
	13.	Planting and Preserving Trees	3,500 00	2,400 00	2,398 14
E.	14.	Highways	76,500 00	76,500 00	76,459 73
	15.	Sidewalks	16,000 00	15,000 00	14,993 10
	16.	Watering Streets	17,000 00	17,000 00	16,036 00
	17.	Lighting Streets	51,000 00	49,638 75	47,492 24
F.	18.	Police Department	64,000 00	59,500 00	59,191 84
	19.	Police and Fire-Alarm Telegraph	7,000 00	6,000 00	5,917 88
	20.	Fire Department	69,000 00	66,400 00	66,370 28
	21.	Public Health	34,000 00	29,750 00	28,133 58
	22.	Bath House	8,200 00	9,000 00	8,995 35
	23.	Building Department	5,500 00	*4,200 00	*4,130 00
	24.	Department of Weights and Measures	500 00		
G.	25.	Construction of Sewers . . .	35,000 00	40,200 00	15,889 33
	26.	Construction of Surface-water Drains	16,000 00	16,000 00	15,295 72
	27.	Maintaining and Repairing Sewers and Surface-water Drains	5,000 00	5,000 00	4,792 77
H.	28.	Support of Poor	10,500 00	10,000 00	10,221 46
	29.	Relief of Soldiers	1,000 00	1,000 00	894 00
I.	30.	State Tax	40,815 00	47,617 50	47,617 50
	31.	County Tax	58,129 39	58,129 39	58,129 39
	32.	Metropolitan Sewer Tax .	12,611 60	24,786 63	24,786 63
	33.	Metropolitan Park Tax . . .	40,000 00	35,000 00	
J.	34.	Payment of Maturing Funded Debt	151,211 00	160,011 00	160,011 00
	35.	Interest on Funded Debt . .	49,256 21	50,159 83	49,588 51
	36.	Interest on Temporary Loans	4,000 00	5,500 00	3,963 42
K.	37.	Assessors' Department . . .	9,000 00	9,000 00	8,449 19
	38.	Selectmen's Department . .	7,400 00	*7,252 00	*6,669 08
	39.	Town Clerk's Department . .	6,400 00	6,925 00	6,617 24
	40.	Treasury Department . . .	7,250 00	7,225 00	7,154 68
	41.	Auditing and Accounting . .	2,200 00	*2,550 00	*2,550 00
	42.	Engineering Department .	12,500 00	12,500 00	12,476 72
	43.	Town Hall and Janitor . . .	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,436 20
	44.	Exterior Repairs of Town Buildings	3,000 00	2,500 00	2,252 07
	45.	Decoration Day	400 00	400 00	400 00
	46.	Fourth of July	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
	47.	Brookline Cemetery	1,000 00	200 00	198 08
	48.	Legal Expenses	5,000 00	3,500 00	3,499 47
	49.	Printing Warrants & Reports	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,303 45
	50.	Contingencies	2,000 00	2,750 00	2,651 46
			$1,088,598 20	$1,084,280 42	$1,011,180 97

* Salaries only.

Digitized by Google

Special Appropriations.

	TITLE.	Appropriated.	Expended.	Balance.
1.	Pierce Grammar School . . .	$945 34	$154 00	
2.	" " " Grading .	1,341 52	1,335 00	
3.	" " " Furnishing	1,304 30	1,304 30	
4.	" " " Gymnasium	99 46	46 73	
5.	High School Laboratory . . .	83 44	67 12	
6.	" " Acoustics . . .	1,500 00		$1,500 00
7.	Grammar School, Druce St. .	100,000 00	37,075 37	62,924 63
8.	Manual Training School . . .	100,000 00	52,269 56	47,730 44
9.	Low-Service Pumping Engine	40,000 00	6,580 03	33,419 97
10.	Land for Playgrounds . . .	155,191 20	124,651 10	30,540 10
11.	Upland-road Park	2,500 00	2,500 00	
12.	Longwood-avenue Bridge . .	18,677 38		18,677 38
13.	Boylston Street Widening . .	35,053 04	24,715 40	10,337 64
14.	Harvard Street Widening . .	9,077 73	3,850 00	5,227 73
15.	Cypress Street Widening . .	8,970 74	6,458 72	2,512 02
16.	Chestnut Hill Road	1,071 74	692 95	
17.	Coolidge Street	981 56	672 55	
18.	Middlesex Road	425 00	421 18	
19.	Walnut and Chestnut Streets .	500 00	360 60	
20.	Carlton Street	3,000 00	3,000 00	
21.	Columbia Street	250 00	38 53	
22.	Kenwood Street	200 00	112 48	
23.	Clinton Path	250 00	194 44	
24.	Town Stable Addition	4,242 91	502 16	3,740 75
25.	Contagious Hospitals	86,500 00	46,042 26	40,457 74
26.	Metropolitan Park Tax, 1900 .	31,185 92		31,185 92
27.	" " " 1901 .	35,000 00		35,000 00
28.	Treasurer's Safe	675 00	615 00	
29.	Alterations in Town Hall . .	20,782 79	20,356 09	426 70
30.	Front Doors of Town Hall .	1,000 00	999 91	
31.	Repairing Devotion House .	2,500 00	2,493 47	
32.	Grading at Devotion House .	355 84	355 84	
33.	Repairing House on Gorham Avenue	1,500 00	985 77	
34.	Walnut Hills Cemetery Improvement	2,000 00	2,000 00	
35.	Boiler Insurance	900 00	900 00	
36.	Paving Yards and Driveways	1,000 00	995 80	
		$669,064 91	$342,746 36	$323,681 02

Of the balances of Special Appropriations carried forward, amounting to $323,681.02, a considerable proportion, as already explained, has not yet been raised by taxation or borrowed. The amount is $145,112.81 in all. It has also been pointed out earlier in this report that it will not be necessary to raise the whole of this sum. The amount that will be needed under each head appears in the first four items in the list of New Special Appropriations which follows.

Digitized by Google

New Special Appropriations.

1.	New Grammar School on Druce street	$17,000 00
2.	Fitting up and furnishing new school	7,500 00
3.	Manual Training School	38,000 00
4.	Fitting up and furnishing Manual Training School	30,000 00
5.	Interior renovation of schools	1,200 00
6.	Low-service pumping engine	16,000 00
7.	Covered reservoir	75,000 00
8.	Newton-street widening	4,000 00
9.	Lee street	16,550 00
10.	Contagious Hospitals	34,000 00
11.	Fitting up and furnishing Contagious Hospitals	5,000 00
12.	Paving yards and driveways	1,000 00
		$245,250 00

Highway Department.

There is little to add to the exhaustive report of the Superintendent of Streets. The most important new work undertaken by the department during the year has been the paving of Harvard square with vitrified brick. Great pains were taken to get all the underground pipes and conduits into such shape that the street will not have to be dug up for a long time, and this made the work long and tedious. Now that it is finished it gives great satisfaction.

Only a few of the laborers in the Street department are regularly employed throughout the year, and for the ordinary work a new set of men is engaged each week from a list of applicants whose names are kept in a book. On the whole this system has done fairly well in the past, and the instalments of work have been much appreciated by many who could not all have been employed permanently. Now, however, the number of applicants is getting to be so great that the turn of each comes around but seldom, and the brief and occasional character of the employment does not promote the efficiency of the service. To have a regular force composed of the best men would probably result in better work and more of it, but would also be the cause of much real hardship among those left out. After carefully considering the subject, the Selectmen have concluded that for the present the best plan of reducing the number of applicants for this kind of work is to take the names of those only who have lived in the town for five years or more and paid their taxes regularly.

	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
Street cleaning and sectional care	$14,735 02	$17,469 49	$17,126 37	$17,500 00
Removal of snow and ice	11,230 40	4,918 55	11,466 10	11,500 00
Repairs and new work on streets	34,748 94	39,941 11	36,731 47	36,500 00
Maintenance of stable and equipment	5,511 56	5,750 74	7,169 16	7,000 00
Superintendence	3,771 95	3,862 60	3,964 15	4,000 00
Steam roller		3,000 00		
	$69,997 87	$74,942 49	$76,457 25	$76,500 00

Digitized by Google

Lighting Streets.

A new contract has been made for arc lighting which provides for the enclosed arc system, and most of the electric lights in the street have been changed to the new form. The enclosed arc is a better light, steadier and better diffused than the old kind, and better satisfaction is obtained by the use of the new poles on which they are hung, which bring the light much lower down. The new system has hardly had a fair chance yet, as the work of making the change has proceeded very slowly and is not yet finished, but more especially because changes in the machinery at the power station have been the cause of many breakdowns and much irregular service. It is now expected that everything will be running smoothly by the middle of March.

A new contract was made for the Welsbach lights, and Welsbach naphtha lights were substituted for the old naphtha lights throughout the town. The change will make a great improvement in the lighting of some of the outlying streets, but it was a long time before the mantles on the new lights were got into anything like perfect shape. Wherever gas pipes have been laid gas lights are substituted for naphtha ones.

Both contracts are printed in the report of the Superintendent. The appropriation asked for provides for a considerable increase of lights of each kind.

228 Arc lights @ 35 cents per night per light, or $127.75 per light per year	$29,127 00	
15 Parkway lights @ 34 cents per night . . .	1,861 50	
1 Half-arc @ 20 cents per night	73 00	
Estimate for additional arc lights	688 50	
		$31,750 00
475 Welsbach gas lights @ $30 per light per year (equal to about 8¼ cents per night) .	$14,250 00	
Estimate for additional gas lights	800 00	
		15,050 00
169 Welsbach naphtha lights at $24.40 per light per year	$4,123 60	
Estimate for additional naphtha lights . .	76 40	
		4,200 00
		$51,000 00

Police Department.

The Selectmen approve the recommendation of the Chief of Police, that an additional night route be established for the northern part of the town, which will require two additional patrolmen. This addition to the force following upon the addition of four men last May will require a substantial increase in the appropriation. A new patrol wagon is needed to replace the old one which has been in use a great many

Digitized by Google

years; it was not new when first put in commission, and is now not worth repairing. This will cost, including fittings with runners for use in the winter, $490. The Selectmen recommend that the salary of the Chief be increased so that from May 1st, 1902, it will be at the rate of $2,000 a year instead of $1,800 as at present. The Chief was appointed in the middle of December, 1899, and his salary was then fixed at the rate of $1,800 a year, with a view of raising it to $2,000, the rate at which the previous Chief was paid, if his administration of the department should prove satisfactory.

For all these purposes an appropriation of $64,000 is recommended, as follows:—

	Recommended 1902.	Expended 1901.
Salary of Chief (first quarter at $1,800, remainder at $2,000)	$1,950 00	
Inspector and 2 Lieutenants @ $1,400 (53 weeks)	4,281 00	
Three Sergeants @ $1,250 (53 weeks)	3,821 00	
38 Patrolmen @ $21 per week (53 weeks)	42,294 00	
4 Patrolmen appointed May 16, 1901	4,228 00	
1 Patrolman appointed October, 1901	987 00	
2 new Patrolmen from about May 1st, 1902	1,400 00	
Special Police	39 00	
Salaries	$59,000 00	$54,623 00
Maintenance of equipment	2,150 00	1,613 50
General expenses	2,850 00	2,955 34
	$64,000 00	$59,191 84

Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph, Poles and Wires.

The fire and police alarm telegraph system has worked smoothly, with unusually few breaks. One new fire alarm box has been purchased for Goddard avenue, and three keyless doors have been procured to replace the old-fashioned glass doors which are constantly being broken by mischievous persons. It is proposed to put in fourteen more of these doors this year, and to add one new fire alarm box at the corner of Harris and Harvard streets. It is also intended to change seven boxes from closed to open circuit, so that a box when out of order will not throw the whole circuit out too. The cost of the new apparatus for this will be $200. About eleven miles of wire were put under ground during the year, and it is expected that rather more of this work will be accomplished next year, as the telephone company, in whose conduits our wires are placed, contemplates more underground work than usual this year in Brookline.

At last Beacon street from St. Mary's street to Coolidge's Corner is free from carrying-poles and overhead wires of every

Digitized by Google

kind, and this year the work is to be continued, at least as far as Washington street, and by some of the companies all the way to the town line near the Chestnut Hill reservoir. The improvement in the appearance of the street is very great, and is well worth all the trouble and labor it has taken to bring about this long-delayed change. Some very high poles of the street railway company remain, but these are to be removed or shortened this year.

The necessity for more underground work is constantly being urged upon all the companies which have wires in Brookline.

Through the vigilance of the Superintendent of Lights and Wires many poles have been replaced by stronger and lower poles, and much superfluous wire has been taken down and removed.

	Recommended 1902.	Expended 1901.
Salary of Superintendent (at $1,500 1st quarter and $1,700 remainder)	$1,650 00	$1,500 00
Wages of assistants (53 weeks)	1,749 00	1,675 71
Horses, wagons, harness	650 00	666 32
Rental of telephones in police boxes	115 00	112 00
Supplies and incidentals	636 00	358 10
Ordinary expenses	$4,800 00	4,312 13
New apparatus	900 00	335 00
Placing town wires under ground	1,300 00	1,270 75
	$7,000 00	$5,917 88

Fire Department.

This department is well organized and equipped to perform prompt and intelligent service. In every case where early notice of a fire has been given during the past year, there has been little damage. Care is taken, when there is no danger of a conflagration, not to do unnecessary injury to property by the use of too much water. About one-fifth of the appropriation asked for is for maintaining and improving the equipment and carrying on the house-keeping of the several stations. It is expected that the normal expenditures for these purposes will be materially reduced when the improvements, which have been going on for some time for the purpose of bringing everything to a high state of efficiency, are completed, as they are expected to be this year.

In addition to the Commissioner and the Chief there are forty-one permanent and forty-seven call men, divided into twelve companies, assigned to two steamers, four combination wagons, one chemical, two ladder trucks, and three hose wagons, kept in seven stations. There are twenty-nine

Digitized by Google

horses. The assistant chief is paid $3.75 a day, and five captains and nine lieutenants receive $3.50 and $3.25, respectively, and the regular men are paid on a sliding scale — $2.50 the first year, $2.75 the second, and $3.00 the third. The increase in salaries this year caused by a number of men reaching the highest figure, and by the fact that men appointed last May draw a full year's salary this year, amounts to more than $3,000. One new man is needed in consequence of a severe injury to one of the men last year. The Commissioner also recommends other special increases in salaries which will call for $365 this year, but the Selectmen do not think these are necessary. After this year no increases in salaries or in the number of men in the department will be needed for a long time. The appropriation asked for maintenance of equipment will put all the equipment in first-class condition, and some reduction in this item may be hoped for in the future. The amount asked for maintenance of stations includes an item of $1,800 for specific interior repairs, and this expenditure is expected to leave things in such thoroughly good condition that there will be a very substantial decrease in the amount needed for repairs hereafter. Last year the old steamer was completely remodeled and a new wagon was bought. No more apparatus is needed and none is asked for this year.

	Recommended 1902.	Expended 1901.
Salary of Commissioner	$500 00	
Salary of Chief (at $1,500)	1,500 00	
Salaries of present force of 41 permanent men at established rates (53 weeks)	46,718 00	
Allowance for increase in Chief's salary to $1,800 rate from May 1st	225 00	
Allowance for increase in pay for two permanent men from May 1st	140 00	
Allowance for one new man	700 00	
Salaries of present force of call men	4,700 00	
Total for salaries	$54,483 00	$50,625 25
Maintenance of equipment	7,517 00	7,990 40
Maintenance of buildings and general expenses.	5,000 00	5,113 03
Contingencies	1,000 00	
Ordinary expenses of maintenance	$68,000 00	$63,728 68
New hose and fittings	1,000 00	508 00
New apparatus and equipment		2,133 60
	$69,000 00	$66,370 28

Sewers and Surface-Water Drains.

The cost of sewer construction has been much less than estimated, chiefly because the work in the Newton-street region was late in starting, on account of delays in getting releases,

Digitized by Google

and is still unfinished. These sewers will be finished this season and will cost somewhat less than the original estimate. The completion of these sewers will cost about $15,000. It is always difficult to foresee what sewers will be needed, but it is estimated that an appropriation of $35,000 in all will be ample. Surface-water drains are needed in various different parts of the town, and as has been pointed out in previous reports, this work will involve a large expenditure for a long time. An appropriation of $16,000, the same as last year, is recommended, of which $3,500 is for work begun last season but not yet completed.

Engineering Department.

The removal of the Engineering department to its spacious new quarters in Holden Hall has made it possible so to classify and arrange a great mass of accumulated material, that by being made readily available its value will be greatly increased. The appropriation asked for is the same as last year's, and the estimate for salaries does not differ materially from the expenditure of recent years.

	Expended 1900.	Expended 1901.	Recomended 1902.
Salary of Town Engineer	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
Salaries of Assistants	7,919 93	7,768 69	8,000 00
Horse: board and care	669 68	435 08	450 00
Instruments and repairs	10 10	78 22	100 00
Drawing materials and supplies	578 71	543 15	400 00
Telephone service	47 45	102 36	100 00
Indexing supplies		255 75	100 00
Incidentals	206 31	293 47	350 00
	$12,432 18	$12,476 72	$12,500 00

Boylston, Harvard and Cypress Street Widenings.

The work of construction on all these streets has been finished. Some progress has been made in settling land damage cases. Only one case has yet been decided in court, and in that one after a long trial the jury found a verdict for the precise amount of the Selectmen's award. There are half a dozen or more cases still awaiting trial, and it is expected that these will be reached and disposed of during the year.

Legislation.

The three bills for which the Selectmen were instructed to petition the Legislature of 1901 were disposed of as follows:

The bill for extending the Neponset Valley sewer to the Brookline line was passed and the work was begun last summer, and will be finished this year.

Digitized by Google

The bill relative to town meetings in Brookline was also passed, and is to be submitted to the town for acceptance on the official ballot at the approaching annual meeting.* The bill providing for the election of moderators on the official ballot was rejected.

The Wide Tire Act (St. 1900, c. 334) went into effect January 1, 1902. This act makes it unlawful to use wagons or carts having tires less in width than one and one-half times the diameter of the axle measured at the shoulder. The act does not apply to vehicles in use in the state January 1st.

Repairs of Public Buildings.

The usual minor repairs of the roofs of various public buildings, and the setting of glass, of which a great deal is broken annually, account for about one-third of the expenditure from this appropriation. The Parsons school and the hospital buildings were shingled, extensive repairs and changes were made in the roof of the Devotion school, new outside doors were provided for the Monmouth-street engine house, and the Parsons and Boylston schools painted. Full particulars of the expenditure from this appropriation are shown in the Accountant's report. This year a good deal more painting of schoolhouses is needed, and an appropriation of $3000 is asked for.

New Departments and Contingencies.

Last year the miscellaneous expenditures of the Assessors, Town Clerk, and Town Treasurer, which had previously been paid from the Contingent appropriation, were provided for in separate appropriations. The change has not been altogether an economical one, but is sensible, and has made the accounts much clearer and simpler. Separate appropriations were also made for printing town reports and for legal expenses, which have worked well. It is now proposed to take out of the contingent appropriation, and concentrate the expenses of all the officials having to do with the inspection of buildings. This will leave few regular expenses to be provided for from contingencies, excepting the stationery and postage used in the offices of the Clerk of the Selectmen and the Accountant. These, with the salaries, including those of the Selectmen, can be made the subject of separate appropriations. The proposed appropriations are made up as follows:—

*For convenience of reference this Act is printed on page 106.

Digitized by Google

Building Department.

Salary of Inspector of Buildings	$1,500 00
Salary of Inspector of Plumbing	1,500 00
Salary of Inspector of Gas Fitting	300 00
Salary of Assistant to Gas Inspector	900 00
Salary of Clerk for office (from about May 1st)	400 00
Total Salaries	$4,600 00
Board and care of horse and equipment	375 00
Use of occasional horse	100 00
Telephone service	66 00
Stationery, postage, car-fares, and incidentals	359 00
	$5,500 00

Auditing and Accounting.

Salary of Auditors	$150 00
Salary of Accountant	1,200 00
Assistance to Accountant	500 00
Stationery, printing, postage, and incidentals	284 00
Telephone service	66 00
	$2,200 00

*Selectmen's Department.**

Salary of Chairman	$1,350 00
Salaries of other Selectmen	3,000 00
Salary of Clerk	1,900 00
Salary of Stenographer	702 00
Salary of Messenger	52 00
Total Salaries	$7,004 00
Telephone service	80 00
Postage, stationery, printing, and incidentals	316 00
	$7,400 00

Treasury Department.

	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
Salaries	$5,000 00	$5,487 46	$6,068 12	$6,175 00
Stationery, printing, and postage	746 76	888 56	791 76	775 00
Treasurer's bond		200 00	200 00	200 00
Telephone			50 20	66 00
Miscellaneous	26 45	35 46	49 60	34 00
	$5,773 21	$6,611 48	$7,154 68	$7,250 00

* The salaries of the Selectmen as here figured include all the compensation they receive, whether as Selectmen, Board of Health, or Overseers of the Poor.

Digitized by Google

Contracts.

Contracts were awarded as follows: —

For Coal.—John E. Cousens & Co.

Furnace	$4 43	per ton of 2,000 lbs.
Egg	4 68	" " " " "
Stove	4 93	" " " " "
Bituminous	3 72	" " " " "

For Concrete.—To C. W. Lynam.

New sidewalks	70	cts. per sq. yd.
Skim-coating (cold)	40	" " "
" (hot)	55	" " "
Sidewalk crossings	90	" " "
Driveways	$1 00	per sq. yd.
Street crossings	1 25	" "
Gutters (same quality as crossings)	1 25	" "

Licenses.

Licenses were granted as follows :—

Victualers. — John R. Heard, corner Pond avenue and Chestnut street; P. M. Ryan, Union Building, Walnut street; James F. Gleason, corner Heath and Hammond streets; Timothy J. Burke, corner Boylston and Hammond streets; Alexander Chalmers, 308 Washington street; Arthur O. Pierce, 1351 Beacon street; John P. Ryan, 106 Washington street; Charles E. Riley, corner Franklin and Cypress streets; Tufenk Johnson Co., 79 Harvard street; M. Cavicchi, 115 Washington street; Mortimer Sullivan, Clyde street; George Nolan, 111 Washington street; Mrs. A. G. Butterfield, 131 Cypress street; James H. Conover, 20 Washington street; James A. Whitcomb, 2 Washington street; Reynolds Bros., 222 Washington street; George W. Riley, Boylston street, corner Oak street.

Carriage. — Robert Patterson, Nos. 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 26.

Druggists. — Charles A. Bass, 1328 Beacon street; John L. McGown, 135 Cypress street; Alfred J. Hayman, 1363 Beacon street; Arthur W. Bowker, 87 Harvard street; J. Everett Brown, 224 Washington street; Edmund Ketchum, 1621 Beacon street; G. Richard Hinckley, 113 Washington street; David C. Hickey, 243 Washington street; Frank A. Davidson, 270 Washington street; G. Irving Gilcreas, 1621 Beacon street.

Employment. — Mrs. Mary A. Holmes, 77 Walnut street; Mrs. Catherine A. Clough, 9 Harvard place; Mrs. Annie E. Cross, 11 Thayer street.

Billiard and Pool. — Andrew F. Conway, 97 Washington street; Thomas F. King, 6 Station street; Antonio Carreiro, 104 Washington street; F. P. Freitas, 48 Boylston street.

Junk. — James Murneghan, William F. Carroll, Joseph Weiner, Thomas J. McGarry, Israel Fleischer, and Simon Wolfe.

Grease and Bones. — Walter Lynch and Patrick McCarthy.

Digitized by Google

Auctioneers. — Willard Y. Gross, William M. Snow, Malcolm N. Jackson, Frank Moseley, Charles S. Judkins, C. Ernest Judkins, Terrence M. Kerr, Joseph D. Connor, John J. McCormack, John J. Henry, Newell D. Atwood, Theodore F. Hovey.

Drain Layers. — Horace James, Michael J. O'Hearn, Thomas J. Kelley, Bernard T. Malone, James Moloney, Michael Casey, Thomas B. Sheehan, Philip S. Allen, James Driscoll & Son, Dennis Driscoll, Timothy Driscoll, Johnson Bros., A. McMurtry & Sons, B. F. Carroll, John Healey, Simeon W. Brown, Jr., Jeremiah Cotter & Sons, Timothy D. Sullivan, Charles H. Curtis.

James M. Codman, Jr.,
Nathaniel Conant,
Luther M. Merrill,
Wm. F. Humphrey,
Chas. H. Pearson,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Digitized by Google

[ACTS OF 1901, CHAPTER 201.]

AN ACT

RELATIVE TO TOWN MEETINGS IN THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

Section 1. Except as hereinafter provided, at all town meetings held in the town of Brookline the check list shall be used at the door, and the name of each voter shall be checked in ink thereon before he is permitted to enter, by officers appointed by the selectmen for that purpose: *provided*, that at original annual town meetings and at meetings for the election of state or national officers the check lists required by the election laws shall be sufficient. None but registered voters of the town shall be admitted to said meetings. Separate check lists shall be used at all town meetings and at all adjourned town meetings. The check list used at any meeting as aforesaid shall forthwith be filed by the officer in charge thereof with the town clerk, who shall immediately determine therefrom the number admitted to said meeting, and shall make a record thereof with the record of said meeting, which record shall have the same legal force and effect as the record of the proceedings of said meeting. All check lists shall be preserved by the town clerk until at least twenty days after the final adjournment or dissolution of the meeting, at which they were used, and shall be open to public inspection.

Section 2. Instead of the use of the check list as hereinbefore provided, the town may adopt a system of registering turnstiles for determining the number of registered voters admitted to town meetings. The selectmen shall appoint officers who shall have charge of such turnstiles, and who shall from them determine the number of persons admitted to each meeting, and who at the adjournment thereof shall make a return in writing to the town clerk under oath, which may be administered by him, of the number of persons who have been admitted to such meeting as registered by the said turnstiles. The town clerk shall immediately make a record of such return in the records of the meeting, which record shall have the same legal force and effect as the records of the proceedings of the meeting. All such returns shall be preserved by the town clerk until at least twenty days after the final adjournment or dissolution of the meeting to which they relate, and shall be open to public inspection.

Section 3. Any vote passed at an original town meeting to which seven hundred or more legal voters shall have been admitted, and any vote passed at an adjourned town meeting to which seven hundred or more legal voters shall have been admitted, shall, upon petition, be submitted to the voters at large for ratification at a subsequent town meeting as hereinafter provided, except that votes for moderator, or for any town, county, state, or national officer, or on any proposition on which by any special or general law of the Commonwealth a yea or nay vote by the voters of said town at large is required to be taken by ballot, shall be final. No vote subject to ratification under the provisions of this act shall take effect until the expiration of the time herein limited for filing a petition for ratification; nor, if such petition be filed, until after such vote shall be ratified in the manner hereinafter provided.

Section 4. If within five days from the final adjournament or dissolution of such town meeting a petition addressed to the selectmen shall be filed with the town clerk, signed by at least one hundred legal voters of the town, requesting that any vote or

Digitized by Google

votes passed at such meeting as aforesaid be submitted to the voters of the town at large for ratification, then the selectmen shall, after the expiration of said five days, forthwith call a town meeting for the sole purpose of submitting said vote or votes, except the final votes before mentioned, for such ratification to said voters at large. In case two or more votes passed at a town meeting relate to one subject-matter, and a petition is filed as aforesaid for the ratification of one or more of such votes, the selectmen may in their discretion submit, in addition to those for which petitions are filed, any or all of the votes relating to the same subject-matter, and for this purpose a vote to borrow money shall be held to relate to the same subject-matter as the vote or votes to appropriate the money to be thus borrowed. The polls shall be opened at two o'clock in the afternoon, and shall be closed not earlier than nine o'clock in the afternoon, and a vote shall be taken by ballot upon the question, "Shall the following vote (or votes) passed at the town meeting (or at the adjourned town meeting) held on the day of 19 , be ratified? Vote: ". Any vote or votes submitted for ratification as aforesaid receiving a majority of the votes cast thereon shall be considered to be ratified, otherwise said vote or votes shall have no force or effect: *provided*, that if any vote required for its original passage more than a majority of the votes cast then a like proportion of votes shall be required for ratification.

Section 5. Every petition filed as aforesaid shall forthwith be examined by the town clerk, who shall ascertain therefrom the number of legal voters whose signatures are attached thereto, and shall make a record thereof, and such record, together with a copy of the petition exclusive of the names affixed thereto, shall be inserted in the records of the meeting called for ratification of the vote or votes named in the petition, which record shall have the same legal force and effect as the record of the proceedings of such meeting. All such petitions shall be preserved by the town clerk until at least twenty days after the final adjournment or dissolution of said meeting, and during that period shall be open to public inspection.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the selectmen of the town to prepare the ballots to be used at such town meetings, and the conduct of such meetings shall be under their charge, subject to the laws relating to elections, so far as the same may be applicable thereto.

Section 7. A meeting shall be held for the purpose of submitting the question of the acceptance of this act to the legal voters of the town at any time within two years after the passage thereof. At such meeting the polls shall be open not less than eight hours, and the vote shall be taken by ballot as in the case of the annual town election, in answer to the question, "Shall an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and one, entitled 'An Act relative to town meetings in the town of Brookline' be accepted?" and the affirmative votes of a majority of the voters present and voting thereon shall be required for its acceptance. If at any meeting so held this act shall fail thus to be accepted it may at the expiration of three months from any such previous meeting thus be submitted again for acceptance, but not after the period of two years from the passage of this act.

Section 8. So much of this act as authorizes the submission of the question of its acceptance to the legal voters of the town shall take effect upon its passage, but it shall not take further effect unless accepted by the legal voters of the town as herein prescribed.

[*Approved March 26, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

	1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.	
BALANCE from previous year	.....	$57,873 16	.....	$211,560 29	.....	$217,449 51	.....	$174,815 20
Viz.:—General balance unappropriated,	$51,000 15	.....	$27,202 30	.....	$99,264 69	.....	$19,206 13	.....
Balances of special appropriations,	6,873 01	.....	184,357 99	.....	118,184 82	.....	155,609 07	.....
ANNUAL INCOME	.....	1,021,173 90	.....	1,112,828 52	.....	1,133,752 69	.....	1,158,426 25
Viz.:—From Current tax levy	702,617 79	.....	698,074 58	.....	708,595 99	.....	724,720 44	.....
" Previous levies	71,191 76	.....	79,256 99	.....	80,716 42	.....	74,979 38	.....
" Corporation tax	137,858 13	.....	170,660 04	.....	178,004 01	.....	194,767 55	.....
" Street Railway tax, 1898	.....	.....	13,486 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Street Railway tax	.....	.....	12,409 80	.....	25,015 18	.....	23,551 20	.....
" Elevated Railway tax	2,580 85	.....	2,599 61	.....	3,422 22	.....	4,403 36	.....
" Bank tax	17,933 45	.....	19,002 01	.....	25,132 79	.....	28,105 35	.....
" Betterments	7,710 53	.....	9,350 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Sewer assessments	10,121 39	.....	24,898 32	.....	13,926 11	.....	18,990 43	.....
" Water-rates and meter rentals	62,811 81	.....	71,308 14	.....	74,769 81	.....	74,819 88	.....
" Rents	1,241 10	.....	1,848 00	.....	935 62	.....	2,443 50	.....
" Licenses	1,524 34	.....	1,538 04	.....	2,211 56	.....	2,249 25	.....
" Court fees and fines	527 76	.....	398 33	.....	383 00	.....	467 74	.....
" State aid	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" Bath House fees	4,358 35	.....	5,233 50	.....	6,151 50	.....	5,846 25	.....
" Tuition fees	.....	.....	2,252 37	.....	3,430 21	.....	2,935 24	.....
" Miscellaneous	696 64	.....	212 46	.....	11,057 99	.....	206 68	.....
BORROWED	.....	209,000 00	.....	40,000 00	.....	275,000 00	.....	234,000 00
Viz.:—For Parks and playgrounds	25,000 00	.....	40,000 00	.....	11,500 00	.....	135,000 00	.....
" Water purposes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,000 00	.....
" School purposes	17,000 00	.....	.....	.....	13,500 00	.....	40,000 00	.....
" Streets and bridges	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	250,000 00	.....	35,000 00	.....
" Other buildings and land	117,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		$1,288,047 06		$1,364,388 81		$1,626,202 20		$1,567,301 45

Digitized by Google

Comparative Statement of Receipts and Expenditures,—*Continued.*

	1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.	
ANNUAL EXPENDITURES for Maintenance and Extensions, and Maturing Debt.	. . . . .	$958,002 78	. . . . .	$990,026 96	. . . . .	$1,091,620 26	. . . . .	$1,077,925 60
Viz.: — For —								
A. Support of the Public Schools. Schools, free text-books, evening school, interior repair of schools.	$129,839 90	. . . . .	$139,864 25	. . . . .	$147,742 39	. . . . .	$159,384 25	. . . . .
B. Public Library . . . . . Maintenance of library and school-room.	14,000 00	. . . . .	16,000 00	. . . . .	17,000 00	. . . . .	17,500 00	. . . . .
C. Maintenance and Ordinary Extension of Water Works. Maintenance of water-works, extension of water-works, salaries of superintendent, registrar, and water board.	35,677 31	. . . . .	57,310 19	. . . . .	42,596 82	. . . . .	42,674 63	. . . . .
D. Care Park and Public Grounds. Planting trees, care of public grounds, park maintenance.	11,421 94	. . . . .	23,501 81	. . . . .	9,900 61	. . . . .	11,054 72	. . . . .
E. Care and Lighting of Streets. Highways, sidewalks, watering streets, superintendent of streets, lighting streets.	141,528 86	. . . . .	143,257 81	. . . . .	150,574 96	. . . . .	154,981 07	. . . . .
F. Public Safety and Health . . . Including police, police and fire alarm, fire department, inspectors of wires, buildings, plumbing and gas-fitting, health department, bath house.	130,132 76	. . . . .	146,047 24	. . . . .	164,625 50	. . . . .	172,738 93	. . . . .
G. Care and Ordinary Extension of Sewers. Sewers and surface-water drains, care of sewers.	24,839 75	. . . . .	31,202 95	. . . . .	23,833 18	. . . . .	35,977 82	. . . . .

Digitized by Google

H. Support of Poor and Disabled. Poor, disabled soldiers and state aid.	9,784 73	.....	9 419 10	.....	11,466 58	.....	11,115 46	.....
I. Taxes . . . . . State, county, and metropolitan.	109,968 01	.....	110,768 07	.....	119,212 73	.....	130,533 52	.....
J. Interest . . . . . Interest on funded debt and loans in anticipation of taxes, less interest received on balances and overdue payments.	52,091 05	.....	46,633 33	.....	41,827 58	.....	47,340 60	.....
J. Debt Account . . . . . Maturing debt paid from taxes, payment to sinking fund, treasurer of sinking fund.	179,211 00	.....	161,136 13	.....	138,511 00	.....	160,011 00	.....
K. Expenses of Administration . . Salaries of assessors and clerk, selectmen and clerk, town treasurer, accountant, auditors, registrars of voters, town clerk, overseers of poor, stenographer, and town engineer, engineering department, Walnut Hills and Brookline cemeteries, contingencies and legal expenses, town hall and janitor, repairs of town buildings, Decoration Day, Fourth of July, ringing bells.	54,639 02	.....	57,583 75	.....	60,995 92	.....	61,657 64	.....
Exceptional Expenditures paid from taxes and receipts.	64,868 45	.....	48,302 33	.....	163,282 99	.....	72,955 96	.....
EXCEPTIONAL EXPENDITURES paid from money borrowed or brought forward from previous years.	.....	118,483 99	.....	156,912 34	.....	359,766 74	.....	269,790 40
CASH ON HAND at close of year . . .	.....	211,560 29	.....	217,449 51	.....	174,815 20	.....	219,585 45
Consisting of balances of special appropriations	184,357 99	.....	118,184 82	.....	155,609 07	.....	173,492 84	.....
General balance unappropriated . . .	27,202 30	.....	99,264 69	.....	19,206 13	.....	46,092 61	.....
		$1,288,047 06		$1,364,388 81		$1,626,202 20		$1,567,301 45

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON SUITS TO WHICH THE TOWN IS A PARTY.

BOSTON, February 19, 1902.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR., ESQ.,

Chairman Board of Selectmen, Brookline, Mass.:—

DEAR SIR,—I report as follows concerning the suits I have had charge of for the town: —

First.

Stephen A. Ferrin vs. *Brookline.*

This case was dismissed by the court at the last October sitting.

Second.

Ætna Mills vs. *Brookline.*

As stated in my last report there were twelve of these mill owners' cases brought in Suffolk County and twelve in Norfolk County. The Superior Court dismissed the Suffolk cases, and the petitioners took exceptions to the Supreme Judicial Court. The case was argued by Mr. William D. Turner and Mr. Aaron H. Latham during my absence from the country.

The Court held that petitions could not be maintained in both counties, but that the petitioners were entitled to elect which county they would proceed in, and sustained the exceptions. Thereupon the petitioners elected to proceed with the Suffolk cases, and the Norfolk cases have been dismissed.

Third.

Dudley Mills vs. Brookline.
Elizabeth T. Crehore vs. *Brookline.*
William S. Cordingly vs. *Brookline.*
Union Bag & Paper Company vs. *Brookline.*
Ellen E. Bishop, executrix, vs. *Brookline.*
R. T. Sullivan Co. vs. *Brookline.*
Century Realty Investment Co. vs. *Brookline.*
Ætna Mills vs. *Brookline.*
Boston Manufacturing Co. vs. *Brookline.*
Waltham Savings Bank vs. *Brookline.*

These are petitions brought by mill owners on Charles River to recover damages alleged to have been sustained by reason of the last vote of the town to take additional water under the act of 1900. They are pending in Suffolk County.

Digitized by Google

Fourth.

James Quinn vs. *Brookline.*
Thomas J. Kelley vs. *Brookline.*
Thomas J. Kelley vs. *Brookline.*
Walstein R. Chester vs. *Brookline.*

I have nothing to add to last year's report in these cases.

Fifth.

Martha A. McKay vs. *Brookline.*
David H. McKay vs. *Brookline.*
Martha A. McKay vs. *Brookline.*
David H. McKay vs. *Brookline.*

Two of these petitions were for damages for the laying out of Naples road, one for damages for the laying out of Thorndike street, and one for the laying out of Coolidge street. All these cases were settled during my absence by Mr. W. D. Turner for $100.

Sixth.

All Saints Parish vs. *Brookline.*
All Saints Parish vs. *Brookline.*

Two actions brought to recover taxes assessed on the petitioner's real estate. These cases were argued by me in the Supreme Judicial Court for the Commonwealth, and were decided in favor of the town.

Seventh.

Mary Cleary vs. *Brookline.*

This case was dismissed by the court at the October sitting, 1901.

Eighth.

Samuel B. Thing vs. *Brookline.*

There is nothing to add to last year's report of this case.

Ninth.

Town of Dedham vs. *Brookline.*

There is nothing to add to my report of last year in these cases.

Tenth.

Rose L. Saltonstall vs. *Brookline.*
Rose L. Saltonstall vs. *Brookline.*

There is nothing to add to my report of last year in these cases.

Digitized by Google

Eleventh.

Charles P. Gardner vs. *Brookline.*

This case was argued by me before the Supreme Judicial Court, and I am awaiting a decision.

Twelfth.

M. F. Dickinson, Jr., vs. *Brookline.*

Action to recover a tax assessed on poll and personal estate. The case was tried and the jury returned a verdict for the town. Plaintiff made a motion for a new trial, which was overruled, and he has now taken the case to the Supreme Judicial Court on exceptions. I expect to argue the case in March.

Thirteenth.

Maud O. Wilkinson vs. *Brookline.*

This case had been prepared for trial by Mr. Turner, and was tried by him, resulting in a judgment in favor of the petitioner for $587.25, which included interest and costs. The Selectmen's award was $500.

Fourteenth.

Luke Mahan vs. *Brookline.*
Luke Mahan vs. *Brookline.*

These cases were settled during my absence by Mr. Turner for $750.

Fifteenth.

Charles G. White et al., Trustees vs. *Brookline.*
Charles G. White et al., Trustees vs. *Brookline.*
Charles G. White et al., Trustees vs. *Brookline.*
Eben Wright et al. vs. *Brookline.*
Eben Wright et al. vs. *Brookline.*

There is nothing to add to my report of last year in these cases.

Sixteenth.

Richard P. Waters vs. *Brookline.*

There is nothing to add to my report of last year in this case

Seventeenth.

Mary H. Tivnin vs. *Brookline.*

There is nothing to add to my report of last year in this case.

Digitized by Google

Eighteenth.

William G. Wilson et al. vs. *Brookline.*
Emeline G. Wilson vs. *Brookline.*

These two petitions for land damages, growing out of the widening of Harvard street, were settled by your Board under the advice of Mr. W. D. Turner for $3700. The Selectmen's awards in these cases amounted to $1550.

Nineteenth.

Patrick and Richard Johnson vs. *Brookline.*

There is nothing to add to my report of last year in this case.

Twentieth.

James J. Lynch vs. *Brookline.*

There is nothing to add to my report of last year in this case.

Twenty-First.

Mary I. Wason vs. *Brookline.*

This case was argued before Judge Stevens of the Superior Court by Mr. W. D. Turner, upon the question whether the petition was filed within the time allowed by law, but no decision has yet been made.

Twenty-Second.

Nicholas J. Larkin vs. *Brookline.*

There is nothing to add to my report of last year on this case.

Twenty-Third.

Stephen M. Weld vs. *Brookline.*

There is nothing to add to my report of last year on this case.

Twenty-Fourth.

William B. de Las Casas et al.,
Metropolitan Park Commissioners } vs. *Brookline.*

This case, which is the Metropolitan Parks apportionment case, was argued before the full bench of the Supreme Judicial Court in November last by Mr. Turner and myself, and we are still awaiting a decision.

Twenty-Fifth.

Frederic J. Stimson vs. *Brookline.*

This is an action of tort just entered in the Superior Court at Dedham, brought to recover damages for the flooding of plaintiff's meadow land in Dedham, alleged to have been caused by a dam erected by the Water Board on land taken for the town's water supply.

Yours very truly,

CHARLES A. WILLIAMS.

Digitized by Google

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN ENGINEER

AND OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS,

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER.

OFFICE OF THE TOWN ENGINEER,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, MASS, February 1st, 1902.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,— The following is my eighth annual report of the operations and expenses of the Engineering department for the municipal year of 1901: —

Amount of appropriation	$12,500 00
Amount unexpended	23 28
Amount expended	$12,476 72

Classification of Expenditures.

For salaries of Town Engineer, assistants, draughtsmen and rodmen	$10,768 69
For instruments and repairs of same	78 22
For board of horse, blacksmithing, etc	435 08
For supplies and drawing materials	543 15
For indexing supplies	168 00
For typewriter	87 75
For telephone service	102 36
For incidental expenses	293 47
Total	$12,476 72

Division of Salaries of Engineer and Assistants.

For engineering work for the Highway department, for giving lines and grades to abutters, setting street bounds, making surveys and plans for use of office and for record, making surveys and estimates of cost of proposed street improvements, and doing all other work relating to highways	$3,737 00
For all engineering work relating to sidewalks	175 00
For all engineering work relating to sewers and drains	3,072 00
For all engineering work relating to parks, playgrounds and public grounds, and for services connected with the improvement of the same	637 00
For all engineering work upon surveys and plans of Walnut Hills cemetery	88 00
For all engineering work connected with the Contagious Hospitals	350 00
For new town map	593 00
For services in the preparation of testimony in suits to which the town was a party, and in attendance at various trials and hearings	279 00
For services in miscellaneous matters not included in the above classification	1,837 69
	$10,768 69

Digitized by Google

STREETS.

The following tables show the new streets and path which have been laid out and accepted by the town during the year, also those that have been altered and widened.

NAME AND LOCATION.	Measurements.		When Accepted.	Cost to the Town.		Appropriation.
	Length in feet.	Width in feet.		Land Damage.	Construction.	
Columbia street, from Harvard street, westerly	1,396.49	40	Mar. 27, 1901	Nothing.	Nothing.	Nothing.
Kenwood street, from Harvard street to Columbia street	1,069.57	40	Mar. 27, 1901	"	"	"
Fuller street, from Harvard street to Gibbs street	1,313.00	40	Nov. 20, 1901	"	"	"
Gibbs street, from Naples road to Thorndike street	586 23	40	Nov. 20, 1901	"	"	"
Clinton path, from Beacon street to Clinton road	656.50	40	Nov. 20, 1901	"	$194 44	$250 00
Browne street, between St. Paul street and Powell street	361.92	50	Jan. 29, 1902	"	Nothing.	Nothing.
	5.383.71					
Streets Widened.						
Carlton street, between Beacon street and Ivy street	568.01	50	Mar. 27, 1901	Nothing.	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
Newton street, near Hammond street	1,532.32 1,317.58	80 35–65	Jan 29, 1902	"	*	4,000 00
	3,417 91					

* Work not begun.

Digitized by Google

Streets.

Surveys, plans, estimates, and reports have been in progress a large part of the year upon petitions for the improvement of public and private ways, and for the laying out of new ones.

Boylston Street. The improvement of this street, which was under way at the date of my last report, was completed about mid-summer. The work done consisted of paving gutters, building fences, surfacing sidewalks and crosswalks, setting out about 400 red oak trees, sowing grass seed, and considerable miscellaneous work. The old road over Wright's Hill was underdrained on the hill side, and the road-bed so formed as to prevent the surface-water from flowing down the slope into the lower roadway.

Dunster Road. With the exception of some gutter paving, the grading of the part of the road between Boylston street and the Newton line was finished last year. This year the part of the road between Boylston street and Heath street, which has long been a source of inconvenience and danger, has been regraded and greatly improved; the raising of Boylston street at the point of junction has rendered possible this desirable improvement.

Sewers and Drains.

The annexed table will show the extent and location of sewers and surface-water drains laid. It will be noticed that the greater part of the work has been done in that portion of the southerly section of the town that drains into the Neponset Valley branch of the Metropolitan system.

Previous to this year, the point in that system best situated to take the Brookline drainage was located in the St. Joseph Cemetery, about 6000 feet from the town line. By Chapter 204 of the Acts of 1901, the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board was directed to "extend the Metropolitan sewer from the branch in St. Joseph's Cemetery in West Roxbury to and across the boundary line between Newton and Brookline," etc. This work was put under contract late in the season, and will probably be finished June 1st, 1902.

The sewer which the state authorities are building, will have a capacity, when running full, of 5.6 cubic feet per second, which is the estimated requirement for the year 1930. In designing the Brookline system it did not seem to me wise to provide trunk sewers of a capacity which might call for enlargement at a date so comparatively near at hand, and the work now in progress, which involves building only a small

Digitized by Google

amount of trunk sewer, has been based upon an average population of 60 persons to the acre, with an assumed rate of 40 cubic feet per head per day, and the sewers running only half full.

This method of arriving at the sizes gives the seemingly incongruous condition of a 32″ x 40″ Brookline sewer discharging into an 18″ Metropolitan sewer, but it should be borne in mind our own system is designed to be of ample size for an indefinitely long period.

Proposals for doing this work and surface-water drainage work in Wolcott road were received September 17th, and the contract for one section awarded to the C. H. Eglee Co., and the other to James H. Ferguson. It is expected that the work will be finished about July 1st.

Contagious Hospital Drainage.

These buildings, six in number, are located on the drainage area, which will finally discharge into the Neponset Valley system above mentioned, but it is likely to be several years before there will be any call that will warrant its being extended to the site of the hospital buildings, excepting for the drainage of the hospital itself. The soil about the hospital is either almost impervious or ledge, so that it was impracticable to use any surface or sub-surface system of disposal. Leaching cesspools were both impracticable and undesirable. The advice of the State Board of Health was sought, and as a result of information acquired at the experimental station maintained by the state at Lawrence, and of experience gained where the system had been in use on a large scale, it was concluded that the sewage would be sufficiently purified to allow the effluent to discharge into the swamp near the hospitals, and which drains into the Saw Mill Brook, if the sewage was filtered slowly through beds of fine coke breeze five feet in thickness.

Plans have been made for filter beds 1500 square feet in area, which it is thought will purify the sewage of a maximum of seventy people using 100 gallons of water daily per capita. The estimated cost of this work is $1500.

The drainage of all the buildings, excepting that of the old small-pox building, was therefore concentrated into a single system, and the drains laid to the point where they can discharge onto the filter beds, when they are constructed in the spring. The drains have been so arranged as to be readily connected with the sewer system when it is extended to this locality, with no other change than merely throwing out of commission the proposed filter beds.

Digitized by Google

House Drain Inspection.

For twenty years it has been the custom of this department to require a critical inspection of all public sewers and drains when they are built, and of the Highway department, which has had charge of the care of sewers, to see that each house connection was properly made, the inspection being limited to the laying of the first one or two pipes. Of this latter work no records have been preserved. At the beginning of this year the work of house-drain inspection was transferred to this department, and it has been done as heretofore, with the exception that a careful record has been made of the location of each drain from the sewer to the property drained. The importance of preserving such records does not need to be enlarged upon. Provided the town has the necessary authority, I think it extremely desirable that the system of inspection should be continued to the connection with the iron soil pipe, particularly in wet soils, where whatever of care is exercised to make the public sewers water-tight is rendered nugatory by poorly laid house connections. If this suggestion were adopted, I think the work would require substantially the entire time of one man.

Digitized by Google

List of Sewers Laid in 1901.

LOCATION.	Size in inches.	Material.	Length in feet.	Man-holes.	Cost.	Assessments levied.
Between Clark road and the proposed extension of Clinton road, through the land of F. B. Rice, and in the proposed extension of Clinton road to the property line between F. B. Rice and the Goddard Land Company	8	Pipe	525	4	$1,106 33	
Clinton road extension, from end of above easterly. Inspection	...	...	...	..	73 00	
Clinton road, Chesham road, Coltswold road, Druce street and Hyslop road. Laid in 1900	...	...	...	..	4,787 64	
Crafts estate, new street between Reservoir lane and Circuit road. Inspection	...	...	...	..	97 50	
Cypress court, No. 1, from Cypress place southerly	8	"	158	2	219 77	$100 50
Cypress court, No. 2, from Cypress place southerly	8	"	165	2	206 96	117 75
Cypress-street playground, from Davis avenue to New Manual Training School	8	"	331	2	469 16	
Druce street, connection for new Runkle School	6	"	140	..	146 03	
Evans road, from Williston road westerly. Inspection	...	...	...	..	43 50	
Franklin street, from Roberts street southerly	8	"	217	1	294 38	330 00
Harvard square	8	"	102	3	510 51	
Harvard street, between Longwood avenue and Beacon street	8	"	138	2	271 46	104 60
Hawes place, from Hawes street westerly	8	"	344	3	470 80	628 80
Roberts road, from Summit avenue westerly. Inspection	...	...	...	..	70 00	
Sewall avenue, from Longwood avenue southerly	8	"	274	2	385 42	277 50
Summit avenue, from Beacon street to Roberts road	12	"	178	2	388 00	
Wolcott road, from Newton street to Summit (unfinished)	8	"	1900	9		
Newton street, from Hammond street to Wolcott road	8	"	560	2	4,992 39	
Princeton road, between Newton street and Lagrange street	10	"	350	..		
Warren street, from Dudley street southerly	8 10	" "	188 158	2 ..	665 63	479 30
Welch estate, new street from Warren street easterly. Inspection	...	...	...	..	63 22	
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	..	637 63	
Total for year 1901			5728		$15,889 33	$2,038 45
Total previous to year 1901			267,818		794,625 67	511,865 97
Total including the year 1901			273,546		$810,515 00	$513,904 42

Digitized by Google

List of Surface-water Drains.

LOCATION.	Size in inches.	Material.	Length in feet.	Man-holes.	Catch-basins.	Cost.
Chesham road, Clark road, Clinton road, Cotswold road, Hyslop road, Buckminster road, private land and Druce street. Laid in 1900	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . .	. . .	$7,012 17
From the B. & A. R. R. through land of F. B. Rice and in the proposed extension of Clinton road to the party line between F. B. Rice and Goddard Land Company	32x40 15	Concrete and Brick Pipe	100 520	2	. . . . .	1,362 14
Clinton road (proposed extension) from end of above easterly. Inspection	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . .	. . .	36 00
Cypress-street Playground, from Tappan street to cor. Gorham avenue and Davis avenue	24	"	412	. . .	. . .	631 24
Dean road and Druce street, from Clinton road to Runkle School	10 8	" "	570 50	3 . . .	. . . . . .	813 83
Sargent estate, from drain laid in 1888, southerly	12	"	438	2	. . .	332 03
Warren street from Dudley street, southerly	15 10	" "	189 20	2 . . .	. . . . . .	307 85
Warren street, new culvert near Dudley street	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . .	. .	339 69
Wolcott road, from Newton street to Summit (unfinished)	15 12 10	" " "	100 330 890	 3	 13	2,543 12
Park land, from Wolcott road northerly (unfinished)	18	"	50	. . .	. .	
Westbourne terrace, from drain laid in 1894 northerly	12	"	98	. . .	. . .	78 84
Miscellaneous	. . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . .	17	1,838 81
Total for year 1901			3,767			15,295 72

Digitized by Google

Bridges.

From a recent personal examination of the bridges for which the town is responsible, I find that aside from the painting of the iron work of the Carlton-street foot bridge, and that of the other bridges over the Boston and Albany railroad, at St. Mary's street, Aspinwall avenue, Cypress street, Sumner road, and Dean road, which should be done early in the coming season, and some slight repairs on the Washington-street bridge, they are all in good condition. The estimated cost of this work is $900.

Park Maintenance.

Mr. David H. Sheehan has continued to occupy the position of superintendent. Outside of the ordinary maintenance, the most important work was the repair of the park drives and the grading of the Marion-street triangle. Of the former, the part of the drive between Washington street and Flora street, and that between Highland road and Chestnut street, some 2600 feet in length, on which only very slight repairs had been made since the drive was opened to the public in 1893, were resurfaced at a cost of $1026.59. It would have been economical to have applied a greater thickness of stone than was used, but the money available for the purpose was limited, and the condition of the drive was such that it seemed best to lightly repair a large amount of drive rather than to make a more expensive repair over a small amount. This repair work should be continued this year over the part of the drive between Washington street and the Bellevue-street bridge, at an estimated cost of $500.

The regrading of the Marion-street triangle, for which an allowance of $1300 was made in the appropriation, was not begun until late in the season, as up to that time no opportunity had presented itself for economically disposing of some 1500 cubic yards of surplus gravel. At that time the Superintendent of Streets was of the opinion that his department would have use for the material, but the unusually early winter prevented its being taken away. It will be practicable to do in the early spring such grading as will be necessary to permit all the planting being done at the same time, the balance of the grading to follow. The outlay has been $46.60. The outlay for the year in pruning and thinning out trees on the Newton-street land has been $540.63.

In view of the recent large increase in public grounds, it would appear necessary to make a substantial increase in the Park Maintenance appropriation, unless it is decided to leave the lands in a wild state.

Digitized by Google

The removal of the old Police Station on Prospect street will necessitate an outlay of about $600 for grading, providing the 300 cubic yards of filling required is done with ashes.

The following is an approximate division of the expenditures for the year: —

Amount appropriated		$10,300 00
Receipts		210 00
		$10,510 00
Clerk of Board	$150 00	
Weekly pay-rolls	6184 17	
Watering park drives	690 00	
Road materials	751 91	
Use of driving horse	557 13	
Use of steam road roller	141 49	
Out-of-door gymnasium	79 70	
Miscellaneous expenses	312 18	
		8,866 58
Balance unexpended		$1,643 42

Town Map.

For many years an accurate map of the town on a moderately small scale has been very much needed in order to properly study street projects, drainage problems, and for many other purposes. Such a plan, on a scale of 200 feet to an inch, has been in progress during the year, and is now nearly finished. The sheet is 10.5 feet in length by 5.5 feet in width, and can be reduced for publication purposes when desired.

Office Accommodations.

The department moved into its new quarters in the old Pierce Primary School building February 22d, 1901. The office and vault furnishings were completed in the spring, and during the year much time and consideration has been given to devising a system of indexing which would be adapted to the needs of Brookline. A system has been adopted which is believed to be elastic enough to permit of almost indefinite extension, and at the same time, enable any information in the office to be quickly found.

Assistants.

The following is a list of assistants and others connected with the office: H. A. Varney, F. A. Leavitt, D. W. Robbins, A. H. Pratt, J. F. Driscoll, G. J. Shay, E. L. Barrows, W. F. Sanderson, H. N. Bates, L. S. Greenwood.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXIS H. FRENCH,

Town Engineer.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 10, 1902.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,— I respectfully submit my twenty-sixth annual report of the work done and the expense incurred in the Highway department for the year ending January 31, 1902:—

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the support of highways, including the salary of the Superintendent, was	$75,000 00
At the special town meeting held January 29, 1902, an additional appropriation for removing snow was made amounting to	1,500 00
The amount charged to other departments, and to special appropriations for the use and board of horses, and for labor and material furnished by the Highway department was	3,239 43
The cash receipts from sundry parties for labor and materials was	1,291 23
Total amount available	$81,030 66
The gross amount expended was	80,987 91
Balance unexpended	42 75

The details of this expenditure are as follows:—

Aspinwall avenue: resurfaced from Harvard street to Toxteth street and repairs	$876 47
Beacon street: general repairs and labor on bridle path	648 28
Boylston street: repairing damage caused by break in pipe of Boston Water Works and sundry repairing (Of this amount $955.49 was repaid by the City of Boston.)	1,065 00
Buckminster road: repaving gutters, repairing and rolling roadway and grading	220 74
Carlton street: resurfaced from Beacon street to Monmouth street, and sundry work in connection with widening	295 76
Chestnut Hill avenue: fences and gutters repaired	36 97
Cleaning gutters, streets and sidewalks and sundry small repairs	6,205 61
Clyde street: repairing fence and patching	30 54
Cowan's pit: repairing stone crushing machinery, etc	77 40
Crossings: labor and stock for new crossings, repairing old crossings, etc.	1,014 65
Cutting grass and weeds	1,293 78
Cypress street: resurfaced from Davis avenue to Cypress street, etc.	326 16
Davis avenue: resurfaced from Washington street to Cypress street	578 17
Devotion street: reshaping, graveling and rolling	22 19
Fisher avenue: patching, rolling, and paving gutters	100 12
Amount carried forward	$12 786 84

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$12,786 84
Freeman street: resurfaced with broken stone		231 61
Garrison road: graveling, and paving gutter		55 54
Glen road: graveling and rolling		151 93
Goddard avenue: resurfaced with broken stone		1,231 22
Gravel, etc.: cash paid for gravel, stone and sand, not included in other streets		831 00
Green street: dressed with fine trap screenings and rolled		100 98
Grove street: resurfaced with broken stone		1,016 03
Guide boards, street signs, etc.		167 47
Hammond street: resurfaced from Boylston street to Newton line and sundry other places; fences repaired, etc.		765 54
Harrison street: regraded with material from Harvard square		258 31
Harvard square and Washington street: paved with vitrified brick on concrete base		9,576 65
Harvard street: macadamized with trap rock from Harvard square to School street and in sundry places north of Beacon street		1,639 88
Heath street: resurfaced with trap rock near Hammond street and near Woodland road		1,361 51
High street: sundry repairs and paving		36 25
Highland road: repaired with material from Harvard square		137 54
Holland road: paving gutters and regrading roadway		472 93
Homer street: resurfaced with material from Harvard street		130 58
Horses and stable: care and maintenance, including wages of hostlers and night watchmen, extra help, repairs of carts, harnesses, etc., new harnesses, blankets, etc.	$9,211 44	
Cash paid for new horses	755 00	
Cash paid for new double cart	170 00	
		10,136 44
Hyslop road: repaired		30 29
Injured men: wages paid for time lost		554 75
John street: dressed with fine trap screenings and rolled		76 68
Kendall street: fence rebuilt		67 18
Lagrange street: resurfaced with broked stone		411 36
Lancaster terrace: graveling and repairing gutters		86 92
Leicester street: graveling		60 17
Linden place: resurfaced with material from Harvard square		104 78
Linden street: resurfaced with material from Harvard square		113 00
Marshal street: graveled		77 83
Miscellaneous: including wages of drivers for holidays, lanterns and kerosene oil, labor and stock for which payment has been made, and sundry items not elsewhere included		1,256 25
Naples road: patching and graveling		112 04
Newton street: resurfaced in part with broken stone and general repairs		1,801 74
Park department: rolling roadways (reimbursed)		141 49
Park street: resurfaced with trap screenings and rolling		1,140 92
Perry street: graveled from Aspinwall avenue to Linden place		58 75
Preparing material in gravel banks, etc.		768 24
Prescott street: dressed with fine stone		39 39
Rawson road: graveling and sundry repairs		132 74
Amount carried forward		$48,122 77

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$48,122 77
Repairing streets (not elsewhere charged), including small repairs amounting to less than $20 on each street		1,005 95
St. Mary's street: bridge over railroad replanked		102 48
St. Paul street: graveled from Sewall avenue to Freeman street, repairing tree lawns, gutters, etc.		327 55
School street: resurfaced in part		82 82
Sectional care		9,626 98
Sewall avenue: graveled from Kent street to St. Paul street		140 33
South street: resurfacing old part from Grove street to Newton street		388 33
Station street: resurfaced with trap rock		439 13
Steam rollers: coal, oil, waste, supplies and repairs		661 79
Stedman street: regraded in parts where it had settled		179 64
Stone bounds: furnished and set under direction of Town Engineer		378 50
Summit avenue: gutters repaired		64 93
Sumner road: macadamized from Boylston street to Clinton road		183 26
Snow and ice:		
Shoveling snow off sidewalks and crossings:		
Last winter	$2,820 37	
This winter	4,218 26	
		7,038 63
Plowing snow:		
Last winter	$332 87	
This winter	405 73	
		738 60
Plowing gutters:		
Last winter	$37 29	
This winter	130 39	
		167 68
Picking ice:		
Last winter	$1,756 11	
This winter	138 52	
		1,894 63
Sanding sidewalks and streets:		
Last winter	$48 01	
This winter	403 78	
		451 79
Repairing plows, sharpening tools, etc.:		
Last winter	$52 01	
This winter	66 67	
		118 68
Leveling and carting from roadways:		
Last winter	$797 93	
This winter	70 53	
		868 43
Cash paid for two sand sprinklers		70 00
Cash paid for new tools		117 66
Tappan street: repaired		21 08
Tools: new tools, repairs, and sharpening		902 12
Toxteth street: graveled around Linden park		32 25
Trees: removing trees		138 87
Washington street: sundry labor widening roadway on east side from Park street to Beacon street; asphalt on bridge repaired; sundry repairs		1,934 62
Westbourne terrace: graveled		68 46
Williams street: tree lawns regraded		31 80
Amount carried forward		$76,299 76

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$76,299 76
Williston road: repaired and gutter paved		35 50
Winchester street: gutters and tree lawns repaired, and regraded at town line		41 11
Winslow road: macadamized		466 59
Woodland road: westerly part of road between Hammond street and Heath street repaired		183 28
		$77,026 24
Salary of Superintendent	$2,500 00	
Salary of Assistant Superintendent	1,375 00	
Office expenses: stationery, postage, telephone service, etc.	89 15	
		3,964 15
		$80,990 39
Less amounts received, viz.:		
Health department: for use of horses	$2,188 64	
Care of sewers: for use of horses	537 64	
Lights and Wires department: for board and care of horse	221 00	
Park department: for rolling	141 49	
Coolidge street: for material furnished	101 00	
Brookline Water Board: for repairing brick pavement in Village square	54 66	
Cash from sundry parties for labor and materials furnished	1,291 23	
Total amount received		4,530 66
Total net amount expended and charged to appropriation for support of highways		$76,459 73
Balance unexpended		40 27

The net amount expended may be divided as follows: —

Street cleaning and sectional care	$17,166 10
Removal of snow and ice, etc.	11,466 10
Repairs and new work, including paving Harvard square and Washington street with vitrified brick	36,688 64
Maintenance of stable and equipment	7,174 74
Superintendence	3,964 15
Total net amount expended	$76,459 73
Balance unexpended	40 27
	$76,500 00

For other details of this expenditure reference is made to the reports of the Town Accountant and the Town Treasurer, which show the same result, but in different forms.

Mr. Fred B. Richardson was re-appointed Assistant Superintendent of Streets, and has continued to perform his duties in an acceptable manner.

The department now owns twenty-eight horses, three of which are kept in the roller shed on Devotion street, and the others at the stable on Cypress street. The driving horses used by the Superintendent and his assistant, hitherto furnished by these officials, are now supplied by the town, but the buggies,

Digitized by Google

harnesses, etc., are still private property. A considerable sum will be needed during the coming season for the renewals of the equipment. One double cart was bought last year.

A substantial fence has been built on two sides of the Devotion street lot at a cost of $502.16, which has been charged to the appropriation for Addition to Town Stables; the filling with ashes, which has been going on for some time, will be completed during the coming season. Three horses used in collecting ashes and cleaning streets are kept in the roller shed on this lot. The steam roller purchased last year has been kept last winter and this winter in the shed on Newton street adjoining the high-service pumping station. It would be much better to provide a suitable place for it at the Cypress street yard, and as the wooden sheds there are much in need of repair, I submit for your consideration whether it would not be well to build new sheds of a more substantial character in which accommodation for storing such valuable property could be secured. The grade of the yard could be much improved at the same time.

Since 1875 a certain number of the men have been changed every Monday morning. The men employed in sectional care, in collecting ashes, in cleaning catch-basins, and other special lines, have steady work, but the others have been changed weekly; sometimes they get every other week, but when work is scarce they get much less. While under this method many deserving men who are temporarily out of work are helped, it is very evident that the best results cannot be secured. It is not to be expected that a man will do his best when he is sure that whether he does well or ill, on Saturday night he must give place to another. In late years, when working under special appropriations, and on such work as that of paving Harvard square and Washington street in the present year, the men have been selected for their fitness, and have been kept on until the special work was finished, and the results have been very good. The number of men looking for employment is constantly increasing. Every one who has paid a poll tax can have his name entered on the rolls, and thereby secure his share of the work. In my judgment the time has come when the department should be put on a permanent basis; the lighter work of cleaning streets ought to be kept for those men who have grown old in the service, and who, under existing methods, are crowded out.

The most important work of the past year was the paving of Harvard square and Washington street as far as the railroad bridge with vitrified brick. Notice was given to all depart-

Digitized by Google

ments and companies having rights in the street to make whatever repairs and extensions of their structures were needed. The Brookline Water department laid new pipes on each side of the street and connected its service pipes with them, and the Brookline Gas Light Company did the same. The Gas Light Company also built a conduit in which to place its electric wires. The Boston Elevated Railway Company relaid its tracks to conform to the new cross section, and also built a conduit in which its feed wires may be placed at some future time. The New England Telephone and Telegraph Company extended its conduit to and across the railroad bridge. A sewer was laid across the street to serve any future needs of Davis court, and the sewer in the westerly side of the street was extended southerly to White place. After all this was done, the actual work of paving was begun and was carried forward as fast as possible. Considerable delay, owing to the scarcity of freight cars, was experienced in receiving the later shipments of brick, and the work was thereby prolonged much later than was expected. The work was all done by the day by our own men, and cost considerably less than was estimated. As all the streets leading into the square are of macadam, and every wheel brings more or less material on it, which is deposited on the pavement, it is somewhat difficult to keep the pavement perfectly clean at all times, but so far we find that one man keeps it in a very satisfactory condition. The pavement in Village square laid last year is in good condition, and, with that in Harvard square, is subjected to such a volume of all kinds of traffic from the lighest to the heaviest, that a short time will show whether it is wise to extend this class of pavement in our streets. Much to our regret we were obliged to issue a permit to the Brookline Water Board to excavate in Village square for the purpose of connecting a new main pipe laid in Boylston street last year with that already laid in High street, which necessitated digging up the pavement laid only eighteen months before. It was agreed, however, that the pavement should be restored by this department at the expense of the Water Deparment, and it seems to me that this arrangement should be insisted upon whenever a permit to dig up any improved pavement is granted.

Improved pavements will probably be desired in many parts of the town before long, to replace the macadam, which is the only kind now in use excepting the two pieces of brick pavement of which I have just spoken. For streets of the heaviest kinds of traffic, there is no doubt that a good granite block pavement is the best, but for streets of lighter traffic something smoother and less noisy is more desirable. Besides asphalt,

Digitized by Google

the city of Boston has recently laid a considerable amount of improved wooden blocks treated with the creo-resinate process, which is well worthy of our attention. Some of it was laid nearly two years ago on Tremont street at the corner of Park street, but the grade at this point is so steep that the test here is hardly a fair one. Other pieces have been laid at the corner of Tremont and Beacon streets, on Boylston street near Charles street, and on Beacon street from Massachusetts avenue westerly to the entrance to the parkway. Harvard bridge has also been paved with this material, and it will be interesting at least to watch it closely. Another pavement, commonly known as bituminous macadam, has been laid in Brockton, Lowell, Cambridge and other places; the chief merits claimed for this pavement are its durability, smoothness, freedom from dust, comparative noiselessness, and cheapness. It has not been used in this vicinity long enough to make it certain that it possesses all these qualities, but if it should be found that it does, it would be certainly worthy of attention, as it can be laid at a somewhat increased cost over that of macadam, but not more than one-half that of asphalt.

Another important item in our work of the past year was widening the roadway of Washington street between Park street and Beacon street on the northeasterly side. The sidewalks, which were ten feet in width, were reduced to eight feet, and thus an additional width of two feet was secured for the roadway where it seemed to be more needed than in the sidewalk. This necessitated resetting all the edgestones, moving back all electric light and telpehone poles, rebuilding catch-basins, and for the most part repaving concrete sidewalks which were originally laid in 1874. The sidewalk on the westerly side from Gardner road to Beacon street had already been made eight feet wide, and the improvement in the roadway, by reason of the additional width, is quite noticeable.

No stone was quarried or crushed at the Washington-street ledge during the past year. Most of that used in the southerly part of the town was prepared at the Newton-street plant, but for work in the central and northerly portions of the town 5,360 tons of imported trap rock was used, of which 4,498 tons came from Westfield, 458 tons from West Roxbury, and 404 tons from Brighton. It seems in every way desirable to continue the use of this trap rock for the upper layer at least of the road surface, and the softer and cheaper stone may be used in the foundations and bottom layers.

During the coming season Beacon street should receive a large share of attention. The surface in many parts needs

Digitized by Google

renewal and the material should be of the best quality. On the northerly roadway, between St. Paul street and Hawes street, the road has settled considerably, in some places enough to keep the water standing in the gutters. These sections should be brought to grade, and the gutters for a very considerable length of the street should be repaved. In doing this work only the best of the cobble stones should be used, and the deficiency should be supplied by either granite blocks or concrete.

Your attention is also called to the urgent need of providing means for surface drainage in many parts of the town, and of extending the paved gutters on the streets of steeper grades. Goddard avenue may be cited as a street where both are required, and many other places could be mentioned if it were necessary.

At a meeting of the Board of Selectmen held on June 3d, 1901, certain regulations for opening streets by the Brookline Gas Light Company were adopted, the same to go into effect July 1st, 1901. Under these regulations the Gas Light Company is now required to obtain a permit from this office for each opening in the street. The first permit was given July 11, 1901, and since that time 178 permits have been issued. 11 permits were issued to the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts for various purposes. 83 permits were issued to sundry other parties for crossing sidewalks, etc. 129 permits were issued for sewer connections. 4 permits for moving buildings through the streets were issued. 98 permits to occupy streets were issued, principally for building purposes.

The guideboards heretofore reported to the town are all maintained, and we are now having many of them repainted. One guideboard reading "Allandale Road, Arnold Arboretum 1⅜ miles, Forest Hills Station 2 miles," has been placed at the corner of Grove street. Many of the street signs are also being repainted.

The name of Chestnut Hill road was changed to Dunster road at the town meeting held June 12, 1901.

The name of a part of Chestnut street and a part of Clark road, which together formed a continuous road between Boylston street and Walnut street, was changed to Kennard road at the town meeting held January 29, 1902.

Street Crossings.

In addition to the usual amount of repaving, new crossings of granite flagging with small granite blocks were laid at the following places: —

Digitized by Google

Across Ivy street at Carlton street.
" Salisbury road at Williston road.
" Winchester street near Thorndike street.
" Borland street at Beacon street.

Crossings of North River stone with small granite blocks were laid at the following places: —

Across Beacon street (south side) at Kent street.
" Boylston street at St. Lawrence chapel.
" Browne street at St. Paul street.
" Chatham street at Kent street.
" St. Paul street at Browne street.
" Sewall avenue at Charles street.

Crossings of coal tar concrete were laid at the following places: —

Across Abbottsford road at Naples road.
" Chapel street at Colchester street.
" Hawes street at Colchester street.
" Linden street at new block.
" Manchester road at Naples road.
" Osborne road at Naples road.
" Tappan street at entrance to Beaconsfield terraces.
" Warren street at entrance to Welch estate.

New Streets and Street Widenings.

Walnut and Chestnut Streets. The alteration and widening of these streets was accepted and allowed at the meeting held January 17, 1901. The work was done early in the season and cost $240.60.

Middlesex Road was accepted as a public way June 28, 1900, and an appropriation of $500 was made for its construction, of which only $75 was expended in that year. During the past season the road has been practically finished with gravel walks, tree lawns, and a gravel and stone roadway with a plank walk on one side. The expenditure this year amounted to $412.70.

Cypress Street Widening During the past season the sidewalk in front of the four houses on the Vass estate has been finished. The widening is now completed, excepting the sidewalk from Hart street to Franklin street. The expenditure this year for construction was $157.77.

Boylston Street Widening. The work on this street was completed early in the season by the Engineering department. Sundry rolling was done by the Highway department, the cost of which was $107.72. The 48-inch main pipe in front of the old reservoir, belonging to the city of Boston, broke on the 12th of April, 1901, doing considerable damage to the roadways, gutters, and tree lawns of the newly constructed road, and filling the water channels with gravel. The street was repaired by this department and the private lands and water courses

Digitized by Google

were cleaned and restored to their former condition. The whole cost of the work, amounting to $955.49, was repaid by the city of Boston.

Coolidge Street. The gutters on that part of the street between Harvard street and Clarence street were paved and the roadway was macadamized at a cost of $571.55, which was paid from the unexpended balance of last year. The appropriation of $1,500 for this street was made November 9, 1899, and there is still a balance of $410.01 unexpended.

Dunster Road (formerly Chestnut Hill Road). This street was finished by the Engineering department. Sundry rolling was done by the Highway department, costing $37.

Carlton Street Widening. The alteration and widening of Carlton street, between Beacon street and Ivy street, was accepted and allowed at the annual meeting, and an appropriation of $3,000 was made to pay for construction. The necessary land was released to the town free of cost by the abutters. This part of the street is now fifty feet wide, and is constructed with concrete sidewalks on the easterly side, and gravel sidewalks on the westerly side, tree lawns, paved gutters of granite blocks, and an eight-inch macadam roadway. The roadway and gutters were constructed in accordance with the official profile, except for a slight change at Ivy street, but the sidewalks were kept at a grade which would prevent injury to the trees, and would conform practically to the grade of the adjoining land. A fairly successful effort was made in moving back the granolithic walk near Beacon street. The appropriation was all expended.

Columbia Street. This street was accepted as a public way at the annual meeting. It is forty feet wide, and runs westerly from Harvard street about 750 feet, and then curving to the right, runs for about 650 feet parallel with Winchester street. It is a gravel road, with concrete walks and tree lawns in front of the houses, and was offered to the town free of cost. An appropriation of $250 was made to pay for fencing, of which only $38.53 was expended.

Kenwood Street. This street was accepted as a public way at the annual meeting. It is forty feet wide and runs from Harvard street to Columbia street. It is similar in construction to Columbia street, and like that street was made by the owners and offered to the town free of cost. An appropriation of $200 was made, and $112.48 was expended to pay for a catchbasin and some necessary fencing.

Fuller Street. The part of this street between Harvard street and Gibbs street was accepted as a public way at the

Digitized by Google

town meeting held November 20, 1901. It is forty feet wide, constructed by the owners with gravel sidewalks and roadway and tree lawns, and was offered to the town free of cost. The end near Harvard street is furnished with concrete and granolithic sidewalks in front of several houses. Nothing has been spent upon it since its acceptance.

Gibbs Street. This street was accepted as a public way at the town meeting held November 20, 1901. It runs from Thorndike street to Naples road, is forty feet wide, and was constructed of gravel by the owners, and offered to the town free of cost. Nothing has been expended upon it.

Clinton Path was accepted as a public way at the town meeting held November 20, 1901. It extends from Clinton road down the bank to the Boston and Albany railroad, which is crossed by a subway, and thence along an embankment belonging to the city of Boston to Beacon street near the Leyden Congregational Church. The part between Clinton road and the northerly side of the railroad location, which includes the subway, was constructed with granolithic walks and steps with iron handrails by the Jacob W. Pierce estate at their own expense, and was offered to the town free of cost. An appropriation of $250 was made to pay for a plank walk from the railroad location to Beacon street, and for fencing along the embankment. The cost was $194.44 and the way is open for travel.

Browne Street. The part of this street between St. Paul street and Powell street was accepted as a public way at the town meeting held January 29, 1902. It is fifty feet wide, and is well made of gravel with paved gutters. It was built by the owners and has cost the town nothing.

Newton Street Widening. An alteration and widening of a part of Newton street was accepted and allowed at the town meeting held January 29, 1902, and an appropriation of $4,000 was made to pay for construction. All the land necessary for an eighty-foot street has been given to the town free of cost, and a sewer is being built which has been located with reference to the lines of the street as widened. The widening extends from a point about 1,300 feet southeasterly from Hammond street, nearly to the Newton line. The land was given upon the condition that the town shall bring the grade of the land given to the grade which has been adopted for the future street. Except this grading and restoring the loam to the surface, no other construction is contemplated until such time as the wider street becomes necessary. No work has yet been done upon it.

Digitized by Google

Watering Streets.

The appropriation for this work was $17,000, and $16,036 was expended. No teams of the Fire department were used this past season. Two additional hired teams were employed, making the whole number of teams now doing the work twenty-five. The same rates as heretofore were paid, viz.: one hundred dollars per month for each team for the six months beginning May 1st, and ending October 31st, which rate included watering on Sundays; before May 1st and after October 31st payment was made by the day at the rate of $5 per day for each team. During a part of the summer an inspector was employed in looking after the work and securing data which will enable us to lay out future routes with more precision, and to rearrange and equalize the present routes.

Sidewalks.

The kind and amount of work done on the sidewalks is shown in the following table, which does not include the patching of brick and concrete walks nor the repairs of plank walks. When plank walks have been rebuilt from old stock, the work has been considered in the nature of repairs and is not included in the table.

Streets.	Lin. feet New Plank Walk.	Lin. feet New Edge-stone.	Lin. feet Edgestone Reset.	Sq. yards New Concrete.	Sq. yds. Concrete Repaired.	Sq. yds. Brick & Tile Repaired.	Sq. yds. Gutters.
Abbottsford road		31.3			358.1		
Addington road	330.0						
Auburn street	96.0						
Beacon street	729 0	185.1	191.5	677.7		345.9	294.5
Beech road	168.0						
Boylston street			15.0		42.2		196.7
Brook street		186.5		129.9			
Browne street	162.0	22.0					
Carlton street		225.8	22.0	308.8			411.7
Centre street				73.0			
Chestnut street			26.7		23.0		26.6
Chestnut Hill avenue	162.0						
Circuit road	1868.0						
Clark road	139.0						
Clinton path	436.0						
Clyde street	240.0						
Coolidge street				57.6	165.0		334.6
Cypress street	370.0		140.4	95.9	27.2	113.6	47.0
Dean road	87.0	107.7	15.0	62.3			
Dudley street				95.0			
Euston street				105.2			
Fisher avenue							86.4

Digitized by Google

Streets.	Lin. feet New Plank Walk.	Lin. feet New Edgestone.	Lin. feet Edgestone Reset.	Sq. yards New Concrete.	Sq. yds. Concrete Repaired.	Sq. yds. Brick & Tile Repaired.	Sq. yds. Gutters.
Freeman street	136.0						
Gardner road	752.0						
Garrison road			368.2			167.0	177.5
Gorham avenue	116.0		14.5				
Greenough street	241.0						
Harrison street		70.0	19.7				
Harvard square			679.8		180.0	163.2	
Harvard street			240.0	14.2	13.7		64.2
Hawes street	81.0		20.0		5.6		
Heath street	760.0						
Heath school	124.0						
High street	148.0				334.9		
Holland road							404.7
Ivy street		165.0		284.7			29.0
Kent street	550.0	25.4					
Kenwood street				29.0			
Lancaster terrace	227.0		174.5				51.0
Linden street		64.8	27.0	24.6			
Longwood avenue			365.6	226.3			
Manchester road		32.0		23.3	315.8		
Mason terrace	443.0						
Monmouth street	110.0		19.8				
Mountfort street	333.0			91.2			
Middlesex road	245.0						
Naples road		47.8					
Osborne road		24.2			563.8		
Perry street			46.4				
Pleasant street	275.0	84.8					
Prospect street			8.0	54.0	11.6		
St. Paul street	260.0	22.0	12.7				
Salisbury road	71.0	60.2					
Sewall avenue				106.4	9.8		
Sundry places	32.0				37.3		
Tappan street	972.0	48.2	472.7			73.8 *184.4	141.0
Thorndike street					54.4		
Toxteth street			41.3			471.1	
Vernon street	180.0						
Walnut street			198.9	183.6			60.0
Walter avenue				45.4			38.0
Warren street	106.9	88.3	60.0	109.0			52.1
Washington street			3642.9	1841.8	325.8		1084.4
Westbourne terrace	785.0						
Williston road		194.0	34.6				45.7
Winchester street		20.0	131.3	82.1			
Winslow road	312.0						
York terrace	158.0						
Totals	12204.9	1704.6	6988.5	4721.0	2468.2	1519.0	3545.1

*Tile.

Digitized by Google

The appropriation for sidewalks was $15,000, and the net expenditure, which is given in detail in the Treasurer's and Accountant's reports, was as follows:—

Edgestones and setting	$4,238 95
New concrete walks	3,768 08
Repairing concrete walks	1,507 10
New plank walks	3,084 19
Repairing plank walks	1,370 17
Brick and tile walks repaved	316 07
Gravel walks, grading and sundries	711 08
Total	$14,995 64

The allowance toward the cost of artificial stone walks was fixed at 55 cents per square yard, and on April 1, 1901, it was voted that payment for this kind of work should be deferred until at least one season had elapsed. Accordingly, no payments for artificial stone walks have been made during the past year, but 1,969 yards have been laid on which there will be due in the early spring, or as soon as the frost is out of the ground and their condition can be plainly determined, the sum of $1,083. These walks were laid in the following places:—

Beacon street	102.1 square yards
Beacon street and Lancaster terrace	277.9 " "
Boylston street	81.5 " "
Clinton road	53.3 " "
Columbia street	112.3 " "
Dean road and Clinton road	163.3 " "
Druce street	46.9 " "
Garrison road and Tappan street	161.5 " "
Harvard street	117.8 " "
Pleasant street and Copley street	110.6 " "
Sumner road	86.6 " "
St. Paul street	52.6 " "
Tappan street	131.4 " "
Washington street	157.0 " "
Williston road and Salisbury road	208.9 " "
Winslow road	105.2 " "
Total	1,968.9 square yards

The contract for laying and repairing coal tar concrete work was awarded to C. W. Lynam, and the prices paid were as follows:—

Sidewalks	$ .70 per square yard
Skim coating (cold work)	.40 " " "
" " (hot work)	.55 " " "
Sidewalk crossings	.90 " " "
Driveways	1.00 " " "
Street crossings	1.25 " " "

Digitized by Google

Care of Sewers.

The appropriation made at the annual meeting for care of sewers and drains was $5,000. The expenditure was $4,792.77, and was for work of the usual routine character, consisting chiefly of cleaning catch-basins, inspecting, cleaning and flushing sewers, repairing manholes, catch-basins, etc. The expenditure was for the following:—

Cleaning catch-basins	$3,291 95
Cleaning and repairing main sewers	222 55
Cleaning and repairing lateral sewers	390 65
Cleaning and repairing surface-water channels	206 28
Inspection of lateral sewers, etc.	111 14
Rebuilding and repairing catch-basins	61 50
Rebuilding and repairing manholes	98 45
Cash paid in exchange for new horse	160 00
Sundries	250 25
Total	$4,792 77

The sewers are in all good working order, and in only three instances was any trouble experienced,—these were caused by broken pipes which have been replaced. The house connections of the sewers are now inspected by the Engineering department, and a record of each connection is kept.

The drain which carries off the storm water from two catch-basins on Warren street when originally laid was carried a short distance into the Sargent estate and connected with a private drain which has proved insufficient. In November last the public drain was continued in the Sargent estate some 438.5 feet toward the pond and two manholes were built.

A drain was laid from the surface drain in Tappan street across the Cypress-street playground to the corner of Gorham avenue and Davis avenue, for the purpose of intercepting the large amount of surface water which reaches this point from the slopes of Aspinwall hill, principally through the Blake estate, and which has caused the sewer in Davis avenue to back up into some of the houses. This drain should be extended in the near future through Greenough street to Cypress place, to take care of the storm water at that point.

The surface drain in Westbourne terrace was extended some 98 feet northwesterly.

The labor in these extensions was furnished by this department, but the work was done under the direction of the Engineering department, and the details of the cost will be found in the report of the Town Engineer.

Digitized by Google

Seventeen new catch-basins were built in sundry places, and their cost was charged to the surface drainage appropriation. The need of adequate surface drainage in many parts of the town is very urgent, and it is hoped that the most pressing demands may be met during the coming season.

Collecting Ashes.

The cost of collecting ashes and refuse throughout the town was $13,056.56, which sum includes $2,183.64, credited to the Highway department for the use of horses, the whole cost of whose keeping was charged to the highway appropriation. The cost of this work for the last nine years was as follows:—

1893	$5,723 50
1894	6.299 11
1895	6,996 37
1896	7,401 59
1897	8,075 24
1898	9,105 65
1899	10,903 16
1900	11,205 63
1901	13,056 56

The number of loads collected was 21,775, as against 19,374 loads collected last year. The order requiring the separation of paper and other combustible waste from the ashes is quite generally complied with, and this enables us to find many dumping places for ashes which would otherwise be closed against us. The combustible waste is all carried to the gravel pit on Warren street, and is there burned in the open air. How long this practice can be continued is very uncertain, and the problem of how to dispose of this refuse in the most economical way without annoyance still confronts us. The cost of the work will be increased during the coming season, owing to the much longer haul, which will necessitate the employment of an additional team. Three new carts will be needed for the ashes, and very likely another low-down cart for the combustible refuse.

Sundries.

Sundry other work in connection with public buildings, care of the Town Hall, repairing and laying drains at the Town Hall annex, grading around the old Devotion house, etc., was done and the cost of the work, amounting in all to $662.52, was charged to the proper appropriations.

Digitized by Google

At the special town meeting held November 20, 1901, an appropriation of $1,000 was made to pay for the following:—

Paving driveways at chemical engine-house on Monmouth street with granite blocks	$275 75
Paving area on Prospect-street side of Town Hall with granite blocks	480 34
Paving area on Holden-street side of Town Hall with hot coal-tar skim coat	175 08
Paving area in rear of engine-house in the Village with hot coal-tar skim coat	45 95
Sundry repairing at engine-houses	18 68
Total	$995 80

The inventory of property belonging to the department will be filed with the Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF LIGHTS AND WIRES

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 1st, 1902.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :—

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully submit the thirteenth annual report on lights and wires, fire alarm and police signal systems, and inspection of gas-piping.

Street Lighting.

Lights in use February 1st, 1902.

Arc lights for streets	228
Arc lights for Parkway	15
65 c. p. light	1
Welsbach gaslights	475
Welsbach naphtha-lights	169

PLACE.	Electric.	Welsbach Gas.	Welsbach Naphtha	PLACE.	Electric.	Welsbach Gas.	Welsbach Naphtha.
Abbottsford road	1			Columbia street		4	
Ackers avenue	1			Colbourne crescent	2		
Addington road	1	3		Colchester street		6	
Allerton street		1		Coolidge street	1	7	
Alleyway east of Carlton street			2	Corey road	1		
Alleyway west of Carlton street			2	Cottage street	4		
Alleyway west of St. Mary's street		1		Cumberland road	1		
Alton place	2			Cypress court		1	
Andem place		3		Cypress place		3	
Aspinwall avenue		4		Cypress street	4	1	
Auburn place		1		Davis avenue	1	7	
Auburn street		2		Davis court		1	
Avon street	1			Dean road	1	3	
Babcock street	3	9		Devotion street	1		
Bartlett crescent		1		Druce street		2	
Beacon street	33	4		Dudley street		5	5
Beals street		6		Dummer street		1	
Beech road		3		Dunster road		3	
Bowker street		3		Dwight street	1		
Boylston place			1	Edgehill road		2	
Boylston street	21	9	6	Egmont street		1	
Brington road		3		Elm street		2	
Browne street		1		Emerson street		1	
Brook street	3			Englewood avenue		1	
Brookline avenue	4			Essex street	2		
Buckminster road	4	3		Fairbanks street		1	
Cameron street	1			Fairmount street		1	
Carlton street	4			Fay place		1	
Catlin street		1		Fisher avenue		18	
Center street		8		Flora street		2	
Chapel street		1	2	Foster street		1	
Chestnut Hill avenue		14		Francis street		2	
Chestnut place		1		Freeman street	1	2	
Chestnut street	4	1	1	Fuller street			
Circuit road	1	4		Franklin street			
Clark road		8		Gardner path		3	4
Clinton path			2	Gardner road	2	4	
Clinton road		4		Gibbs street		2	1
Clyde street	2	19					

Digitized by Google

Place.	Electric.	Welsbach Gas.	Welsbach Naphtha.	Place.	Electric.	Welsbach Gas.	Welsbach Naphtha.
Goddard avenue	4		2	Pierce street	1	1	
Goodwin place		1		Playground, Cypress street	1		
Gorham avenue	2			Pleasant street	5	2	
Green street	1	1		Pound lane			4
Greenough street		1		Powell street		5	
Griggs road		2		Prescott street		1	
Grove street			10	Prospect street		1	
Hammond street	1		24	Rawson road	4	4	
Hart street			1	Regent circle		4	
Harris street		3		Reservoir lane			15
Harrison street		2		Roberts street			2
Harvard avenue		5		Salisbury road			1
Harvard street	11	4		School street		2	
Harvard place		1		Searle avenue		1	
Hawes street		2		Seaver street	2		
Hawthorn road		1		Sewall avenue		4	
Heath street		31	12	Shailer street		1	
High street		9		South street			16
Houlihan avenue			2	Station street	1		
Holden street		1		Stedman street		4	
Hurd road		1		Stetson street		1	
Irving street		2		Stearns road		3	
Ivy street		2		Still street		1	
Juniper street	1		1	St. Mary's street	3		
Kendall place		1		St. Paul street	5	14	
Kent square		1		Short street		1	
Kent street	6	11		Summit avenue	3	2	
Kenwood street		2		Sumner road	2		
Kerrigan place			1	Tabor place			1
Kilsyth road	1	2		Tappan street	7		
Lanark road		1		Thayer place		1	
Lancaster terrace	2			Thorndike street	2	4	
Lagrange street			5	Toxteth street	2	2	
Library yard	1			University road	3		
Linden street	2	1		Upland road		3	
Linden place	1			Vernon street		5	
Longwood avenue	6	1		Verndale street		4	
Manchester road		3		Waldo street		1	
Maple street		3		Walnut street	8	7	
Marion street		2		Walnut path	½		
Mason terrace		6		Walnut place		4	
Middlesex road		2		Warren street		18	
Monmouth place		1		Washburn place		1	
Monmouth street		2		Washington street	14	6	
Morss avenue	2			Walter avenue		1	
Mountfort street		3		Waverly street	1		
Mulford street		1		Webster street		2	
Naples road	3	5		Webster place		2	
Netherlands road	1			Wellington terrace		1	
Newton street		6	29	Westbourne terrace		7	
Norfolk road	1			White place		3	
Oak street			1	Williams street		1	
Park street	3			Winchester street	2	9	
Park vale		1		Windsor road		1	
Parkway	11			Winslow road		3	
Pearl street	2		1	Winthrop place			3
Perrin road		1		Winthrop road	5	1	
Perry street		2		Woodland road			12
Philbrick road		3		York terrace	2		

Digitized by Google

Table Showing Amount Paid Each Month with Outage Deducted.

MONTH.	Arc-Lights.	Equal to One Light in Night.	Amount Deducted.	Welsbach Gas-lights.	Amount Deducted.	Welsbach Naphtha Lights.	Amount Deducted.	Globe Gas-lights.
February	$2,221 10	70.0	$24 50	$997 75	$12 55	....	....	$267 12
March	2,724 37	36.5	12 77	1,113 77	3 79	.....	....	295 74
April	2,475 86	52.4	18 34	1,081 30	1 65	.....	....	286 20
May	2,565 65	52.0	18 20	1,127 08	76	.....	....	295 74
June	2,475 79	70.6	24 71	1,094 14	65	.....	....	286 20
July	2,569 85	40.0	14 00	1,131 24	05	....	....	295 74
August	2,580 70	11.0	3 85	1,145 75	83	.....	....	295 74
September	2,477 05	97.0	33 95	1,070 85	2 09	$198 48	$ 52	143 10
October	2,571 04	129.6	45 36	1,113 96	3 34	364 37	36	.....
November	2,509 04	115.6	40 46	1,115 79	1 45	341 36	1 78	.....
December	2,590 15	137.0	47 95	1,200 89	2 39	347 07	1 94	.....
January	2,698 30	138.0	48 30	1,206 76	3 51	348 95	1 27	.....
Totals	$30,458 90	949.7	$332 39	$13,399 28	$33 06	$1,600 23	$5 87	$2,165 58

Incidentals $21.39

Digitized by Google

Number of Arc-Lights Added During the Year.

Mar. 26.	Beacon street	7	Oct. 8.	Washington street	1
April 18.	Cumberland road	1	Oct. 9.	Boylston street	1
Aug. 30.	Carlton street	1	Nov. 6.	Beacon street	2
Oct. 8.	Station street	1			
					14

Number of Welsbach Gaslights Added During the Year.

April 9.	Westbourne terrace	3	Nov. 13.	Clyde street	5
May 9.	Coolidge street	1	Nov. 13.	Newton street	6
May 10.	Chestnut Hill avenue	1	Nov. 14.	Clyde street	2
May 18.	Cypress street	1	Nov. 14.	Clyde street	6
Aug. 2.	St. Paul street	5	Nov. 26.	Alleyway St. Mary's street, west	1
Aug. 23.	Circuit road	4	Nov. 27.	St. Paul street	3
Sept. 1.	Fairbanks street	1	Nov. 27.	Kilsyth road	1
Sept. 10.	Cypress court	1	Nov. 29.	Middlesex road	2
Sept. 24.	Linden street	1	Dec. 1.	Verndale street	1
Sept. 25.	Cypress place	1	Dec. 11.	Beals street	1
Oct. 8.	Kent street	1	Dec. 13.	Gibbs street	2
Oct. 8.	Beacon street	1	Dec. 14.	Kent street	1
Oct. 10.	Fay place	1	Dec. 19.	Mason terrace	1
Nov. 4.	Babcock street	1	Dec. 21.	Kendall place	1
Nov. 12.	Kent street	1			
Nov. 13.	Clyde street	1			
					58

Number of Welsbach Naphtha Lights Added During the Year.

May 9.	Gibbs street	1	Dec. 20.	Clinton path	2
Nov. 16.	Oak street	1			
					4

Sept. 15. Naphtha lights of the old plate burner changed to Welsbach 159

Number of Arc-Lights Discontinued During the Year.

Oct. 8. Fay place 1

Number of Welsbach Gaslights Discontinued During the Year.

Mar. 2.	Beacon street	2	Oct. 9.	Washington street	1
Aug. 2.	Carlton street	2			
					5

Number of Welsbach Naphtha Lights Discontinued During the Year.

Sept. 24.	Linden street	1	Nov. 13.	Newton street	4
Nov. 13.	Clyde street	5	Dec. 21.	Kendall place	1
					11

Arc-Lights.

Changes in this system of lighting have not progressed as rapidly as was anticipated a year ago. The contract was that all lights were to be changed January 1st, 1902. Owing to delays in shipment of machinery this work has not been finished, but the company think that everything will be ready some time in March.

That part of the town which has been lighted with the new inclosed arc-lights has been in darkness a great many times,

Digitized by Google

more particularly during the last three months, the trouble occurring each time at the station. The machine in use was put in temporarily, and seems to be overloaded, as this is where the trouble occurs each time, being caused by a coil or coils burning out. When these coils burn out, the lights have to be shut off while repairs are being made. The new machines are now at the works and are being put in place as rapidly as possible.

New lamp poles were set on Beacon street from St. Mary's street to Park street. These are all connected with underground wires. Seven new lights were added, making eighteen lights on this part of Beacon street. These were connected and lighted March 26th.

One new light was added on Cumberland road at the corner of Glen road, April 18th.

One new light was added on Carlton street, between Beacon street and Ivy street, August 30th.

One light was changed from Fay place to Station street, October 8th.

One light was added on Washington street, between Pearl street and Walter avenue, October 8th.

One light was added on Boylston street, near High street, October 9th.

Two lights were added on Beacon street, between Marion street and Washington street, November 6th.

I would like to call the attention of your Honorable Board to the manner in which the electric-light cable is now placed in the Parkway from Washington street to Chestnut street. At the present time it is run in what is termed a belt line, or a single wire, starting from the corner of High street and Chestnut street, through the Parkway to Washington street, and from this point to High street back to Chestnut street, where it joins the other wire or what is called the loop. This belt line as it is now run, is liable to cause trouble to telephone lines and police signal after the new lights are installed. A new three-inch vitrified clay duct with brick manholes at each lamp, placed in the Parkway from Washington street to a point near Allerton street, and from Chestnut street to Cumberland road, would cost, including conduit, manholes, and cable,—

Conduit, 3872 ft. @ 60c.	$2,325 20
Manholes at each pole, @ $15.00	195 00
Cable, 3983 ft. @ 14c.	557 62
Labor, pulling in cable	90 00
	$3,167 82

Digitized by Google

Welsbach Street Lights.

The number of Welsbach gaslights was increased fifty-eight during the year, and five were discontinued.

The streets having more than one added were: Westbourne terrace, three connected August 9th; St. Paul street, between Freeman street and Commonwealth avenue, five connected August 5th; Circuit road, four connected August 23d.

Clyde street having part gaslights, part naphtha, and the Brookline Gas Light Company having laid a new main from Warren street to connect with a larger pipe which had formerly been laid, it was decided to re-locate five and put in fourteen additional gaslights between Warren street and Newton street. These were connected November 13th. On Newton street between Clyde street and Goddard avenue, six were added November 13th. On St. Paul street, three were added November 27th, between Beacon street and Browne street. The others were single lights scattered about the town, and placed between lights formerly connected which were too far apart to light the streets as they should be lighted. Newton street between Goddard avenue and the town line should have additional lights, as the distance is too far between the present ones.

I would recommend that enough money be appropriated this year for an increase of fifty lights.

Naphtha Lights.

The naphtha plate burners were changed on September 15th, 1901, for Welsbach burners, as recommended by the committee in March, 1901. While these are a more satisfactory light than the old plate burners, they require more care and cannot be lighted as quickly.

It is hoped that many of these will be changed for gas and that the change can be arranged during the coming year.

Copies of the contracts for street lighting are appended to this report.

Fire Alarm.

The system has worked very satisfactorily during the year. No new apparatus or boxes were added. The repairs on boxes and apparatus was very little, box 215 being the only one out of order. This was caused by lightning burning off small wire on the back of switch.

It was suggested that a new break wheel be purchased for the universal repeater and the location be given at the corner of Newton and Hammond streets. The houses are few and

Digitized by Google

scattered, nearly all having telephones. In all probability the alarm would be sent in that way. Were a box placed at this point, it would require about fifty-eight arms and nearly two miles of wire. With this number on the running cards, if an alarm is rung from this location the call men will know where to go. The nearest boxes are 23, Boylston and Hammon streets, and 72, corner of Newton and Grove streets.

Three indicators were cleaned and a new device was added for stopping and restoring the numbers at once, instead of having to wait a certain length of time which the indicators were obliged to run before stopping.

Our repairs having been so few, we have been able to save enough to purchase one new fire alarm box, and as a petition was handed in requesting that one be placed on Goddard avenue near Rockwood street, your committee recommend that it be purchased and placed in this location.

We are constantly having reports of glass broken in key guards on the fire alarm boxes. In some cases the men have been to one box three times during the day. A great many are broken by children, and when others are passing the box and find they can open the door, there is a great temptation to pull the hook. I would respectfully recommend that a number of boxes have the keyless doors, the price of which is $35 each. Had there been one of these on box 14, the accident probably would not have happened on Boylston street.

I would recommend that a number of new plates be purchased for batteries. It has been suggested that a new box be added this year and located at the corner of Harvard and Harris streets.

Police Signal.

This system has given good satisfaction during the year. No new boxes were added, but a number of locations were changed. It was necessary to repair quite a number of the police boxes. These are required to do a great deal of work, and as some of the parts are rather delicate they have to be replaced with new, as they wear down.

The telephone switches on the signal desk had become so worn it was thought best to have a new and better kind. These were changed in August at a cost of $41.70.

There have not been any requests for new boxes this year. As a number will have to be repaired, I would recommend that a sufficient amount be appropriated for this purpose.

Digitized by Google

Underground Wires.

Very little work was done during the year by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company. The streets in which conduit has been placed are as follows: —

	Ft. of Con.	No. of Ducts.	Ft. of Ducts.	Material Used.	Man-holes.	Pole Con.
Beacon st. from Harvard to Charles	717.6	2	1435.2	Hollow Brick.	2	1
St. Mary's st. south from Beacon st.	227.7	2	455.4	"	1	1
Winthrop rd. from Beacon st. south	341.2	2	682.4	"	1	1
Washington st. across B. & A. Railway bridge	118.0	6	708.	Iron Pipe.		
Washington st. across B. & A. Railway bridge	39.7	3	119.1	Hollow Brick.		
Washington st. across B. & A. Railway bridge	39.7	1	39.7	Iron.		
	1483.9	16	3439.8		4	3

It is expected that more work will be started this spring. A petition has been filed to extend conduit through St. Paul street from Freeman street to Commonwealth avenue, and the company has been requested to place a conduit in Norfolk road and Middlesex road, and to remove the overhead cables from Norfolk road and Hammond street.

BROOKLINE GAS LIGHT COMPANY.

At the time it was decided to brick-pave Harvard square, the Gas Light Company were asked to place their conduits through this section, and the following work was completed: —

	Ft. of Con.	No. Ducts.	Ft. of Ducts.	Material Used.	Man-holes.	Pole Con.
Harvard st. and Washington from Kent to the B. & A. Railway bridge	425.5	9	3829.5	Hollow Brick.		
From Kent st. west on Washington st.	307.0	6	1218.0	"		
From Manhole at Andem pl. across Washington st. to Davis av.	91.5	4	366.0	"		
Across the B. & A. Railway bridge	46.0	9	414.0	Iron.		
Washington st. pole connections		12	88.	"		
Washington st.					7	
Connections made to two buildings on Washington st.		1 each				
Carlton st. north from Beacon st.	311.0	2	622.0	Cement lined.		
Pole conn. on Carlton st.						2
Manholes on Carlton st.					2	

Digitized by Google

It is hoped that this work will be continued this year, and from reports from the company it is expected they will extend their underground conduit on Beacon street from Harvard to Tappan street.

BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY COMPANY.

This company having put in so much underground work during 1900, and not knowing definitely what would be done in the way of running feed-wires and having so much work to do in other places, they requested that further work be postponed until 1902. It is expected, however, that conduit and manholes will be placed on Beacon street from Harvard street to Chestnut Hill avenue this year. The work put in by this company during the year was on Washington street from the bridge to the manhole in Harvard square.

	Ft. of Con.	No. of Ducts.	Ft. of Ducts.	Material Used.	Man-Holes.
Harvard square	321.1	4	1304.4	Hollow Brick.	
Washington st. from Harvard sq. west	212.4	2	424.8	"	
Harvard st. from Harvard sq. north	196.5	2	393.0	"	
Conduit across B. & A. bridge	52.3	4	209.2	"	
Number of manholes					6

FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH.

The conduits on Boylston street from Heath street to Hammond street were completed and ready for use in May, and at that time the wires for the fire alarm box, police box, telephone and indicator for Water department were placed in the duct reserved for town use.

The wires connecting the Chemical Engine house were replaced under ground in November. In some places changes were made and new wire was purchased for this work. Repairs were required to be made on Park street where the insulation was burned off, caused by a cable box of the telephone company taking fire. One other was where electric-light wires became short-circuited on the poles. One iron post for a fire alarm box was set at Coolidge's Corner, and one new fire alarm and police box post purchased. The amount of wire used was as follows:—

Boylston street from Heath street to Hammond	51,182 ft.
Beacon street and St. Mary's street	2,370 "
Changes, repairs and laterals	4,459 "
Total	58,011 ft.

Digitized by Google

Poles and Locations.

The number of poles set this year was less than ever before. The New England Telephone and Telegraph Company petitioned March 7th to erect and maintain one pole on Charles street, and on November 26th for permission to erect and maintain four poles on Coolidge street between Clarence and Gibbs streets. While a great many petitions have been handed in by this company, the greater number have been for replacing old poles with new, set in the same location, and for attachments of wires to gas company poles. The greatest event of the year was on September 10th, when thirty-eight poles were removed from Beacon street between St. Mary's street and Harvard street. One pole was removed later by the Boston Elevated Railway Company, and one of their iron carrying-poles set in its place. This made a total of thirty-nine poles removed on Beacon street, which makes that section much more attractive. This coming year we are looking forward to the removal of the poles on Beacon street from Harvard street to Washington.

On April 2d the Brookline Gas Light Company petitioned for permission to erect and maintain three poles on Freeman street; May 18th, two poles on Middlesex road; August 23d, one pole on St. Mary's street; and October 31st, two poles on Sewall avenue. Two other petitions were handed in, and after a hearing before the Board, the petitioners were given leave to withdraw.

The Boston Elevated Railway Company have removed six of their tall poles on Beacon street, and have been requested to have the others removed and shorter ones set in their place. This has not been attended to up to the present time. I am informed it involves a complication of affairs with the West End Street Railway, and request has been made to allow them to remain.

Digitized by Google

POLE LOCATIONS.

Petitioner.	Street.	Granted.	No. of Poles.
Mar. 7. N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	Charles street	Mar. 18.	1
April 16. " " "	Warren street	April 22. Resetting new poles	1
May 11. " " "	Warren street	May 20.	1
June 11. " " "	Boylston street	June 18. Changed location	2
19. " " "	Longwood avenue	10. " "	3
19. " " "	Circuit road	10. " "	1
July 3. " " "	Boylston street	July 15. Poles removed	3
Nov. 26. " " "	Coolidge street	Dec. 9. New location	4
Dec. 7. " " "	Walnut and Chestnut streets	16. Resetting new poles	1
7. " " "	High and Walnut streets	16. " " "	1
7 " " "	Harris street	16. " " "	2
7. " " "	Longwood avenue	16. " " "	2
7. " " "	Kent street	16. " " "	1
7. " " "	Marion street	16. " " "	2
7. " " "	Beacon street and Regent circle	16. " " "	1
7. " " "	Chestnut Hill avenue	16. " " "	1
7. " " "	Circuit road	Jan. 27. " " "	2
24. " " "	Chestnut Hill avenue	Feb. 3. " " "	1
Jan. 8. " " "	Kent street	Jan. 13. " " "	1
Jan. 20. " " "	Circuit road	27. " " "	2
April 1. Brookline Gas Lt. Co.	Kenwood street, after street was accepted	April 15.	4
2. " " "	Freeman street	15.	*3
24. " " "	Hawes street	May 13. Leave to withdraw	5
May 18. " " "	Middlesex road		*2
June 15. " " "	Greenough street	July 16. Leave to withdraw	9
Aug. 23. " " "	St. Mary's street	Sept. 18.	*2
Oct. 31. " " "	Sewall avenue	Nov. 11.	*2
Nov. 26. " " "	Fuller street, after street was accepted	Dec. 2.	3

* New.

Digitized by Google

Aerial Cables.

Petitioner.	Street.	Number Cables.
Mar. 4. N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	Babcock street, from Freeman to Winslow road	1-30 pair
Mar. 4. N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	Abbottsford road, four poles from Babcock	1-15 "
Dec. 16. N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	Thorndike street, from Harvard to Gibbs street	1-15 "
Jan. 13. N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	Hammond street, from Boylston to town line	1-30 "

Wires.

Many wires not in use have been removed from the poles on different streets, and quite a number which were old and so rusted as to be considered dangerous have been replaced with new wire.

The telephone wires became crossed with the electric-light wires on two occasions, one case being caused by a tree being cut down, catching and breaking the telephone wire, the other by a storm. These crosses burned out two cable boxes on the poles. More care must be exercised in the open wire construction, and the men will have to be more particular where the wires enter cable boxes.

The companies are notified of any defective work and requested to attend to such work immediately.

Interior Wiring of Buildings.

This work has received the usual careful inspection during the year. A few cases have been found where wires have been run without notifying the department. The parties have been notified and their attention called to the rules and regulations for such work.

The first fire caused by electric-light wires occurred this year, due to a plumber running a soil pipe across the electric-light wires. In order to get his pipe in the proper position he crowded the wires so that the insulation was removed, allowing the bare wires to come in contact with the pipe. The pipe was put in after the wires had been inspected and passed.

The number of buildings wired this year is seventeen more than last year. Two school buildings and the new hospital are included, and as they have quite a number of lights, it therefore increases the number more than if they were all single dwellings.

Digitized by Google

TOTAL NUMBER OF BUILDINGS WIRED.

Single houses	147
Flat "	6
Stables	14
Stores	3
Factory	1
Public buildings (school-houses, hospital, etc.)	9
Total	180

Number of lights to be connected in new buildings wired	6,631
Number of lights connected and ready for use	5,140
Number of additional lights added during the year	129
Fan motors	16
Motors, 2 H. P.	1
Dynamos	1
Number of electric heaters, from 5 to 20 amperes	7

Inspection of Gas Fittings.

Much time has been devoted to this department, many calls having been made while the work is in progress, which is a great help. Oftentimes pipe has to be changed, and if a question arises it can be decided before the work has been completed.

This year shows quite an increase in the number of applications, and with the number of tests, repairs and changes, has been a busy one. I would recommend that changes be made in the rules and regulations, and presented to the Board of Health for approval at some early date.

Total number of applications	1,000
" " " tests taken	741
" " " stoves connected	271
" " " meters connected	297
Acetylene gas plants installed	1
Gas engines installed	2
Monarch heaters installed	3
New buildings piped for gas	107
Old buildings piped for gas	37
Repairs, changes, extensions and miscellaneous	430
For installing fixtures in old and new buildings	184
Applications canceled	9

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE N. DAVIS,
Superintendent of Lights and Wires.

Digitized by Google

[CONTRACT WITH BROOKLINE GAS LIGHT COMPANY FOR ARC-LIGHTS.]

AGREEMENT made this twenty-seventh day of May, 1901, between the inhabitants of Brookline, a municipal corporation in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the Brookline Gas Light Company, a corporation established under the laws of said Commonwealth.

Article 1. The Company shall maintain the existing arc lamps in the town of Brookline as and where now located, and may, until January 1st, 1902, continue to use the present style of open arc lamps, but on or before that date shall substitute new alternating inclosed electric arc lamps for said existing lamps: and the Company shall from and after the date hereof furnish and set up new inclosed electric arc lamps in such places in the highways, squares, parks, public grounds, public buildings and other places in said town as may from time to time be ordered by the board or officer having authority to place lamps in such places.

Article 2. The Company shall furnish and set up all new electric arc lamps to be furnished as aforesaid, of the inclosed pattern, proper and suitable for street lighting, with clear glass globes free from lettering unless otherwise ordered by such board or officer, of a quality and shape to avoid casting rings and streaks of light and shade, and of a style approved by the Selectmen of said town.

Article 3. The Company shall furnish for all such inclosed arc lamps, wooden posts belonging to the Company, substantially of the same size, style, and kind as those now being erected on Beacon street, except when the Selectmen order any lamp placed on a mast arm, in which case the Company shall furnish and set such mast arm. The Company shall inform the Superintenent of Lights and Wires when about to erect any post and shall place the post in the same location as the lamp for which the wooden post is erected, unless the Superintendent shall vary the location to secure a better and more uniform light.

Article 4. The Company shall keep all electric arc lamps now or hereafter set up in the town, and the posts, carbons, hoods, and globes therefor, clean and in good condition, satisfactory to the said Superintendent; and shall keep said lamps properly lighted so as to give a clear and steady light during such hours between dusk and dawn, not exceeding thirty-eight hundred and fifty (3,850) hours in any one year, as the board or officer ordering them shall require; each old lamp to be lighted by a current of electricity, furnishing usually in the lamp an electrical energy of not less than four hundred and sixty-one (461) watts, and each new electric arc lamp furnished as aforesaid to be lighted by a current of electricity furnishing usually in the lamp an electrical energy of not less than five hundred (500) watts, and never less than four hundred and eighty (480) watts; said Company shall employ a sufficient number of capable inspectors to inspect the lamps during the hours of burning, and promptly report at the office of said Company every lamp not so kept, and said Company shall immediately, to the satisfaction of the said Superintendent cause every such lamp so reported and every such lamp found to be defective to be put in good condition or replaced by a new electric arc lamp.

Article 5. The Company further agrees to indemnify and save the town harmless from and against any and all claims and demands for damages, costs, and expenses for or on account of injuries to persons or property arising from imperfect construction and maintenance, or from any use of its wires and apparatus, and also to assume the defense of and to hold the town, its agents, and employees, harmless from any and all claims for damage by reason of any infringement of patent rights in the use of lamps, lights, wires, poles, machinery, and appliances connected therewith.

Digitized by Google

Article 6. The town, by such persons as said Superintendent may authorize, shall have access to said lamps, posts, and reflectors, and the machines, wires, and other apparatus and appliances used in making or distributing electricity to said lamps; may at any time attach and maintain at any point or points in the circuits of such electricity one or more ammeters; and may at any time remove any lamp and test the same.

Article 7. The town, in full payment for everything furnished or done by or resulting to the Company in carrying out this contract, shall, after the first day of each and every month during the continuance thereof, pay, on bills presented prior to the fifteenth day of the preceding month, approved by the board or officer ordering same, the sum hereinafter stated for each electric arc lamp kept in good condition and well lighted as aforesaid prior to the said day, and not paid for, viz. :—

For each lamp of a no. not less than				239	35c.			
For each lamp of a no. not less than				250	nor more	than	299	34½c.
"	"	"	"	300	"	"	349	34c.
"	"	"	"	350	"	"	399	33½c.
"	"	"	"	400	"	"	449	33c.
"	"	"	"	450	"	"	499	32½c.
"	"	"	"	500	"	"	599	32c.
"	"	"	"	600	"	"	699	31½c.
"	"	"	"	700	"	"	799	31c.
"	"	"	"	800	"	"	899	30½c.
"	"	"	"	900	"	"	999	30c.

Provided, however, that if any such lamp shall be furnished with electricity by an underground wire belonging to the town, the price of each lamp per night shall be one cent less than the above prices, and if any lamp shall fail to be kept as aforesaid during any part of the hours required therefor, the town may deduct for that night from the price therefor otherwise due a proportional part thereof as determined by said Superintendent, and if during any night the deficiency of the electrical energy in any lamp shall be twenty (20) per cent or more of the required energy, as so determined, the town shall make no payment for that night for the lamp; and if such deficiency occurs more than five (5) nights in succession, on the same light, said Superintendent, with the approval of the chairman of the Board of Selectmen, may make such reduction in the sum to be paid per lamp or lamps for each night as he shall determine.

Article 8. This contract shall commence with the date hereof, and continue in force, subject to an appropriation therefor for each year, until September 30th, 1907, and thereafter until six (6) months after either party shall in writing notify the other party that the contract is to be terminated, but the said town shall have the right to cancel this contract on the thirtieth day of September, 1904, by giving written notice of its intention so to do six months prior to the date of such cancellation.

INHABITANTS OF BROOKLINE,
by JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
CHARLES H. PEARSON,
WILLIAM F. HUMPHREY,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE GAS LIGHT COMPANY,
by H. M. WHITNEY, President.

Digitized by Google

[CONTRACT WITH WELSBACH STREET LIGHTING COMPANY OF AMERICA.]

THIS AGREEMENT made this fifth day of August, 1901, between the town of Brookline, in the County of Norfolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, hereinafter called "the town" and the Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America, a corporation duly organized under the laws of the State of Illinois, hereinafter called "the Company," WITNESSETH:

That the said Company, in consideration of the covenants and agreements hereinafter mentioned on the part of the town and its successors to be kept and performed, hereby agrees with the town to furnish lights as hereinafter set forth. The Company for the purpose of lighting the streets, public places, or private ways of the town of Brookline, agrees at its own expense to furnish, and renew as often as may be necessary, its most improved fixtures and street lanterns, all material and mantles used in connection with said lanterns, and all the gas and self-generating burners required for lighting said lanterns, and also to furnish and pay competent men to light and extinguish said lanterns and kept the same clean; also, at the expense of the Company, to light all such lamps and keep the same burning such number of nights and for such number of hours per night as are hereinafter mentioned, during the continuance of this agreement, in accordance with the following specifications, for a term of six years from September 15th, 1901, it being, however, mutually agreed that this contract may be terminated at the expiration of three years from September 15th, 1901, upon written notice given by the town, or by the Selectmen thereof, to the Company sixty days before the expiration of said third year of said term, and in case this contract is so terminated, it is further agreed that the town shall pay to the Company the additional sum of fourteen hundred dollars ($1,400), which amount has been determined upon by the parties hereto as a fair and reasonable allowance to the party of the second part by reason of extra expense necessitated by such termination, and is understood as being liquidated damages and not as being a penalty.

Minimum Number.—The lights to be furnished by the Company are not to be less than five hundred and ninety-five (595) in number, but shall be as many more as may be required from time to time by the Selectmen of said town, to be located in such parts of the town as the Selectmen may deem desirable.

Service —The lamps are to be lighted by the Company every night in every month in every year during which this contract shall be in force, and the lights furnished shall be of sixty candle power each; gas lights to burn all and every night in the year from dusk to dawn, on a schedule furnished by the Superintendent of Street Lighting; naphtha lights to burn every night in the year, a total of thirty-two hundred (3,200) hours each per lamp in each year, and as many additional hours between dusk and dawn as may be ordered by the Superintendent of Street Lighting.

The Company further agrees that should any of the lamps fail to burn uniformly and to give a clear and steady light of the aforesaid candle power, to the satisfaction of the Selectmen of the town, the Company will, at its own expense, replace them with others satisfactory to said Selectmen; and the Company agrees, at its own expense, to maintain an efficient system of patrol for inspecting the lamps during the hours in which they are in use, so that any lamp which fails to burn properly shall be promptly reported and put in order, or immediately replaced. For this inspection a sufficient number of men shall be so employed by the Company to enable each lamp to be examined as often as deemed necessary by the Selectmen of the town.

Digitized by Google

Lanterns.—The Company shall, at its expense, furnish its first-class keystone lanterns, and shall keep the same in good repair, and in said lanterns the Company shall place its improved attachments for lighting, and in case of further improvements in lanterns, fixtures, or mantles during the term of this contract, such improvements shall be furnished the town under this contract, if required by the Selectmen.

Posts and Connections.—The Company shall at its own expense furnish and erect its standard iron posts wherever its self-generating Welsbach gas lamps are used or required, except where posts are furnished by the town. The Company shall also furnish at its own expense, where posts are required beyond those which may be furnished by the town, the standard iron posts of the Company for all their Welsbach gas lamps used, and shall pay the cost of connecting all such posts with the gas mains. If the connections with gas mains are not made in such a way as to assure a free flow of gas to the burners at all times, the Company shall have the right to use their self-generating burners instead of gas, but gas shall be used where and when obtainable with a proper flow.

Cleaning.—The lanterns shall be cleaned by the Company at its expense during the period while this contract remains in force, to the acceptance of the town or of its Selectmen.

Indemnity.—The Company further agrees to idemnify and save the town harmless from and against any and all claims and demands for damages, costs, and expenses for or on account of injuries to persons or property arising from any act or default of the Company or its servants or agents in the performance of this contract, and from any and all claims for damage by reason of any infringement of patent rights in the use of lamps, machinery, and appliances furnished by the Company under this contract.

Compensation.—The town agrees that if the Company shall well and faithfully perform the promises and conditions of this contract in all its parts, first satisfying the said town that no proceedings either in law or equity have been begun against said town on account of any infringement of patent rights or the wrongful use of or injury by said lamps, posts, and appliances, or any of them, then the town will pay the Company as full compensation to the Company for furnishing light as aforesaid, and for furnishing and affixing its improved fixtures, and for furnishing its self-generating burners, and for the preformance by the Company of all its other undertakings under this contract, thirty dollars ($30) per year for each and every gas light, and twenty-four dollars and forty cents ($24.40) per year for each and every self-generating naphtha light furnished by the Company, according to this contract, payable monthly during the term of this contract.

In case any such suit or suits against said town shall have been begun, or notice of a claim for damages shall have been given, the town shall pay any amount due under this contract, notwithstanding such suit or notice, provided the Company shall assume the defense of any such suit, and shall furnish the town with a bond of indemnity against the same, with satisfactory sureties. Such sum shall be in full payment and discharge for any and all expenses attending the care, maintenance, and use of such lights and apparatus, and it is hereby understood and agreed that if through accident or other cause the said lamps, or any of them, shall fail to be lighted and kept so lighted as stated above any night or nights during the period of this contract, then for each lamp that shall fail to be lighted or kept so lighted there shall be deducted from the sum to be paid by the said town an amount for each light not so lighted equal to the rate to be paid for lighting the same under this contract as provided, for the time that such light remains unlighted.

Digitized by Google

In case the candle power of the lamps shall be less than that called for herein, payment shall only be made for the actual candle power furnished, the amount to be paid to be based pro rata on the amount which would be paid were the candle power equal to that required hereby, unless said deficiencies should amount to over twenty per cent (20%) of the candle power called for, in which case no payment shall be made, the lights being considered useless, but this provision is not to be construed to imply the right to continue to furnish lights under this contract at any candle power less than sixty candle power each or in any way waive the right of the town to cancel this contract for breach thereof on account of a deficiency in candle power of the lights furnished.

For the purpose of making tests of candle power and of examining the lamps, posts, apparatus, and appliances, with the view of learning whether the Company is complying with the terms of this agreement, it is further agreed that at all proper times the town, by such person or persons as the Selectmen of the town may authorize, shall have access to all said lamps, posts, apparatus, and appliances in the town, and shall have the privilege of making all proper tests by standard apparatus and methods for determining the candle power of said lamps, and shall have the further right to remove at any time one or more lamps for the purpose of testing the candle power of said lamps.

It is further hereby agreed and understood that all lanterns, posts, and fixtures furnished by the Company shall be and remain its property.

Bond.—The Company agrees to furnish to the town a bond in the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars ($2,500) with a surety or sureties satisfactory to the Selectmen, for the faithful performance of this contract.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have caused their respective corporate seals to be hereunto affixed, and these presents to be signed by their respective officers hereto duly authorized, the day and year first above written.

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,

by JAMES M. CODMAN, Jr.,
CHARLES H. PEARSON,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

WELSBACH STREET LIGHTING CO. OF AMERICA,
by ARTHUR E. SHAW, Vice-President.

N. Y. WORRALL, Secretary.

Digitized by Google

[SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACT.]

It is further agreed that if at any time the number of gaslights furnished under the foregoing contract exceed four hundred and twenty-five (425), or the number of naphtha lights exceed one hundred and seventy (170), the price of the naphtha lights shall in every case be reduced to such an amount as will make the average cost of lights, of both gas and naphtha, at the rate of twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents ($28.50) each per annum.

TOWN OF BROOKLINE,
by JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
CHARLES H. PEARSON,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
Selectmen of Brookline.

WELSBACH STREET LIGHTING CO. OF AMERICA,
ARTHUR E. SHAW, Vice-President.

N. Y. WORRALL, Secretary.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That the Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America, as principal, and the American Surety Company of New York, a corporation duly organized under the laws of the State of New York, having its principal office at No. 100 Broadway, in the city of New York, in said state, as surety, are held and firmly bound unto the Town of Brookline, Massachusetts, in the penal sum of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500), lawful money of the United States of America, to be paid to the said Town of Brookline, its certain attorney or assigns, for which payment, well and truly to be made, they bind themselves, and their successors and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

SEALED, with their seals, and dated this fifth day of August, A. D. nineteen hundred and one.

WHEREAS, the above named Welsbach Street Lighting Company of America has entered into a contract with the said Town of Brookline, under date of August 5th, 1901, for furnishing certain Welsbach street lamps and lighting and caring for the same, for a period of six years from September fifteenth, 1901, as mentioned and set forth in said contract.

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CONDITION OF THIS OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that if the said principals shall well and truly keep and perform all the agreements, terms and conditions of said contract, on its part to be kept and performed, then this obligation to be void; otherwise it shall remain in full force and virtue.

WELSBACH STREET LIGHTING CO. OF AMERICA,
by ARTHUR E. SHAW, Vice-President.

AMERICAN SURETY CO. OF NEW YORK,
by R. R. BENEDICT, Resident Vice-President.

Attest: EDW. P. BAILEY, Resident Ass't Secretary.

N. Y. WORRALL, Secretary.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. POLICE DEPARTMENT.

REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF OF POLICE

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 1, 1902.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the provisions of the town by-laws, I submit herewith the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending January 31st, 1902.

Organization of the Force.

The following roster shows name, rank, date of appointment and date of promotion:—

Roster.

Chief.—Alonzo W. Corey, appointed patrolman October 1, 1879; promoted to sergeant November 16, 1891; to chief December 14, 1899.

Inspector, with rank of Captain.—Albert S. Paige, appointed patrolman May 9, 1876; promoted to inspector, with rank of lieutenant, May, 1888; to chief November 28, 1899; reinstated inspector December 14, 1899; promoted to rank of captain April 2, 1900.

First Lieutenant.—George F. Dearborn, appointed patrolman April 25, 1870; promoted to sergeant July, 1878; to lieutenant May, 1891.

Second Lieutenant.—B. Frank Bartlett, appointed patrolman April 3, 1883; promoted to sergeant May, 1891; to lieutenant December, 1895.

First Sergeant.—Joseph J. O'Connell, appointed patrolman April 30, 1879; promoted to sergeant September 26, 1893.

Second Sergeant.—Edward J. Mealey, appointed patrolman January 2, 1884; promoted to sergeant December 14, 1895.

Third Sergeant.—James Gleason, appointed patrolman April 3, 1882; promoted to sergeant December 18, 1899.

	Patrolmen.	Appointed.
1.	Alden A. Manley*	November 29, 1880
2.	Henry J. Graham	April 3, 1882
3.	Peter Curry	September 7, 1885
4.	Andrew Creelman	December 15, 1886
5.	George W. Piper	May 9, 1887
6.	George E. Stitt†	May 9, 1887
7.	Michael E. O'Day	May 9, 1887
8.	Emery E. Allen	January 2, 1888
9.	Fred C. Gordon	June 7, 1888

* Detailed for duty at Police Station as House watchman, 9 P. M. to 7 A. M.
† Detailed for special duty.

Digitized by Google

	Patrolmen.	Appointed.
10.	John J. Sullivan	September 1, 1890
11.	John Croty ‡	May 13, 1891
12.	Patrick A. Kelleher	May 13, 1891
13.	Charles C. Watterson	May 13, 1891
14.	James J. Phillips	May 16, 1892
15.	Stephen D. Halloran	May 16, 1892
16.	Wilbur F. Merritt	February 8, 1893
17.	Joseph McMurray	May 1, 1893
18.	James J. Powers	May 1, 1893
19.	John Johnson	May 1, 1893
20.	John Carmody	May 1, 1893
21.	H. Allen Rutherford	September 25, 1893
22.	Michael C. Lynch	May 15, 1895
23.	William Dugan ‡	June 18, 1895
24.	John T. Connor	December 23, 1895
25.	James McDonald	June 15, 1896
26.	Thomas J. Craig	June 15, 1896
27.	Joseph J. Carroll	June 15, 1896
28.	Michael F. Manley	June 15, 1896
29.	James Comerford	March 8, 1897
30.	Joseph F. Harvey	May 17, 1897
31.	James P. Meade	May 17, 1897
32.	Michael F. Fleming	May 17, 1897
33.	John A. Moloney	October 23, 1899
34.	Stephen J. O'Brien	December 26, 1899
35.	John A. Minahan	December 26, 1899
36.	Henry M. Fogarty	January 26, 1900
37.	William Dalzell	May 7, 1900
38.	Charles B. M. Knowles	May 7, 1900
39.	Wilber F. Atwood	May 16, 1901
40.	Robert J. Evans	May 16, 1901
41.	Thomas A. McDonald	May 16, 1901
42.	Charles E. Downes	May 16, 1901
43.	Frederick C. Munsil	September 30, 1901

‡ Mounted.

The force is divided into three platoons, each platoon being in charge of a sergeant on street duty,—the first, or day platoon, in charge of Sergeant O'Connell, under the immediate direction of the Chief; the second platoon in charge of Sergeant Mealey, under the direction of Lieutenant Dearborn; the third platoon in charge of Sergeant Gleason, under direction of Lieutenant Bartlett.

Roll-calls for the first platoon are at 7.45 o'clock a. m. and 1 o'clock p. m. Roll-calls for the second and third platoons are at 5.45 o'clock p. m. and 12.45 o'clock a. m., alternately.

The second and third platoons are each divided into four squads that in turn report at the Police Station as day and night reserves. The first platoon is detailed for extra duty nights, as occasion may require.

By this arrangement there are always officers at the Police Station for any service that may be required.

Digitized by Google

Changes.

During the year there have been five appointments to and one resignation from the force, viz.: Wilber F. Atwood, Robert J. Evans, Thomas A. McDonald, Charles E. Downs, and Frederick C. Munsil, all appointed under Civil Service rules for a probationary period of six months. The four first named completed their probation November 16th, and having passed a satisfactory examination, were appointed regular patrolmen. Patrolman Frank A. Johnson resigned from the department September 3d, by reason of illness, and Mr. Munsil was appointed to fill the vacancy.

The following tables will show the work of the department for the year.

Arrests for the Year 1901-02.

Total number of arrests for the year			651
Males	614	Juveniles	174
Females	37	Residents	420
Married	201	Non-residents	231
Single	450		
Residents arrested for drunkenness			163
Non-residents arrested for drunkenness			94

Nationality of persons arrested:—

Barbadoes	1	Italy	7
Canada and Provinces	23	Norway	1
Denmark	1	Russia	2
England	21	Scotland	14
Finland	2	Switzerland	1
Germany	10	Sweden	5
Greece	2	Syria	5
Ireland	168	United States	388

Causes of Arrest.

Offenses against the person:—		
Assault	1	
Assault and battery	32	
		33
Offenses against property:—		
Arson	3	
Breaking, entering and larceny	21	
Breaking and entering with intent to commit larceny	4	
Larceny	88	
Larceny in a building	2	
Malicious mischief	3	
Receiving stolen property	1	
Stealing a ride	4	
Trespass	59	
		185
Offenses against public order, etc.:—		
Attempt to rescue	1	
Bastardy	3	
Cruelty to animals	2	
Carried forward	6	

Digitized by Google

Brought forward	6	
Dipsomania	2	
Disturbing the peace	44	
Disturbing persons in a public library	1	
Drunkenness, 1st arrest for	227	
Drunkenness, 2d arrest for	12	
Drunkenness, 3d arrest for	15	
Drunkenness, common	5	
Escaped prisoners	5	
Indecent exposure	1	
Insane	7	
Keeping an unlicensed dog	2	
Liquor laws, violating	7	
Milk laws, violating	8	
Neglected children	8	
Non-support of family	4	
Park ordinances, violating	8	
Peddling without a license	12	
Playing cards on the Lord's Day	9	
Profanity	8	
Refusing to aid an officer	1	
Rescuing a prisoner	2	
Stubbornness	6	
Suspicious person	8	
Town by-laws, violating	14	
Truancy	1	
Vagrancy	9	
Violating terms of probation	1	
		433

Recapitulation.

Offenses against the person	33	
Offenses against property	185	
Offenses against public order, etc.	433	
Total arrests		651
Arrests for the year 1899–1900	464	
Arrests for the year 1900–1901	598	
Arrests for the year 1901–1902	651	
Amount of property taken from persons arrested and returned to them and receipted for	$4,012 12	
Amount of fines imposed, Municipal Court of Brookline	$782 00	
Amount of imprisonment by sentence and for non-payment of fines	88 yrs. 5 mos. 23 ds.	

Juvenile Offenders.

Total number arrested	172
Reprimanded and released	32
Arraigned in court	137
Complaints withdrawn	3
Found guilty	118
Found not guilty	15
Cases continued	4
Placed on probation	37
Complaints placed on file	18
Fined	51
Sentenced to Truant School	1
Delivered into the custody of the State Board of Charity	10
Defaulted	1

Digitized by Google

Persons Applying for Lodgings.

Number of persons furnished lodgings in the year	776
Males	773
Females	3
Number under the age of 20 years	6
" between the ages of 20 and 30 years	129
" " " " " 30 " 40 "	231
" " " " " 40 " 50 "	252
" " " " " 50 " 60 "	115
" " " " " 60 " 70 "	39
" " " " " 70 " 80 "	4

Nationality of persons lodged:—

Canada and Provinces	29	Ireland	208
Denmark	2	Scotland	18
England	47	Sweden	3
France	2	United States	462
Germany	5		

Occupations of persons lodged:—

Building trades	125	Mill-operatives	26
Cooks	11	Printers	14
Domestic servants	3	Shoemakers	68
Iron-workers	32	Stone-cutters	12
Laborers	432	Various other employments	18
Machinists	35		

Number of persons furnished lodgings at this Station during the past four years:—

Year ending January 31st, 1899	2,937
Year ending January 31st, 1900	2,129
Year ending January 31st, 1901	1,839
Year ending January 31st, 1902	776

Miscellaneous Work.

The following table of miscellaneous work performed by the force during the year shows in some degree the multifarious duties of a police officer, all of which are of more or less imporance. Take for example the item, obstructions, etc., reported. The prompt report and lighting up of dangerous defects and obstructions on the public streets undoubtedly prevents accidents that otherwise might occur, and possible suits for damages that would follow.

Accidents reported and assistance rendered	47
Ambulance calls	54
Complaints investigated	365
Dead animals (mostly dogs) reported to the Superintendent of Streets and buried	16
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported (slight defects mainly)	267
Disturbances quelled without arrest	51
Dogs killed	36
Fires extinguished without alarm	12
Gas leaks reported	13

Digitized by Google

Lost children found and cared for	20
Number of street excavations reported	575
Nuisances reported	17
Obstructions and dangerous places on streets and sidewalks reported and lanterns furnished at night	103
Officers off duty reporting on fire alarms	370
Officers detailed on public occasions	502
Officers detailed by request of citizens	222
Residences found open and secured or owners notified	284
Residences temporarily unoccupied and special protection requested	480
Runaway horses caught	31
Sick and disabled persons assisted	17
Stray animals cared for	12
Street lamps, number of hours reported "out"	13,436
Street lamps reported defective	213
Town documents and warrants distributed	81,000
Value of lost property found and restored to owners	$1,852.00
Water running to waste and leaks reported	58
Wires burning trees reported	20
Wires reported broken	23

Stolen Property.

Amount reported stolen	$7,833 00
Amount recovered	5,364 00
Value of property stolen out of town and recovered in Brookline	2,575 00
Property stolen in Brookline in 1900 and recovered in 1901	600 00

Of the amount of property reported stolen in this town during the past year, about one-half was the result of inside work; that is to say, the work of persons connected with the premises robbed.

No-License Law.

A strict watch is kept on all places and persons suspected of violating the liquor laws. During the year seven prosecutions have been made. One person, who has been a persistent violator of the law in this respect for several years, has finally been convicted, and is serving a sentence at the House of Correction at Dedham.

Police Signal System.

Our electric (Gamewell) police signal system continues to give very satisfactory service. Every officer during his tour of duty is required to report through the signal boxes on his route as often as once an hour, and on some routes more frequently.

Number of duty and telephone calls recorded	193,859
Number of wagon calls for arrest	450
Number of miles run by patrol wagon	481
Number of miles run by ambulance	354

Digitized by Google

The following table shows number and location of boxes: —

Circuit No. 1.

121 Tappan street, opposite Gardner road.
122 Warren street, corner Cottage street.
123 Warren street, corner Clyde street.
124 Clyde street, near Newton street.
125 Boylston street, corner Chestnut Hill avenue.
131 Boylston street, corner Hammond street.
132 Boylston street, corner Sumner road.
133 Buckminster road, opposite Holland road.
134 Goddard avenue, corner Rockwood street.

Circuit No. 2.

21 Windsor road.
24 Washington street, near Brighton line.
25 Winthrop road, near Gardner road.
212 Beacon street, opposite Dean road.
213 Fisher avenue, near Clinton road.
214 Beacon street, opposite Marion street.
215 Park street, near Washington street.
221 Washington street, corner Beacon street.
223 York terrace, near Summit avenue.

Circuit No. 3.

31 Naples road, corner Abbottsford road.
32 St. Paul street, corner Freeman street.
33 St. Paul street, corner Sewall avenue.
34 Aspinwall avenue, corner Toxteth street.
35 Harvard street, corner Beacon street.
312 Harvard street, near Brighton line.
313 Beacon street, opposite Kent street.
314 Essex street, corner Mountfort street.
321 Carlton street, corner Monmouth street.
322 Kent street, corner Longwood avenue.
323 School street, near Harvard street.
331 Winchester street, near Thorndike street.

Circuit No. 4.

12 Sewall street, corner Franklin street.
13 Washington street, corner Brookline avenue.
14 Washington street, corner High street.
15 High street, opposite Cumberland road.
16 Davis avenue, near Cypress street.
17 Cypress street, corner Walnut street.
18 Walnut street, near Walnut path.

Detective Department.

The special or detective work of this department has, as for many years, been done under the direction of Inspector Albert S. Paige. He has been assisted by Patrolman George E. Stitt, who has been detailed for this service during the past year. Much good work has been performed. I might particularly mention the close pursuit and quick arrest by Inspector Paige of a servant who had robbed her employer of much valuable property and fled to New York, most of the property being recovered by the officer at the time of arrest.

Digitized by Google

Especial Mention.

The following-named members of the force are deserving of especial mention for meritorious service performed during the past year: —

Patrolman M. F. Manley, for the prompt assistance rendered a patrolman of the Boston police department in rescuing a woman from drowning in the Charles River on the morning of April 15th.

Patrolman John T. Connor, for arresting a burglar on the night of June 30th who had entered and robbed two houses in the Longwood district.

Sergeant Joseph J. O'Connell and Patrolmen George E. Stitt, William Dugan, and Robert J. Evans, for the arrest on July 4th of two notorious burglars.

Patrolman John Johnson, for a heroic attempt to rescue a man from drowning in Leverett Pond, August 3d.

Miscellaneous.

The work rendered by the mounted service has been valuable in many directions.

The discipline and conduct of the force has in the main been excellent, and all calls for extra service have been cheerfully complied with.

I beg to recommend for your consideration the establishment of a new night route in that portion of the town north of Beacon street and west of Powell street. This would require the addition of two patrolmen.

I would call the attention of citizens to the great importance of *promptly* reporting any violations of the laws coming under their observation, and particularly of the presence in the town of any persons whom they may suspect of any unlawful designs.

In conclusion I beg to tender my sincere thanks to the officers and members of this department for their hearty co-operation. My thanks are also due the Fire department for courtesies extended, to the justices, clerk, and probation officer of the Municipal Court for valuable advice and assistance rendered, and to your honorable board for strong support throughout the year.

Respectfully,

ALONZO W. COREY,

Chief of Police.

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. FIRE DEPARTMENT.

REPORT

OF THE

FIRE COMMISSIONER

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE FIRE COMMISSIONER,
342 WASHINGTON STREET, BROOKLINE, February 12, 1902.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN, — I herewith respectfully submit my third annual report of the services of this department for the year ending January 31st, 1902, and with it a few recommendations.

We have had a large number of alarms during the past year, but our loss, with one exception, has been small. I would also like to state here, that in case of a fire starting in any dwelling house, if the occupants will notify this department at once, either by telephone or by ringing in a box, much valuable time will be saved and our fire losses greatly decreased.

There have been three new permanent men appointed during the past year, and one has resigned.

M. F. Keegan has been promoted to the rank of lieutenant.

Our houses are in good repair, with the exception of Stations A and G.

Our horses are in good condition, with the exception of four that are about twenty years old, and will probably have to be replaced during the year.

Our apparatus is in good condition, and will need only the ordinary repairs.

Engine No. 1 has been remodeled and put in first-class condition.

We received our new spare hose-wagon August 2d, and it has done good service.

We have had one bad accident during the year. In responding to a false alarm from box 14, November 4th, Engine No. 1 collided with an iron post belonging to the Boston Elevated Railway Company on Boylston street, and Driver Thomas N. Honey was injured, having one leg fractured, and his right foot crushed so badly that it was necessary to have it amputated. He is at present at his home, and can get about with the aid of crutches. The engine was badly broken and was sent to Manchester for repairs, and was returned and put in commission November 28th.

Recommendations.

I would recommend that the sum of one thousand dollars be appropriated for the purchase of hose and hose-fittings.

Digitized by Google

I would recommend that the salary of the Chief Engineer be increased, and would ask that two hundred dollars be appropriated for that purpose.

I would recommend that the salary of two enginemen be increased, and would ask that the sum of one hundred and forty dollars be appropriated for that purpose, to take effect May 1st.

Fire Record.

During the past year the department has answered one hundred and fifteen alarms of fire, forty-eight of which were bell alarms, and sixty-seven were telephone or still. The causes of these alarms were as follows:—

Kerosene lamp explosion	1	False alarms	5
Excelsior in contact with gas jet	6	Lighted matches thrown into paper barrel	1
Overheated furnace	1	Explosion of oil stove	1
Lighted match thrown under lounge	1	Smoky furnace	3
Boys and matches	17	Lighted cigar thrown on awning	1
Electric light wires	8	Test alarm	1
Burning soot in chimneys	12	Dump fires	5
Drying plastering	1	Naphtha fumes in contact with gas jet	1
Overheated laundry stove	1	Lace curtain in contact with gas jet	2
Unknown	19	Escaping steam	1
Spark from locomotive	7	Defective flue	1
Careless use of candle in closet	2	Overheated stove	2
Sparks from forge	1	Lighted pipe in pocket	1
Naphtha lamp afire	1	Lighted match on cellar stairs	1
Defective flue	1	No school signal	3
Sparks from pipe	1	Call from Boston	2
Boys and fire-crackers	1	Rats and matches	1
Lime afire	1		
Children and matches	1		

The loss and valuation, and insurance paid, as nearly as could be ascertained, were:—

Value of buildings and contents	$441,500 00
Loss on buildings and contents	28,945 50
Insurance on buildings and contents	333,325 00
Insurance paid on buildings and contents	28,760 50

Property in Charge of the Commissioner.

Fire Station.	Location.	Apparatus.
A	Washington street	Hose 1, Chemical 1.
B	Washington street	Hose 2, Ladder 2.
C	Monmouth street	Combination 3.
D	Pound lane	Engine 1, Hose 3.
E	Devotion street	Combination 1.
F	Heath street	Combination 2.
G	Washington street	Engine 2, Ladder 1, Comb. 4.

Digitized by Google

New Apparatus Purchased During the Year.

One new wagon, made by Charles Waugh & Co.

Hose.

Amount of hose purchased and condemned during the year:—

Purchased: leading hose, 2½ in.	850 ft.
Condemned: leading hose	450 ft.

Amount of hose in use and in storehouse February 1st, 1902:—

In Use.		In Storehouse.	
Leading cotton hose	10,100 ft.	Chemical hose	100 ft.
Leading rubber hose	800 ft.		
Chemical hose	900 ft.		
Suction hose	72 ft.		
	11,872 ft.		100 ft.

Horses.

Purchased during the year	5
Died	2
Number in use	29
Winter horses	3

Appropriations.

I would respectfully recommend the following appropriations:—

Current expenses of the Fire Department	$67,620 00
New hose and hose fittings	1,000 00
Increase in Chief's pay	200 00
Increase in enginemen's pay	140 00
Total	$68,960 00

In conclusion, I would thank the officers and members of this department for their efforts and assistance in performing the duties required; also the officers and members of the Police department for assistance at fires, the Superintendent of the Water Works for his care of hydrants, and the Superintendent of Fire Alarm for the satisfactory working of that department; also the Board of Selectmen for their support in all things pertaining to the department.

Respectfully submitted,

B. W. Neal, Jr.,
Fire Commissioner.

Digitized by Google

Fire Alarms, Losses and Insurance for Year Ending Jan. 31, 1902.

Feb. 6. Box 6, 4.54 P. M. Fire in building, 279 Washington street, owned by G. N. Talbot and occupied by N. C. Thompson. Cause, excelsior in contact with gas jet. Value of building and contents, $1,400; insurance on same, $1,400; damage, $60; insurance paid, $60.

Feb. 15. Still, 2.40 P. M. Fire in building, 1 High street, owned by M. W. Quinlan and occupied by same. Cause, kerosene lamp explosion. No damage.

Mar. 4. Still, 2 A. M. Fire in house 1579 Beacon street, owned by I. N. Cushing and occupied by same. Cause, overheated furnace setting fire to papers. No damage.

Mar. 4. Box 5, 6.26 P. M. Fire in house, 12 Pearl street, owned by M. Sullivan, occupied by T. Daley. Cause, lighted match thrown under lounge. Value of building and contents, $8,800; insurance on same, $7,000; damage, $45; insurance paid, $25.

Mar. 10. Telephone, 8.55 P. M. Fire in a tree, Powell street, on Amory estate. No damage.

Mar. 12. Telephone, 6 P. M. Fire in transformer box on Washington street, owned by Brookline Gas Light Company. Cause, electric wires in contact with telephone wire. Damage slight.

Mar. 14. Still, 5.06 P. M. Fire in house, corner High and Chestnut streets, owned by E. C. Cabot and occupied by same. Cause, burning soot in chimney. No damage.

Mar. 17. Still, 4.20 P.M. Fire in house, Griggs street, owned by T. B. Griggs. Cause, drying plastering. No damage.

Mar. 21. Still, 7 P. M. Fire in house, 58 Monmouth street, owned by Arthur Lawrence, occupied by Miss E. Brown. Cause, burning soot in chimney. No damage.

Mar. 22. Telephone, 7.25 P. M. Fire in house, corner Kent street and Longwood avenue, owned by M. Kimball and occupied by same. Cause, burning soot in chimney. No damage.

Mar. 25. Box 15, 9.20 A.M. Fire in house, 157 Cypress street, owned by S. W. Bowker and occupied by same. Cause, overheated laundry stove. Value of building and contents, $13,500; insurance on building and contents, $6,500; damage and insurance paid, $20.

Mar. 26. Box 22, 7.25 A. M. No school signal.

Mar. 28. Still, 9.20 P. M. Fire in a pile of rubbish on Boylston street, on land owned by the Misses O'Hearn. Cause, boys and matches. No damage.

Mar. 30. Still, 6.02 P. M. For burning grass on Pond avenue, owned by Aspinwall Land Company. Cause, probably set by boys.

Mar. 30. Still, 6.26 P. M. For brush fire on Heath street, on land owned by Thomas Gaffield. Cause unknown. No damage.

Mar. 30. Telephone, 11.30 A. M. For a brush fire on Commonwealth avenue, owned by Commonwealth Land Company. Cause, boys and matches. No damage.

Mar. 31. Telephone, 4.45 A. M. For fire in brush and grass on Dean road, owned by Boston and Albany railroad. Cause, sparks from locomotive.

Mar. 31. Still, 12.03 A. M. For burning grass on Beacon, near Tappan street, owned by West End Land Company. Cause, unknown. No damage.

Mar. 31. Telephone, 7.07 P. M. For brush fire on Clyde street, on land owned by C. P. Gardiner. Cause, sparks from bonfire. No damage.

Digitized by Google

Mar. 31. Still, 7.28 P. M. For grass fire on Pond avenue, owned by Aspinwall Land Company. Cause, set by boys. No damage.

Mar. 31. Telephone, 9.15 P. M. For grass fire on Clinton road, owned by J. W. Pierce estate. Cause unknown. No damage.

Mar. 31. 6.35 P. M. For fire in woods on Clyde street, owned by C. P. Gardiner. Cause unknown. No damage.

April 1. Still, 10.35 A. M. For grass fire on Aspinwall avenue, on land owned by Aspinwall Land Company. Cause, sparks from locomotive. No damage.

April 1. Still, 6 P. M. For grass fire on Kent street, near Aspinwall avenue, owned by Aspinwall Land Company. Cause, sparks from locomotive. No damage.

April 7. Telephone, 2.55 P. M. For fire in house on Clyde street, owned by C. P. Gardiner. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

April 9. Telephone, 7.10 P. M. For fire in transformer box on pole, near Fairbanks, on Washington street, owned by Brookline Gas Light Company. Cause, electric wire in contact with telephone wire. Damage small.

April 12. Still, 3.30 P. M. For fire in grass on Dean road, on land owned by town of Brookline. Cause, sparks from locomotive. No damage.

April 13. Telephone, 11.10 A. M. For grass fire on Monmouth street, owned by Mrs. H. Hemenway. Cause, set by boys. No damage.

April 14. Still, 7.25 P. M. For a burning fence on Glen road, on land owned by Brookline Land Company. Cause, unknown. No damage.

April 17. Box 6, 8.26 P. M. Fire in house, 274 Washington street, owned by I. M. Kerr and occupied by same. Cause, explosion of kerosene lamp. Value of building and contents, $8,500; insurance on same, $5,000; damage, $55; insurance paid, $40.

April 28. Still, 9.30 P. M. For burning brush on South street, owned by A. D. Weld. Cause, sparks from bonfire. No damage.

April 29. Box 18, 1.35 P. M. For a brush fire on Dudley street, on land owned by M. B. Williams. Cause, sparks from bonfire. No damage.

May 2. Telephone, 9.30 A. M. For a chimney fire in house owned by J. A. Tufts, and occupied by M. E. Clarke. Cause, burning soot in chimney. No damage.

May 3. Box 17, 11.28 A. M. For a fire in house owned by Isabel Anderson, Avon street, and occupied by Larz Anderson. Cause, careless use of candle. Value of building and contents, $110,000. Insurance on same, $70,000; damage and insurance paid, $21,171. Second alarm, 11.48.

May 4. Still, 4.45 P. M. For brush fire on Heath street, owned by Thomas Gaffield. Cause, boys and matches. No damage.

May 7. Box 9, 7.45 A. M. For fire in blacksmith shop, 118 Cypress street, owned by J. F. Burns and occupied by same. Cause, sparks from forge. Value of building and contents, $1,500; insurance on same, $1,200; damage and insurance paid, $175.

May 7. Box 5, 8.45 P. M. For a fire in house owned by heirs of P. Bowen and occupied by Mrs. P. Bowen. Cause, lamp explosion. Value of building and contents, $5,500; insurance on same, $4,000: damage, $125; insurance paid, $50.

May 10. Box 15, 8.12. For fire in house, 193 Cypress street, owned by Mrs. H. Vass and occupied by same. Cause, lamp explosion. Value of building and contents, $4,700; insurance on building and contents, $3,000; damage slight; no claim.

May 16. Still, 8.58 A. M. For a fire in a locomobile, on Thorndike street, owned by H. D. Wood. Cause, naphtha lamp afire.

Digitized by Google

May 17. Still, 10.57 P. M. For a brush fire on Newton street, on land owned by J. W. Miskell. Cause, boys and matches. No damage.

May 20. Box 312, 3.04 A. M. For the burning of several barrels of lime on Winslow road, owned by D. E. McKay. Cause, rain slaking lime. Damage, $20; not insured.

May 27. Still, 6.40 P. M. For fire in house, 1800 Beacon street, owned and occupied by F. H. Holton. Cause, deflective flue. Value of building and contents, $12,000; insurance on same, $8,000; damage and insurance paid, $35.50.

June 17. Box 13, 11.35 A. M. For a fire on roof of house owned and occupied by Thomas Aspinwall, Hawthorn road. Cause, boys and firecrackers. Value of building and contents, $13,500; insurance on same, $15,000; damage and insurance paid, $10.

June 17. Still, 8.04 P. M. For a dump fire on Netherlands road, owned by Boston and Albany railroad. Cause, locomotive sparks. No damage.

June 18. Box 4, 3.23 P. M. For fire in dump, Netherlands road, owned by Boston and Albany railroad. Cause, locomotive sparks. No damage.

June 20. Telephone, 6.45 P. M. For grass fire on land owned by W. S. Emery, Pleasant street. Cause, boys and matches. No damage.

June 29. Box 331, 6.26 A. M. For a fire in stable, 1530 Beacon street, owned by John P. Webber and occupied by same. Cause, sparks from pipe. Value of building and contents, $20,000; insurance on same, $22,000; damage and insurance paid, $2,732.

July 3. Box 35, 3.34 A. M. For a fire in house, 99 Thorndike street, owned by B. E. Day, occupied by B. Levy. Value of building and contents, $10,000; insurance on same, $10,000; damage and insurance paid, $10.

July 3. Box 4, 3.37 P. M. For a fence fire, 73 Pearl street, owned by Lucy Welch. Damage, $10; no insurance. Cause, set by boys.

July 3. Box 4, 9.07 P. M. For dump fire, Villa lane, owned by G. F. Joyce. Cause, set by boys. No damage.

July 3. Still, 10.22 P. M. For fence and grass fire, Netherlands road, owned by Park Department. Damage slight.

July 4. Still, 12.23 P. M. For a burning tree, Dean road, near bridge. No damage.

July 4. Box 13, 3.01 A. M. False alarm.

July 5. Still, 11.25 A. M. For fire in house, Boylston street, owned by Mrs. J. Manley and occupied by same. Value of building and contents, $2,000; insurance on same, $2,000; damage and insurance paid, $25. Cause, explosion of oil stove.

July 8. Box 45, 3.33 P. M. Was a call for assistance from Boston for a fire at Cousens' coal wharf, Commonwealth avenue, Boston.

July 9. Box 9, 12.50 P. M. For a fire in house, 19 Cameron street, owned by Richard Grogan and occupied by several families. Value of building and contents, $7,000; insurance on same, $5,000; damage slight. Cause, locomotive sparks.

July 15. Box 31, 9.49 P. M. For a fire in house owned by E. E. Wright and occupied by same. Value of building and contents, $6,000; insurance on same, $6,600; damage and insurance paid, $300. Cause, lighted match accidentally thrown into paper barrel.

July 18. Still, 8.55 P. M. For a fire in house, 9 Hawes street, owned by Sears estate, occupied by C. E. Brush. Cause, burning soot in chimney. No damage.

July 30. Box 12, 8.40 P. M. False alarm.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 9. Still, 10.50 A. M. For a fire in house, 932 Beacon street, owned and occupied by C. W. James. Cause, smoky furnace. No damage.

Aug. 18. Telephone, 12.48 P. M. For a fire in house, 1647 Beacon street, owned by J. W. Shapleigh and occupied by several families. Value of building and contents, $90,000. Insurance on same, $60,000; damage and insurance paid, $15. Cause, lighted cigar thrown on awning.

Sept. 26. Box 8, 3.42 P. M. Test alarm.

Sept. 27. Still, 2.50 P. M. For dump fire on land owned by Brookline Gas Light Company, Pearl street. Cause, set by boys. No damage.

Sept. 28. Box 4, 3.03 P. M. For fire in stable, 71 Pearl street, owned by E. V. Holleran. Value of building and contents, $7,000; insurance on same, $4,000; damage and insurance paid, $133. Cause, unknown.

Oct. 2. Box 35, 7.10 A. M. For fire in stable, 47 Coolidge street, owned and occupied by Thomas Flynn. Value of building and contents, $2,700; insurance on same, $1,800; damage and insurance paid, $495. Cause, unknown.

Oct. 7. Still, 8.30 A. M. For fire in house, 76 Monmouth street, owned and occupied by A. E. Hollander. Cause, burning soot in chimney. No damage.

Oct. 12. Still, 1 A. M. For fire in dump, St. Paul street, on land owned by F. D'Hauteville. Cause, unknown. No damage.

Oct. 12. Still, 3.08 P. M. For fire in dump on St. Paul street, on land owned by F. D'Hauteville. Cause, unknown. No damage.

Oct. 20. Telephone, 7.25 P. M. For brush fire on Boylston street, near Chestnut Hill avenue, on land owned by town of Brookline. Cause, sparks from bonfire. No damage.

Oct. 26. Telephone, 1.06 P. M. For fire in house at 43 Carlton street, owned by G. P. Bingham, occupied by same. Cause, chimney fire. No damage.

Oct. 26. Telephone. 4.05 P. M. For fire in dump, St. Paul street, on land owned by F. D'Hauteville. Cause, unknown. No damage.

Oct. 28. Still, 5 P. M. For fire in pile of rubbish, 68 Davis avenue, on land owned by estate of E. C. Emerson, occupied by same. Cause, sparks from bonfire. No damage.

Oct. 28. Still, 7.10 P. M. For fire in dump on Griggs road, on land owned by T. B. Griggs. Cause, unknown. No damage.

Oct. 30. Box 35, 11.26 P. M. For fire in stable, 47 Coolidge street. owned and occupied by Thomas Flynn. Value of building and contents, $2,400; insurance on same, $1,800; damage and insurance paid, $800. Cause, unknown.

Oct. 31. Box 5, 11.46 A. M. For fire in building, 194 Washington street, owned by C. F. Webber and occupied by J. F. Connell and others. Value of building and contents, $1,600; insurance on same, $225; damage, $225; insurance paid, $200. Cause, naphtha fumes in contact with gas burner.

Nov. 1. Still, 2.30 P. M. For burning grass land, Chestnut, near Kendall street, on land owned by Charles S. Sargent. Cause, set by boys. No damage.

Nov. 4. Box 14, 9.10 P. M. False alarm.

Nov. 4. Box 5, 6.05 A. M. For fire in building owned and occupied by Jacob Morlock, 129 Washington street. Value of building and contents, $10,500; insurance on same, $5,000; damage and insurance paid, $65. Cause, kerosene lamp explosion.

Nov. 4. Still, 9.10 P. M. For fire in a pile of rubbish on land owned by Sherman L. Whipple, Walnut place. Cause, sparks from bonfire. No damage.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 5. Box 312, 5.04 P. M. For a fire in house, 22 Kent street, owned by E. W. E. Tompson. Value of buildings, $25,000; insurance on same, $24,000; damage and insurance paid, $20.50. Cause, telephone wire in contact with electric wires.

Nov. 6. 1.59 P. M. For a fire in house, 264 Cypress street, owned by Roland S. Hart's heirs. Value of building, $500; insured, $300. damage, $10; no insurance asked. Cause, set by boys.

Nov. 10. Box 34, 7.30 A. M. For fire at 62 Harvard street, owned by A. J. Hayman and occupied by R. A. Sturgeon. Value of building and contents, $8,000; insurance, $8,000; damage, $10; no claim. Cause, children and matches.

Nov. 12. Box 8, 10.16 P. M. For fire in house, 131 Davis avenue, owned by heirs of D. W. Russell and occupied by A. E. Pratt. Value of building and contents, $12,000; insurance on same, $8,400; damage and insurance paid, $10.50. Cause, lace curtain in contact with gas jet.

Nov. 16. Box 37, 4.29 P. M. For fire in house, 40 Perry street, owned by Edward Holleran and occupied by same. Value of building and contents, $7,000; insurance on same, $7,000; damage and insurance paid, $173. Cause, lace curtain in contact with gas jet.

Nov. 19. Still, 5.35 P. M. For a fire in house, 1770 Beacon street, owned by R. C. Brown and occupied by G. H. Walcott. Cause, smoky furnace. No damage.

Nov. 23. Still, 8.10 P. M. For brush fire off Heath street, near cemetery. Cause, sparks from bonfire. No damage.

Nov. 23. Telephone, 12.45 P. M. For fire in house, 483 Washington street. Cause, escaping steam. No damage.

Nov. 25. Box 4, 6.53 A. M. False alarm.

Nov. 25. Telephone, 5.45 P. M. For a fire on telephone pole, Park street, near Washington. Cause, telephone wires in contact with electric light wires. Damage slight.

Dec. 2. Still, 3.55 P. M. For fire on grass land, on Glen road, owned by Brookline Land Company. Cause, boys and matches. No damage.

Dec. 3. Box 15, 7.30 P. M. Fire in house, 161 Cypress street, owned by Annie E. McGillen and occupied by Owen McGillen. Value of building and contents, $8,000; insurance on same, $6,500; damage and insurance paid, $204. Cause, unknown.

Dec. 10. Still, 8.30 A. M. For fire in house, 73 Monmouth street, owned by William Lawrence, unoccupied. Cause, smoky furnace. No damage.

Dec. 10. Box 22, 7.45 A. M. No school signal.

Dec. 13. Still, 8.05 P. M. For burning electric light pole, owned by Brookline Gas Light Company. No damage.

Dec. 15. Still, 1.30 A. M. For burning electric light poles on Babcock street, owned by Brookline Gas Light Company. No damage.

Dec. 16. Still, 12.56 P. M. For a supposed fire in house owned by Cornelia L. Blanchard, Addington road, which after investigation proved to be a mistake.

Dec. 22. Still, 2.47 P. M. For a fire in house owned by estate of Jessie Taylor, Reservoir lane. Value of building and contents, $700; insurance on same, $500; damage and insurance paid, $50. Cause, defective flue.

Dec. 25. Still, 10.45 A. M. For fire in house, 1089 Beacon street, owned and occupied by Maria O. Hill. Cause, burning soot in chimney. No damage.

Dec. 29. Still, 10.50 A. M. For a fire in a burning transformer box on Monmouth street, owned by Brookline Gas Light Company. Damage small.

Digitized by Google

Jan. 1. Box 213, 2.55 A. M. For fire in house, Clinton road, owned by Mrs. E. L. Partridge and occupied by Frank I. Partridge. Value of building and contents, $6,500; insurance on same, $10,000; loss and insurance paid, $825. Cause, lighted candle in closet setting fire to clothes.

Jan. 2. Box 5, 1.27 P. M. For fire in house, 11 Boylston street, owned by Mrs. George Rogers and occupied by T. J. Kelleher. Cause, clothes in contact with hot stove. No damage to building. Mrs. Kelleher was so badly burned that she died the next day.

Jan. 3. Telephone, 3.50 P. M. For fire on bill board, corner Washington street and Pond avenue, owned by Donnelly. Damage slight. Cause, boys and matches.

Jan. 5. Telephone, 6.55 P. M. For chimney fire in house, 19 Waverly street, owned by Julia F. O'Dell, occupied by J. B. Henderson. Cause, burning soot in chimney. No damage.

Jan. 8. Box 9, 9 A. M. For fire in house, 161 Boylston street, owned by Ellen J. Mealey, occupied by J. H. McGivney. Value of building and contents, $2,600; insurance on same, $2,200; damage and insurance paid, $521. Cause, overheated stove.

Jan. 14. Telephone, 7.44 P. M. Call from Boston for help at Kilby Page fire on Huntington avenue, Boston.

Jan. 17. Box 13, 8.26 P. M. For fire in house, 36 Edgehill road, owned by Charles Torrey, and occupied by Mrs. A. Bramhall. Value of building and contents, $16,000; insurance on same, $15,000; damage and insurance paid, $50. Cause, lighted pipe in pocket.

Jan. 18. Box 13, 6.27 P. M. For fire in house, 82 High street, owned by J. D. Runkle and occupied by Henry Ware. Cause, burning soot in chimney. No damage.

Jan. 19. Box 7, 8.29 P. M. For a fire in stable, 115 School street, owned by F. A. Lyndon and occupied by Chase's Express. Value of building and contents, $1,100; insurance on same, $900; damage and insurance paid, $50. Cause, unknown.

Jan. 22. Box 5, 3.34 P. M. For fire in house, 103 Boylston street, owned by Thomas Solan and occupied by H. Boles. Cause, lighted match dropped on cellar stairs. Damage slight.

Jan. 22. Box 22, 7.45 A. M. For no school.

Jan. 27. Box 5, 3.34 P. M., 11.10 P. M. For fire in house, 128 Washington street, owned by Agnes G. Curtis and occupied by Henry Smith. Value of building and contents, $12,500; insurance on same, $11,000; damage and insurance paid, $495. Cause, unknown.

Jan. 28. Box 4, 6.02 P. M. For fire in dump, Aspinwall avenue. Cause, boys and matches. No damage.

Jan. 29. Telephone, 12.45 P. M. For fire in house, 23 Monmouth street, owned by the Parish of the Church of Our Saviour, and occupied by Rev. R. H. Howe. Cause, burning soot in chimney. No damage.

Jan. 31. Telephone, 8.10 A. M. For fire in factory, 14 Station street, owned and occupied by C. W. Holtzer. Cause, rats and matches Damage slight. No claim.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

ALSO OF THE

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, January 31, 1902.

To the Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith submit the thirteenth annual report of the Building department.

New Buildings and Alterations.

As I predicted in my last report, the past year has been an exceedingly busy one, with a large increase of building operations, compared with the previous year. I must again call to the attention of the Board the necessity of having some one in this office throughout the day to do the clerical work and see the callers when the Inspectors are out. It is impossible with the amount of work, both outside and in, that there is now to do in this department, to do it as it should be done, especially nine months in the year, under the present arrangement. Architects, builders, plumbers, and gas-fitters cannot always find it possible to call or ring up this office during our office hours, and almost every day we are asked why we do not have some one in the office all day. It also would greatly facilitate our work if we had an additional horse; the Plumbing Inspector and myself have endeavored to do our work with one, but find it very unsatisfactory, as we have an immense amount of territory to cover and need to get around as rapidly as possible. In the other towns and cities, where the work is not nearly what it is here, the inspectors are both provided with horses.

The work of inspection has been carried on in the usual manner, most of the time being spent where there seemed to be the most chances of an attempt at an evasion of the law or of the work not being properly done, but it is impossible in some cases, if the contractor is unscrupulous, to spend time enough at a building to see that everything is done as it should be. This is especially true of buildings where piling or concrete footing is necessary, and these are both worse than useless if not done thoroughly. We have an example this last year of an otherwise nice and well-built house, where the piling was not done properly, with the result that one corner went down several inches, pulling the top of the front around very much out of perpendicular. The low part was raised and new piles

Digitized by Google

driven, but the house was so far advanced that nothing could be done to remedy the front without practically tearing that part down, which was not done, and the building stands today safe and strong, but an eyesore to every one connected with it. To prevent things of this kind happening, it would be necessary for the Inspector to stay at the building all the working time for three or four days and see that every pile was driven home; this of course is impossible.

There has been no change in the building law the past year, although it is needed badly, the committee in charge having not yet reported.

The filing cabinet bought for this office has been a great help in keeping the applications in proper shape.

I intend this year to keep a closer watch on the renewal and repairs of heating apparatus in old buildings, and have sent a circular to the heating contractors reciting the law in regard to permits being necessary.

Following are the building statistics for the year ending January 31st, 1902.

Whole number of permits granted for new buildings and alterations, 262, the largest number issued since the department was created, an increase of 25 per cent over last year. Of these 118 were for wood, being an increase of 34 per cent, 50 for brick and stone, an increase of 138 per cent, and 94 for additions and alterations, a decrease of 6 per cent. Besides these there were 331 permits for plumbing, and 1,000 for gas-fitting.

The building permits were divided as follows: —

Wood.	Number.	No. of Fam.	Valuation.	Ave. Cost.
1 Family	52	52	$381,000 00	$7,326 92
2 "	13	26	71,000 00	5,461 54
3 "	19	57	117,900 00	6,205 26
6 "	2	12	16,000 00	8,000 00
Stores, etc.	3	1	17,900 00	5,966 66
New houses	7		7,250 00	1,035 00
Clubhouse	1		3,000 00	3,000 00
Church	1		7,500 00	7,500 00
Sheds	10		4,100 00	410 00
Stables	10		26,825 00	2,682 50
Brick.				
1 Family	28	28	384,200 00	13,721 43
3 "	4	12	39,000 00	9,750 00
6 "	9	54	197,000 00	21,888 88
Hospitals	4		85,000 00	21,250 00
Schools	3		160,000 00	53,333 33
Stables	2		9,500 00	4,750 00
Alteration.				
Wood buildings, etc.	94		138,075 00	
Totals	262	242	1,665,250 00	

Digitized by Google

Gas-Fitting.

There were granted during the past year 1,000 permits for gas-fitting, 146 more than the previous year, divided as follows: —

New buildings piped	107
Changes, extensions, etc.	430
Stoves and heaters connected	217
Meters connected	297
Fixtures hung in new buildings	184
Gas engines set up and connected	2
Monarch heaters set up and connected	3
National generator set up and connected	1
Acetylene " " " " (afterward taken out)	1

The work of this department is moving much more smoothly than formerly, the gas-fitters understanding better what is expected of them and showing a disposition to do as required, although of course there will always be some who will make as much trouble as possible.

As will be seen in the division of permits, a large percentage are for changes, extensions, etc., and no doubt there would be a large increase of these if the fitters applied for permits for all of their small jobs, which we feel very sure they do not, but find it difficult to prove.

It would seem as though most of the Boston licensed fitters had also registered at this office, as only 45 registered during the year, and two of these were examined here. Of this number 20 were masters and 15 journeymen, making a total of 114 masters and 149 journeymen registered to date. Of course all that have masters' licenses are not in business for themselves.

Most of these gas-fitters take the examination in Boston, as a license issued there enables them to work anywhere in the state, while one from Brookline is not good outside of this town.

The Examining Board of Gas-Fitters certified to me two persons for masters' licenses, to whom they were issued, and the fees ($4.00) paid over to the Town Treasurer.

Report of the Examiners of Gas-Fitters.

The Board organized with choice of Luther M. Merrill as chairman, and Alfred G. Sanborn as clerk, holding meetings for examination the second and fourth Mondays in each month when necessary. Only four such meetings were held, at which four applicants were examined, and the following certified to the Inspector of Buildings for masters' licenses: Richard E. Webb and George G. Morton.

L. M. Merrill,
Ernest L. Lyon,
A. G. Sanborn,
Board of Examiners of Gas-Fitters.

Digitized by Google

Plumbing.

The report of the Plumbing Inspector is as follows: —

Mr. Ernest L. Lyon, Inspector of Buildings: —

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit my ninth annual report for the year ending January 31st, 1902.

The whole number of applications received for permits to do plumbing was 331. Of this number, 30 were for brick and stone buildings, 88 were for wood and frame buildings, 154 were for additions and repairs, and 59 were for improving the drainage.

The aggregate cost of the above plumbing was $147,136, as compared with $107,851 in 1900, a gain of $39,285. This increase is attributed in part to the increase in the number of new buildings in which plumbing was installed (118 as compared with 101 in 1900), and in a less degree to the large number of additions and repairs to existing plumbing (154), an excess of 28 over any previous year of record.

During the year water fixtures have been installed in various buildings, as follows: —

Water closets	444
Baths	287
Bowls	348
Sinks	319
Trays	188
Other fixtures	48
Total	1,634

Tests and inspections have been made as follows: —

Water tests	226
Peppermint tests	41
Smoke tests	13
Total tests	280
Number of visits of inspection	1,158

As may be seen from the foregoing, the past year has been one of great activity in this department; the calls for inspections, information, and tests have been numerous, but as no complaints have been made it is believed they have all been satisfactorily met.

There have been no changes in the existing law, which appears to be working in a satisfactory manner. Much time and labor has been expended during the past few years in improving the plumbing ventilation. While the results obtained when taken as a whole have proved especially gratifying, there is still room for further improvement in this direction. Much

Digitized by Google

opposition has been shown at times by house-owners and contractors when required to ventilate traps located beneath floors from the top instead of from the side of the trap; the objection to the latter method is, that the air or vent pipe when attached in this manner is likely to, and does become quickly choked; when taken from the crown it is more efficient and will remain free and clear much longer. It is to be regretted that people of good judgment and discrimination in other matters will allow their prejudice against having any piping in open view to violate the soundest principles of sanitary science, and yet this sometimes is the case.

I am pleased to report that progress and improvement is to be seen in all departments of the work, and it is to be hoped will continue until the highest standard is reached.

The opportunity of using (during the morning hours) the horse and buggy provided for the Building department, has proved of great value in despatching the public business, but I think the time has come when this branch of the Building department should be provided with a horse and buggy for its own special use. The need of this has been emphasized during the past year, when we were many times obliged to call upon the Inspector of Buildings for the use of the horse in the afternoon for making the necessary inspections and tests for those whose interests would suffer by delay. Judging from the number of building enterprises projected or already under way, the coming year will be a very busy one, and it is to be hoped this matter will rceeive prompt and favorable consideration.

My official relations with those having business with this office have been in general cordial and without friction. I have found most of those whose interests were chiefly affected by the inforcement of the laws quite ready to obey them as soon as their provisions were understood. Such violations as have occurred were promptly corrected upon notification and without resorting to legal measures.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DUFFLEY,
Inspector of Plumbing.

Report of the Examiners of Plumbers.

The Board of Examiners of Plumbers submit their report for the year 1901.

In March Mr. Horace James, who had been a member of the Board and acted as its chairman since its organization in 1893, and whose advice and counsel in many matters had been of great value to the Board, resigned, and was succeeded by Mr.

Digitized by Google

Nathaniel Conant, a member of the Board of Health. Mr. Michael Duffley, Inspector of Plumbing, was appointed by the Board of Health March 18th, a third member of the Board. The Board organized by the choice of Nathaniel Conant as chairman and Michael Duffley as secretary. The Board held one meeting for the examination of applicants for licenses on January 6th, 1902. Edward Ernest Thompson was certified to the Inspector of Buildings to be licensed as a journeyman plumber.

The licenses of six master plumbers and thirteen journeymen plumbers have been renewed, as required by statute.

The amount of fees collected for plumbers' licenses was $10.00, and said sum has been paid into the Town Treasury, as required by law.

NATHANIEL CONANT,
ERNEST L. LYON,
MICHAEL DUFFLEY,
Board of Examiners of Plumbers.

The Board of Examiners of Plumbers have certified to me Edward E. Thompson for a journeyman's license, which has been given him, and the fee, together with renewal fees collected, amounting altogether to $10.00, has been turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST L. LYON,
Inspector of Buildings.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 1st, 1902.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,— I have the honor of submitting the report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending January 31st, 1902.

Whole number of scales, weights and measures examined	11,491
" " " " " " condemned	1,154
Whole number sealed	12,645
Scales found incorrect and adjusted	98
Weights " " " "	70
Dry measures found incorrect and adjusted	8
Yard sticks " " " "	1
Scales repaired, as ordered by Sealer	7
Weights " " "	10
Yardsticks " " "	8
Total	192
Scales condemned	5
Weights "	1
Dry measures condemned	9
Liquid " " mostly milk jars	1,136
Yardsticks "	3
Total	1,154
Number of scales, weights and measures found under legal standard	643
Number found over legal standard	55
Number of visits made to stores and peddlers	133
" " " " " " on complaint	42
Number of weighed-out packages tested	240
" " " " found short	7

Eighty-three places of business were visited, and 736 scales, weights and measures were inspected and sealed, for which fees amounting to $50.74 were collected and remitted to the Town Treasurer. The number of scales, weights and measures inspected and sealed at the office was 10,755, for which no fees were charged, in accordance with Chapter 65, Section 23 of the Public Statutes.

Of the forty-two complained of twelve were found to be using illegal scales, weights, and measures, and in the cases where there seemed to be no intention to defraud, those that could not be made to conform to the legal standard were destroyed by the owner in the Sealer's presence. From those who resented

Digitized by Google

any interference by the Sealer, their illegal weights and measures were confiscated, and are held to be used as evidence should they again be found using scales, weights, or measures below legal standard. One Boston milk dealer who paid no attention to the notice sent by the Sealer concerning the inspection and sealing of milk jars, was prosecuted. As it was subsequently found that the man was ill at the time the notice was sent, and did not personally receive any business communications, no fine was imposed, although the man pleaded guilty, as the Sealer stated the case to the court and asked that it be placed on file.

The town scales were sealed during the year and inspected twice.

Several complaints on the measurement of wood were investigated, and although a shortage was found in each case, no action was taken for want of jurisdiction, as there is no official measurer of wood in the town. One of the cases referred to showed such a flagrant attempt to defraud, there being over one-third shortage, that the offender was notified to make restitution, and warned not to be caught again, or the matter would be turned over to the State Officer for prosecution.

I therefore recommend that the Sealer of Weights and Measures be legally appointed a Measurer of Wood and Bark, in accordance with Chapter 57, Section 75 of the Revised Laws, that the statutory law may be applied in any case of willful violation.

The present method of licensing peddlers is greatly appreciated by the citizens, especially those in the residential portions of the town, and is creditable to the Chief of Police, for it reduces the number and excludes undesirable persons from doing business on our streets, but I think in justice to our own merchants who have to compete with them, a substantial license fee should be charged for such privilege, as is the case in many towns and cities.

Concerning bread sold in the town, our dealers have shown a marked regard for the law, and have for the most part, had their loaves of proper weight; but several non-resident dealers, who sell from wagons, have been found delivering short-weight bread. In each case a notice was sent, to the effect that unless their bread was brought up to the legal weight prosecution would follow. Two of these dealers have been recently subjected to inspection, and the bread was found to be of satisfactory weight.

It is your Sealer's intention to prosecute promptly any party who does not comply with the statutory law after the receipt of one notice.

Digitized by Google

Two important bills were passed by the Legislature the past year. One reduces the number of milk jars condemned, but makes the work of testing more arduous and takes more of the Sealer's time, as the excesses and shortages have to be carefully measured with a graduate. It is as follows:—

[ACTS OF 1901, CHAPTER 360.]

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SEALING OF GLASS BOTTLES OR JARS USED BY MILKMEN.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Glass bottles or jars used for the distribution of milk or cream to consumers, that hold, when filled to a level with the bottom of the cap or stopple, not less than seven ounces and six drams and not over eight ounces and two drams; not less than fifteen ounces and five drams and not over sixteen ounces and four drams; not less than thirty-one ounces and four drams and not over thirty-two ounces and four drams; not less than forty-seven ounces and three drams and not over forty-eight ounces and five drams; not less than sixty-three ounces and two drams and not over sixty-four ounces and six drams, shall be sealed as measures under the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty-nine of the acts of the year nineteen hundred, and of chapter sixty-five of the Public Statutes; and all dealers in milk or cream who use glass bottles or jars for the distribution of milk or cream to consumers shall bring in such bottles or jars to the office of the sealer of weights and measures in their respective cities and towns to be sealed as aforesaid, and no fee shall in any case be charged or received for sealing the same. When a bottle or jar has once been sealed by the sealer of weights and measures it shall not in any case be necessary to have it sealed again at any time while it is used for the distribution of milk or cream to consumers. Glass bottles or jars sealed under the provisions of this act shall not be legal measures except for the distribution of milk or cream to consumers.

Section 2. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

—[*Approved May 3, 1901.*

The other bill I think will be appreciated by the consumers of coal, as it gives Sealers local jurisdiction over all coal brought for delivery in their respective towns and cities. This seems to be a step in the right direction, as the shortages in coal which have come to the notice of the State department as well as the local sealers, have become appallingly apparent during the last few years. This is especially so in cases where coal is furnished to large institutions, public building, etc., by contract, and the invariable excuse is "allowance for screenage," which has been a loophole in many instances of illegal weight which the new law will not allow. Any citizen who has reason to believe he is not receiving proper weight may have his coal weighed before delivery, and pay only for such weight as the Sealer may declare.

Digitized by Google

The system now in vogue of having sworn weighers at the large coal wharves, protects only the consigners and receivers. For instance, a fifty-ton lot of coal may be properly weighed and recorded by the weigher, but he has no jurisdiction over the weight that may be entered on the dealer's books against the consumer.

I herewith append a copy of the law referred to:—

[ACTS OF 1901, CHAPTER 423.]

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SALE OF COKE, CHARCOAL, AND COAL.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Coke in quantities of less than one hundred pounds, and charcoal in any quantities, shall be sold only by baskets or in bags, and when sold by baskets shall be kept until delivered in the same baskets in which the goods are measured. Coke sold in quantities of one hundred pounds or more shall be sold only by baskets or by weight. Coal sold in quantities of one hundred pounds or more shall be sold only by weight.

Section 2. Every basket used in selling coke or charcoal shall be of the capacity of two bushels, of one bushel, or of one half bushel, Massachusetts standard dry measure; shall be sealed, and its capacity plainly marked thereon by a sealer of weights and measures of the city or town in which the person using the same resides or does business, and shall be filled level full. Every bag of coke or charcoal sold or offered for sale shall contain and shall be sold as containing one half bushel, dry measure, standard aforesaid, of said goods, and shall be plainly marked with the name of the person who puts up the same, and the words in capital letters, each at least one inch in height,—one half bushel.

Section 3. Every person selling coke or coal by weight shall without cost to the purchaser cause the goods to be weighed by a sworn weigher of the city or town in which they are sold, and shall cause a certificate stating the name and place of business of the seller, the name of the person taking charge of the goods after the weighing, as given to the weigher on his request, and the quantity of the goods, to be signed by the weigher; which certificate shall be given to the said person and shall by him be given only to the owner of the goods or his agent when he unloads the same; and every such person, owner or agent shall, on request and without charge therefor, permit any sealer of weights and measures of any city or town to examine the certificate and to make a copy thereof.

Section 4. Any sealer of weights and measures of any city or town in which any quantity of coke, charcoal, or coal for delivery is found may, in his discretion, direct the person in charge of the goods to convey the same without delay or charge to scales designated by such sealer, who shall there determine the quantity of the goods, and, if they are not in baskets or bags, shall determine their weight with the weight of the vehicle in which they are carried, and shall direct said person to return to such scales forthwith after unloading the goods; and upon such return the sealer shall weigh the vehicle.

Section 5. Every sealer of weights and measures of a city or town and every sworn weigher shall keep in a book used by him solely for that purpose a record of all baskets sealed by him as aforesaid, and of all weighigs and determinations of quantities of coke, charcoal, or coal made by him as aforesaid, which records shall be made at the time of measuring or weighing, and shall

Digitized by Google

state the day and hour of the measuring or weighing, the name and place of business of the seller of the goods, the name of the owner of the baskets or of the purchaser of the goods, as given to him on his request by the person taking charge of the baskets or goods after weighing or measuring, the capacity of the baskets measured or quantity of goods determined, and the name of said person, and, in the case of a re-weighing as aforesaid, shall state the weight as given in the certificate and as determined by him. No charge shall be made by any such sealer for anything done under authority of this act.

Section 6. Whoever violates any provision of this act or fails to comply with any request for information or direction made under authority of this act, or gives a false answer to any such request, shall for each offense be punished by a fine not exceeding fifty dollars; and whoever shall be guilty of any fraud or deceit in relation to the weighing, selling or delivering of coke, charcoal, or coal, shall for each offense be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars.

Section 7. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed. [*Approved May 23, 1901.*

The above law will greatly increase the Sealer's duties, as it will be necessary for either him or a deputy to be accessible during the business hours of the day. The establishing of the Sealer's office and work room at the Town Hall has been greatly appreciated, as a larger number of dealers have brought their scales, weights, and measures there. Although this is done, thereby saving the expense of a fee, it is the Sealer's duty to make a personal inspection of the premises whenever he has reason to suspect that the law is not being complied with. Of course no fees can be charged for this unless something is found that had not been sealed.

A number of towns and cities in Massachusetts have recently done away with the charging of fees, and there seems to be a growing feeling that more effective work could be done if fees were entirely dispensed with. I will make no recommendation, however, believing that if it is of sufficient importance to Sealers, the State department will take proper action in the matter.

In view of the recent demands of the State department for more constant inspection, the time consumed in marking milk jars, the advent of the new law relating to the sale of coal, the recommendation of the State department that your Sealer be furnished with a deputy, together with the fact that he has to provide his own team, it is very apparent that the amount of $250 per annum allowed your Sealer for the work is entirely inadequate. In order that the work might be satisfactorily done, I have been obliged to employ assistance which was paid for from this appropriation.

I respectfully recommend that a sufficiently large amount be appropriated for a Department of Weights and Measures that

Digitized by Google

your Sealer may provide himself with a deputy, and such appliances as he may need from time to time; and that the office may be conducted more fully in accordance with statutory law, thus making a favorable comparison with other towns and cities.

The State Deputy, Mr. S. V. Palmer, made two official visits during the year, and although he made several suggestions which have already been brought to your notice, he expressed his approval of the manner in which the work was being performed in Brookline, strongly advocating, however, the services of a deputy.

The Sealer wishes to acknowledge his indebtedness to members of the Police department, the Inspector of Milk, and other citizens who have kindly assisted him.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD E. WARD,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CARE AND MANAGEMENT

OF

THE PUBLIC BATHS

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

BROOKLINE, MASS., Jan. 31, 1902.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

GENTLEMEN,— The Committee on the Care and Management of the Public Baths respectfully submits its fifth annual report.

The total number of baths taken during the fiscal year, February 1st, 1901, to January 31st, 1902, inclusive, was 48,081, as against 51,453 during the corresponding period of the previous year,—a loss of 3,372.

It will be observed that there has been a falling off in the amount of business as compared with that of the year before. This is explained in several ways, depending partly on the season of the year. In the spring months of April and May, when the business should be at its best, the weather was unusually rainy and cold, and had the effect of keeping many persons away, especially those who came for swimming lessons. During the summer months many bathers who formerly patronized the Baths now resort to some of the new open-air ones, of which the number is constantly increasing.

As a result of the prevalence of smallpox, a large portion of the community was vaccinated early in the winter, and this cause also had the effect of materially reducing the number of baths taken.

All these reasons must be taken into account in considering the history of the past year. It must be remembered also that the general interest in bathing has grown wonderfully since the Bath House was opened.

The following tables explain themselves.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.

Baths Taken from January 31, 1901, to February 1, 1902.

1901.	Baths in the Natatorium. Paid.					Free.*					Natatorium Totals.	Rain or Tub Baths.†					Totals by months.
	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Totals.	Boys.	Girls.	Totals.	Police.	All others		Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Totals.	
Feb.	815	571	516	121	2023	71	143	214	14		2551	141	46	26	35	248	2499
Mar.	1309	879	721	153	3062	194	133	327	16		3405	214	74	30	65	383	3788
April	1178	1245	959	309	3691	117	123	240	14		3945	170	101	44	138	453	4398
May	1521	1245	870	382	4018	261	143	404	18		4440	239	121	74	82	516	4956
June	1680	1687	906	668	4941	129	67	196	36	61	5234	381	380	54	248	1063	6297
July	1160	2097	899	506	4662	345	179	524	37		5223	277	321	62	214	874	6097
Aug.	1098	1658	556	409	3721	145	226	371	6		4098	400	314	43	202	959	5057
Sept.	832	1662	643	335	3472	82	71	153	14	5	3644	235	134	33	146	548	4192
Oct.	1193	850	774	312	3129	145	212	357	12		3498	212	46	22	58	338	3836
Nov.	867	521	470	151	2009	179	139	318	7		2334	167	39	18	30	254	2588
Dec.	734	306	245	47	1332	20	21	41	3		1376	172	16	16	8	212	1588
1902.																	
Jan.	1150	509	525	141	2325	90	107	197		22	2544	175	17	19	30	241	2785
To'ls	13537	13230	8084	3534	38385	1778	1564	3342	177	88	41992	2783	1609	441	1256	6089	48081

* Public School Pupils under instruction. † Of these only 457 were paid for.

Total baths in Natatorium	41,992
Total rain and tub baths	6,089
Average daily attendance (six days)	155
Average weekly attendance	925
Average monthly attendance	4,007

TABLE II.

Free Baths.

In Natatorium, school children	2,447
In Natatorium, vacation school boys 490 / In Natatorium, vacation school girls 405	895
In Natatorium, police	177
In Natatorium, others	88
Rain or tub baths	6,089
Grand total	9,696

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

Private Swimming Lessons.

	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Total.
	759	836	2,708	611	4,914

1901.	
February	348
March	411
April	556
May	710
June	762
July	653
August	420
September	228
October	314
November	219
December	97
1902.	
January	196
	4,914

Total amount received for swimming lessons	$4,517 00
Amount received by town, 40 per cent	1,806 80

A statement of receipts follows in

TABLE IV.

1901.	
February	$246 35
March	518 35
April	610 50
May	721 35
June	741 35
July	672 70
August	387 35
September	419 40
October	733 15
November	242 15
December	171 05
1902.	
January	381 55
Total receipts	$5,845 25

The total appropriation for the fiscal year beginning February 1st, 1901, and ending January 31st, 1902, was $9,000, $8,000 being for maintenance and $1,000 for special repairs and improvements. The total expenditure for maintenance was $7,996.35. Deducting from the latter sum $5,845.25, which represents the receipts of the Bath House for the fiscal year, we find that the actual cost to the town for maintenance for twelve months was $2,151.10, as against $1,842.60 for the previous year. It will be seen by these figures that the cost was more for the last year than the year before.

Digitized by Google

Heating and Lighting.

391½ tons of coal were used during the year at a cost of $1,452.71. The heating apparatus has, as before, worked well even in the coldest weather. One of the two boilers is amply sufficient to do all the required work; therefore, they are used in alternation. There is in this way a saving in wear and tear in the plant.

The lighting was mainly by gas, costing altogether $414.75, the electricity costing, of this sum, $61.50.

Water.

The large tank in the Natatorium holds a little over 70,000 gallons of water: While the exact amount used to keep it filled cannot be given, it is interesting to know how much town water has been consumed for every purpose in the Bath House. For the twelve months this was found to be about 17,000,000, gallons.

Non-Residents.

6,119 non-residents have availed themselves of the privileges of the Public Baths during the year. They have not in any way interfered with resident bathers, and have materially contributed to the receipts. Since January 1st, 1899, non-residents have had the privilege of buying commutation tickets. During the last year $880 was received from the selling of these tickets, which came largely from non-residents. It is undoubted that this way of paying for baths has materially added to this class of attendance.

As in previous years a considerable number of students from Wellesley College and from the Boston Normal School of Gymnastics received swimming instruction in small classes.

Fee System.

During the fiscal year, as already stated in Table I., 6,089 rain and tub baths were taken, only 457 of these being paid for. If we add the 2,447 free baths taken in the Natatorium by public school pupils, 177 by the police, 895 by the vacation school children, and 88 by all others, we get a total of 9,696, which is more than one-fifth of the whole number of baths taken during the year.

The Committee would reiterate the opinion founded on the experience of former years, that they feel they were justified in adopting the fee system, not only because it has made the Bath House far less a burden to the tax-payers of the town, but because it has enabled them to exercise proper control over

Digitized by Google

those who have taken baths. It is a question whether during the past year many persons have not availed themselves of the free days who were able to pay. Often they come on free days, not because they are unwilling to pay, but because it is a convenient day for them.

Swimming Club.

The club has continued its admirable work in the quiet and unostentatious manner which has always characterized it. It now stands second to no club in the country, and is a credit not only to the town, but to the state as well. Last winter at Chicago it won four water polo games out of five, the championship in a relay race, and was first in two other races. In the summer it won the Riverside Recreation Grounds trophy by winning the relay race for the third consecutive time. At the meet of the New York Athletic Club in January, 1902, Mr. H. LeMoyne of Brookline won the 100-yard open handicap race. Mr. G. P. Moore of Brookline won the plunge for distance, breaking the American record.

Employees.

The only change in the staff has been the appointment of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Gifford to take the place of Miss Street, who resigned.

The Committee for the fifth time testify to the good work done by the employees. It is largely owing to their intelligent and faithful attention to their duties that the Bath House has attained its present high reputation.

School Instruction.

During the fiscal year 2,447 swimming lessons were taken as part of the regular school instruction, and adding the 895 given to the vacation school children, there were 3,342 taken by the pupils of the public schools altogether. It will be seen that the number taking lessons in the course of the regular school instruction was 851 less than the previous year. This may be partly accounted for by the fact that a large number of children attending the schools make use of the Bath House at all seasons of the year, learning in that way to swim without special instruction, and also by the fact that high school pupils have their time during school hours so filled with work that it is not considered expedient to give any of it to swimming instruction, and it is also the case that many of them have already learned to swim before reaching the high school, and hence it is unnecessary for them to take lessons. Instruction, therefore, is confined to the upper grades of the grammar school.

Digitized by Google

As already stated in Table III. the total number of private lessons given was 4,914, as against 5,717 the previous year. Mr. Holm, with Mr. Fletcher and Miss Street, continue to give lessons as before, paying over to the town 40 per cent of the total receipts.

Repairs and Improvements.

The special appropriation made last year amounted to $1,000, and was expended in the ways specified. The paint in the Natatorium was put in excellent order. All of the building inside is now for the first time well covered with paint. In order to keep the plant in good condition frequent repairing is necessary, owing to the unusual amount of moisture and hard usage to which it is put.

The gallery has been much improved for the use of spectators by the erection of the platform and new seats provided for by the special appropriation.

Death of a Member of the Committee.

Since our last report, our Committee on December 12th, 1901, suffered for the second time a severe loss in the death of Mrs. J. Elliot Cabot. Mrs. Cabot took great interest in the work, was faithful in attendance at the meetings, and from time to time made valuable suggestions in regard to the management of the Bath House. The following resolutions have been entered in the records: —

"*Resolved*, That in the death of Mrs. J. Elliot Cabot the Committee of Management of the Brookline Public Baths has sustained a severe loss.

"When the committee was organized at the opening of the Bath House, Mrs. Cabot was at once thought of as a desirable member. Her extremely valuable services on the School Committee and in other public positions had proved that she possessed executive capacity of the highest order. With the strong sense of duty which was one of her marked characteristics, she accepted a place on the Committee, and always cooperated heartily with the other members. Her cheerful and helpful presence will be sadly missed.

"*Resolved*, That copies of these resolutions be published in The Chronicle, and sent to the family."

General Remarks.

We have regarded it as an important part of our work not only to carry on the regular work of the Bath House, but also to encourage and develop a better knowledge of both bathing and swimming by furnishing frequent object lessons. One of these lessons which interests a large number of persons is the exhibitions given annually on January 1st, by the Committee

Digitized by Google

on Management, and those by the public school children, and the Swimming Club. The annual exhibition this year was the most largely attended and successful of any so far held, and demonstrated what a hold on the public water sports have come to have, and indicated also incidentally how much more intelligently the uses of water for exercise, pleasure, and hygienic purposes are understood and utilized.

Estimate of Appropriation for 1902.

Wages	$5,200 00
Fuel	1,500 00
Lighting	500 00
Bathing suits and towels	150 00
Repairs	250 00
Miscellaneous supplies	150 00
Contingencies	450 00
	$8,200 00

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER CHANNING,
H. LINCOLN CHASE,
MARTHA W. EDGERLY,
ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
OSCAR B. MOWRY,
FAYETTE F. FORBES,
Committee on Care and Management of the Public Baths.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF HEALTH

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE REPORTS OF THE AGENT, THE SANITARY AGENT, THE BACTERIOLOGIST, THE INSPECTOR OF MILK AND VETERINARY INSPECTOR, AND THE VITAL STATISTICS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF HEALTH.

ORGANIZATION, 1901–02.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR., *Chairman.*

NATHANIEL CONANT, WILLIAM F. HUMPHREY,

LUTHER M. MERRILL, CHARLES H. PEARSON.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

H. LINCOLN CHASE, M. D., *Agent.*

MICHAEL DUFFLEY, *Sanitary Agent.*

FREDERICK H. OSGOOD, M. R. C. V. S.,
Veterinary Inspector and Inspector of Milk,
Inspector of Animals and Provisions.

FRANCIS P. DENNY, M. D.,
Bacteriologist, and Director of the Board of Health Laboratory.

WILLARD E. WARD, *Disinfector.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :—

The Board of Health submits the following report for the fiscal year ending January 31st, 1902:—

The amount expended for maintaining the public health has been $28,133.58, which compares with the expenditures of last year and with the appropriation recommended for the coming year as follows:—

	Expended 1900.	Expended 1901.	Recommended 1902.
Salary of Agent	$1,000 00	$1,000 00	$1,000 00
Maintenance of Laboratory	1,329 81	1,491 21	2,000 00
Fitting up Laboratory	1,256 98	244 04	. . .
Maintenance of Hospitals and of patients in other hospitals (net)	6,345 70	2,170 81	5,000 00
Hospital additions	534 16	257 76	. . .
Inspection of milk, animals, and provisions	809 81	1,090 88	1,200 00
Medical services outside hospitals	1,112 00	3,101 50	2,700 00
Disinfection, net	898 03	613 39	850 00
Mosquito nuisance	. . .	66 64	250 00
Collecting ashes and rubbish	11,205 63	13,078 73	16,000 00
Removing garbage	4,800 00	4,800 00	4,800 00
New Ambulance	465 00	. . .	. . .
Printing and all other expenses	30 69	218 62	200 00
	$29,787 81	$28,133 58	$34,000 00

As this is the first report prepared by the Board itself for many years, it seems fitting that a general statement should be made of the various subjects with which the Board is called upon to deal and of the organization and methods by which the work, much of which is of a technical medical character, is carried on by a Board which includes no physician in its membership.

Agent of the Board.

In addition to a general authority to employ necessary officers, agents, and assistants to execute the health laws, the Board of Health appoints an Agent to act for it in cases of emergency, or if it cannot be conveniently assembled. This Agent possesses by statute all the authority of the Board itself, but is directly responsible to it and under its supervision and control. With the growth of population and the increased importance of matters pertaining to the public health the

Digitized by Google

Agent, once the occasional adviser of the Board, is developing into its executive officer, and ought soon to become the head of a department, charged with financial as well as professional responsibiliy, just as the Superintendent of Streets or Schools is. His present duties are to exercise a general oversight over all the other employees of the Board, to see that the Board of Health Hospitals are properly conducted when open, and when they are closed to have everything in readiness for opening them at short notice, to find out what patients ought to be sent to the hospitals, and to see that they are sent, to organize the corps of doctors for inspection of schools when contagious diseases are sufficiently prevalent to make school inpection desirable, to inform, advise, and assist the Board in every way in performing its statutory duty of using all possible care to prevent the spread of infection when a disease dangerous to the public health exists in the town, and in general to bring to the attention of the Board all matters requiring its action and to be prepared to furnish it with such medical advice as it needs. For a number of years the salary of the Agent has been $1,000 per year, and he has been paid in addition for all medical visits, whether at the hospitals or elsewhere, and for vaccinations provided by the town. The whole amount paid him from the Health appropriation during the fiscal year has been $1,924.80, and from all appropriations $2,121.80.

The Board of Health Laboratory.

The laboratory, conveniently situated in the Police Station building, is in charge of the Bacteriologist and Director of the Laboratory. Here free daily examinations and tests are made to assist the physicians practicing in the town in determining the presence of diphtheria, consumption, and typhoid fever.

Outfits for taking cultures are provided by the town and kept at centrally located drug-stores where physicians can readily obtain them. Numerous cultures taken by direction of the Board in the course of a search for the cause of cases of diphtheria, and those taken in the public schools, are also examined. Other more elaborate microscopical and chemical examinations described in a circular issued to physicians are made for a small fee, of which the town receives one-fifth and the Bacteriologist four-fifths. In addition to the Bacteriologist, who receives a salary of $700, the laboratory requires the services of an assistant to prepare the materials and utensils and to keep them clean and in order. The laboratory assistant is now paid at the rate of $500 a year for his whole time, and when not needed in the laboratory is employed in various kinds of sanitary work

Digitized by Google

throughout the town. It is proposed to increase the rate at which he is paid to $800 a year. Provision is also made for calling in an additional physician to examine some of the cultures when their number is so great that they cannot be handled by one man with the promptness which is essential to their usefulness, or when the Bacteriologist is ill or absent from town, as the work cannot wait. A detailed account of the past year's work will be found in the interesting report of the Bacteriologist.

Smallpox.

Prior to 1901 there had not been any great number of cases of smallpox for a long time, either in Brookline or in neighboring municipalities. As a result of this long immunity, the character and danger of the disease has been lost sight of by the public generally, and the ordinary precautions of vaccination, and more especially of revaccination, have been much neglected. As soon as the number of cases in Boston and elsewhere became serious last autumn, the town smallpox hospital was put in order, circulars were issued by the Board of Health and distributed throughout the town calling attention to the importance of vaccination, and a number of physicians were appointed to vaccinate, free of charge, all who felt unable to pay. During the last four months more than half the population of Brookline has been vaccinated or revaccinated, but there are still several thousand not recently vaccinated and some, chiefly domestic servants from the provinces, who have never been vaccinated at all. Many of those who neglect to take this simple precaution against a loathsome and dangerous disease do so on the ground that they are too old or too busy, or give other trivial reasons for thinking themselves unlikely to take the disease or for delay. During the period covered by this report there have been eight cases of smallpox in Brookline, distributed among old and young, rich and poor, idle and busy, male and female, without the least discrimination. There have been no deaths up to February 1st. One case was isolated at home, and seven were removed to the town hospitals. Five cases, all of which occurred in January, are now at the smallpox hospital. Great care has been taken to vaccinate all persons who have been exposed to any of these cases, and also to quarantine or place under observation such persons as seemed likely to spread the disease. None of the eight cases seems to be in any way attributable to any of the other seven.

The expense of smallpox cases is large, first in examining suspected cases and in taking necessary precautions, and

Digitized by Google

secondly in the cost of nurses and doctors, who very properly receive higher pay for smallpox than for ordinary cases. This expense falls upon the patient when able to pay, otherwise on the state or the municipality where the patient has a settlement, and it is expected that a part of the town's outlay will be reimbursed to it.

Diphtheria and Scarlet Fever Hospitals.

At the last annual meeting the town authorized the construction of new contagious disease hospital buildings at an estimated cost of $86,500, on the site of the old Board of Health Hospitals erected in 1894. The work on the new buildings is well advanced, and will be finished in the course of the spring. The amount of the contracts to date including architect's commission is about $77,000. An appropriation for furnishing will soon be asked for. The old buildings have been moved back and are now ready for occupancy, although but little use of them has been practicable since the work on the new ones began. Arrangements were made with the Newton hospital and later with the Boston City Hospital for the care of both diphtheria and scarlet fever patients while our own hospitals have been out of commission, the charge at the former being $13.75 per week and at the latter $14.00. When patients having no settlement in Brookline are sent to these hospitals, an effort is made to secure reimbursement for the outlay from the commonwealth or the municipality where the settlement is. At our own hospitals the charge is $15.00 a week, which has been roughly estimated to be about the average cost, and a charge at this rate is made according to law except in cases where the Board deems a less charge or no charge at all, reasonable.

Medical Services.

In addition to the regular work of the Agent and the Bacteriologist already described, the services of those doctors, and sometimes of others as well, are obtained for visiting patients at the town hospitals and patients whose removal to hospitals is under consideration. Besides this a number of doctors have been appointed to act as free vaccinators, and they have been paid at the rate of seventy cents for each person so vaccinated, the doctors supplying the materials. A corps of doctors has also been formed and maintained for a number of years to act as school inspectors. These inspectors, under the general direction of the Agent of the Board, make frequent and regular inspections of all the public schools and of the parochial school, and their work performed in co-operation with the school

Digitized by Google

authorities has been of great value in preventing the spread of contagious diseases throughout the schools. A circular has been prepared by the Agent of the Board describing very fully the work of school inspection.

Inspectors are occasionally authorized to make cultures at the homes of poor pupils, and of others who cannot well afford a physician; also, when so directed by the Agent of the Board, to make free cultures for release after diphtheria, and in certain cases to give protective anti-toxine, when desired, to persons exposed to that disease. Experience has shown the practical value of these measures.

Disinfection.

By Revised Laws, ch. 75, § 49, it is made the duty of every householder, upon the death, recovery, or removal of any person in his family or house who has been sick of smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other infectious or contagious disease dangerous to the public health, to disinfect, to the satisfaction of the Board of Health of the town, such rooms of his house and articles therein as, in the opinion of the Board, have been exposed to infection or contagion. A penalty of not more than one hundred dollars may be imposed for violation of this provision.

For the convenience of householders and in order that the Board of Health may be satisfied that disinfection is properly done, Mr. Willard E. Ward has been employed to disinfect such rooms as the attending physician may deem necessary, at a rate not exceeding three dollars for each room, to be paid by the householder except in cases where the householder by reason of poverty is unable to pay the bill, in which case the expense is borne by the town. The three-dollar rate is intended to be for the room occupied by the sick person, and also the adjoining room when there is bedding or other material in considerable quantity to be disinfected. For other rooms involving less labor the price is correspondingly less. Disinfection in addition to that deemed necessary by the attending physician is a matter of arrangement between the householder and Mr. Ward, who is instructed not to do such additional disinfection unless the householder agrees to pay for it.

The town furnishes the apparatus and material for disinfection, the estimated value of which for an ordinary room is one dollar. Mr. Ward sends his bill directly to the householder and pays over to the town all the money he receives. The town pays Mr. Ward for his labor and five per cent of the amount collected by him from householders and paid over to the town.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Ward has the use of the apparatus free, for any out-of-town disinfection which he may do, when it is not needed in town.

Inspection of Milk and Provisions.

Selectmen are authorized to appoint inspectors of milk with authority to take samples and make analyses of all milk sold or kept in the town, and the law is strict in giving milk inspectors sufficient control over all milk dealers to prevent the sale of adulterated or watered milk or milk from diseased cows. The Inspector of Milk now has an office in the Town Hall, and employs a chemist who makes chemical tests of samples of milk, and a collector who takes samples of milk from dealers at all sorts of unexpected hours. When typhoid fever or scarlet fever occurs, the source of milk supply is examined to see if persons having the disease are connected with the production or distribution of the milk. During the past year great efforts have been made to prevent persons having diphtheria from milking cows or in any way handling milk. Whenever a considerable number of cases of diphtheria are reported on any one milk route, an investigation is made and cultures taken from the throats and noses of all concerned, and all employees found to have diphtheria bacilli are excluded from barns and dairies. The Board has also adopted an order forbidding milkmen from leaving cans at houses where there are cases of diphtheria or other infectious diseases. The householder is required to furnish his own receptacle in such cases, and the milkman simply pours the milk into it, removing his own can.

The Selectmen, as provided in Chapter 90 of the Revised Laws, appoint annually in March an Inspector of Animals, whose appointment is subject to the approval of the Cattle Commissioners. As the laws now stand, an Inspector of Animals is to a large extent controlled by the Cattle Commissioners, and reports directly to them. He is required by statute to make thorough inspections of cattle, sheep, and swine, and to give special attention to all suspected cases of contagious diseases, and also to examine barns in which cattle are kept, with reference to their situation, cleanliness, light, ventilation, and water supply, and the general condition and cleanliness of the cattle. The regulations of the Brookline Board of Health require that buildings where cows are kept shall have sufficient air-space for the health of the cows, and that the premises shall be clean and otherwise sanitary. Permits are granted by the Board on the recommendation of the Inspector of Animals, who is also Inspector of Milk, for keeping two or more cows, and nobody is allowed to keep cows without such license.

Digitized by Google

The Inspector of Animals is also appointed Inspector of Provisions, and in that capacity has charge of the inspection of meat and provisions required of the Board by statute. (Revised Laws, ch. 56, §§ 70-76.)

Collection of Ashes and Rubbish.

The collection of ashes and rubbish is the most expensive work paid for from the Health appropriation, because it is both universal and continuous. The number of loads increases every year, and the average length of haul also constantly increases, as available dumps become scarcer.

Combustible rubbish is separately collected and much of it is burned. The work is done by the Street department.

Removal of Garbage.

This work is done by contract, as it has been for a long time. On the whole, it is done in as satisfactory a manner as can reasonably be expected for work of this character.

Sanitary Inspection.

The positions of Inspector of Plumbing and Sanitary Inspector of the Board of Health are at present filled by the same incumbent.

The Inspector of Plumbing is an assistant Inspector of Buildings, and as such it is his duty to inspect all plumbing work, for which permits are granted, while it is in process of construction, alteration, or repair, and to report to the Board of Health all violations of any law, order, by-law, or regulation relating to such plumbing work.

It is the duty of the Sanitary Inspector of the Board of Health, under the direction of the Board, to make such sanitary inspection and examinations into nuisances, sources of filth, and causes of sickness as will enable the Board to take appropriate action for the preservation of the public health.

The services of this officer are not available for private individuals desiring to have existing plumbing investigated or tested. In all such cases a plumber should be employed. Old plumbing will, however, be tested by the Inspector in connection with the inspection of new work.

In addition to the work of the Inspector, some inspection has been done by the laboratory assistant when not busy in the laboratory, and a good many yards have been cleaned up, interior sanitary arrangements improved, and in some cases houses ordered vacated as unfit for human habitation, as a result of his work, which is more fully described in the report of the Agent of the Board.

Digitized by Google

Stables.

Licenses to keep stables for more than four horses may be granted to suitable persons by the Board of Health in specified places, and no such stables can be maintained without licenses. Applications for such licenses are usually opposed by neighbors with much warmth, and hearings on these questions occupy much of the time and attention of the Board. During the past year one such application has been granted, one denied, and one laid over to await changes in the petitioner's stable.

Improvements in the sanitary condition of established stables are constantly being required by the Board.

Bakeries.

Bakeries are inspected by the Sanitary Inspector of the Board to see that they comply with the laws as to drainage, ventilation, and separation of sleeping rooms from rooms used for manufacturing and storage.

Mosquitos.

The growing opinion among physicians that malaria is transmitted by mosquitos, has led the Board to spend a small sum in putting oil or lime into catch-basins, filling up unnecessary pools, and spreading oil over others to prevent the breeding of mosquitos. Circulars have also been issued containing information upon the subject. More work on these lines will be undertaken in the coming season.

Undertakers.

Undertaker's licenses were issued to the following named:—John C. Barthelmes, Eneas Smyth, William H. McManus, Parker Bryant, James J. O'Day, and Mrs. Thomas F. O'Day.

Attention is called to the following extracts from the Revised Laws and to the Orders of the Board of Health, also to the appended reports.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
WM. F. HUMPHREY,
CHAS. H. PEARSON,
Board of Health.

Digitized by Google

EXTRACTS FROM THE REVISED LAWS CONCERNING VACCINATION.

CHAP. 75, SECT. 136. A parent or guardian who neglects to cause his child or ward to be vaccinated before the child or ward attains the age of two years, except as provided in section one hundred and thirty-nine,* shall forfeit five dollars for every year during which such neglect continues.

CHAP. 75, SECT. 137. The Board of Health of a city or town if, in its opinion, it is necessary for the public health or safety shall require and enforce the vaccination and re-vaccination of all the inhabitants thereof and shall provide them with the means of free vaccination. Whoever, being over twenty-one years of age and not under guardianship, refuses or neglects to comply with such requirement shall forfeit five dollars.

[Application for free vaccination, by persons who are unable to pay for it, may be made to the Clerk or Agent of the Board.]

CHAP. 44, SECT. 6. A child who has not been vaccinated shall not be admitted to a public school except upon presentation of a certificate signed by a regular practising physician that he is not a fit subject for vaccination. A child who is a member of a household in which a person is ill with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or measles, or of a household exposed to such contagion from another household as aforesaid, shall not attend any public school during such illness or until the teacher of the school has been furnished with a certificate from the Board of Health of the city or town, or from the attending physician of such person, stating that, in a case of smallpox, diphtheria or scarlet fever at least two weeks, and in a case of measles, at least three days, have elapsed since the recovery, removal or death of such person, and that danger of conveying such disease by such child has passed.

PRESERVATION OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

[Revised Laws, Chapter 75.]

SECT. 49. A householder who knows that a person in his family or house is sick of smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other infectious or contagious disease dangerous to the public health shall forthwith give notice thereof to the Board of Health of the city or town in which he dwells. Upon the death, recovery or removal of such person, the householder shall disinfect to the satisfaction of the Board such rooms of his house and articles therein as, in the opinion of the Board, have been exposed to infection or contagion.† Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.

SECT. 50. If a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof in writing over his own signature to the Selectmen or Board of Health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars for each offense.

SECT. 57. Reasonable expenses incurred by the Board of Health in making the provision required by law for a person infected with the smallpox or other disease dangerous to the public health shall be paid by such person, his parents or master, if able; otherwise by the town in which he has a legal settlement. If he has no settlement, they shall be paid by the commonwealth and the bills therefor shall be approved by the State Board of Charity.

* Sect. 139 exempts children who present a certificate signed by a registered physician that they are unfit subjects for vaccination.

† In Brookline disinfection after smallpox, scarlet fever, diphtheria and consumption is done by the Board of Health, and is done free of expense where the householder is unable to pay for it.

Digitized by Google

[The Board of Health considers smallpox, scarlet fever, measles, diphtheria, membranous croup, cholera, typhus fever and typhoid fever to come within the meaning of sections 49 and 50 of the above, but disinfection after measles and typhoid is not insisted upon.]

ORDERS OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

1. *Ordered*, That no child be allowed to attend school from any household in which there is or has been a case of scarlet fever, measles or diphtheria, until all danger of conveying such disease by such child is passed, and the following conditions have been complied with, namely: that six weeks shall have passed from the commencement of the last case in the household if scarlet fever; one week shall have passed after recovery, if measles; and if diphtheria, two weeks shall have elapsed from the date of the second successive negative bacteriological culture, said cultures in every case to be made from both nose and throat. Any pupil coming from such household shall be required to present to his or her teacher a certificate from the attending physician, or the Board of Health, or its agent, stating the facts necessary to entitle the pupil to readmission, in accordance with this order.

2. *Ordered*, That no child who has visited a house in which there was at the time a case of scarlet fever shall attend school until the expiration of two weeks following exposure, unless he has already had that disease.

3. *Ordered*, That no child ill with whooping-cough be allowed to attend school; and further, that no child from a household in which there is a case of whooping-cough shall continue in school, unless he or she has already had that disease.

4. *Ordered*, That no child from any house where there is a case of scarlet fever or diphtheria shall be allowed to mingle with persons from any other house until after the removal, recovery or death of the patient and the disinfection of the premises.

5. *Ordered*, That every house infected with diphtheria, scarlet fever or smallpox shall have affixed on or near the front door a card, furnished by the Board of Health, stating the disease to be avoided; and any unauthorized person removing such a card shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars.

6. *Ordered*, That the clerk of the Board of Health be directed to notify the Trustees of the Public Library of the existence of any case of contagious disease as soon as reported.

7. *Ordered*, That such rooms and such articles in any house, as in the opinion of the Board of Health have been subjected to infection or contagion from smallpox, scarlet fever, diphtheria or consumption, shall be disinfected by the Board. The attending physician or the Agent of the Board of Health shall decide in each case as to the proper time for disinfecting, and shall then notify the Board; but in no case of scarlet fever shall disinfection be done in less than four weeks from the commencement of the last case in the household (except by special permit of the Agent of the Board); and in diphtheria disinfection shall not be done until after at least two successive negative bacteriological cultures from both nose and throat have been obtained; and in all cases a certificate of the attending physician shall be required, stating that all danger of infection from the patient is passed; said certificate in case of diphtheria to be based on the result of bacteriological examinations as above prescribed. Disinfection by the Board shall also be done in every case after a death from consumption, and after the removal of a consumptive patient, whenever in the opinion of the attending physician or of the Agent of the Board, disinfection is necessary.

8. *Ordered*, That no public funeral shall be held over the remains of any person who has died of smallpox, scarlet fever or diphtheria, without the written permit of the Board of Health, and under such regula-

Digitized by Google

tions as may prevent the spread of either of said diseases. Ordered, further, that the remains of any person who has died from either of said diseases shall at once be placed in a tight or sealed coffin, and shall not thereafter be exposed to view or disturbed except for burial.

9. *Ordered*, That the undertakers of the town be notified to warn families, in the case of the death of a member from contagious disease, against a public funeral.

10. *Ordered*, That circulars suggesting means for preventing the spread of scarlet fever and diphtheria be sent to every house in which a case of said fever or diphtheria shall be reported.

11. *Ordered*, That no person infected with diphtheria, membranous croup or scarlet fever, shall leave the Board of Health Hospitals until the Board of Health or its agent shall find and certify that all danger of communicating such disease has passed.

12. *Ordered*, That no person other than patients, physicians and nurses shall enter the Board of Health Hospitals, except with the special permission of the Board, or of its Agent.

13. *Ordered*, That visiting the grounds of the Board of Health Hospitals shall be allowed daily between the hours of 2 and 3 P. M. only, except with the special permission of the Agent of the Board; but in no case shall children be allowed to visit the premises.

14. *Ordered*, That no article of food be sent to the patients in the Board of Health Hospitals excepting fruit, which must be left with the nurse in charge.

15. *Ordered*, That in the case of death where the deceased had not been attended by a practicing physician, the certificate of death shall be issued by the Medical Examiner.

16. *Ordered*, That no dead body of any person shall be carried to any cemetery, or from one place to another within the town, in any public vehicle other than a hearse or undertaker's wagon provided for that purpose.

17. *Ordered*, That the use of "wall draperies" in any room or place used for a funeral or for the preparation or retention of any human body before or in connection with such funeral be and the same is hereby forbidden.

18. *Ordered*, That no person shall spit upon the floor of any public conveyance, shop, store, hall, church, school-house, railroad station or other public building in said town, or upon the steps of any of said conveyances or buildings, or upon the sidewalk (spitting into the gutter or street is not forbidden) of any public way of said town.

19. *Ordered*, That no person or corporation shall keep or allow to be kept upon any premises in his or its possession, within the limits of this town, more than one cow, without securing a permit from the Board of Health to do so. Such permit shall expire on the first day of May, annually.

20. *Ordered*, That no person or corporation shall use any building as a stable for cows, unless such building is properly lighted and ventilated; has a tight floor and roof; good drainage, connecting wherever practicable with the public sewer; a supply of pure water, and not less than one thousand cubic feet of air space for each animal.

21. *Ordered*, That manure shall not be allowed to accumulate in the neighborhood of barns. Yards surrounding buildings where cows are kept must be well drained and free from standing water and filth. The barns shall be kept as clean as possible, and the floor shall be sprinkled before being swept.

22. *Ordered*, That animals kept for the production of milk shall not be fed upon swill.

Digitized by Google

23. *Ordered*, That neither hogs nor manure shall be kept in cellars of cow stables, except by special permit of the Board of Health.

24. *Ordered*, That a person having any infectious disease (the Board considers consumption to come within the meaning of the statutes in regard to infectious diseases), or having recently been in contact with any such person, shall not be allowed to milk cows or handle cans, measures or other vessels used for milk intended for sale, or in any way take part or assist in the sale of the same, until the Board of Health is satisfied that all danger of communicating such disease is past.

25. *Ordered*, The premises where cattle are kept shall be open at all times to inspection by the Board of Health, or its appointed officer.

26. *Ordered*, That upon satisfactory evidence being furnished to the Board of Health of violation of any of the above regulations, the permit will be revoked.

27. *Ordered*, That from May 1st to November 1st no vault or cesspool shall be emptied by any other than the odorless process, nor by carts not of the Odorless Excavating Company, except permission be first obtained from the Chief of Police.

28. *Ordered*, That the manure from livery stables shall not be removed between the hours of sunrise and sunset.

29. *Ordered*, That no manure heap shall be allowed within one hundred feet of any dwelling, unless so covered as not to prove offensive.

30. *Ordered*, That all householders be required to keep the waste material set out by them for removal by the town in separate receptacles.

(1) One or more of such receptacles shall be for garbage or swill and shall have tight-fitting covers. (An old pork barrel, beer keg, or lead cask makes an excellent swill barrel and may advantageously be kept in a tight garbage locker.)

(2) A second receptacle or receptacles, preferably made of iron, shall be used for ashes, tin cans, and other incombustible waste.

(3) A third separate set of receptacles shall be used for dry combustible waste, such as paper, old shoes, house sweepings, and such other waste material as it is customary for the Health department to remove.

31. *Ordered*, That no person shall overhaul the contents of receptacles for waste material set upon the sidewalks to be removed by the town.

32. *Ordered*, That any person having reason to suspect the presence of glanders and farcy among horses shall immediately report that suspicion, together with the street and number of the premises at which the animal is kept, to the Board of Health, when the Veterinary Inspector will at once examine the animal.*

EXTRACT FROM THE REVISED LAWS.

CHAP. 75, SECT. 65. The Board of Health shall examine into all nuisances, sources of filth and causes of sickness within its town, . . which may in its opinion be injurious to the public health, shall destroy, remove or prevent the same as the case may require and shall make regulations for the public health and safety relative thereto, and relative to articles which are capable of containing or conveying infection or contagion or of creating sickness which are brought into or conveyed from its town. . . . Whoever violates any such regulation shall forfeit not more than one hundred dollars.

---

*The more ordinary symptoms of glanders and farcy are: A discharge from the nostrils, enlargement and hardness of the glands under the lower jaw; or nodular enlargement of the skin with or without ulceration.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE AGENT.

To the Board of Health:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending January 31st, 1902:—

During the year there were reported to the Board 136 cases of diphtheria, 27 cases of scarlet fever, 165 cases of measles, 21 cases of typhoid fever, and 8 cases of smallpox, occurring as follows:—

	Diphtheria.	Admitted to Diph. Hospital.	Scarlet Fever.	Admitted to S. F. Hospital.	Measles.	Typhoid Fever.	Smallpox.	Admitted to Smallpox Hospital.
February	21	5	4	0	75	2	0	
March	16	10	4	0	53	1	0	
April	16	10	1	0	12	0	0	
May	3	2	4	3	1	1	0	
June	16	9	2	2	4	1	0	
July	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
August	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	
September	4	3	2	1	0	6	0	
October	7	6	1	0	1	5	0	
November	17	8	4	2	1	2	2	1
December	27	10	4	1	1	2	1	1
January	8	2	1	0	16	0	5	5
	136	66	27	9	165	21	8	7

The following table* shows the number of cases of diphtheria, scarlet fever, and typhoid fever, during the last five years:—

	Diphtheria.	Scarlet Fever.	Typhoid Fever.
1897	30	51	4
1898	23	17	23
1899	118	50	18
1900	247	29	16
1901	158	27	26

There were six deaths during the year from diphtheria, two from scarlet fever, two from measles, none from typhoid fever, smallpox, or whooping cough. From consumption, however, there were twenty-four deaths, in other words, a mortality double that from all the other infectious diseases put together. Of the deaths from other diseases, twenty-six were reported from pneumonia, thirty-nine from heart disease, and seventeen from cancer. The number of deaths from

* The figures in this table are for the calendar year.

Digitized by Google

all causes during the calendar year was 279, as against 285 in 1900. This number of deaths (279) includes, besides the number of residents who died here, a number of residents who died away from home, and also all the deaths of persons temporarily sojourning here. Deducting the number of still-births (6) there were 273 deaths during the year. With a popluation of 21,500, as estimated by the Town Clerk, this gives a mortality of 12.60 per 1000 inhabitants, which is a lower mortality than that of the previous year.

The diphtheria epidemic that was still active in this and neighboring towns at the beginning of the year continued for several months, but the number of patients was 89 less than during 1900, and the number of deaths was 3 less.

Until June the diphtheria and scarlet fever patients needing hospital isolation, 44 of the former and 3 of the latter, were admitted to the hospitals of the Board, but after that date, on account of the construction of the new hospitals, it was impracticable to continue to use the old buildings which had to be moved back. Permission was obtained to send patients to the Boston City Hospital and the Newton Hospital, temporarily. Under this arrangement, 36 diphtheria and 6 scarlet fever patients have been cared for.

The medical inspections of the public schools and of the parochial school were continued throughout the year. Until the summer vacation several visits each week were needed, and no effort was spared to protect the pupils from preventable disease, more especially diphtheria. Since the beginning of the fall term much less inspection has been found necessary. During the whole year it has not been found necessary to close a school, or even a room. Special efforts were made by the school inspectors to see that adequate protection by vaccination was given, and not one of the pupils has contracted small-pox. The physicians who served as medical inspectors of schools the past year are Doctors B. S. Blanchard, G. H. Francis, H. M. Cutts, E. M. Bowker, C. S. Francis, T. J. Shanahan, J. Kittredge, and R. W. Hastings.

Consumption has continued, as in the past, to be the most fatal of our infectious diseases. In at least two families there have been two or more members ill with that disease at the same time, and in one family two deaths from it. Such instances emphasize the advisability of requiring all cases of consumption to be reported (just as typhoid fever cases are) to the Board of Health, in order that a few simple but effective measures may be taken for the protection of the other members of the family.

Digitized by Google

Typhoid fever, generally of a mild form, prevailed more than usual in the town during the year, but it did not become epidemic. A very large proportion of the cases were certified by the physicians who reported them to have been contracted away from home. The circular of suggestions for preventing the spread of typhoid fever has been revised, and a copy is sent to every family in which a case is reported.

Among the unusual and more prominent features of the Health department's work during 1901 have been the building of a hospital for diphtheria and scarlet fever patients; more systematic sanitary inspection; a beginning of efforts directed against the mosquito nuisance, the same measures also tending to abate malaria; the checking of an outbreak of diphtheria, probably due to infected milk; and finally, the precautions taken against smallpox by prompt and thorough isolation of every patient, and most unusual facilities for free vaccination.

The new buildings of the hospital for diphtheria and scarlet fever patients are now approaching completion. The central building will contain the kitchen, office, supply room, and accommodations for the attendants. This building of two and one-half stories is connected by open corridors with two one-story pavilions, containing wards, private rooms and accessories for diphtheria and scarlet fever patients respectively. In a small building in the rear of the central building is to be a laundry, a garbage and refuse furnace, and a disinfection plant; the last-named may be used for disinfecting infected mattresses and blankets for the whole town. All the buildings are of brick, with light stone trimmings, and are steam heated. The wooden buildings formerly in use will continue to be very serviceable in connection with the new hospital.

The hospital's new ambulance has recently been provided with runners, and gives excellent service.

The increasing number of tenement houses and the unsanitary condition of many old tenements, stables and their immediate surroundings, have made it necessary to provide for more thorough and more frequent inspections. With this object in view a beginning of the work was made in June, when the Board authorized the laboratory assistant, Mr. Nyhen, under the supervision of the Agent of the Board, and of Mr. Duffley, the Sanitary Agent, to devote as much time to inspection work as his regular duties in the laboratory might permit. For the past eight months, therefore, he has devoted three or four afternoons each week to systematically inspecting, and reporting in writing on the condition of the tenements in the most densely populated districts. The conditions most

Digitized by Google

frequenly requiring attention in houses were defective drainage, damp and filthy cellars, lack of cleanliness, of light and of ventilation; in stables, improper disposal of manure; in yards, rubbish heaps and offensive garbage receptacles. Minor nuisances and lack of cleanliness were usually found on reinspection abated without recourse to a formal complaint, but in 78 instances of serious menace to health, complaints were regularly filed and followed up, often requiring many visits, but usually resulting in compliance with requirements without recourse to litigation. In five cases legal notices were served by the Board of intention to prosecute, if necessary, to secure abatement of extremely dangerous conditions. Satisfactory abatement followed without more trouble. Three buildings were vacated by order of the Board, and they have since been put in sanitary condition. Two other buildings were voluntarily vacated on advice of the department, and are still vacant. Two very old and vacant structures, that were not only "eye-sores" but sources of danger from fire and other causes, were destroyed by their owners on the advice of Mr. Nyhen. The writer cannot too heartily commend the good beginning that has been made in this important part of the Health department's work, as it seems to him much wiser to search for and remove causes of disease than to wait for it to appear, and perhaps become epidemic; while the moral, mental and physical advantages sure to come from greater cleanliness, purer air, and more light in the homes of the poor, cannot be overestimated.

In August the writer made a special report to the Board on the mosquito nuisance, with recommendations. Not only the unusual prevalence of mosquitoes, but the important fact, recently demonstrated, that malarial fever is transmitted through a species of mosquito (the anopheles), found to some extent in the town, made the matter one of considerable importance. This report may be found, if desired, in the Brookline Chronicle of August 31st, 1901. A brief circular of information on the subject, with suggestions as to co-operation with the Board in measures to abate the nuisance, was sent to every family in the town. The laboratory assistant inspected almost every pond, pool, and ditch in the town, and "petrolized" many found to be the breeding places of mosquitoes. He also treated in the same way nearly 250 catch-basins, found infested with mosquitoes. Malarial and other mosquitoes in every stage were also cultivated in the Board of Health laboratory, and experiments made with various oils to determine the best for the destruction of mosquito larvæ (wrigglers).

Digitized by Google

In certain parts of the town, draining and filling-in should be done to permanently remove breeding places of mosquitoes. This work, now just begun, will be continued throughout the season.

During the fall, on account of the unusual prevalence of smallpox in the neighboring city, especially in the Roxbury district, plans were made for meeting an outbreak of that disease. The smallpox building was prepared for immediate occupancy, nurses were provisionally engaged and thoroughly re-vaccinated, and circulars advising vaccination and re-vaccination were sent to every house. In November two cases appeared, and were promptly and effectively isolated, one at home, the other in the smallpox hospital; the other members of the two households were vaccinated or re-vaccinated and quarantined. Free vaccinations were at once begun, all the physicians employed receiving the applicants for vaccination at their own offices, both afternoon and evening, daily. In December the third case was detected, and in January five more; all went to the hospital. During this time the writer was called in consultation to see a number of patients, some ill with chickenpox, and others with smallpox. It is interesting to know that of these eight smallpox patients, three were unvaccinated, and the others not vaccinated since infancy or childhood. Many people have yet to learn that when exposed to smallpox re-vaccination is necessary, if, say, five to seven years have passed since the last previous vaccination. The three unvaccinated patients were seriously ill, but happily recovered. The others, thanks to their old vaccinations, had rather light attacks, and little or no disfigurement. Owing to the precautions taken in each case, namely, vaccination or re-vaccination of the various households, no new cases, so far as can be learned, were contracted from the eight reported. At present the free vaccinations are still being made, but to reach numerous persons, who for various reasons have not applied, house to house vaccination in certain parts of the town is now being done during the early evening, and many very busy adults, who are away from home all day, are thus reached and protected. The employees at our largest manufactory, and other places where many people are employed, have also received free vaccination. Three circulars of information about smallpox and vaccination have been sent to every family, as far as practicable, during the past three months, and the people are usually perfectly ready to be vaccinated by physicians well known to them. The physicians serving as public vaccinators are the following-named: Doctors

Digitized by Google

H. L. Chase, B. S. Blanchard, F. B. Percy, G. H. Francis, S. A. Houghton, H. V. McLaughlin, E. M. Bowker, C. S. Francis, J. Kittredge, F. P. Denny, T. J. Shanahan, R. W. Hastings, A. G. Williams, L. W. Gilbert, G. P. Sanborn, F. L. Taylor, and J. P. Murphy.

Their work in these free vaccinations has been of exactly the same character as when done for their private patients. The entire absence of mishap among the thousands they have vaccinated is evidence of the care exercised by the vaccinators and of the purity of the vaccine used.

The writer wishes to acknowledge the cordial support he has had from many town officials and private citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

H. Lincoln Chase, M. D.,
Agent Board of Health.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SANITARY AGENT.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH,
BROOKLINE, MASS., January 31st, 1902.

To the Board of Health :—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending January 31st, 1902:—

The past year has been an unusually busy one, and has been marked by important changes in the methods of tenement inspection and recording work, and the character of the work in general.

Believing that defective house drainage, lack of cleanliness, of light and air, and overcrowding are predisposing causes of the spread of dangerous infectious disease, the Board ordered a thorough periodical inspection or sanitary survey to be made of all tenement houses in the town. This work was begun in November, and has been continued up to the present with as much dispatch as the more urgent duties of the Inspectors would permit. Thirty different tenement houses, each containing from two to six families, have been inspected, their general sanitary condition carefully noted and systematically recorded on blanks prepared for the purpose, and filed for future reference in book marked "Tenement House Reports."

The unhealthful conditions found in several of these habitations showed that measures to correct the evils discovered had not been adopted any too soon. As a result of these inspections the Board has already caused the installation of fourteen new water-closets and the correction of a large numper of general unsanitary conditions which it is believed have been a serious menace to the health of the occupants of this class of dwellings. While much has been accomplished during the past few months towards carrying out the orders of the Board in its efforts to prevent the spread of dangerous infectious disease, it is believed that progress in this direction will be relatively greater during the coming year: we have only begun.

Much of the work necessary for the carrying out of this new and important enterprise of the Health department was done by Mr. J. Albert C. Nyhen, the laboratory assistant, who was

Digitized by Google

authorized by the Board in June to engage in this work, so far as his other duties might permit.

The nuisances complained of and abated under direction of the Board during the year were greater in number, but of about the same character as those of previous years, and generally consisted of filthy yards and cellars, defective and obstructed house drainage, overflowing cesspools, offensive privies, stables, etc.

Among the most frequent sources of complaint which the Board is called upon to deal with are stables in unsanitary condition. Seventeen were complained of during the year, and in the case of a number the Board gave public hearings. As a result of this work, very radical changes and improvements were made or are now under way in five of these stables, and in twelve others only minor changes were found necessary.

By request of attending physicians, inspections have been made of the drainage in five houses where there had been cases of serious illness from infectious disease. Serious defects were found in the general sanitary arrangements of three, particularly in the drainage. The owners made quite extensive improvements in all. Minor defects were found and corrected in the drainage of the other two houses.

In accordance with the public statutes, the various bakeries of the town have been periodically inspected during the year. Improvements in their condition in regard to whitewashing and cleaning were made in four of them, and the general condition of two other bakeries were found to be entirely satisfactory.

During the year the Board has granted permits to build and maintain five cesspools in places where no sewers were available. Fifty-nine permits for improving the drainage have been granted.

During the year ending January 31st, 1902, Mr. Willard E. Ward, Disinfector for the Board, has disinfected 228 rooms infected with diphtheria, 36 with smallpox, 40 with scarlet fever, 29 with consumption, and 5 which had been infected by persons before being quarantined. He has also disinfected at the office, in the cabinet constructed by the Board of Health for the purpose, 23 trunks, packages and boxes of toys, clothing, bedding, etc., and 398 books (private property), also 1,250 school and library books; 5 loads of infected bedding were taken to the dump and burned, on recommendation of the attending physicians or Agent of the Board, and three loads also were taken to a naphtha cleansing establishment. He has also washed and disinfected with corrosive sublimate, upon request of householders, 33 rooms, and has disinfected with formalde-

Digitized by Google

hyde gas after twelve cases of typhoid fever, measles, etc. Finally he has disinfected 29 telephones that had been used by diphtheritic or consumptive patients.

Before closing this report I desire to express to the Board my thanks for furnishing me such help in outside inspection work as Mr. Nyhen, the laboratory assistant, has had time to give.

In systematizing our regular tenement inspection work, begun this year, we have been assisted with valuable suggestions and advice by Mr. Thomas Jordan, Chief Inspector of the Boston Board of Health, to whom our thanks are due.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DUFFLEY,

Sanitary Agent.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE BACTERIOLOGIST.

LABORATORY OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH,
BROOKLINE, MASS., February 21st, 1902.

To the Board of Health : —

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending January 31st, 1902:—

The work carried on at the laboratory during the past year has been of the same character as during the prceding years. It has consisted of —

(1) The examination of cultures from suspected cases of diphtheria;

(2) The examination of sputum for the early detection of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis;

(3) The test for the presence of the typhoid, or so-called Widal's reaction.

All of the above examinations are made without charge for residents of Brookline. The necessary outfits for the use of physicians are kept at Young & Brown's, Harvard Square, and also at Hayman's drug store, corner of Beacon and Park streets.

In addition to these, other microscopical and chemical examinations which aid in the diagnosis of non-contagious diseases have been made for the physicians of the town. A small fee has been charged, which has contributed somewhat to the support of the laboratory.

In February, 1901, the fitting up of the new laboratory in the Court House building was completed, and the work has since been carried on there. The location and arrangements have proved to be very satisfactory.

Diphtheria. There have been 1,463 cultures from 664 persons examined during the past year. This is less than one-half the number of the preceding year. The decrease is due to the fact that there have been fewer cases of diphtheria in the town, and also because many of the diphtheria patients were sent to Boston and Newton, and the cultures for release were made in laboratories in those cities. Fewer cultures were also made in the schools.

Digitized by Google

Cultures were made by physicians from 434 persons having symptoms more or less suggestive of diphtheria, and sent to the laboratory for examination. In 127 of these the bacilli of diphtheria were found. Many of the cases appeared to be simple sore throat, and could not have been recognized as dangerous to other members of the family and to the public except by cultures. Of the 307 persons in whom no diphtheria bacilli were found, at least 15 (or nearly 5 per cent) were thought to have diphtheria by the attending physician at the time the cultures were made. Without cultures, therefore, some of these negative cases would have been reported as diphtheria and unnecessarily quarantined. Thus while the cultural method of diagnosis results in quarantining persons who would otherwise have their freedom, it also has the effect of relieving from detention some who would otherwise be isolated.

Cultures from 230 healthy persons were examined and 11 of them were found to have the bacilli of diphtheria in their throats or noses. Most of them were persons who were known to have been exposed to the disease. The attention of physicians is again called (as in previous reports) to the importance of making cultures from persons who have been exposed to cases of diphtheria in the same household.

There were very few cultures made in the schools, only 44 with 2 positives, as compared with 1,154 and 43 positives during the preceding year. In no instance did it seem very probable that the disease was spreading through the schools.

A number of cultures were made from persons engaged in the handling of milk. During November and December it was found that most of the cases of diphtheria which occurred were widely scattered, but were among the customers of two milk dealers. The dairies from which their milk was obtained were therefore visited, and cultures were made from all persons engaged in handling the milk.

Two apparently healthy men connected with one milk route were found to have the bacilli of diphtheria, and it seemed probable that from them the infection of the milk had taken place. They were at once isolated; everything which might come in contact with the milk was disinfected, and no further cases occurred. In the other milk route the source of the infection was not found, probably because it was not searched for early enough.

This is the third time within two years that diphtheria has almost certainly been transmitted through the milk. This is an unusual experience, as the number of instances on record

Digitized by Google

where the infection has been traced to milk are very few, although more would undoubtedly be discovered in other places if they were systematically looked for. Such outbreaks as these may occur at any time, and when there is no connection with persons sick with diphtheria, the infection taking place from apparently healthy men, there is nothing to give a clue of the danger of infection until cases of diphtheria appear among the customers. The Board now ascertains the milk supply in every case of diphtheria, so that, when it is seen that a number of cases are occurring on one milk route, cultures may be made from all persons handling that milk, and other necessary steps taken to prevent the further spread from that source.

797 of the cultures examined were for release, that is, they were made from persons convalescing from diphtheria in order to determine when it would be safe for them to be released from quarantine.

Tuberculosis. There were 100 specimens of sputum examined for the presence of the bacilli of tuberculosis, 21 with positive result.

Typhoid Fever. 68 tests were made for the presence of the typhoid, or Widal's reaction, with specimens of dried blood from 54 persons with symptoms suggestive of typhoid fever. The reaction was present in 18 of these.

Solutions for the use of the Disinfector of the Board have been put up in the laboratory, with the result of a saving of expense to the town.

Mr. J. A. C. Nyhen, the assistant in the laboratory, has been doing other work for the Board when the laboratory has not required his whole time. Reference to his work will be found in the report of the Agent of the Board.

Dr. George P. Sanborn has acted as bacteriologist during the absence of the writer.

The following table shows the bacteriological work which has been done in the laboratory during the past three years:—

	1899.	*1900.*	*1901.*
Cultures examined	1242	3503	1463
Specimens of sputum examined	91	83	100
Typhoid tests	25	61	68
Totals	1358	3647	1631

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS P. DENNY,

Bacteriologist.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, PROVISIONS, AND MILK.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 31st, 1902.

To the Board of Health:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to submit the following report for the year 1901:—

During the year the premises of all applicants for permits to keep more than one cow have been examined and, in the majority of the instances, found to be in good sanitary condition; changes suggested upon two occasions were promptly made by the owners.

Permits have been issued to all applicants, excepting one. He has neglected so far to comply with the regulations of the Board.

There has been a marked diminution in the number of cases of glanders reported during the year. Thirty-one horses, which had been exposed to the contagion, have been examined; and all of the premises where the disease has been found have been thoroughly disinfected.

All cattle brought into the town from out of the state, other than those which had passed through the state quarantine stations, have been examined physically, subjected to the tuberculin test, identified, and when proper, released.

During the month of October a general inspection of all the neat stock in the town was ordered by the State Board of Cattle Commissioners, to be completed on or before the fifteenth day of November.

Your Inspector, with all others throughout the commonwealth, was instructed not to quarantine any animal as a suspected case of tuberculosis unless the disease was so far advanced as to make it possible to condemn without the aid of tuberculin, unless a location in the udder was "suspected." This examination was made, and a report forwarded to the State Board.

On November 30th an order was received from the beforementioned Board with instructions not to quarantine any more cows during the year, whatever their condition might be, the reason given for this order being a lack of funds.

In this report for last year, attention was called to the fact that it was a common practice among store-keepers to expose

Digitized by Google

for sale certain articles of food in an injudicious and, from a sanitary point, undesirable manner. I am pleased to be able to report that suggestions then and since made in this respect have been followed in many instances by the dealers. While these precautions may not be of as great importance as many other similar ones, it is still comfortable to feel the chance of swallowing dust and dirt, that may or may not be positively harmful, has been in this way distinctly lessened.

Sixty-eight milk licenses were issued during the year, a list of which is appended.

Thirteen teams and four stores were found to be selling milk unlawfully. All of these persons were notified to procure licenses at once; and all, excepting one, immediately complied. In the excepted case, the dealer discontinued further business in Brookline. This man had, at the time, recently been convicted in the courts of the town, upon complaint of the police authorities, of stealing milk from doorways.

During the warmer months most of the milk is delivered between midnight and four o'clock in the morning, consequently the collections have usually been made between these hours,— the different sections of the town being covered on different days.

While many of the known smaller routes have been absorbed by the larger dealers during the year, their apparent numbers have not been correspondingly reduced, because this year, for the first time, this department has been able to avail itself of the use of the collector's team without incurring additional expense. This has enabled a more frequent covering of the entire town, with the above results.

There have been examined, as shown by the detailed laboratory report, six hundred and forty-four samples of milk, eighteen samples of vinegar, and seven samples of butter.*

There have been five prosecutions in the Brookline court for the sale of milk not of good standard quality, each of which resulted in a conviction and fine.

In three of the above cases an appeal to the Superior Court was entered. Two of these have since been called for trial, and in each instance the defendents defaulted, whereupon the opinion of the lower court was sustained and a large additional fine imposed. The third case has not yet been called.

On September 9th a note was addressed to your Honorable Board, suggesting that the contemplated removal of the office and laboratory of the department be made at once, and that

* The laboratory report of Milk Analyses is on file for public inspection at the office of the Board of Health, Town Hall.

Digitized by Google

quarters be furnished in the Town Hall. On September 21st a reply was received, stating that this suggestion had the approval of the Board, and allotting a portion of room number 14 for an office, with laboratory room in the basement.

This arrangement was rendered possible through the courtesy of the Sealer of Weights and Measures, who kindly volunteered to give half of the room allotted to his department for these purposes. The office has since been open from two to five o'clock in the afternoons of Thursday and Friday.

Several new appliances have been added to the laboratory apparatus, which have greatly facilitated the work of the department.

During the year a special study has been made of the relation and bearing, if any, that the dealer or producer of milk may have in the spread of contagious disease; and a considerable amount of time has been spent in the investigation of the milk supply in each case of contagious disease reported to the Board of Health, with the object of ascertaining its source, and, if found likely to be in the milk supply, eradicating, so far as possible, all danger of further contamination.

Periodical examinations have been made of all dairies located within the town limits, and of many situated in adjoining towns, by request or with the consent of the owners.

During the year eighteen samples of vinegar have been taken from the following dealers: —

J. J. Harrington,	269 Boylston st.
J. M. Seamans & Co.,	Harvard sq.
Relix R. King,	236 Washington.
P. H. Merrigan,	42 Flora st.
Wm. F. Young,	121 Washington st.
B. J. Duffy,	207 Boylston st.
Wm. H. Foley,	9 Kendall st.
F. F. Seamans,	Harvard sq.

And two samples brought to office.

Of these eighteen samples only four were below the legal standard, and of the four only one was manifestly spurious. Notice was sent to this dealer that his vinegar was below standard and that further sale of same would result in prosecution. This notice had the desired effect, and subsequent examination from his stock showed that he had obtained an article of satisfactory quality.

Seven samples of butter, taken from the stores of T. H. Dyer & Co., F. F. Seamans, J. M. Seamans & Co., William F. Young, B. J. Duffy, Felix R. King, and P. H. Merrigan were all found to be of a quality which satisfied the legal requirement for pure butter.

Digitized by Google

The following parties were licensed to sell milk: —

Ridge Hill Farm,		Wellesley.
Mrs. C. Schroot,	Newton cor. Dudley st.,	Newton Centre.
J. & P. Maloney,	18 Flora st.,	Brookline.
C. G. Whitney,		Waltham.
A. N. Smith,	91 Parsons st.,	Brighton.
W. M. Comiskey,		Dover.
W. A. Griggs,	330 Harvard st.,	Brookline.
J. F. Schworer,	Oak Hill,	Newton Centre.
Walter H. Smith,	402 Lexington st.,	Waltham.
James F. Keenan,	Binney st.,	Roxbury.
Oak Grove Creamery Co.,	445 Boylston st.'	Boston.
George L. Chapin,	247 Beacon st.,	Waltham.
Henderson Dairy Co.,	72 Washington st.,	Brookline.
M. Shanahan,	363 Crafts st.,	Newtonville.
T. J. & P. J. Brandley,	16 Hutchings av.,	Roxbusy.
Alden Bros.,	1171 Tremont st.,	Boston.
John A. Bergman,	160 Pearl st.,	Somerville.
E. W. Reed,	Reservoir lane,	Brookline.
Deerfoot Farm Dairy Co,,		Southboro.
P. B. Klauer,		Needham.
E. W. Baker,	254 Washington st.,	Brighton,
Westbourne Dairy,	254 Washington st.,	"
J. A. Munroe,	183 Foster st.,	"
M. B. Schworer,		Newton.
M. J. Goodman,	56 Lawn st.,	Roxbury.
South Lincoln Dairy,	(W. A. Blodgett),	South Lincoln.
Hingham Dairy Ass'n,	105 Homes st.,	Dorchester.
John English,	25 Spring Park av.,	Jamaica Plain.
M. J. Hickey,	Reservoir lane,	Brookline.
J. K. Whiting & Co.,	472 Rutherford av.,	Newton.
Charles R. Dow,	Newton st.,	Brookline.
Patrick Moriority,	University rd.,	"
T. H. Turgeon,	5 Albermarle st.,	Boston.
Mrs. E. Sullivan,	31 Granville st.,	Roslindale.
Fred W. Maynard, Jr.,	158 Lexington st.,	Waltham.
C. C. Stearns,	11 Clark st..	Newton Center.
C. Brigham Co.,	156 Mass. av.,	Cambridge.
P. Shanahan,	Nevins Hill.	Brighton.
H. D. Berry,	991 Main st.,	Waltham.
Jordan Farm,		Southville.
James Love,	Ackers av.,	Brookline.
W. J. Miskell,	Clyde st.,	"
Chas. A. Moore,	78 Grant st.,	Waltham.
Miss S. C. Rogers,	146 Tappan st.,	Brookline.
Alvin E. Berry,	60 Hammond st.,	Waltham.
George H. Faxon,	127 Winthrop rd.,	Brookline.
M. Barry, Jr.,	Upper Boylston st.,	Brighton.
F. C. Raymond,	315 Washington st.,	"
Roeder & Keene,	Washington st.,	"
Walker-Gordon Labratory,	201 Clarendon st.,	Boston.
James McIntosh,		Needham.
Louis Cabot,	Heath st.,	Brookline.
Fox Hill Farm,		Westwood.
John W. Hinkley,	42 Elm st.,	Watertown.
H. P. Hood & Sons,	894 Rutherford av.,	Charlestown.
Childs Bros.,	508 Lexington st.,	Waltham.
Wm. H. Cusick,	51 Barry st.,	Dorchester.
C. Warren,	Beaver st.,	Waltham.
Daniel Frawley,	Heath st.,	Brookline.
Wm. H. McGuire,	Heath st.,	"

Digitized by Google

Granstein & Co.,	339 Rutherford av.,	Charlestown.
Wm. J. Anderson,	259 Boylston st.,	Brookline.
John O'Kane,	Lawrence av.,	Newton.

The stores licensed are:—

Mrs. H. G. Clifford,	1 Roberts st.,	Brookline.
Tufenk & Johnson,	79 Harvard st.,	"
E. H. Flatley,	250 Cypress st.,	"
Mrs. Katherine A. O'Brien,	805 Boylston st.,	"
James P. Lyons,	36 Washington st.,	"
F. B. Clattenburg,	86 Boylston st.,	"

I desire to express my appreciation of the efficient services rendered by H. Carlton Smith, chemist, and W. E. Ward, collector.

My thanks are due to Drs. Chase and Denny for their hearty co-operation and many valuable suggestions

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK H. OSGOOD, M. R. C. V. S.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT ON THE VITAL STATISTICS.

To the Board of Health of Brookline:

The undersigned herewith presents the report of the Vital Statistics of the town for the year ending December 31, 1901.

Marriages by Months.

Months.	Whole. Number.	First.	Second of Groom.	Second of Bride.
January	15	25	3	2
February	18	32	3	1
March	6	12		
April	19	36	2	
May	10	19	1	
June	49	87	7	4
July	11	20		2
August	14	26	1	1
September	21	42		
October	33	66		
November	30	56	3	1
December	16	28	2	2
	242	449	22	13
In 1900	1	2		
	243	451		

Of the above marriages six were first of the groom and second of the bride; fourteen were second of the groom and first of the bride; seven were second of the groom and second of the bride; two hundred and sixteen were first of the groom and first of the bride.

Digitized by Google

Births by Months.

Months.	Whole No.	Males.	Females.
January	43	22	21
February	32	19	13
March	28	17	11
April	39	19	20
May	45	23	22
June	58	27	31
July	43	17	26
August	45	22	23
September	41	20	21
October	41	27	14
November	32	16	16
December	34	15	19
	481	244	237
Return for the year 1900	4	3	1
	485	247	238

Of the above births there were twins, as follows: —

Months.	Whole No.	Males.	Females.
January	2		2
April	2		2
June	4		4
November	2	2	
	10	2	8

Digitized by Google

Deaths, Sex, Condition and Age, by Months.

1901.	Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
January 1	Hemorrhage into Brain	M	M	78			Gardener.
3	Supp. Peritonitis . . .	F	M	68			
5	Pulmonary œdema . .	M	M	76	11	7	Chemist.
5	Pleurisy and Pneumonia	M	M	82	8	18	Retired.
6	Bright's disease	F	S	80	8	22	
7	Diphtheria	F			11	21	
8	Unknown	M	M	58			Carpenter.
12	Old age	M	W	71			Street Iron Worker.
12	Pulmonary Phthisis . .	M	S	33	6	19	Laundryman
14	Cancer	F	S	80			
16	Pernicious Vomiting .	M		4	11		
16	Burns	M		8	6	14	
18	Apoplexy	M	M	54			Pres. El. Lt. Co.
18	Senile debility	F	S	73			
19	Carcinoma of descendi'g colon	M	M	58	3	26	Retired.
20	Pneumonia	F	W	64			
21	Cardiac dropsy	M	M	51			Coachman.
22	Marasmus	F			1	3	
23	Cerebral hemorrhage .	F	S	56	8	25	
24	Valvular heart disease .	F	M	74	6	9	
24	Shock following surgical operation	F		16	8	27	
25	Diphtheria	F		4	9		
26	Stenosis of the Aorta .	M	S	20	7	5	Clerk.
27	Nephritis	M	S	74	5	3	Physician.
28	Pneumonia	F	W	86	4		
28	Broncho-pneumonia . .	F	S		5	21	
29	Still-born	M					
Febr'y 2	Acute nephritis	M	S	26			Carriage driver.
4	Chronic myocarditis . .	F	M	54			
6	Tuberculosis of kidneys and brain . . .	M	M	54			Janitor.
7	Carcinoma of the breast	F	S	65			
7	Septicaemia	F	M	62	5	9	
8	Cerebral haematonia .	F				7	
9	Imperforate anus—inanition	M	S			4	
9	Multiple burns	F		17	6	30	
9	Senility	F	W	89		14	
10	Chronic Bright's disease	M	M	55		18	Lawyer.
13	Phthisis	F	S	26	1	13	
14	Heart disease	F	W	74	7	5	
15	Pneumonia	F		4	2	4	
15	Pulmonary phthisis . .	M	M	43	7		Advertising agent.
17	Diphtheria	M		2	6		
19	Cancer	F	M	49	10		
19	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M	M	65			Carpenter.
20	Cerebral hemorrhage .	M	M	82	10	16	
20	Cancer	F	W	75	10	4	
20	Cerebro-spinal meningitis .	F			3	3	
23	Pneumonia	F			6	25	
24	Convulsions	M		2	8	2	
24	Paralysis	F	S	54			

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1901.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
Febr'y	25	Paralysis of heart . . .	M	W	60	2	7	
	28	Bronchitis	M			3	4	
March	1	Broncho-pneumonia . .	M		1	3	20	
	1	Old age	F	W	95	7	15	
	4	Still-born	F					
	5	Convulsions	M		4	4	11	
	8	Phthisis pulmonalis . .	F	S	43	11	26	
	8	Cancer of intestines . .	F	M	68	6	2	
	9	Measles	M		2	8	21	
	10	Pneumonia	M	M	94	11	18	
	10	Abdominal tumor . . .	F	M	62	6	23	
	11	Hemorrhage	M	M	45			Blacksmith.
	12	Senile marasmus . . .	M	M	77	2	16	Retired.
	12	Pneumonia	F			9		
	13	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M	M	49	5	21	Accountant.
	13	Cancer of breast . . .	F	S	43	5	13	Teacher.
	16	Broncho-pneumonia . .	M		1	3	15	
	17	Diabetes mellitus . . .	M	M	87	10	6	Real est. & man'fr.
	18	Septicaemia following scarlet fever	M		4	8	1	
	19	Inanition	F			2	19	
	19	Cerebral thrombosis .	F	S	76			
	19	Lobar pneumonia . . .	M		2	3	6	
	22	Diphtheria	F		6	6		
	22	Chronic nephritis . . .	F	S	21		5	
	24	Cerebral congestion . .			1	7		
	25	Cystitis and pyelo-nephritis	M	M	34			Freight handler.
	26	Shock following operation	F	M	59			
	26	Old age	F	W	74	1	19	
	29	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M	M	43			Coachman.
	29	Chronic intestinal nephritis	F	M	76	7		
April	1	Infirmities of old age—chronic bronchitis . .	M	W	79	9		Retired.
	1	Paretic dementia . . .	F	M	83	2		
	1	Bronchial catarrh . . .	M			1	14	
	2	Probable cardiac disease	M	M	68		22	Druggist.
	4	Congestion and emphysema of the lungs . .	F	M	53	6	16	
	5	Diphtheria	F		2	7	2	
	7	Cerebral injuries received at birth . . .	M				1½	
	8	Injury from fall . . .	M		11	8	3	
	9	Bright's disease	M	M	64			Coachman.
	9	Phthisis pulmonalis . .	F	M	28			
	10	Consumption	F	S	27	10	8	
	11	Lobar pneumonia . . .	M	M	48	8	3	Upholsterer.
	12	Cystitis	F	W	83			
	14	Hemorrhage from lungs	M				14	
	14	Encephalomalacia . .	F	W	83	7		

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1901.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
April	15	Old age	F	W	96	6	18	
	15	Chronic valvular heart disease	M	M	70	5	10	Retired mer.
	15	Catarrhal pneumonia	F		1	3	14	
	17	Diabetes	F	W	79	5	23	
	17	Arterio-sclerosis	F	S	60			Domestic.
	18	Measles	F		1	1	15	
	19	Accidental electric shock	M	S	36	5	1	Electrician.
	22	Heart disease	M		6	6	12	
	25	Pyelitis	F	M	60			
	25	Pneumonia	M			10	5	
	25	Angina pectoris	M	W	78	8	11	Retired.
	26	Diphtheria	F		4	7	14	
	28	Fatty degeneration of heart	M	M	65	1	18	Fancy goods mer.
May	1	Drowned	M	S	22			Student.
	1	Senile debility	F	W	79	1	4	
	6	Gastritis	M	M	60			Laborer.
	6	Accidental drowning	M	S	29	11	8	Supt. of mill.
	6	Intestinal nephritis	F	W	74			
	7	Valvular disease of heart	F	S	25			Domestic.
	8	Endocarditis	F	W	73	7	4	
	10	Premature birth	F					
	10	General debility	M	M	64	6	23	
	11	Cerebral hemorrhage	M	W	84			
	12	Pneumonia	M	M	60			Carriage stable keep.
	14	Chronic nephritis	F	W	60	6	11	
	14	Inanition	F	S	66			Seamstress.
	16	Fatty degeneration of heart	F	S	50			Laundress.
	16	Shock following operation	F	M	63	9	11	
	16	Chronic meningitis	F			8	21	
	17	Chronic nephritis	M	W	77			
	18	Premature birth	F				½	
	19	Pneumonia	F	S	56	3	24	
	22	Premature birth	M					
	23	Senility	F	W	76			
	23	Old age	M	W	93	2	15	Retired.
June	2	Scarlet fever	M		5	1	17	
	3	Senility	M	M	78			Laborer.
	4	Still-born	M					
	6	Fracture of skull	M	W	70			Laborer.
	7	Scarlet fever	F		3	9	18	
	8	Premature birth	M					
	8	Premature birth	M					
	10	Endocarditis	F		9	6	19	
	11	Bright's disease	F	S	35			
	12	Heart exhaustion	F	W	83	4	22	
	13	Cancer	F	M	51			
	13	Chronic hepatitis	M	S	55		13	Merchant.
	19	Multiple sclerosis spinal cord	M	M	59	10	17	Clergyman.

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1901.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
June	19	Phthisis	M	S	36	10	15	Painter.
	25	Tuberculosis of kidneys	F	W	67			
	26	Abscess of kidney	M	M	68	4	13	Lumber dealer.
	28	Cerebral embolus	F	M	50	4	19	
	30	Pneumonia	M	M	51	1	13	Merchant.
July	1	Epilepsy—senile	M	M	71			Laborer.
	1	Chronic nephritis	F	M	37			
	5	Gastro-intestinal catarrh	M			1	2	
	5	Intestinal obstruction shock	F	M	50			
	7	Nephritis	M	M	65	2	12	Lawyer.
	8	Drowning	M		7	2	10	
	9	Acute tuberculosis	M	M	52			Carpenter.
	11	Myocarditis	M	W	56			Laborer.
	13	Gastro-enteritis	M		2		6	
	13	Phthisis	F	S	23	1	23	Stenog'pher.
	14	Acute nephritis, etc.	F	W	33			
	16	Hypertrophic cirrhosis	F	W	70	10	23	
	21	Fracture of skull	M	M	42	2	3	Physician.
	23	Cerebral hemorrhage	M	M	71	6	23	
	28	Acute pul. tuberculosis	F	S	38			Housek'pr.
	28	Difficult labor	F	S			½	
	30	Premature birth	F					
	31	Valvular disease of heart	F	S	27			
August	2	Gastro-enteritis	M	M	74	3	27	Brewer.
	3	Suicide by drowning	M	M	38			
	4	Phthisis	F	S	23			
	4	Premature birth	F				4 hrs.	
	5	Heart disease	M	?	78	7		
	6	Chronic endocarditis and bronchitis	M	M	81		3	
	6	Premature birth	M					
	10	Fracture base of skull	M	M	42			Mason tender.
	14	Cholera infantum	F			11	14	
	15	Carcinoma	M	M	54	11	27	Merchant.
	17	Nephritis	F	S	69	4		
	18	Spina bifid	F				¼	
	18	Gastro-intestinal catarrh	F			2	12	
	19	Arterio-sclerosis	F	W	76	5	25	
	19	Angina pectoris	M	S	74			
	21	Cholera infantum	F			1	25	
	22	Pulmonary emphysema	M	M	53			Laborer.
	22	Convulsions	M		1	11	26	
	22	Hemorrhage and shock	F	M	32			
	25	Phthisis	M	M	26	5		Manager.
	27	Cerebral hemorrhage	F				3	
	31	Pulmonary tuberculosis	M	S	25	4	12	Carpenter.
Sept.	2	Internal injuries, result of fall	M	S	22	10	25	Iron worker.
	2	Enteritis	F	M	73	4	9	
	5	Gastro-enteritis	F			10	16	
	6	Morphine poisoning	F	M	71			
	7	Still-born	F					

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS — *Continued.*

1901.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
Sept.	8	Inanition	M			1	1	
	9	Phthisis pulmonalis	F	M	23			
	11	Cerebral softening	F	M	44	6		
	11	Old age	F	S	73	8		
	12	Marasmus	M	M	84	3	2	Retired merchant.
	12	Pneumonia	F	?	42			
	20	Broncho-pneumonia	F		3	8		
	20	Old age and cerebral hemorrhage	M	M	80	7	14	Retired.
	24	Internal injuries—accidental	M	M	29			Laborer.
	25	Paralysis of right side	F	S	68	3	14	
	26	Marasmus	M			4		
	26	Premature birth	F				1	
	27	Malnutrition	F			4		
	30	Peritonitis	F		8	8	20	
	30	Cancer of stomach	M	W	63	10		Ins. agent.
	30	Senile heart	M	W	78	7	3	Jeweler.
Oct.	3	Still-born	F					
	5	Operation for stricture of intestine	F	M	36			
	6	Convulsions	M	M	50			Coachman.
	7	Heart disease	M	M	46			Motorman.
	7	Phlebitis	F	M	35	9		
	9	Pneumonia	M	W	78			Laborer.
	9	Fracture of skull	M	M	38			Merchant.
	11	Old age	M	W	94	1	19	Retired.
	11	Multiple hemorrhage—sarcoma	M	M	58	7		Gardener.
	14	Congenital heart disease	M			6	7	
	17	Hernia	F	W	70			
	20	Stillborn	M					
	20	Old age	F	W	89	10	23	
	21	Myocarditis	M	W	76	6	7	Merchant.
	23	Peritonitis	M	M	54	1	7	Financier.
	23	Pleurisy	F	W	69	4		
	23	Gangrene of leg	M	M	53			Tailor.
	24	Concussion of brain—accidental fall	M	M	42			
	26	Bright's disease of kidneys	M	S	49	3	22	Clerk.
	26	Senile dementia	F	W	84	9	7	
	26	Cerebral hemorrhage	M	M	57	4	11	Lawyer.
	27	Inanition	M	M			22	
	27	Carcinoma uteri	F	M	82		16	
	27	Old age	F	W	74	2	27	
	28	Marasmus	M				½	
	29	Cerebral hemorrhage	M	M	82	11	13	Retired.
Nov.	1	Softening of the brain	M	M	74	3	10	Merchant.
	2	Struck by railroad train	M	M	31	8	18	Engineer.
	3	Senilis	F	W	82	6	6	
	4	Nephritis	M	M	65	9	9	Retired.
	7	Pneumonia	M		1	2	17	
	11	Heart disease	F	W	63			

Digitized by Google

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE, BY MONTHS—*Concluded.*

1901.		Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
Nov.	12	Cardiac disease	F	W	61			Housework.
	14	Pulmonary emphysema and oedema	F	W	90	4	7	
	16	Phthisis	F	S	24	7		
	16	Suicide by gun shot	M	M	45	1	14	Coachman.
	19	Phthisis	M	S	28	1	23	Stonecutter.
	20	Chronic myelitis	F	M	47			
	23	Endocarditis	M	M	43			Auctioneer.
	24	Diphtheria	M				16	
	27	Septicaemia	M	M	45			Laborer.
	29	Diphtheria	M		4	3	6	
Dec.	2	Chronic endocarditis	F	M	64	9	20	
	2	Chronic interstitial nephritis	M	M	70	10	13	Retired.
	4	Phthisis	F	M	25		11	
	4	Chronic nephritis	F	S	45			
	7	Old age	M	M	69	5	20	Retired.
	7	Cerebral apoplexy	F	W	83		17	
	9	Myocarditis	F	W	65	6	18	
	9	Accidental inhalation of illuminating gas	M	S	18	9	12	Blacksmith.
	10	Pneumonia	F	W	86	2	26	
	14	Pneumonia (double)	F	M	71	10		
	15	Carcinoma of breast	F	S	46			
	15	Pneumonia	M		1	11	23	
	16	Cancer of stomach	F	W	87	7		
	17	Cancer of gall bladder and liver, etc	F	W	57			
	17	Carcinoma of breast	F	W	68	7	22	
	18	Cerebral hemorrhage	M	M	51	9	5	Distiller.
	19	Hypertrophy and dilatation of heart	F	W	89	7	17	
	19	Sarcoma	F	W	76	8	19	
	22	Acute pleurisy	M		15		21	
	24	Anæmia infantum, etc	M			6	17	
	27	Peritonitis	F	M	40	9	28	
	28	Endocarditis	F	W	83		23	
	29	Pneumonia	M	W	43			Laborer.
	30	Arterio-sclerosis	M	S	75	5	7	Retired.
	30	Old age	M	W	86	10	15	Retired.
	31	Acute pulmonary tuberculosis	M	S	39	1	11	Carpenter.
	31	Old age	F	W	78	5	11	
	31	Endocarditis	M	M	67			Teamster.

Digitized by Google

Recapitulation.

Anaemia	1	Heart disease	40
Asphyxia (accidental)	1	Inanition	5
Brain diseases	22	Kidney disease	21
Bronchitis	1	Marasmus	5
Bronchial catarrh	1	Malnutrition	1
Cancer	15	Measles	2
Childbirth	1	Old age	22
Cholera infantum	2	Paralysis	2
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	3	Peritonitis	4
Consumption or phthisis	21	Pneumonia	29
Convulsions	4	Phlebitis	1
Cystitis	2	Poisoning (morphine)	1
Diabetes	2	Pleurisy	2
Diphtheria and croup	8	Premature birth	9
Enteritis	4	Scarlet fever	2
Gangrene of leg	1	Septicaemia	3
Gastritis	1	Still-born	6
Gastro-intestinal catarrh	2	Shock after surgical operation	4
Hemorrhage	3	Tumor	3
Hepatitis	1	Vomiting (pernicious)	1
Hernia	1	Unknown	1

Deaths from violence:—

Accident	16	Suicide	2

Total number of deaths from all causes, exclusive of still-births	273
Number of still-births	6
Total	279

Death by sexes (still-births excluded):—

Number of deaths of males	138
Number of deaths of females	135

Deaths by ages (still-births excluded):—

	Total.	Males.	Females.
Deaths of persons under 1 year	40	18	22
" " from 1 to 2 years	8	6	2
" " " 2 to 3 years	6	5	1
" " " 3 to 4 years	2	0	2
" " " 4 to 5 years	7	4	3
" " " 5 to 10 years	7	4	3
" " " 10 to 15 years	3	1	2
" " " 15 to 20 years	2	2	0
" " " 20 to 30 years	19	9	10
" " " 30 to 40 years	17	9	8
" " " 40 to 50 years	26	15	11
" " " 50 to 60 years	31	20	11
" " " 60 to 70 years	32	13	19
" " " 70 to 80 years	43	21	22
" " over 80 years	30	11	19
" " ages unknown	0	0	0
Totals	273	138	135

Digitized by Google

Deaths by months (still-births excluded): —

	1898	1899.	1900.	1901.		1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
January	19	19	21	26	July	22	20	24	18
February	23	23	23	25	August	15	23	22	22
March	17	20	44	27	September	29	19	21	20
April	22	24	30	28	October	19	27	15	24
May	28	19	14	22	November	14	18	24	16
June	20	12	15	17	December	23	17	19	28
						251	241	272	273
					Still-born	13	18	13	6
						264	259	285	279

In 1900 there were 285 deaths recorded, of which 239 occurred in Brookline. In 1901 there were 279 deaths recorded, of which 234 (not including still-births) occurred in Brookline; 39 were the deaths of residents of Brookline which occurred in other places, and 21 were the deaths of residents of other places which occurred in Brookline.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

REPORT

OF THE

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

ORGANIZATION, 1901-02.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR., *Chairman.*

LUTHER M. MERRILL.
CHARLES H. PEARSON.
HENRIETTA G. CODMAN.
NATHANIEL CONANT.
WILLIAM F. HUMPHREY.
MARTHA W. EDGERLY.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

Standing Committees.

Poor, The Board.

Almshouse, Mrs. Codman, Miss Edgerly, Messrs. Conant and Humphrey.

Sick Poor, Miss Edgerly and Mr. Conant.

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

In May, 1901, Miss Chapman, for several years an active member of the Board, died. Her intelligence, her devotion to the details of the work, and her good judgment made her services very valuable, and her fellow-workers desire to put on record their appreciation of them. Her place has been temporarily filled by Mrs. Codman, a former member of the Board.

Any variety in the work of the Overseers of the Poor is merely in small matters of detail, and there is little of interest or of novelty to report from year to year.

At the almshouse, which continues under the management of Mr. and Mrs. Estey, there are now eight inmates, two less than at this time last year. One man died there during the summer, one man and one woman have been transferred to the State Hospital at Tewksbury, and one woman, who had no settlement in Brookline, was sent by the state to her home in Ireland. In his annual report, the State Inspector says: "This almshouse is in good condition, clean and well managed." He adds, "Of the inmates, seven are between 70 and 90, one between 90 and 100." From a population of this kind little work of value can be expected, and, to supplement what little they can do, a woman is regularly employed to help Mrs. Estey. This, in part, accounts for the increased expense of the almshouse during the past year.

Of those who receive out-door relief, either regularly or occasionally, the number is a little less than last year, and of those relieved seventeen are persons without settlement in Brookline. Eleven of these are state cases, a much larger number than usual. In two cases the state officials refused all further aid, except at the State Hospital, but finally agreed to remove one woman and her child, at the expense of the commonwealth, to relatives in another state, who promised to take charge of her. The other woman and her child were sent to the State Hospital.

The list of the sick poor is also somewhat shorter than usual, but the number is of necessity uncertain, and but little can be done to control the expenditure for this class. The number of those who have received medical treatment only, during the year is thirty-two, of whom nine are state cases.

Digitized by Google

Of the insane, four have died during the year, but the number has steadily increased, and there are now thirty-three, including one woman whose settlement is in Boston, in the various hospitals. This is by far the most expensive part of the work of the Overseers, and there is no way in which the outlay can be reduced. As will be seen from the table given below, many of the cases are of long standing, and have cost the town large sums of money. One woman has been in the hospital for twenty-one years, at a cost of $3470, one man and one woman, twenty years each, one man and one woman, eighteen years each, without the slightest hope of recovery or improvement. In 1904, the new law, making all the insane state charges, will go into effect, and the town will then be relieved from direct payment for their support. The increase in the state tax will, however, more than make up for this. There are also this year two patients at the Hospital for Dipsomaniacs, at Foxboro.

The number of children supported by the town is the same as last year. The three at the School for the Feeble-Minded, one of whom has already cost the town over a thousand dollars, will never become self-supporting; the others will, as soon as old enough, be placed in free homes. Children so placed are carefully watched and visited till they are twenty-one.

The usual statistical tables are given below.

Inmates of the Almshouse.

Dennehy, Thomas, age 80 years, admitted March 19, 1895.
Flannagan, Martin, age 73 years, admitted November 21, 1898.
Hughes, Charles, age 82 years, admitted September 16, 1901; discharged October 23, 1901; readmitted December 6, 1901; discharged January 20, 1902.
Hughes, Mary, age 22 years, admitted August 3, 1901; discharged September 18, 1901; sent to Ireland.
Hurley, Mary, age 65 years, admitted July 12, 1900.
Kelley, John, age 71 years, admitted March 22, 1900; died at almshouse, June 7, 1901.
Mahoney, Mary Ann, age 95 years, admitted December 26, 1900; discharged March 7, 1901.
McKenzie, Samuel, age 65 years, readmitted May 27, 1901.
Murray, Patrick, aged 54 years, admitted August 16, 1899; discharged April 22, 1901; readmitted July 25, 1901; discharged July 27, 1901; sent to State Hospital.
Murray, Bridget, age 75 years, admitted December 1, 1900.
Noonan, Ann, age 94 years, admitted June 14th, 1900; discharged January 18th, 1902; sent to State Hospital.
Roy, Ann, age 68 years, admitted February 25th, 1886.
Roy, Joseph, age 71 years, admitted February 25th, 1886.
Spiers, James, age 52 years, admitted November 30th, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Regular Out-door Relief.

Barrett, Mary	$16 50	
Caldwell, Mary, widow	52 00	
Corbett, William A., cripple	224 39	
Cromie, Susan, widow, four children	52 00	
Crosbie, Catherine, widow, two children	78 00	
Donahoe, Kate	29 02	
Gannon Catherine, widow	56 40	
Greavelle, Sarah A., deserted, five children	110 00	
Hall, Ann, widow	59 85	
Hill, Marion E., four children	119 50	
Hyland, Julia, widow, one daughter	52 00	
Lyons, Susan, widow	15 00	
McAllinden, Rose, widow	52 00	
Meaney Catherine H., widow, four children	104 00	
Missett, Rose, widow, four children	52 00	
O'Brien, John S., nearly blind	130 00	
O'Connor, Delia, widow, two children	79 00	
Powers, Margaret A. widow, one child	52 00	
Scribner, Annie L., widow, one child	54 00	
Stevens, Mrs. Alexander, widow, five children	103 00	
Woods, Mary, widow, two children	120 75	
		$1,611 41

Occasional Relief.

Cady, James J.	$14 65	
Donohoe, Mary	3 00	
Dwyer, Mary	10 00	
Dwyer, Walter	12 90	
Griffin, Mrs. Patrick	18 50	
Hughes, Ellen	1 00	
Hurley, Mary	4 00	
Mackey, Annie, widow, three children	40 00	
Malloy, Ellen G. widow	19 70	
* —— ——	4 00	
Murray, Bridget, widow	6 00	
Powers, Margaret A.	4 00	
Reynolds, Catherine M.	30 57	
Stewart, Mrs. Charlotte, died Oct. 5, 1901	32 65	
		$200 97

Persons Aided in Other Cities and Towns but having a Settlement in Brookline.

Cahill Mary A.	Holliston	$104 50
Conroy, Amelia C.	Boston	26 57
Curry, Henry J.	Lawrence	12 50
Hayes, J.	Boston	12 71
Madden, Charles	Winchester	6 05
Ryan, Margaret F.	Boston	31 16
Taggart, Hugh, Mrs.	Boston	3 57
		$197 06

Persons having no Settlement in Brookline, but Aided Here.

Amidano, Rudolph	State	$2 00
Barrett, Michael	State	66 96
Barth, Albert	State	2 00
Bennett, Catherine	State	7 19
Boyce, Mary E.	Cambridge	116 65
Brennan, Bridget	State	40 01
Burke, Sabina	State	106 40
Davenport, Bridget	State	22 56

Digitized by Google

Deegan, John	State	$10 00
Gannon, Mary	State	12 50
Hannon, Julia	Newton	82 50
McQueen, Agnes	Boston	52 00
Magennity, John	Wife settlement	58 00
Mahan, Christine J.	Hingham	96 00
O'Neill, Patrick	Wife settlement	67 92
Porter, Henry M.	State	7 71
Ryan, Ellen	State	102 50
* ——— ———	Boston	2 00
		$854 90

Sick Poor.

Barkhouse, Mary, Carney Hospital	State case	$2 14
Bryant, Thomas G., State Hospital, died January 12, 1901.		6 57
Butterfield, James J., typhoid fever		94 00
Campbell, Bridget	State case	2 00
Clark, Anastasia, died February 26, 1901		6 00
Cleary, Patrick, Carney Hospital		22 96
Collins, Mary; Massachusetts General Hospital		1 00
Dempsey, Mary		48 61
Devers, Joseph, Children's Hospital		9 00
Driscoll, Fred, Boston City Hospital		2 00
Flaherty, Maria	State case	1 00
Gillies Florence, Massachusetts General Hospital.	State case	23 00
Hayes, Patrick		3 00
Igo, James		2 00
Joyce, Bridget	State case	1 26
Long, Patrick, Boston City Hospital		36 00
Mahan, John, Carney Hospital, died Nov. 27, 1901.	State case	2 14
Mahoney, Norah	Boston case	10 00
Mahoney, William, Rutland Sanitorium		71 52
Malloy, Margaret, Carney Hospital	State case	5 71
McIntosh, George		13 60
McKenzie, Edward, Boston City Hospital		36 57
McManus, Mrs. Rose and baby, St. Elizabeth's Hospital		42 15
Minnick, Ellen		8 00
Mullane, Cornelius F., Worcester Hospital		15 00
Murphy, Cornelius	State or Saugus case.	2 00
O'Neil, Patrick F., Boston City Hospital		3 00
Punch, Elizabeth, died Oct. 31, 1900		6 00
Reagan, Nelly		41 53
Ryan, Patrick, Carney Hospital	State case	32 64
Sherry, George, Carney Hospital		18 57
Sherry, Margaret, Carney Hospital		22 86
* ——— ———	Boston City Hospital	6 00
Stewart, Charlotte, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, died Oct. 5, 1901		10 50
		$603 33

Burials.

Clarke, Anastasia	$15 00
Dillon, Patrick	15 00
Hannon baby	10 00
Kelley, John	15 00
Milne, John	15 00
Murray, Patrick	15 00
Unknown infant	5 00
	$90 00

*Town reimbursed.

Digitized by Google

Insane.

Names.	Where Located and Year Committed.	Amount of Aid.	Total Expenditures
Bonacini, Ferdinand	Medfield, 1890.	$146 00	$1639 58
Breen, Mary E.	Medfield, 1898.	146 00	417 63
Burke, John J.	Worcester, 1900.	182 92	182 92
Burke, Julia	Medfield, 1895.	163 23	1001 63
Campbell, Anna T.	Worcester, 1901.	129 07	129 07
Collins, Catherine	Worcester, 1887.	169 45	2459 76
Cranwell, Mary	Danvers, 1884.	169 47	3233 05
Cronan, Stephen J.	Worcester, 1884.	169 46	2917 69
Desmond, John	Worcester, 1882.	169 46	3291 89
———	Worcester, 1900.	162 50	
Died December 17, 1901.			
Donovan, Mary F.	Medfield, 1893.	146 00	1307 85
Donovan, Joseph	Worcester, 1890.	169 45	2094 81
Duffy, Patrick	Medfield, 1890.	146 00	1732 35
———	Westborough, 1901.	86 35	
Hartnett, Ellen	Taunton, 1896.	169 48	499 60
Hickey, Julia K.	Worcester, 1882.	169 48	3088 24
———	Westborough, 1896.	169 46	
Johnson, Fannie E.	Westborough, 1900.	45 96	45 96
Kelley, Maria	Austin Farm, 1901.	4 00	4 00
Boston Case.			
Kerr, William	Worcester, 1900.	85 75	225 00
Died July 1, 1901.			
Lannon, Margaret	Danvers, 1881.	169 46	3470 13
Larkin, Thomas	Worcester, 1900.	142 54	178 43
Lunney, Agnes	Medfield, 1893.	146 00	1427 89
Lunney, Ellen	Medfield, 1892.	146 00	1610 16
Lyons, James	Worcester, 1901.	102 14	102 14
———	State Hospital, 1901.	24 40	
McAffee, Samuel	Worcester, 1898.	169 46	630 01
McDermott, Bernard	Worcester, 1894.	169 46	1325 49
———	Medfield, 1897.	163 23	
Milne, John	Westborough, 1900.	137 14	137 14
Died August 31.			
Noonan, Mary	Tewksbury, 1901.	4 00	4 00
Murray, Patrick	State Hospital, 1901.	24 16	24 16
Died November 20, 1901.			
Raftery, Thomas	Worcester, 1901.	97 96	97 96
Ryan, Ellen	Worcester, 1890.	169 46	1073 85
———	A. A. Nichols.	167 79	
Stewart, Samuel	Worcester, 1901.	37 61	37 61
Wilson, Bridget	Medfield, 1891.	146 00	1639 38
		$4816 30	
Less reimbursements		752 93	
		$4063 37	

Feeble-Minded.

Close, Elizabeth	Waverly, 1897.	$169 45	763 22
Hillen, John	Waverly, 1891.	169 45	1725 50
Moore, Alfred T.	Waverly, 1887.	169 45	763 22
		$508 35	

Dipsomaniacs.

Bryant, Charles A.	$83 58	
Nolan, Michael J.	49 68	
		$133 26

Digitized by Google

Children.

Bresnahan, Elizabeth, children of	$299 68	
Close, George	100 26	
Corbett, William A., children of	111 28	
Lynch, Mary, David and Louise	104 57	
		$615 79

Visitor.

Albert S. Paige	$28 00

Summary.

Maintenance of Almshouse.

Salary of Superintendent		$500 00	
Salary of servant		182 50	
Groceries and provisions		715 43	
Dry goods and clothing		36 04	
Heating—fuel		175 79	
Lighting—fuel		7 09	
Medical attendance		23 46	
Repairing heating apparatus		9 45	
Interior repairs		39 76	
Repairing and painting wagon		78 25	
Hay and grain		175 34	
Horse-shoeing		34 99	
Telephone service	$55 91		
Less reimbursements	14 66		
		41 25	
Incidental expenses	$73 20		
Less sale of farm produce	43 78	29 42	
			$2,048 77
New range		$41 00	
New horse		175 00	
			$216 00
			$2,264 77
For aid to out-door poor		$2,864 34	
Less reimbursements		860 46	
			$2,003 88
Care of the sick		$603 33	
Less reimbursements		89 29	
			$514 04
Care of insane		$4,816 30	
Less reimbursements		752 93	
			$4,063 37
Care of feeble-minded		$508 35	
Care of children		615 79	
Care of dipsomaniacs		133 26	
Burials		90 00	
Expense of visitor		28 00	
Total for support of poor			$10,221 46
Appropriation		$10,000 00	
Expended as above		10,221 46	
Appropriation overdrawn		221 46	

Digitized by Google

This excess is fully accounted for by the increased cost of the insane, and it is recommended that, for the coming year, in view of the probability of a still further increase in this direction, the appropriation for the support of the poor shall be $10,500.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR.,
NATHANIEL CONANT,
LUTHER M. MERRILL,
WILLIAM F. HUMPHREY,
CHARLES H. PEARSON,
MISS MARTHA W. EDGERLY,
MRS. HENRIETTA G. CODMAN,

Overseers of the Poor.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. WATER DEPARTMENT.

REPORT

OF THE

WATER BOARD

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

WATER BOARD.

ORGANIZATION, 1901–1902.

OSCAR B. MOWRY, *Chairman* . . . . . Term expires 1903
CHARLES E. RILEY . . . . . Term expires 1902
TIMOTHY J. BURKE . . . . . Term expires 1904

ZEPH. R. FORBES, *Registrar and Clerk.*
FAYETTE F. FORBES, *Superintendent of Works.*
RICHARD J. FLINN, *Engineer of Low-Service.*
WILLIAM B. WEBBER, *Engineer at High-Service Station.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

The Brookline Water Board herewith submits its twenty-sixth annual report, it being for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1902.

As in former years, the reports of the Superintendent of the works and the engineers at the pumping stations, with pumping statistics, are appended.

At the annual town meeting held March 14, 1901, Mr. Timothy J. Burke was elected a member of the Board for three years. The Board organized by the choice of Oscar B. Mowry as Chairman. Zeph. R. Forbes was appointed as Registrar and Clerk, and Fayette F. Forbes as Superintendent of the works.

In addition to the regular monthly meetings of the Board, held the first Tuesday of the month, meetings for the purpose of drawing the warrant for the weekly pay-rolls and for the transacting of any miscellaneous business have been held each Monday morning. Meetings have also been regularly held on the third Tuesday of the month for the transaction of the ordinary business of the department.

The general condition of the works is excellent. The filtering galleries and driven wells have furnished an abundant supply of pure, cool water, which with our improved machinery we have delivered to the consumer the same day it was drawn from the ground

The amount received for water-rates is fully as large as expected, considering the reduction of 50 per cent made on the annual charge for meter rentals.

The Board has had under consideration, during the past year, the matter of recommending to the town the establishment of a wholesale meter rate which would apply to large consumers. A wholesale or sliding scale of rates is in common use in nearly all other towns and cities, and it would seem just to the large consumers of Brookline that such a rate should be established here. This matter will doubtless be presented to the town at the annual meeting.

The work of the department for the past year has, with the exception of building the foundation for the new pumping engine at Cow Bay, been mainly of the routine order.

Digitized by Google

As in former years this report is followed by a financial statement which shows in detail the receipts and expenditures of this department.

Extensions.

All the changes in our distributing system made necessary by the widening of Boylston street have been completed, and a balance of $348.19 from the sum set apart by the Selectmen for this purpose remains unexpended.

All petitions received for extensions of street mains have been granted, and excepting two cases where cold weather prevented, the pipes have been laid

A ten-inch water main has been laid in Boylston street between Village square and Cypress street. Suitable connections were made with the old main and new fire-hydrants set at frequent intervals. This main furnishes a much-needed reinforcement to the water supply of a district which during the past few years has been thickly built up with wooden buildings.

For a detail of these extensions attention is called to the report of the Superintendent which is hereto appended.

The contract for cast-iron pipe and special castings for the coming season has, in accordance with authority granted by the town, been awarded, and the material will be delivered in the early spring.

New Pumping Engine.

The purchase of a five-million vertical triple-expansion high-duty pumping engine was authorized by the town at a town meeting held November 22, 1900.

Bids were solicited, in accordance with specifications prepared by this department, and were opened on February 19, 1901. Five bids ranging from $28,400 to $41,500 were received from leading pump manufacturers.

After a careful examination of the plans it was voted, on March 14, to award the contract to the Edward P. Allis Co., of Milwaukee, Wis., for $28,400, they being the lowest bidder. The engine is now in process of construction, and while it is doubtful, on account of labor troubles experienced by the manufacturer, if it will be in operation by the coming June as originally intended, it is hoped that no material delay in its delivery will ensue.

The building of the foundation for this new engine was known to be an extremely difficult operation, and for this reason it was decided that it should be done by day labor, under the

Digitized by Google

personal supervision of the Superintendent. It was necessary to make an excavation 20 feet in depth inside the engine-room, in such a manner that the foundations of the other machinery and the walls of the building should not be endangered thereby. This excavation was made with great care, heavy bracing being used to support the existing foundations. The work was completed without accident, and the concrete foundation was at once built. All the changes in the piping, both for water and steam, have been made, so that the engine can be immediately set up on its delivery.

Meters.

We now have 1,927 meters in use, a net gain of 143 having been made the past year.

The total number of new services laid the past year was 122, which is 21 less than the number of new meters set. By this increase in the meter system it is clearly evident that many of the water-takers have decided that the payment of water-rates on the basis of actual consumption is preferable to paying an arbitrary tax. The Board believe that the most equitable method of assessing water-rates is by meter measurement, and the fact that the number of new meters set exceeds the number of new services laid is regarded as a practical indorsement of this system.

The following table shows the number and size of all meters now in service:—

Name of Meter.	⅝-in.	¾-in.	1-in.	1½-in.	2-in.	3-in.	4-in.	Total.
Crown	459	28	7	6	1	...	...	501
Duplex	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Empire	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	123
Gem	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hersey	246	7	...	1	1	1	...	256
Lambert	401	40	12	7	6	...	...	466
Nash	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
Niagara	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Thomson	297	10	10	3	1	...	...	321
Trident	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
Union Rotary	56	4	3	7	...	...	...	70
Worthington	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Totals	1771	89	32	24	9	1	1	1927

Elevator Counters 16

Digitized by Google

Quality of Water.

It is unnecessary to report at length upon the quality of the water supply, as its uniform purity is so well known. There is no reason to expect any change in either the quality or quantity of the water flowing from the filtering galleres and the driven wells as long as proper supervision is exercised.

Buildings.

It was stated in our last annual report that our work-shop and stable was "very much crowded and wholly inadequate for our present requirements." At this time it was recommended that another story be added to the present building, but the Committee to whom the annual appropriations were referred were of the opinion that the matter should be temporarily deferred, and that a new and larger building should be built in the near future.

Additonal accommodations, both for work-shop and stable purposes, are greatly needed and should be secured as soon as possible.

An Additional Water Supply.

At the time the excavation for the foundation for the new pumping engine was being made, a large quantity of water was encountered. This water proved, on careful examination, to be of equal quality to that furnished by the filtering galleries and wells. It is deemed advisable to secure this water, and it is therefore proposed that a limited number of wells be driven in the immediate vicinity of the pumping station. This can be done the coming season, in connection with the erection of the engine, at a much lower cost than in the future.

The contract price for the new engine was nearly two thousand dollars less than the estimate, and as the foundations and all changes at the pumping station have been made and have not exceeded the estimate, it is recommended that the sum of one thousand dollars be transferred from the appropriation for the new pumping engine, for the purpose of driving these new wells.

New Covered Reservoir.

Our present covered reservoir on Fisher Hill has a capacity of about one and a quarter million gallons, and, based on an average consumption, only holds about one-half of a day's supply. During the summer months the daily consumption is

Digitized by Google

often twice and sometimes three times the capacity of this reservoir; in case of a large fire or breakage of the force-main we should be obliged to depend upon the city of Boston, or our open reservoir (which is not desirable) for a water supply.

The matter of the storage of water in an open reservoir has been fully reported upon in former years and it seems unnecessary to again go over this ground. It is a fact, however, that as long as our water supply is taken from an underground source, its storage in an open reservoir is wholly impracticable.

Plans and estimates have been made by the Superintendent of the works, Mr. F. F. Forbes, for building a covered reservoir on the site of the present open reservoir, and there is no doubt the work can be done for the amount recommended.

Appropriations Required.

FOR THE EXTENSION AND MAINTENANCE OF THE WATER WORKS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1903.

For general extension (with receipts)	$20,000 00	
" general maintenance (with receipts)	23,000 00	
" salary of Water Board	900 00	
" salary of Water Registrar	1,800 00	
" salary of Superintendent	2,500 00	
		$48,200 00

Special Appropriations.

For laying a water main in Evans rd.	$1,000 00	
" building a covered reservoir	75,000 00	
		$76,000 00
Amount recommended to be transferred from the appropriation for the new pumping engine, for the purpose of driving new wells		$1,000 00

Financial Statement.

EXTENSION ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1902.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriated March 27, 1901	$17,200 00	
" Nov. 20, 1901	2,000 00	
" Jan. 29, 1902	385 32	
Receipts	2,108 75	
		$21,694 07

DISBURSEMENTS.

For street mains	$17,148 86	
" service-pipe and connections	3,449 64	
" meters and connections	911 63	
" miscellaneous expenses	75 00	
Unexpended balance	108 94	
		21,694 07

Digitized by Google

BOYLSTON STREET IMPROVEMENT.

Balance on hand Feb. 1, 1902	$497 37	
Disbursements	149 18	
Balance		$348 19

NEW PUMPING ENGINE.

Appropriated March 27, 1901	$40,000 00	
Disbursements	6,580 03	
Balance		$33,419 97

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING JAN. 31, 1902.

Receipts.

Appropriated March 27, 1901	$18,000 00	
Receipts	142 50	
		$18,142 50

Disbursements.

For care of boiler and furnaces	$1,032 31	
" " buildings	298 28	
" " engines, low service	245 58	
" " " high service	46 65	
" " grounds	274 54	
" " hydrants	507 45	
" " meters	1,054 57	
" " reservoirs	145 56	
" " service-pipe	352 55	
" " stand-pipes and fountains	127 88	
" " street mains	20 79	
" " telephones	150 95	
" " work-shop and stable	812 26	
" inspecting fixtures	338 95	
" office expenses	1,101 36	
" pumping expenses, low service	8,200 73	
" " " high service	2,747 33	
" turning off and on water	537 13	
" miscellaneous expenses	145 88	
Unexpended balance	1 75	
		$18,142 50

SALARIES.

Appropriated Mar. 27, 1901: —

For salary of Water Board	$900 00	
Paid Water Board		$900 00
For salary of Water Registrar	$1,800 00	
Paid Zeph. R. Forbes		$1,800 00
For salary of Superintendent	$2,500 00	
Paid Fayette F. Forbes		$2,500 00

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

Received from private consumers, fixture rates	$26,551 93	
" " " " meter rates	46,401 95	
" " " " meter rentals	1,866 00	
		$74,819 88

Charges to the town of Brookline: —

For Almshouse	$16 00	
Bath-house	5,138 02	
Fire department (577) hydrants	14,425 00	
Fire department houses	133 79	
Highway department (sewers, etc.)	400 00	
Police department	87 82	
Public Library	16 76	
School-houses	1,342 95	
Street department (sprinkling)	5,000 00	
Town Hall	47 42	
Town Hospitals	100 00	
Town stables	75 00	
Walnut Hills Cemetery	15 00	
		26,797 76
		$101,617 64

Summary of Construction Account.

Total cost of Brookline Water Works, as shown in the last annual statement, to Feb. 1, 1901	$1,403,049 95	
Disbursements for the current year, as shown in the foregoing extension account, to Feb. 1, 1902	21,585 13	
	$1,422,635 08	
Less extension receipts (street mains and service-pipe	2,108 75	
Total cost of works to Feb. 1, 1902		$1,422,526 33

C. E. Riley,
T. J. Burke.

I assent to the above report excepting so much thereof as applies to the construction of a proposed new reservoir and the proposed appropriation therefor.

I make this exception as I am of the opinion that the subject-matter has not received sufficient consideration, and because I am not convinced that the necessity or even demand therefor exists which would justify the recommendation of an appropriation of seventy-five thousand dollars.

Oscar B. Mowry.

Digitized by Google

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1902.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending January 31, 1902.

Extension of Street-Mains.

(1) Extensions to Low Service—

Boylston street from High street to Cypress street	2,297.8 feet	10-inch pipe.
Cypress street, corner Franklin street	16.0 "	" "
Clinton road from Buckminster road	986.0 "	8-inch pipe.
Private way off Cypress place	154.6 "	6-inch pipe.
Tappan street from Cypress street	784.0 "	" "
Washington street from Station street to Kent street	390.8 "	" "
Washington street from White place northerly	425.7 "	" "
Davis court from Washington street	126.6 "	" "
Sewall avenue from Stearns road	644.0 "	" "
Browne street from St. Paul street	189.1 "	" "
New street off Summit avenue	785.0 "	" "
New street from Beacon street to Regent circle	460.0 "	" "
Clark road from Cotswold road east	866.0 "	" "
Boylston street, opposite Manual Training School	32.0 "	" "
New street in Francis Welch property	678.6 "	" "
Private way off Cypress place	158.0 "	2-inch pipe.
Total laid during the year	8,994.2 feet	

(2) Extensions to High Service—

New street from Circuit road to Reservoir lane	607.0 feet	8-inch pipe.
Brookline Hospitals, off Newton street	228.0 "	6-inch pipe.
Wolcott road	1,104.1 "	" "
Private way off Boylston street, by Andrew White	157.6 "	2-inch pipe.
Total laid during the year	2,096.7 feet	

Service-Pipe.

Number laid as per last report	3,597 feet
Laid the past season	122 "
Total laid	3,719 feet

Extension of Street Mains.

Nearly two miles of main pipes have been laid the past season, and by referring to the last annual report it will be seen that this is nearly twice the amount there recorded.

Digitized by Google

The most important extension was that of laying a ten-inch pipe on Boylston street, from Cypress street to High street. This larger pipe greatly adds to the efficiency of the fire protection in this neighborhood.

The paving of Harvard square made several changes in the piping desirable, and, in fact, necessary.

The original main, with all the house connections, ran diagonally through the square, and in case a leak or stoppage should occur in any of the services, it would be necessary to break through the paving at a large expense comparatively, and also to put the public to much inconvenience while repairs were being made. To avoid such an occurrence, a six-inch main was laid near the curbstone on each side of the street, as far as the paving extended, and all supply pipes connected to these new pipes. This pipe with house connections can be easily reached by excavations made in the the sidewalks, and tunneling out a short distance under the paving. A new cover for the gate-boxes was designed in order to allow the paving to be carried to its full depth up to the gate-boxes.

The main in Browne street was extended and connected to the main in St. Paul street, the main on Sewall avenue was carried to and connected with the main in Longwood avenue, and the ends of the main in Clark road brought together for the immediate purpose of eliminating the dead ends, and also for increasing the amount of water for fire purposes.

All the other extensions were of the usual kind.

More service-pipes were laid the past year than during the year before. We yet use cement-lined iron pipe for this purpose, and after an experience of thirty years see no reason for making a change.

Only one leak has occurred in the street-mains the past year. A six-inch pipe broke squarely in two, caused probably by a settlement of the ground at that point. A very few leaks were found in the service-pipe, all of which were repaired at a small expense. The force-main has given no trouble.

The hydrants have received the usual amount of attention. It is intended to paint most of them the coming season.

The amount of water consumed is a little less than that used the year before, owing to a large extent to the wet season. There is no doubt that a more general use of meters would reduce the per capita rate, and it seems quite certain that in the future more meters will be used, not in Brookline alone but in all other cities and towns having public water supplies. It is the general opinion of those who study water works problems that for several reasons water should be sold by a meter;

Digitized by Google

and as our knowledge of bacteria in their relations to the causes of disease advances, we find that a safe water for all domestic purposes cannot be obtained in every river, lake, or pond, and that to get and keep a water which meets all modern requirements is generally a difficult and expensive matter. And then again, there are other legitimate uses for water, and it seems hardly fair to the public to take water which might be used to furnish power for mills, and allow it to be wasted in such a way that no benefit is derived thereby. No one wishes that water should not be used very freely, but to allow it to run through defective fixtures for days, weeks, and months is certainly unbusiness-like, to say the least. If all water was sold by meter, it would be found much cheaper to repair leaky fixtures than to pay for the water which would pass through them.

The most important work of the past season was the building of the foundations for the new pumping engine at Cow Island. When the station was erected in 1892, room was left in the building for the second engine, but the foundation was not built at that time, as it was impossible to forecast what type of engine would be required. To make room for the masonry, it was necessary to excavate to a depth of twenty feet below the engine-room floor, and ten feet below the usual summer level of the water in the river. The greatest expected difficulty was to keep the ground-water down so that the excavation could go on without causing any settlement, as any disturbance of the earth under the walls of the building or foundations of the present engine would be quite disastrous.

A number of test-wells were driven inside and around the building to determine as near as possible the character of the material. It was finally decided to drive nine two-and-one-half-inch wells around the outside of that part of the building in which the foundations were to be built. The bottom of these wells was about twenty-five feet below the engine-room floor. These wells were connected to a pump located outside of the building, but supplied with steam from the main boiler, and they did their work so well that the water in the ground was kept at the desired level and no difficulty was found in carrying the excavations to the required grade. The engine foundation, including the pier, was built wholly of American Portland cement concrete. All the gravel and sand needed was obtained from the material taken from the excavation for the foundations and from a gravel pit on the town land nearby. Five hundred and ninety barrels of cement were used for the foundation and work immediately connected with it, such as

Digitized by Google

plastering the walls of the pump-pit and so forth. In the lower part of the foundations, two sets of old steel rails were embedded, one set being at right angles to the other, the individual rails being eighteen inches apart measured from centers. The purpose of these rails was to stiffen the mass of concrete and make it quite like one large stone. As the top of the foundation or bottom of the pump-pit is permanently below the normal level of the water in ground, it was necessary to make the foundations water-tight, and this, of course, added to the cost of the work. The foundations were completed in October without disturbing the foundations of the building or engines, and during the high water of January last showed practically no leakage. This work gave much anxiety at first, and it is with pleasure that we can note its successful termination.

In connection with this work, a large cast-iron air chamber was placed just outside the building on the suction-main to intercept any air which might leak through the numerous joints of the well-system.

The water connections for the new engine have been made in the building, but the connections outside will not be put in until the engine is in position.

The new engine is now being built at Buffalo, N. Y. It was thought best to employ a competent inspector to watch its construction at the shop so that the material and workmanship should be fully equal to the requirements of the specifications. Labor troubles, which were general in all western machine shops last spring, have retarded the work somewhat, but it is expected that the engine will be in commission by September 1st next.

The general condition of the works is fully as good as it was one year ago. Boiler number two at the high-service station has been removed, as it was not worth repairs, and a new one set in its place. The new boiler was made by the Cunningham Iron Co. of South Boston

The machinery at the low-service station is quite fully reported upon by Mr. Flinn, the engineer, and nothing in addition need be said here.

It is quite desirable that the land of the town in the neighborhood of the low-service station should be patroled in summer, as many boating and picnic parties are sure to be trespassers unless some one is on hand to keep them off.

It is probable that we can add several hundred thousand gallons of water per day to our supply at an expense of less than $1,000 by driving a few wells near the low-service pumping station, and as the lumber which was used for building the

Digitized by Google

engine foundations can be used for doing this work, the coming season would seem to be the most favorable time to make this addition.

We have outgrown our stable accommodations on Walnut street, and it is hoped that in the immediate future a larger lot of land can be secured and a suitable building erected.

I subjoin the following tables, etc., all of which is respectfully submitted.

FAYETTE F. FORBES,
Supt. Water Works.

Comparative Records.

YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1.	Gallons Consumed.	Coal Consumed in lbs.	Revenue.
1883	180,041,804	760,910	$15,167 92
1884	200,713,155	849,591	16,488 10
1885	210,145,895	844,632	17,183 23
1886	242,832,709	948,275	18,993 10
1887	256,849,645	1,049,572	25,003 64
1888	280,649,832	1,073,894	23,255 75
1889	305,733,586	1,190,025	21,536 86
1890	284,322,012	1,041,760	26,386 10
1891	322,767,796	1,141,175	31,592 60
1892	356,812,575	1,263,395	34,870 32
1893	390,593,090	1,351,032	37,026 61
1894	443,973,099	1,582,471	38,109 68
1895	481,633,366	998,107	49,121 02
1896	483,969,131	803,642	53,134 73
1897	494,095,562	745,692	53,577 38
1898	508,174,048	761,826	56,691 38
1899	542,229,763	801,132	62,811 81
1900	652,288,710	980,738	71,308 14
1901	710,202,542	1,051,643	74,769 81
1902	698,014,013	1,258,074	74,819 88

List of Stop-Gates set in 1901.

TWELVE-INCH GATES:—
One on Walnut street, corner Chestnut street.

TEN-INCH GATES:—
One on Boylston street, corner High street.
One on Boylston street, corner Cypress street.

EIGHT-INCH GATES:—
One on New street, corner Circuit road.
One on Clinton road, corner Buckminster road.

Digitized by Google

SIX-INCH GATES:—

One on Washington street, near White place.
One on private way, corner Cypress place.
One on Washington street, corner Station street.
One on Washington street, corner Kent street.
One on Washington street, corner Davis court.
One on Wolcott road, near F. C. Fox.
Two on Wolcott road, corner Wolcott road.
One on Sewall avenue, corner Stearns road.
Two on Sewall avenue, corner Longwood avenue.
Two on Longwood avenue, corner St. Paul street.
One on Browne street, corner St. Paul street.
One on New street, corner Summit avenue.
One on New street, corner Beacon street.
One on New street, corner Regent circle.
One on Clark road, corner Cotswold road.
One on Circuit road, corner New street.
Two on Boylston street, opposite Manual Training School.
One on Warren street, opposite Welch estate.

ONE AND ONE-HALF INCH GATES:—

One on Boylston street by Andrew White.
One on Cypress place, corner private way.

Water-Cart Feeders.

Total number now set 94

Drinking Fountains.

Total number now set 11

List of Hydrants.

Number set as per last report connected with Low Service 409
Number set as per last report connected with High Service 145

Total 554

The following have been set in 1901:—

(1) Hydrants set connected with Low Service:—

One on private way, 134 feet from Cypress place.
One on Tappan street, 425 feet from Cypress street.
One on Tappan street near Bath House.
One on Davis court, 126 feet from Washington street.
One on Sewall avenue, 187 feet from Stearns road.
One on Sewall avenue, 187 feet from Longwood avenue.
One on Clinton road, 289 feet from Buckminster road.
One on Clinton road, 706 feet from Buckminster road.
One on New street, 406 feet from Summit avenue.
One on New street, 270 feet from Beacon street.
One on Clark road, 295 feet from Cotswold road.
One on Clark road, 638 feet from Cotswold road.
One on Boylston street, 642 feet from High street.
One on Boylston street, opposite Manual Training School.
One on Boylston street, nearly opposite Cameron street.
One on Boylston street, corner Cypress street.
Two on new street, through Welch estate.

Total now supplied by low service 427

(2) Hydrants connected with High Service:—

One on Wolcott road, near F. C. Fox.
One at Brookline Hospitals.
One on New street, 198 feet from Circuit road.
One on Goddard avenue, opposite Dr. Weld.
One on Goddard avenue, 324 feet from Cottage street.

Total now supplied by high service 150

Total to date 577

Digitized by Google

RECORD OF CONSUMPTION.

MONTHS.	LOW SERVICE.				HIGH SERVICE.				TOTAL CONSUMPTION.			
	Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Daily Average.		Monthly Consumption.	
	1900.	1901.	1900.	1901.	1900.	1901.	1900.	1901.	1900.	1901.	1900.	1901.
February.	1,461,653	1,627,617	40,933,702	45,573,274	297,739	230,460	8,336,701	6,452,880	1,759,392	1.858,077	49.270,403	52,026,154
March .	1,454,917	1,539,180	45,102,421	47,714,607	249,471	222,677	7,733,613	6,902,981	1,704,388	1,761,857	52,836,034	54,617,588
April . .	1,525,438	1,551,862	45,763.144	46,555,863	268,740	231.481	8,062,216	6,944,440	1,794,178	1,783,343	53.825,360	53,500,303
May . .	1,612,991	1,672.277	50,002,717	51.840,576	317,232	301.183	9,834.204	9,336,693	1,930,223	1,973,460	59,836,921	61,177,269
June . .	1,925,820	1,873,753	57,774.581	56,212.591	424,846	390,398	12,745,403	11.711,955	2,350,666	2.264,151	70,519,984	67,924,546
July . .	2,061.373	1,748,094	63.902.569	54,190,932	484,126	386,534	15,007,913	11,982,557	2.545,499	2,134,628	78,910,482	66,173,489
August .	1,610,231	1,634,227	49,917,167	50,661,014	334.380	278,635	10,365,780	8,637,698	1,944,611	1.912,862	60.282,947	59,298,712
Septemb'r	1,807,879	1,565.687	54,536.254	46,970,642	381,364	275,051	11,440,939	8,251,524	2,189.243	1,840.738	65,977,193	55,222,166
October .	1,612,914	1,674.235	50,000,328	51,901,282	269,925	287.973	8.367,674	8,927,169	1,882,839	1,962.208	58,368.002	60,828,451
November	1,508,382	1,509,725	45,251,481	45,291,734	258,064	250,652	7,741,923	7,519,576	1,766,446	1,760,377	52 993,404	52,811,310
December	1,465,576	1,541,979	45,432,866	47,801,336	233 031	262,072	7,223,972	8,124,240	1,698,607	1,804,051	52,656,838	55,925,576
	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.	1901.	1902.
January. .	1,542,263	1,613,753	47,810,134	50,026,366	223,059	273,616	6,914,840	8,482,083	1,765,322	1,887,369	54,724,974	58,508,449
Totals. . .			596,427,364	594,740,217			113,775,178	103,273,796			710,202,542	698,014,013

Digitized by Google

LOCATION OF WATER PIPES.

(1) All mains supplied by Low Service:	24-inch.	20-inch.	16-inch.	14-inch.	12-inch.	10-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	2-inch.	1½-inch.
Old force-main from engine-house to stand-pipe	–	–	2,900	9,070	–	–	–	–	–	–
Old force-main from stand-pipe to reservoir	–	–	13,456	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New force-main from engine-house to reservoir	–	25,199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suction-pipe for driven wells	2,054	2,093	531	–	–	1,427	155	–	–	–
Street-mains, as per last report	–	–	1,550	3,950	15,650	17,971	37,069	151,080	9,523	500
Street-mains laid the past year	–	–	–	–	–	2,314	986	5,536	158	–
Total supplied by Low Service	2,054	27,292	18,437	13,020	15,650	21,712	38,210	156,616	9,681	500

Total supplied by Low Service, $57\frac{22112}{5280}$ miles.

(2) All mains supplied by High Service:										
Force-main from engine-house to stand-pipe	–	–	–	–	9,925	–	–	–	–	–
Street-mains, as per last report	–	–	–	–	6,938	23,523	13,746	47,027	1,401	–
Street-mains laid the past year	–	–	–	–	–	–	607	1,332	157	–
Total supplied by High Service	–	–	–	–	16,863	23,523	14,353	48,359	1,558	–

Total supplied by High Service, $19\frac{14337}{5280}$ miles.

Total supplied by High and Low Services, $77\frac{12488}{5280}$ miles.

Digitized by Google

LOW-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION,
WEST ROXBURY, January 31, 1902.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present the annual report of the Engineer for the year ending January 31, 1902.

The total amount of water pumped by engines No. 1 and No. 3 was 698,247,007 gallons—nearly twelve million gallons less than last year. The pumping time shows an increase of 421 hours, and the coal consumed for pumping and heating an increase of 209,377 pounds. This increased pumping time and coal consumption was on account of doing a large amount of extra pumping with Engine No. 1 and a Blake high pressure pump when excavating for the foundation of the new engine.

Boilers.

The boilers are in good condition. Slight repairs have been made on the feed and blow-off pipes and valves. New gage-glass fittings are needed for Boiler No. 2, as the present fittings are too light, and are nearly worn out. The check-valves on the boiler feed-pipe are also too light and should be replaced by valves of a heavier pattern. The return pipe from the cylinder jackets and separator to the boiler should be replaced by a stronger pipe and fittings, as the present fittings are not able to withstand the strain caused by expansion and contraction without leaking.

A cheaper grade of coal was used this year, and as it was exposed to a heavy rain before being housed, it was saturated with water. In the early part of October the coal in the coal-shed showed signs of heating. In order to observe the rise in temperature, several 2-inch pipes were driven into the coal to various levels, and therometers inserted in the pipes. Daily observations showed an increase in temperature, until a maximum of 130 degrees was reached, after which it slowly fell to the normal temperature of the coal shed.

The walls of the boiler room need a coat of whitewash, as they have not been coated since 1895.

Digitized by Google

Engines.

The pumping engines are in good working condition and have needed only the ordinary repairs, with the exception of the intermediate and low-pressure valve chambers of Engine No. 3. On September 22d, a slight crack appeared near the manhole of the low-pressure valve chamber. As a similar crack showed near the manhole of the intermediate valve chamber in September, 1898, and was repaired at that time by bolting a steel plate over the crack, it was concluded after an examination by Mr. I. H. Reynolds of the E. P. Allis Co., the designer of the engine, to strengthen both valve chambers by shrinking steel hoops 3½″ x 1″ on the chambers above the manhole, and bolting steel plates 22″ x 1¼″ on the face of the manholes. Turned steel bolts 1½″ in diameter were driven into reamed holes into the lower flanges of the valve chambers, on each side of the cracks in the bottom of the manholes. Most of the material for these repairs was furnished by the E. P. Allis Co., and the work was done by the regular employees of the water works.

Although the high-pressure valve chamber shows no sign of weakness at present, it might be well as a precautionary measure to strengthen it also, unless it is deemed expedient, when the new engine is in commission, to replace all three valve chambers by stronger ones similar to those shown in the drawings of the new engine.

All the delivery valves in the high-pressure valve chamber have been replaced by new bushed valves. The air-pump valves have also been renewed. Two of the cage bolts were renewed, as the old ones were cracked, evidently by straining them beyond their elastic limit when they were first put in place.

During the year a number of interesting experiments have been made for the purpose of determining the relative economy of different plunger packings and lubricating oils. High grade Valvoline oil gave the best results, but its greater cost prohibited its adoption, and a cheaper grade of oil is now used.

A very exhaustive and careful test,—extending over a period of several months,—of two standard packings was made on the plungers of Engine No. 3. The data of the test (now on file at this station) showed that square flax packing properly treated with Dixon's flake graphite and mineral oil gave the best results, in regard to first cost and low friction qualities

A new set of Tripp packing has been placed on the piston rods of the high-pressure cylinder of Engine No 3, the old packing having been in use since the engine was first started in 1894. The packings on the intermediate and low-pressure

Digitized by Google

piston rods are still in excellent condition, after eight years' service.

A mercurial vacuum regulator has been attached to the suction-pipe of the air extractor pump, by means of which the level of the water in this pipe is automatically maintained at any desired height above the air-chamber on the 24-inch suction-pipe, and the load on the air pump reduced to a minimum amount.

I subjoin the pumping record, all of which is respectfully submitted.

Very truly yours,

RICHARD J. FLINN,
Engineer.

Digitized by Google

LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINE NO. 8, FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

MONTHS.	Days.	Pumping time. Total. Hrs.	Pumping time. Total. Min.	Pumping time. Average. Hrs.	Pumping time. Average. Min.	Revolutions.	Gallons Pumped.	Head in Feet.	Total Wet Coal including Heating Buildings.	Gallons Pumped per lb. Total Coal.	Duty per 100 lbs. Total Wet Coal.
1901.											
February . .	28	293	50	10	30	434,078	51,655,282	204.4	89,665	576	98,206,159
March . . .	31	295	15	9	31	456,025	54,266,975	204.5	92,325	588	100,247,986
April . . .	30	287	50	9	36	449,819	53,528,461	199 5	84,650	632	105,212,357
May . . .	31	315	10	10	10	514,076	61,175,044	203.8	87,913	696	118,274,582
June . . .	30	346	15	11	33	572,314	68,105,366	207.1	98,434	692	119,503,987
July . . .	31	358	05	11	33	555,484	66,102,596	205.1	99,110	667	114,086,104
August . . .	29	238	05	8	13	295,390	35,151,410	200.9	48,512	725	121,405,834
September . .	29	272	45	9	24	422,745	50,306,655	208.4	77,251	651	113,184,015
October . .	28	274	20	9	48	435,784	51,858,296	208.0	81,945	633	109,780,491
November . .	29	265	05	9	08	419,574	49,929,306	208.8	82,800	603	105,007,843
December . .	28	260	40	9	19	408,663	48,630,897	206.5	82,970	586	100,943,253
1902.											
January . .	31	310	10	10	00	492,041	58,552,879	205.8	102,264	573	98,273,608
Totals and averages	355	3,517	30	9	55	5,455,993	649,263,167	205.2	1,027,839	632	108,678,018
Engine No. 1.	50	932	10	18	39		48,983,840		230,235		
Total both engines	405	4,449	40				698,247,007		1,258,074		

Digitized by Google

HIGH-SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT.

HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING STATION,
BROOKLINE, February 1, 1902.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the report of the Engineer of the high-service pumping station for the year ending January 31, 1902.

Boiler No. 1 is in good working condition. It was found early in the season that boiler No. 2 would require new tubing if it was to remain in service, and as the expense of re-tubing was nearly equal to the cost of a new boiler, the old boiler was removed and a new one set.

Both engines are in good condition, and are doing good work.

The buildings will require no outlay for repairs the coming season, with the exception of the coal shed, which needs a new roofing.

The past year has been favorable for the water department on account of abundant rains, and we have used less water and consequently less coal.

It is quite desirable that a damper regulator should be purchased for boiler No. 2.

The following tables show the records of this station the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. WEBBER,
Engineer.

Digitized by Google

HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINE NO. 1, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.	Hours and Minutes Work.		Average Pumping Time.		Total Gallons Pumped.	Total Head against Pump.	Coal Consumed while Pumping.	Coal Consumed for Heating Buildings and Banking Fires.	Duty in Foot-lbs. per 100 lbs. Coal.	Gallons Pumped per lb. of Coal.
1901.		Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.						
February	28	136	25	4	31	6,488,320	161.89	19,664	6,765	44,496,476	330
March	29	137	05	4	30	6,451,185	160 82	19,693	7,296	43.833,823	326
April	27	128	05	4	45	6,252,165	160.24	18.150	5,597	45.980,081	344
May	31	178	15	5	45	9,619,075	157.52	25,179	4,835	50,127.441	382
June	29	208	05	7	10	11.321,240	154.93	28,579	4,289	50,773,356	396
July	31	241	10	7	47	12,050,245	161.52	29,288	4,568	55.357,627	411
August	31	183	05	5	54	8,677,585	160.10	22,892	4,317	50,551,244	379
September	30	162	35	5	25	8,191,860	158.44	21,738	5,495	45,135,980	376
October	31	159	05	5	08	8.906,735	159.01	25,064	6,781	41,084,604	315
November	29	150	30	5	11	7,236.660	158.91	21,456	4,155	44,645.859	337
December	29	158	55	5	32	7,555,390	159.86	22,421	7,798	45,098,183	337
1902.											
January	27	152	45	5	18	7,421,065	159.90	23,173	7,742	47,485,927	322
Totals and averages	352	1,995	55	5	01	101,171,525	159.35	277,297	69,338	47,047,549	354
Engine No. 2	13	84	00			3,364,007					
Totals	365	1,979	55			104,535,532					

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORTS

OF THE

PARK COMMISSIONERS

The Committee on Planting Trees and Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

ORGANIZATION, 1901–1902.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.	Term Expires 1902
DESMOND FITZGERALD	Term Expires 1903
CHARLES S. SARGENT	Term Expires 1904

DESMOND FITZGERALD, *Chairman.*
GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

The Board of Park Commissioners herewith submit their twenty-first annual report, for the year ending January 31st, 1902. The appropriations for the work under the charge of the Commissioners were as follows:—

Land for New Playgrounds.

Balance from appropriation of April 14, 1896	$55,191 20
Appropriation of April 11, 1900 (reappropriated)	100,000 00
Total	$155,191 20
Expended	124,651 10
Balance, January 31st, 1902	$30,540 10

Maintenance.

General appropriation for the maintenance of parks and public grounds, 1901	$10,300 00
Expended	8,656 58
Balance	$1,643 42

Of this general appropriation for maintenance, $1,300 was for the grading of the Marion-street triangle, of which but $46.60 has been expended, which reduces the general balance to $391.02.

On March 14, 1901, Mr. Charles H. Pearson, having been nominated for the office of Selectman, resigned his position upon this Board, and Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., was elected to fill the vacancy at a joint meeting of the Selectmen and Park Commissioners, held on December 9th, 1901.

Playgrounds.

The first appropriation of $100,000 for playgrounds was made April 14th, 1896, and the second appropriation of $100,000 was made on April 11th, 1900. Owing to many delays in negotiations, securing deeds, and other causes, the Board still had in hand at the beginning of the past year, a considerable portion of the first of these appropriations, and the whole of the second, although purchases of land had already been made which when paid for would exhaust a large part of the money.

Digitized by Google

The following parcels of land were paid for before Feb. 1, 1901: —

Table No. 1. Land Purchased Before February 1, 1901.

No.		Sq. ft.	Acres.	Price Paid.
1.	Heirs of Thomas Winters, Heath street	12,125	0.28	$4,700 00
2.	Sylvester B. Hinckley, Warren street	157,288	3.61	15,733 80
3.	Chestnut Hill Land Co., Hammond and Newton streets	2,700,720	62.00	22,000 00
4.	David J. Quinn, Sewall school . . .	7,571	0.17	2,375 00
		2,877,704	66.06	$44,808 80

During the past year the Board has paid $15,000 for the Boylston-street school lot, referred to in the report of 1900; and also $29,094.10 for the playground between Washington and Beacon streets referred to in the last annual report. The first of these two parcels of land was purchased for the purpose of enlarging the playground in connection with the Boylston-street primary school; and the second, containing 182,235 square feet, or 4.18 acres, was purchased from the Griggs and other estates in the low marsh land between Washington and Beacon streets, for the purpose of providing a much needed playground for the children in that somewhat crowded neighborhood. In addition to the above, the Board has purchased 5.58 acres of land near Dean road and Beacon street, and adjoining the railroad, to secure a playground for that section of the town. The price paid was $45,000. In connection with this land, a small lot containing 2,935 square feet has been purchased from the city of Boston for $733.75, but the deed has not yet passed, and the money has not yet been paid.

The most important purchase made during the year is that of an addition of 62.6 acres to the large playground containing 62 acres at the corner of Newton and Hammond streets already in possession of the town. The addition has a long frontage on Newton street, and lies in such a position that a road may be built in the future, starting from Newton street near the corner of South street, encircling the whole of the town land, containing altogether about 125 acres, and connecting with Hammond street, which will give a street frontage to the whole area. The Board is much indebted to the efforts of Mr. Charles H. Pearson, a former Park Commissioner, and to Mr. William J. McDonald, the real estate broker, for valuable assistance in securing this property. The price paid was $35,557.00.

Digitized by Google

The following table contains a list of lands paid for during the present year:—

Table No. 2. Land Purchased During the Present Year.

No.		Sq. ft.	Acres.	Price Paid.
5.	Boylston-street Primary School . .	17,046	0.39	15,000 00
6.	Washington street	182,235	4.18	29,094 10
7.	Beacon street	243,168	5.58	45,000 00
8.	Newton street	2,726,856	62.60	35,557 00
	Total	3,169,305	72.75	$124,651 10
	Brought forward (Table No. 1) . . .	2,877,704	66.06	44,808 80
	Total paid from appropriations for playgrounds to date	6,047,009	138.81	$169,459 90

Upland Road Triangle.

At the special town meeting held on November 20th, 1901, authority was given to purchase the triangular piece of land surrounded by Upland road for $2,500, the residents in the vicinity of the triangle having subscribed a similar amount. The area of the triangle is 11,861 square feet. It is surrounded by trees, and very little work is required to put the land in perfect condition as far as grading is concerned.

As this triangle was secured by special appropriation it is not included in the accounts of this Board.

Maintenance.

All of the public grounds in the town, including parks, playgrounds, schoolhouse grounds, and the grounds in connection with the Town Hall and the Public Library, have been kept in good order. About half a mile of park drive has been resurfaced during the past year, and this work should be continued. A considerable amount of money has been expended under the special direction of Professor Charles S. Sargent in thinning out and pruning the trees on the Newton-street land.

A special allowance of $1,300 in the general appropriation was made last year for the grading of the Marion-street triangle, and of this amount there remains a balance of $1,253.40, which should be reappropriated by the town, as very little opportunity has occurred for doing this work economically during the past year, as explained in the report of the Town Engineer.

The following appropriations for maintenance are recommended for the ensuing year:—

Digitized by Google

Appropriations Recommended.

(a)	For general park maintenance	$9,000 00
(b)	For repairing park drives	500 00
(c)	For grading the site of the old Police Station	600 00
(d)	For grading and planting the Marion-street park, reappropriation	1,253 40
(e)	For grading and planting the land about the Devotion House	1,800 00
(f)	For grading land adjoining the Boylston primary school	100 00
(g)	For grading, surfacing, planting and fencing the Parsons school land, and the adjoining land	900 00
(h)	For improving the Devotion playground	200 00
(i)	For building steps to the Beacon-street playground from Dean road	100 00
(j)	For building wall, including coping, iron fence, entrance steps and grading at the Pierce primary school building	500 00
	Total	$14,053 40

Respectfully submitted,

DESMOND FITZGERALD,
CHARLES S. SARGENT,
ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
Park Commissioners.

BROOKLINE, MASS., Feburary 1st, 1902.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PLANTING TREES.

There were planted during the past year 180 trees, as follows: Beacon street, 8; Thorndike, 3; St. Paul, 3; Crowninshield, 6; Stetson, 1; Winchester, 1; Francis, 1; Kenwood and Columbia, 41; Druce, 3; Carlton, 8; Babcock, 1; Addington road and path, 4; Evans and Williston roads, 41; Blake, 3; Holland, 29; Salisbury, 9; University, 1; Woman's Hospital, 17.

There were also planted 407 red oak on Boylston street, though these trees were bought and paid for by special appropriation.

Planting-holes for 48 trees have also been prepared on Kenwood and Columbia streets, and Stedman street will require 44 trees, which have been asked for. There are also in prospect, Fuller street 52, Gibbs 22, and Coolidge 40.

Ten roadside trees were removed on petition from abutters.

There was expended during the past year $2,410.14. Of this sum $2,398.14 was taken from the regular appropriation of $2,400, and the remaining $12 from the income of the Warren Tree Fund, which now amounts to about $225. The balance left from regular appropriation is therefore $1.86.

The coming of the Elm Leaf Beetle has heen considered carefully, and steps will be taken to keep it within safe bounds during this season. The Brown Tail Moth is, in every way, a formidable difficulty; but the committee hopes by thorough work now to render the town wholly safe until next fall, when we are likely to have another invasion from adjoining territory.

A regular appropriation of $2,500 will be surely needed for current work, and an extra appropriation of $1,000 is asked for to meet additional expenses to be incurred in fighting the Brown Tail Moth and other injurious insects.

James H. Bowditch,
Emma G. Cummings,
Edward W. E. Tompson,
Committee on Planting Trees.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Digitized by Google

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

ORGANIZATION, 1901-02.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
CHARLES S. SARGENT	1902	LEONARD K. STORRS	1903
FREDERICK P. CABOT	1902	CHARLES H. STEARNS	1904
DESMOND FITZGERALD	1903	HARVEY H. BAKER	1904

CHARLES H. STEARNS, *Chairman.*
EDWARD W. BAKER, *Clerk.*
MYRON D. FISHER, *Supt. of Cemetery.*

Committee on Grounds.

CHARLES H. STEARNS. CHARLES S. SARGENT.

Committee on Finance.

DESMOND FITZGERALD. FREDERICK P. CAROT.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery herewith submit their report for the year ending January 31, 1902.

The board organized April 8, 1901, by the choice of Charles H. Stearns as chairman, Edward W. Baker as clerk, and Myron D. Fisher as superintendent.

The following are the details of the usual work at the Cemetery during the year:—

Number of lots now ready for sale		25
" " " sold last year		8
" " single graves sold		13
Interments in private lots	26	
" " Soldiers' lot	1	
" " single graves	19	
" " public lot	1	
Total interments		49
Receiving tombs used, times		11
Monuments and boulders set		7
Headstones set		3

The financial condition is shown by the following summary:—

Investments for Perpetual Care.

Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	
Trust policy No. 8, January 15, 1895	$15,300 00
" " " 32, February 4, 1896	1,250 00
" " " 41, January 22, 1897	1,200 00
" " " A51, June 30, 1898	1,200 00
" " " A63, January 4, 1900	1,600 00
" " " A01, November 18, 1901	1,600 00
Total	$22,150 00

General Fund.

Balance for last year	$942 68
Receipts during the year	6,130 50
	$7,073 18
Expenditures during the year	6,753 19
Balance	$319 99

Perpetual Care Fund.

Balance from last year	$515 80
Receipts during the year	1,206 00
Balance	$1,721 80
Investment during the year	1,600 00
	$121 80

Digitized by Google

Income Perpetual Care.

Balance from last year	$1,695 96
Receipts during the year	877 39
	$2,573 35
Expenditures during the year	953 50
Balance	$1,619 85

For further details reference is made to the Treasurer's report.

Cash on hand and total receipts during the year: —		
Town appropriation	$2,000 00	
All other receipts	9,368 33	
		$11,368 33
Total payments		9,306 69
Total cash balances on hand		$2,061 64

The Trustees report that the new receiving tomb has been finished. The old one has been removed, the grounds about the new structure have been graded and a new avenue has been built from the tomb to Grove street. This is intended for an exit for carriages in use at the tomb.

As soon as spring opens, some seeding will have to be done and a great improvement to the Cemetery will then be finished.

Some fencing should be built about the cottage; the old fence about the cemetery should be put in good repair, and the Trustees recommend an appropriation of $1,000 for these improvements and for completing the new driveway.

By the vote of the town passed November 20th, 1901, the care of the Old Brookline Cemetery is placed in the hands of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.

This old and interesting spot has been neglected for many years. Several of the tombs are in need of repairs. The trees are in bad condition and must be pruned at once.

The surface of the ground has become very uneven from the sinking in of old graves and should receive a coat of loam to make it level. It will require several years to bring the old cemetery into good condition again, and the Trustees recommend that $1,000 be appropriated this year for the most important repairs.

Charles H. Stearns,
Charles S. Sargent,
Leonard K. Storrs,
Frederick P. Cabot,
Desmond GitzGerald,
Harvey H. Baker,
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.

Digitized by Google

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of the Public Library

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ORGANIZATION, 1901–02.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
Daniel Dulany Addison	1902	Edward Stanwood	1903
James M. Codman	1902	Leonard K. Storrs	1903
Prentiss Cummings	1902	Rufus G. F. Candage	1904
Charles H. Drew	1902	Desmond FitzGerald	1904
William H. Lyon	1903	Tappan E. Francis	1904
S. N. D. North	1903	J. Emory Hoar	1904

Chairman.

Charles H. Drew.

Secretary.

Edward Stanwood.

Treasurer.

R. G. F. Candage.

Library Committee.

Leonard K. Storrs. William H. Lyon.
Tappan E. Francis. Charles H. Drew.

Committee on Accounts.

Prentiss Cummings. Desmond FitzGerald. Edward Stanwood.

Librarian.

Hiller C. Wellman.

Assistants.

Miss Louisa M. Hooper.

Miss Emma O. Marston. Miss Mary S. Whitcomb.
Miss Phebe T. Candage.* Miss Alice Burrage.
Mrs. Charlotte M. Daggett. Miss Rose Heath.

Special Classifiers.

Miss Mary E. Robbins. Miss Mary A. Kinsman.

School Reference Librarian.

Miss Harriet H. Stanley.

Janitor.

Mears Orcutt.

Assistant.

Charles H. Robie.

The library is open from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M., on every secular day throughout the year, except legal holidays, viz., Washington's Birthday, Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas.

* Resigned October 20, 1901.

Digitized by Google

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The Trustees of the Public Library, in making their annual report to the town, would in the first place call attention to the work of the Library. More and more it is taking its place as an educator, and therefore is more and more considered an essential in the daily lives of our citizens. The circulation is large and constantly increasing. The children's reading room is becoming almost insufficient to meet the demands made upon it; the school reference room is a decided success, administered by an assistant whose sole duty it is to supply the wants of the school children; and the department of photographs and art is patronized beyond our highest expectations.

All this means an intelligent and efficient force of assistants to carry on the Library's work. There is such a force of assistants, we believe, laboring faithfully and well. It has been found necessary to increase it by one additional, during the past year, and after a competitive examination, Miss Rose Heath, connected recently with the Medford Public Library, was selected. Miss Candage, a most able and courteous assistant, was compelled by illness to resign her position in the early autumn, and her place was filled by the selection of Miss Alice Burrage. The classification of the books of the Library is being still carried on by Miss Robbins, who has as her assistant Miss Kinsman. It will be about eighteen months before the work is actually completed. It was, and is, a laborious undertaking, but when finished will be well worth the pains and trouble given to it.

A most interesting occasion in the month of December was a gift to the town by the Hannah Goddard chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The Trustees of the Library were made the trustees of this gift, and cordially gave their consent to placing it on the Library's wall, over the card catalogue as one enters the building. The gift is a beautiful brass tablet commemorating the citizens of Brookline who rendered patriotic service either as soldiers or otherwise during the war of the Revolution. After much research on the part of

Digitized by Google

the Hannah Goddard chapter it is believed that all their names have been ascertained, and they are inscribed on the tablet tastefully and distinctly.

It is believed to be the only instance in this country where such a work has been done, and we congratulate this patriotic society on having achieved it, and the town on being the recipient of this beautiful monument.

The Trustees wish to press upon the attention of the town the subject of a new library building, the need of which becomes more apparent with every year's use of the present one. The limit of available space for books has been nearly reached, while the working quarters are insufficient and have been for some time overcrowded. The rooms are badly ventilated, almost to the point of being unsanitary, and the structure in general is far from being fireproof. No satisfactory way of enlarging the present building has yet been devised and the temporary means of accommodating more books are very limited. The population is increasing rapidly, and it would seem advisable to prepare for a larger future.

In the report of the Librarian will be found the details of the past year's work.

Daniel Dulany Addison,
Rufus G. F. Candage,
James M. Codman,
Prentiss Cummings,
Charles H. Drew,
Desmond FitzGerald,
Tappan E. Francis,
J. Emory Hoar,
William H. Lyon,
S. N. D. North,
Edward Stanwood,
Leonard K. Storrs,
Trustees of the Public Library.

Digitized by Google

Brookline Public Library in acc't with R. G. F. Candage, Treas.

1901.	*Cr.*		
Feb. 1.	By cash on hand	$201 43	
" 11.	" town appropriation	16,000 00	
1902.			
Jan. 31.	By cash returned on ins. on boilers	4 88	
" "	" cash from fines, catalogues, etc	814 41	
			$17,020 72
1902.	*Dr.*		
Jan. 31.	To paid for books	*$2,952 82	
	" " music	258 08	
	" " periodicals	540 14	
	" " bindings	1,140 01	
	" " printing	584 35	
	" " salaries	7,633 81	
	" " lighting	824 25	
	" " heating	476 02	
	" " carpentry	249 08	
	" " expressage	76 82	
	" " stationery	494 08	
	" " furniture repairs	112 75	
	" " insurance	120 00	
	" " telephone	50 00	
	" " classification	939 27	
	" " sundries	505 76	
	" " balance on hand	63 48	
			$17,020 72

Gardner Fund.

1901.	*Cr.*		
Feb. 1.	By cash on hand	$5 63	
1902.			
Jan. 31.	By income from fund	589 74	
			$595 37
1902.	*Dr.*		
Jan. 31.	To cash paid for books	*$590 48	
	" balance on hand	4 89	
			$595 37

Hall Fund.

1902.	*Cr.*		
Jan. 31.	By interest and dividends	$16 25	
			$16 25
	Dr.		
Jan. 31.	To deposit in Brookline Savings Bank	$16 25	
			$16 25

Investments.

1902.			
Hall Fund:—			
Jan 31.	Deposit in Brookline Savings Bank and Int.	$869 25	
	" Union Institution for Savings and Int.	441 98	
	" Provident Institution for Savings and Int.	1,166 02	
	" Suffolk Savings Bank and Int.	1,151 77	
	" Home Savings Bank and Int.	1,165 99	
	One share B. & A. R. R. stock at par	100 00	
	" Fitchburg R. R. stock at par	100 00	
			$4,995 01

Digitized by Google

Gardner Fund:—

Jan. 31.	Swampscott Mortgage at 5%	$8,000 00	
	25 shares O. C. R. R. Co. stock at par . .	2,500 00	
	Deposit in South Boston Savings Bank and Int.	1,160 12	
			$11,660 12

D. W. Russell Fund:—

Jan. 31.	Deposit in Home Savings Bank and Int. .	$122 48	
			$122 48

Caleb Davis Bradlee Fund:—

Jan. 31.	Deposit in Brookline Savings Bank and Int.	$585 66	
			$585 66
	Insurance on building	$40,000 00	
	" " contents	25,000 00	
			$65,000 00

School Reference Room.

1902.	*Cr.*		
Jan. 31.	By cash on hand	$222 38	
"	By town appropriation	1,500 00	
			$1,722 38
1902.	*Dr.*		
Jan 31.	To paid for books	*$498 77	
	" " salary	900 00	
	" " electric current	5 42	
	" " expressage	37 15	
	" " furniture	88 15	
	" " sundries	128 23	
	" " balance on hand	64 66	
			$1,722 38

BROOKLINE, Feb. 1, 1902.

E. & O. E.,

R. G. F. CANDAGE, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned, having examined the foregoing accounts, finds the same properly vouched, correctly cast, the evidences of investments as above stated, and balances as follows:—

Gardner Fund, balance on hand	$4 89
Town appropriation, balance on hand	63 48
School Reference, balance on hand	64 66

BROOKLINE, Feb. 14, 1902.

DESMOND FITZGERALD, *Auditor.*

---

*Books, Town Fund	$2,952 82
" S. R. Fund	498 77
" G. Fund	590 48
Total	$4,042 07

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

BROOKLINE, MASS., February 1, 1902.

To the Trustees :—

I have the honor to submit my fourth annual report, for the year ending January 31, 1902.

Classification.

The system of numbering and arranging books on the shelves was adopted here many years ago when the library was small and before modern methods of classifying had been perfected. Consequently, with the rapid growth of the library, it became necessary to renumber the books in conformity with some standard scheme of classification.

Last spring a sufficient appropriation was obtained from the town to permit of employing two special classifiers; and the laborious undertaking of rearranging the books in accordance with the Dewey decimal classification was begun in May. Although serious defects in the card catalogue have made necessary its complete revision and the rewriting of many cards, it is probable that the work will require but little longer than the two years first estimated.

The classification has been carried on expeditiously and efficiently in charge of Miss Mary E. Robbins, an expert classifier; and the books have already been reclassified under the following general divisions — agriculture, domestic economy, landscape gardening, amusements (including indoor and outdoor games and the theater), and the two large classes of biography and history, except local New England history. Parts of various other sections have been classified, and all the current accessions.

When this work is completed, the library will be in excellent, up-to-date condition,—systematically classified, thoroughly and accurately catalogued.

Accessions.

As the books have been arranged in classes, notes have been made of places where the library seemed weak, and by judicious addition the collection is being rounded out. Broken sets of books and documents have been noted. Some of the gaps filled

Digitized by Google

have been in the series of United States Census Reports, the Geological Survey, the publications of the Bostonian Society, the valuable reports of the American Historical Assocation, the Massachusetts Agricultural reports, and—through the kindness of Mrs. James M. Codman—in the Proceedings of the National Conference of Charities and Correction.

Four thousand one hundred and fifty-eight volumes have been received, as against 4,378 last year, and 4,441 the year previous. 471 volumes were gifts, 549 were added to replace worn copies, and 2,910 were new purchases. According to the reckoning carried on from year to year by adding accessions and subtracting books lost or discarded, the library now contains 58,866 volumes. So far as is known, an actual count of the volumes has not been made for about thirty years; and owing to the practice in early times of adding to the reckoning miscellaneous gifts which, because duplicates or without value, were never catalogued or incorporated in the library's collection, it is probable that this reckoning gives a considerably larger figure than will be obtained by an accurate count (to be made as soon as the classification is complete) of volumes actually recorded on the shelf-lists and catalogues.

In May last a net system of retailing books, except fiction, was adopted by booksellers and publishers, and the discount of 33 per cent usually given libraries was cut down to 10 per cent. It was expected that prices would be reduced coincidently so that libraries would not pay over 8 per cent more than formerly. Unfortunately, that reduction does not seem to have followed. An examination of eighteen common series showed that the library paid from 12 per cent to 36 per cent more than formerly, the increase in cost averaging 24 per cent. The average cost per volume of the books purchased a year ago was $1.30, while the past year it was $1.47. As this average includes many volumes of fiction and old publications, it is probable that the cost of new books other than fiction has been at least 25 per cent higher than formerly. This fact accounts for the smaller number of accessions in spite of a larger expenditure for books.

Recent political events have so stimulated interest in the Spanish language that the library has gathered the nucleus of a collection of Spanish literature, having purchased twenty-six volumes and acquired five as a gift from the Hon. Charles H. Drew. A special list of this literature will be reprinted from the Bulletin as soon as the books are catalogued.

The collection of music has been enlarged by the addition of 160 volumes, the selection of which, as for a number of years

Digitized by Google

past, has been made chiefly by Miss Hooper, the assistant librarian. This section has become an important department of the library, numbering 833 volumes. It embraces an unusually good collection of operas, of vocal, and especially of piano music. It contains also a small but well-chosen selection of violin music.

Within two months, as a beginning in the way of music for the parlor organ and the harmonium, thirty-five collections of organ pieces have been purchased at a cost of forty-five dollars; and a list of this music has been reprinted from the Bulletin. The library is greatly indebted to Mr. Edward Stanwood for his personal services in making the selection.

The music has been used more during the past year than ever before. Its circulation amounted to 2,985 volumes, which is 13 per cent more than in any previous year.

There is a dearth of books about music, and I respectfully recommend that at least a hundred dollars be allowed in our estimate for increasing this department. The library has also very few orchestral scores, and it is perhaps questionable whether the town's money should be spent for this expensive class of music, which is limited in its use to the more studious music-lovers of the community. Yet such music undoubtedly performs a high use, and its addition to the library would be an excellent object for private beneficence.

Special attention has been directed to increasing the department of fine arts, and besides current publications older standard works aggregating in cost about two hundred and fifty dollars have been purchased. Books upon architecture, however, are still needed.

A list of notable accessions is presented in appendix C.

Circulation.

A graduated chart accompanying this report shows the growth of the library from the beginning to the present. Separate lines represent the increasing number of volumes in the library, the extension of its circulation, the varying amounts appropriated for its support, and the growth of population.

Although the circulation of the school reference department is included, the appropriation for that department is not included, as it is distinct from the main library and under the joint control of the Library Trustees and the School Committee; and, moreover, the amount is balanced by a large expenditure for re-classification, which is hardly a proper charge against maintenance.

Digitized by Google

The most notable feature is the wonderfully rapid increase of population during the last score of years, and particularly in the last decade, which neither appropriation nor circulation have kept pace with.

The circulation, however, is high compared with that of other municipalities. Statistics, published last March by the Cincinnati Public Library, representing over a hundred of the leading libraries showed the circulation in Brookline, which is 5.9 volumes per capita, to be larger in proportion to population than that tabulated for the library of any other city or town of equal or greater size.

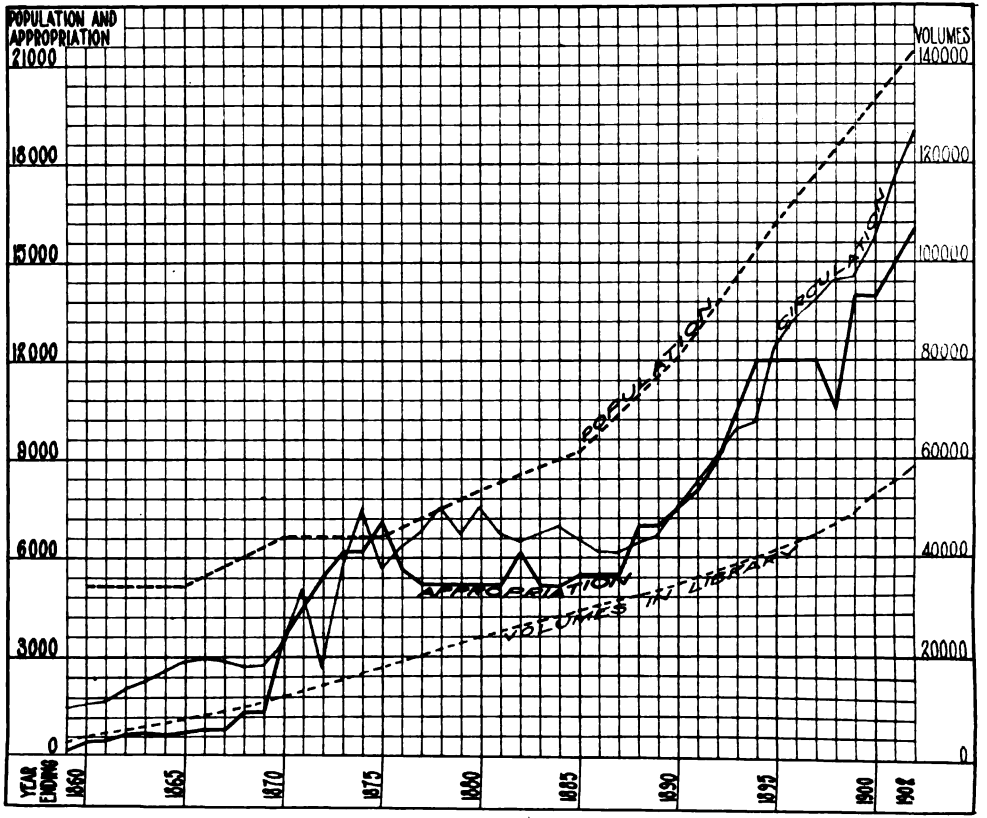
Another feature is the remarkably close correspondence between appropriation and circulation. An increase of appropriation has been followed in almost every instance by an increase of circulation, and a decrease of appropriation by a falling off in circulation. It is apparent also that the circulation has been increasing at a much faster rate than the number of volumes owned by the library.

The statistics of volumes issued for home use the past year are again larger than ever before, the figures being 126,881 volumes against 118,092 the year previous, showing a gain of 8,789 volumes, or 7 4-10 per cent, and this in spite of private circulating libraries which have drawn away many previous patrons.

Most of the gain, however, has been secured by the increased issue of books through the schools and the children's room. Over a thousand new names have been added to the register, and yet the number of volumes issued at the delivery desk has been practically no larger than last year. It is evident, therefore, that with many who were previously borrowers, the place of the Public Library has been usurped by the private circulating libraries. This condition would be most welcome if their patrons continued to resort to the Public Library for more studious purposes. But the percentage of fiction in the books delivered at the desk—69 per cent this year against 68 per cent last—indicates that the subscribers to these circulating libraries are content with the literature they supply and forego altogether the use of the Public Library. This statement is particularly true of persons remote from the library. One or more branch libraries suitably located might check this tendency.

In this connection it may be noted that the percentage of fiction in the total issue of the library is 7 per cent less than that of the desk issue, owing to the larger proportion of "other works" drawn by children and the schools. Of the entire issue only 62 per cent was fiction, as against a corresponding figure of 63 per cent last year and of 68 per cent the year previous.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The sending of books by express to residents out of town for the summer did not work satisfactorily, owing to the cost of transportation; and consequently last summer such borrowers were allowed to draw and retain books for several weeks by means of special privilege slips. This plan gave general satisfaction, and some six hundred volumes were so issued.

In order to aid borrowers in securing books which are "out" at the time of application, the privilege has been granted of paying a cent for a printed postal card, by which notice is sent when the book is next "in." The book is then held for the borrower one day. This privilege, at first limited to works other than fiction, was in October last extended to cover all books in the library, except that in the case of a book so popular as to require duplication, one or more copies are not allowed to be secured in this way. About eleven hundred books have been applied for thus during the last three months. Although this arrangement involves much additional labor on the part of the library, it has given great satisfaction to patrons. It has resulted in placing in people's hands the books they particularly desire, and has thereby lessened the dissatisfied attempts to secure novels of current interest. While the library provided previously in some cases fifteen, and in one instance twenty copies of a popular novel without perceptibly appeasing the demand, since the adoption of this plan it has been unnecessary to purchase more than five copies of any work except in two cases, where six and eight respectively were bought; and it is seldom that any book is not supplied within three weeks from the time it is applied for.

Two hundred and fifty-five titles of fiction were added, against 311 titles in 1900.

Exhibitions.

Six exhibitions of pictures have been held, as follows:—

In March were displayed thirty-four photographs from our own collection, showing paintings by artists represented in the notable exhibition of "Pictures of Fair Children" in Boston. An illustrated catalogue of that exhibition circulated by the library was much used.

In September was shown a collection of photographs of Orvieto and its art treasures.

In November forty-three large pictures of scenery in Canada and among the Canadian Rockies excited much interest; while still more visitors were attracted in December by a set of photographs of the picturesque mountains, rivers, and cañons of Colorado.

Digitized by Google

School-children and art-lovers were interested in photographs of paintings by Albert Dürer, exhibited in January, followed two weeks later by a series of fine reproductions of his drawings.

All of these collections except the first were the property of the Library Art Club.

Without question such exhibitions are of great educational value; but the library needs for these displays a larger and more convenient place than the present reference room, where there is difficulty in seeing the pictures and danger of disturbing readers.

Miscellaneous Matters.

The poor ventilation in Gardner Hall, which has been the source of much complaint, was remedied so far as is possible without a large expenditure of money by cutting holes in the ceiling and connecting them with a ventilator on the roof. The atmosphere of this room has thereby been greatly improved.

As long ago as 1875 the lack of ventilation in the main library was commented upon in the report of the Trustees. Since then this condition has grown materially worse, owing to the fact that three times as many persons frequent the library now as at that date. The existing means of ventilation supplemented by window boards and open windows is inadequate; and on busy afternoons the air becomes so close and exhausted as to affect employees, and, I fear, constitute a serious menace to their health. I would respectfully recommend that consideration be given to remedying these conditions, as far as may be possible.

In order to provide for the increase of books, three intermediate cases of shelving were constructed in the rear alcoves, and several thousand volumes of duplicates, documents, etc., stored in the second story were disposed of. The shelf room thus gained has no more than equaled current accessions, and 430 feet of new shelving, or cases about 60 feet long, will be required to accommodate the normal growth of the coming year.

Children's Department.

Notable work is being done in the school reference department which is exciting interest outside of Brookline. The school reference librarian and the librarian have been called upon to describe this work on a dozen different occasions before meetings of library associations, teachers' institutes, normal school associations, education societies, and similar organizations.

The general character of our aims and methods has been presented in previous reports. The statistics show that 15,976

Digitized by Google

volumes have been circulated through the schools (against 9,618 volumes last year), and of this number only 4,599, or less than 29 per cent, were works of fiction. Five thousand five hundred and fifty-five visits have been made by children to the school reference room, chiefly for work in connection with lessons, and 14,308 visits have been made to the children's reading room. The collection of books for use in the schools now numbers 2,628 volumes, and the collection in the children's room embraces 981 volumes more. Eight sets of stereoscopic views, purchased on recommendation of the Superintendent of Schools, have been borrowed by teachers, and proved a valuable aid in the study of geography and history.

The elementary talks on methods of using a library and on the principles of consulting indexes, encyclopædias, and the card catalogue, have been given to all pupils in the eighth grammar grade, but the more advanced talks upon reference books have yet to be given to the ninth grades. This feature, I am convinced, is of great value.

The most notable innovation was simple bibliographical work undertaken by pupils of one eighth grade and three ninth grade classes. Each pupil was assigned a topic in English or American history, and was sent to find and make a list of every reference—book, article, chapter, even paragraph or footnote—bearing on his subject to be found in the collection in the school reference room. Any one observing the process could hardly fail to appreciate the benefit to be gained from it in judgment, in thoroughness, and in knowledge and facility in dealing with books. This work, which was done out of school hours, appeared to be an agreeable task, for many of the pupils after sifting the school reference collection continued the search voluntarily in the main library.

With a view to encouraging systematic reading among young people, the library published in *The Chronicle* last June a list divided in groups of five related books; and, through the generosity of Dr. Tappan E. Francis and the Rev. Leonard K. Storrs, was able to offer a book as a prize to the child who after reading the books of a group during the school vacation should write the most appreciative essay upon one of them. A number of children began the reading, but only three completed it. Miss Hazel Canning presented a paper of unusual merit, and was awarded a handsomely bound, two-volume edition of Bryant's translation of the Iliad.

Provision for issuing books from the children's room to children under twelve years of age, who by the by-laws may not draw books from the main library, has been the greatest need

Digitized by Google

of the juvenile department. In the summer some books for circulation were placed in the children's room as an experiment. During July and August 275 different children borrowed 990 volumes from this collection, and without any resulting confusion or ill-treatment of books beyond reasonable wear. In January an addition to the staff made it possible to extend this work and to issue regularly to children under twelve years of age cards which entitle them to borrow books from the children's room. It is found advisable to deprive of this privilege for a limited period children who fail to return a book within the time limit, rather than to charge fines. In all 453 children have taken out cards, and 2,485 volumes have been borrowed, 58 per cent of which were fiction.

Service.

In October Miss Phebe T. Candage resigned after nearly four years of service conspicuous for fidelity and zeal. Her place was filled by the promotion of Miss Charlotte M. Allen and the addition to the staff of Miss Alice Burrage, who had served previously in classifying. In December an examination of candidates was held, and Miss Rose Heath, who passed the highest examination, received an appointment as assistant. Miss Lucy L. Carter, as a volunteer, has rendered valuable service in cataloguing.

It is a pleasure to record here my appreciation of the loyalty and enthusiasm of the members of the Library staff, and the consideration and coöperation of the Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

HILLER C. WELLMAN,
Librarian.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX A.

ACCESSIONS.

During the year 4,158 volumes and 1,375 pamphlets have been received.

	Volumes.	
Added by purchase, new books	2,910	
" " " to replace old copies	549	
" " gift to replace old copies	18	
" " " new books	453	
" " binding periodicals	228	
Total gain		4,158
Withdrawn and replaced	568	
Withdrawn	165	
Total loss		733
Net gain		3,425
In Library, January 31, 1901		55,441
In Library, January 31, 1902		58,866

APPENDIX B.

CIRCULATION.

Home Use.

	1899–1900.	1900–1901.	1901–1902.
Desk account	99,610	104,459	104,896
Ledger account	1,553	1,760	1,543
Special privilege	542	677	1,079
Inter-library loan system	34	67	32
Children's room (since July 1)	. .	. .	2,485
Schools	1,336	9,618	15,976
Fire engine houses	. .	292	335
Union reading room	1,413	1,219	535
Total	104,488 vols.	118,092 vols.	126,881 vols.
Percentage of fiction	68%	63%	62%

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX C.

NOTABLE ACCESSIONS.

AMSLER and RUTHARDT, publishers. Verzeichniss von Photographien nach Werken der Malerei bis zum Anfang des XIX Jahrhunderts [1896].

ARMSTRONG, Sir WALTER. Sir Henry Raeburn.

ARMSTRONG, Sir WALTER. Sir Joshua Reynolds, first president of the Royal Academy.

BALDRY, A. L. Hubert von Herkomer, R. A.: a study and a biography.

BALDWIN, J. M. ed. Dictionary of philosophy and psychology, giving a terminology in English, French, German, and Italian. Vol. I.

CAMBRIDGE BIBLE for schools and colleges, ed. by J. J. S. Perowne.

CHEYNE, T. K., and BLACK, J..S. eds. Encyclopædia biblica: a critical dictionary of the literary, political and religious history, the archæology, geography and natural history of the Bible. Vols. 1-2. 1899-1901.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. Faculty of Political Science. Studies in history, economics and public law. 1891-1900. 10 v.

CONWAY, Sir W. M. The Bolivian Andes: a record of climbing and exploration in Cordillera Real in the years 1898 and 1900.

CUST, LIONEL. Anthony Van Dyck: an historical study of his life and works.

DANTE. La divina commedia, illustrata nei luoghi e nelle persone, a cura di Corrado Ricci.

DILKE, E. F. S., Lady. French architects and sculptors of the XVIIIth century.

DILKE, E. F. S., Lady. French furniture and decoration of the XVIIIth century.

DOLMETSCH, H. Ornamental treasures: a collection of designs from India, China, Japan, Italy, France, Germany, etc., of all styles and times, comprising 100 plates with explanatory letterpress.

DRESDEN. Königliche Gemälde Galerie. Die Königliche Gemäldegalerie zu Dresden. Text von Hermann Lücke. 2 v.

JACKSON, Mrs. EMILY. A history of hand-made lace.

LYNCH, H. F. B. Armenia, travels and studies. 2 v.

MERRIAM, C. H., ed. Alaska. 1901. 2 v. [Harriman Alaska expedition, with coöperation of Washington Academy of Sciences.]

MURET-SANDERS. Encyclopædic English-German and German-English dictionary. 4 v.

MORSE, E. S. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Catalogue of the Morse Collection of Japanese Pottery.

PELLETREAU, W. S. Early New York houses, with historical and genealogical notes. Photographs of old houses and original illustrations by C. G. Moller, jr. 10 parts in 1 v.

PLUNKETT, C. N., Count. Sandro Botticelli.

RUSSELL, C. C. E., Lady. Swallowfield and its owners.

SARGENT, C. S. Forest flora of Japan. 1894.

STURGIS, RUSSELL, and others. Dictionary of architecture and building, biographical, historical and descriptive. Vols. 1-3.

WAY, T. R. Reliques of old London upon the banks of the Thames and in the suburbs south of the river, drawn in lithography. 1899.
Later reliques of old London, drawn in lithography. 1897.

WICKOFF, FRANZ. Roman Art.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX D.

Among the principal gifts received during the year were the following: —

130 volumes of public documents and 70 miscellaneous numbers of magzines, from Mr. A. D. Chandler.
73 volumes of old English plays, from Mrs. Louis Robeson.
81 volumes of public documents, from Hon. C. F. Sprague.
352 numbers of engineering journals, from Mr. William H. Bradley.
8 volumes, including several finely illustrated books, from Mrs. J. Randolph Coolidge.
2 wall maps of Norfolk County, from Mrs. L. F. Perry.
Peter Edes: a biography, from Mr. Samuel Lane Boardman.
Framed copy of the Boston Gazette of March 12, 1770, from Mr. George F. Fabyan.
Volume I. of the Records of the Court of Assistants of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630–1692, from Mr. A. T. Lyman.
Various public documents, from Hon. Samuel L. Powers.
14 volumes of the Congressional Record, from Mr. R. L. O'Brien.
An acanthus plant, from Miss Caroline G. Soule.

NAMES OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY, 1901–1902.

Abbot Public Library, Marblehead.
Adriance Memorial Library, Poughkeepsie.
Aguilar Free Library.
Allen, H. D.
Amherst College.
Amherst College Library.
Amory, Frederic.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.
Andover Theological Seminary.
Balch, T. W.
Bancroft Memorial Library, Hopedale.
Bangor Public Library.
Barton W. E.
Beck, Frederick.
Benton, Josiah H., jr.
Beverly Public Library.
Bigelow Free Public Library, Clinton.
Boston Athenæum.
Boston, Mass.:
City Registrar.
Home for Aged Men.
Metropolitan Water Board.
Museum of Fine Arts.
Public Library.
Transit Commission.
Bradley, William H.
Brett, Franklin.
Bridgewater Public Library.
Buffalo Public Library.
Bunker Hill Monument Association.
Cabot, Mrs. J. E.
Cambridge Public Library.
Candage, R. G. F.
Cardiff Free Libraries.
Carnegie Free Library, Allegheny, Pa.
Carnegie Library, Atlanta, Ga.
Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh.
Cesnola, L. P. di.
Chandler, Alfred D.
Chicago Public Library.
Chicago, University of.
Choate, Joseph H.
Cincinnati Public Library.
Clark University.
Cleveland Public Library.
Codman, Mrs. J. M.
Concord Free Public Library.
Concord, N. H., Public Library.
Coolidge, Mrs. J. Randolph.
Crane, Mrs. Joshua.
Cumston, Charles G., M. D.
Cunningham, Mrs. F.
Dartmouth College.
Davis, William W.
Dean, Benjamin C.
Dedham Public Library.
Detroit Public Library.
District of Columbia Public Library.
Doliber, Thomas.
Dover Public Library.
Drew, Hon. C. H.
Drexel Institute.
Dunbar, Mrs. J. R.

Digitized by Google

East St. Louis Public Library.
Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore.
Erie Public Library.
Everts, Rev. W. W.
Fabyan, George F.
Field, Marshall.
Finsbury Public Library.
Fitchburg, Mass., Public Library.
Fitz Public Library, Chelsea.
FitzGerald, Desmond.
Fletcher Free Library, Burlington, Vt.
Folsom, A. A.
Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.
Friends' Free Library, Germantown.
Geddes, James, jr.
General Theological Library.
Gloversville Free Library.
Graham, Douglas, M. D.
Graham, Marion N.
Green, James.
Groton Public Library.
Haile, Mrs. W. H.
Hall, Thomas B.
Hartford Public Library.
Harvard University.
Harvey, L. D.
Haverhill Public Library.
Heginbottom Free Library, Ashton-under-Lyne.
Helena Public Library.
Hill, Edward B.
Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Indian Rights Association.
Jersey City Free Public Library.
John Crerar Library, Chicago.
Johnson, Miss A. M.
Kimball, Mrs. M. E.
Lancaster Town Library.
Lawrence Free Public Library.
Lee, Mrs. Henry.
Liverpool Public Libraries.
Los Angeles Public Library.
Lyman Arthur T.
Lynn Public Library.
Manchester City Library.
Massachusetts:
  Board of Agriculture.
  Board of Education.
  Secretary of the Commonwealth.
Massachusetts Agricultural College.
Massachusetts Infant Asylum.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Massachusetts Society Sons of American Revolution.
Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs.
Medford Public Library.
Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia.
Mercantile Library of New York.
Milwaukee Public Library.
Minneapolis Public Library.
Minnesota, University of.
Morse Institute, Natick.
Morse, Sterne.
Mount Holyoke College.
Murray, T. H.
New Bedford Free Public Library.
New Haven Free Public Library.
New York Free Circulating Library.
New York State Library.
Newark Free Public Library.
Newton Free Library.
Oberlin College.
O'Brien, Robert L.
Otis Library, Norwich, Conn.
Parlin Library, Canton, Ill.
Parlin Library, Everett.
Paterson Free Public Library.
Pawtucket Public Library.
Peabody Institute, Danvers.
Peabody Normal College, Nashville, Tenn.
Pennsylvania, University of.
Peoria Public Library.
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.
Perry, Mrs. L. F.
Philadelphia, Apprentices' Library Co. of.
Philadelphia City Institute.
Philadelphia Free Library.
Philadelphia, Library Company of.
Philippine Information Society.
Portland Public Library.
Powers, Hon. Samuel L.
Providence Athenæum.
Providence Public Library.
Quincy, Ill., Free Public Library.
Richmond Public Library.
Robbins Library, Arlington.
Robeson, Mrs. Louis.
Rochdale Free Public Library.
St. Joseph Free Public Library.
St. Paul Public Library.
Salem Public Library.
San Francisco Public Library.
Scranton Public Library.
Shurtleff, Estate of Dr. Augustine.
Smithsonian Institution.
Somerville Public Library.
Southbridge Public Library.
Sprague, Hon. C. F.
Springfield City Library Association.
Stearns, James P.
Stevenson, Miss M. C.
Steward. J. F.
Storrs, Rev. Leonard K., D. D.
Swan, C. H., jr.
Swan, R. T.

Digitized by Google

Syracuse Public Library.
Taunton Public Library.
Thomas Crane Public Library, Quincy, Mass.
Tufts College.
Tufts Library, Weymouth.
Twickenham Free Public Library.
United States:
  Bureau of Education.
  Bureau of Foreign Commerce.
  Bureau of Labor.
  Coast and Geodetic Survey.
  Department of Agriculture.
  Department of Interior.
  Department of Navy.
  Department of War.
  Fish Commission.
  Geological Survey.
  Interstate Commerce Commission.
  Library of Congress.
United States:
  Life Saving Service.
  National Museum.
  Superintendent of Documents.
Wadlin, Horace G.
Waltham Public Library.
Ware, Charles P.
Washington Heights Free Library, N. Y.
Watertown Free Public Library.
Wellesley College.
Wesleyan University.
Westborough Town Library.
Wilmington Institute.
Winthrop Public Library.
Woburn Public Library.
Worcester Free Public Library.
Worthley, George H.
Yale University.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

ORGANIZATION, 1901-02.

	Term Expires.	First Elected.
WILLIAM H. LYON	1902	1900
PRENTISS CUMMINGS	1902	1896
WALTER CHANNING	1902	1889
*MRS. RUTH C. PAINE	1902	1902
MRS. EDITH C. BAKER	1903	1900
J. EMORY HOAR	1903	1897
JOSEPH WALKER	1903	1897
EVERETT M. BOWKER	1904	1898
†MRS. ELIZABETH CABOT	1904	1889
MICHAEL DRISCOLL	1904	1874

PRENTISS CUMMINGS, *Chairman.*
JOSEPH WALKER, *Secretary.*
GEORGE I. ALDRICH, *Superintendent.*

The School Calendar, 1902.

Winter term begins January 2, ends March 27.
Spring term begins April 7, ends June 27.
Fall term begins September 8, ends December 24.

* Elected to fill vacancy, January 27, 1902.
† Died December 12, 1901.

Digitized by Google

REPORT.

The School Committee of the town of Brookline herewith submit their annual report for the year ending January 31, 1902. The members of the Board, as now constituted, with the dates when their terms of service respectively expire, are shown on the opposite page.

The Board organized by the choice of Prentiss Cummings as chairman, and Joseph Walker as secretary, and the following sub-commitees were appointed:—

On Buildings—Michael Driscoll, Everett M. Bowker, Walter Channing.

On Teachers—J. Emory Hoar, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot, Mrs. Edith C. Baker.

On Finance—Joseph Walker, Michael Driscoll, William H. Lyon.

On Course of Study and Text Books—Prentiss Cummings, J. Emory Hoar, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.

The various schools were assigned for visitation and inspection as follows:—

High, Prentiss Cummings, J. Emory Hoar; Boylston and Lincoln, Mrs. Edith C. Baker; Cabot and Parsons, William H. Lyon; Devotion and Pierce Primary, Everett M. Bowker; Heath and Runkle, Walter Channing; Lawrence, Longwood, and Newton, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot; Pierce Grammar and Winthrop, Michael Driscoll; Sewall, Joseph Walker.

Mrs. Paine was appointed to fill the vacancies on the various sub-committees occasioned by the death of Mrs. Cabot.

The details as to the appointments and changes of teachers will appear in statements appended to this report.

School Accommodations.

Since the preparation of our last report, a contract has been made with Messrs. Mead, Mason & Co., of Boston, for the erection of the new Manual Training building, and a contract with Henry Bulman of New Bedford for the erection of the new Runkle building. It is the expectation of the Committee that these buildings will be ready for occupancy with the opening of school in September, and that the appropriation made for each of these two buildings will not be entirely used. Instead of depending on any unexpended balances, however, it has

Digitized by Google

seemed wise to the Committee to ask at the approaching annual town meeting independent appropriations for furnishing and fitting for occupancy these two buildings. The cost of so equipping the Manual Training building will, of absolute necessity, be large. Included in this undertaking is the providing of engines, dynamos, motors, and a variety of other articles, the first cost of which is great. In this connection we remind the town that every such building enterprise as those now under discussion involves an increase in the annual cost of maintaining the schools. It is evident that a considerable increase in the cost of fuel is involved, that additional janitor service must be secured, that the employment of additional teachers becomes necessary, and that numerous incidental expenses which it is impossible to particularize in advance are certain to follow on such enlargements.

In reference to the building for manual training, it is perhaps well to remind the town that the laws of the commonwealth now require that manual training be taught in high schools in municipalities of twenty thousand inhabitants or over, thus extending greatly the scope of high school instruction. As far back as 1647 the Province required towns of one hundred families to maintain not only common schools but grammar schools—"grammar" meaning "Latin" grammar—the intent being to give children a fit for college; and thus provision was made at public expense for the elementary training of such as designed entering the learned professions. The law as to manual training alluded to is the outgrowth of a sentiment that such discrimination is unfair and unwise, that scholars who may have no special aptitude for books, and who design becoming artisans and mechanics, should have an elementary high school training adapted in a general way to their after lives, and that skilled mechanics are as important to the public and justify expenditure of public moneys as much as other classes. This does not mean that trades are to be taught in the high school any more than professions are taught, but that such instruction be given as will afford a solid foundation for either when in after life a special vocation is selected. The building erected is considerably larger than is needed at the present time; but Brookline is growing so rapidly that it would have been a mistake economically and otherwise to have provided less accommodations than it affords.

In the last report of the Board the needs of a new structure for the Heath school were set forth at considerable length. During the year which has since elapsed, a vigorous effort to secure a suitable site for a new building has been made, but

Digitized by Google

thus far no success has attended such efforts. Feeling itself compelled to such action by force of circumstances, at the last town meeting the Board asked of the town authority to procure plans and estimates looking to the erection of a new building on the present Heath street lot. While this course of action is not entirely acceptable to the Committee, the need of the Heath school is so urgent that the Board feels that the matter should be no longer delayed. In case a new structure is to be built on the Heath-street lot, no more convenient time than the present is likely to offer itself. It is probable that the very youngest children could be provided for in a portion of the present building, which might be moved to another part of the lot and fitted up for temporary occupancy, while the older children could perhaps be accommodated at the new Runkle building, which for a year or more will have certain unoccupied rooms.

During the summer of 1901 the special appropriation for painting the interiors of the Devotion and Pierce grammar buildings was used for that purpose. The color scheme for the Pierce building was dictated by Mr. J. A. Schweinfurth, its architect, and a similar scheme for the Devotion building was secured from a competent source. The result of this expenditure has proven entirely satisfactory to the Committee.

During the year many minor repairs to the interiors of the several buildings of the town have been made, included therewith being careful attention to plumbing and to all apparatus for heating and ventilating.

The building committee looks with favor on a suggestion made by the Superintendent of Schools, that a slightly different policy be adopted in the management of interior repairs. This suggestion is to the effect that certain buildings most in need of attention be singled out, a careful estimate of the cost of interior renovation be obtained, and that a grant of money be specially assigned for the purpose. This policy, if pursued for a short term of years, would give us a body of school buildings whose interiors would be in a thoroughly satisfactory condition. In the past, the cost of interior repairs has been met by making drafts on the general appropriation, subject to calls from many different directions, and as a result there has rarely been a year in which the Committee found it possible to effect all the repairs which seemed to them urgently necessary.

Gifts.

The Committee take pleasure in acknowledging the receipt of many valuable works of art for the decoration of our school-

Digitized by Google

houses during the year. Such decorations in the assembly rooms and hallways are not only a great ornament, but are full of instruction, and have a refining influence on every class of pupils. The most considerable gift was made by our fellow-townsman, Mr. Caleb Chase, amounting to one thousand dollars for the decoration of the assembly hall in the Pierce grammar school; and this sum was expended for statues, busts, and bas-reliefs in plaster selected largely by Mr. William H. Lincoln, which are a positive addition to the art treasures of the town.

Other gifts received are as follows:—

J. Elliot Cabot school: From Pauline Pollard, framed portrait of Longfellow.

Edward Devotion school: From class of '01, portrait of Dante; from Alfred T. Waite, group photograph of class of '01.

Lawrence school: From class of '01, the sum of twenty-five dollars for books, slides etc.; from Wilder Pollard, picture of Abraham Lincoln; from Fordham Kimball, picture of Greek heroes.

Parsons school: From Miss Mabel Cabot, bas-relief of "The Trumpeters" by Luca della Robbia.

Pierce school: From the Art Committee of the Brookline Education Society, a collection of pictures valued at two hundred and fifty dollars.

Runkle school: From the Daughters of the American Revolution, three flags; from Mrs. H. S. Ballou, a picture of the Madonna della Sedia.

Sewall school: From Mrs. C. M. Baker, pictures of "The Shepherdess," the Sistine Madonna, "Niagara Falls" and "Song of the Lark."

Physical Training.

The details relative to physical training, evening schools, and the summer school appear in the report of the Superintendent hereto appended, to which reference may be made. Mental and moral well-being depend so much on physical well-being, that the Committee regard the health of school children second to nothing within the scope of its duties. The summer school is somewhat in the line of physical culture, and appears to have proved its usefulness. The evening schools are not as fully attended as we could wish, but are worth all they cost.

Penny Savings.

During the fiscal year just closing, the system of penny savings has been carried on by the clerk of the School Committee, assisted by teachers of the several schools. Such suc-

Digitized by Google

cess as has attended its operation is chiefly due to the zeal and well directed efforts of these individuals. In making the subjoined statement of the cost of operating the Penny Savings system for the year, it should be observed that no account is made of the large amount of labor which has been performed. If this fact is lost sight of, the statement of expense is quite misleading.

Printing stamps		$60 00
Supplies and printing		8 00
Total expense		$68 00
Interest on deposits	$53 72	
Total receipts		$53 72
Net expense		$14 28

Comparative statement of expenses:—

1897–98	$441 85
1898–99	380 00
1899–00	306 13
1900–01	84 00
1901–02	14 28

Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot.

In December of the year the town and the Committee suffered a great loss by the death of Mrs. Cabot, for twelve years a member of the Board. She was a woman intelligent, earnest, and sincere, who gave lavishly to the public of her time and strength, and to the Committee was a prudent adviser and a faithful friend. The Board has entered upon its minutes the following tribute to her memory:—

The School Committee of the town of Brookline wish to place on record their profound sorrow at the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot, their warm appreciation of her character, her ability, and her devotion to the duties of her office, and their heartfelt sympathy with her family, particularly with her husband, formerly a member and the Chairman of this Board, after whom one of the schoolhouses of the town is named. As one of this Committee since March 27, 1889, she brought to the service of the community an intelligence already ripe, yet fresh and sound, which steadily gave and grew as years lengthened opportunity and gathered experience. She was sensitive to the needs and awake to the ideas of the advancing day, and at the very time of her death was proposing improvement according to the latest light in one of the branches of popular education. Her courtesy was unfailing, yet never at the sacrifice of independence, so that love and respect vie with each other for the foremost place in recollection. Her intercourse with her

Digitized by Google

associates and with the teachers and pupils of the schools was marked by a refinement of nature and a dignity of bearing which were in themselves an education, yet which never repelled confidence or cooled affection. To the community she furnished an unconscious example of the generous devotion of talent and leisure to the public welfare, and of the voluntary sacrifice of time and comfort to labor that was often arduous and always active. The Town has had no better friend, and the School Committee softens its regret at her death with these happpy memories of her life.

School Sessions.

Many years ago the practice was begun in Brookline of holding but one daily session, owing to the fact that the schoolhouses were so far apart and ministered to so wide a territory that pupils could not easily go to their homes for dinner and return during the intermission. This practice is usual everywhere in high schools for similar reasons, but is almost unknown in grammar and primary schools, Brookline being almost or quite alone in this particular. The conditions which led to the practice with us still continue to some extent, notably in the Heath school, but with the increase in population and in the number of schoolhouses will soon have disappeared utterly, and the Committee for many years have considered the general question whether the change of conditions, when it is complete, should lead to a corresponding change back to the well-nigh universal practice elsewhere of two daily sessions five days in the week. Some years ago a committee consisting of Dr. Channing, and Messrs. Walker and Driscoll, sent letters of inquiry to a number of noted educators and medical men, to ascertain their opinions as to the relative merits of the two methods, and the weight of opinion was found to be decidedly in favor of two sessions, both as affecting the health and the proficiency of school children. It is clear upon a moment's reflection that five hours' continuous mental work as strenuous as is necessary to secure the greatest efficiency in the schools, would be a severe strain for a healthy man, and is still less suited to the still immature child in the grammar and primary grades. It is a provision of nature for their safety that the mind is apt to become dull and listless during the last hour or two of the session, and thus health is preserved at the expense of progress. Moreover, the sessions in Brookline begin at half-past eight in the morning and continue to half-past one — and it is hardly practicable to begin earlier — with the result that children cannot take the noon meal with the family, and are about equally injured whether they go without a lunch, or

Digitized by Google

take such a lunch as is practicable in school hours, thus preventing a healthy appetite when they reach their homes at about two o'clock. On the other hand, with the morning session so shortened that the pupil could take the noon meal at home, and a sufficient intermission for out-of-door air, exercise, and change of scene, the afternoon session would involve no serious tension of the mind, and would be as profitable as the morning session. A mere statement of the facts leads almost inevitably to the conclusion that, considered merely as a school question, two sessions for children of the intermediate grades are preferable. On the other hand, changes in themselves are always objectionable, and this particular change would be unwelcome to teachers in most cases, particularly, as owing to circumstances for which they are not to blame, many of them live out of town, and would interfere with uses of the afternoon which are prized by both pupils and parents; so that the question is not purely a school question. While acknowledging the general principle that during a child's school days the claims of the school ought to be paramount, these objections are felt by the the Committee to be serious. The Board contemplate no hasty action in so important a matter, nor think the time ripe for a change in any case; but they do think the time has come for considering a change in the grammar and primary schools, while continuing the present single session in the High School and in the kindergartens.

Financial.

For the maintenance of the schools during the fiscal year 1901-02, the town appropriated the exact sums recommended by the School Committee. These sums were marked as the result of careful and detailed estimates of the necessary expenditures of the year. While not extravagant in amount, they were yet liberal. It is fair subject for congratulation that no supplementary grants of money for ordinary expenses have been asked for during the year, and that today shows an unexpended balance in each item of the annual budget. A summary of the financial operations of the year is herewith submitted: —

FISCAL YEAR 1901–02.

	Appropriation.	Expended.	Balance.
1. High School	$32,250 00	$31,331 13	$918 87
2. Grammar and Primary Schools	*81,750 00	81,725 90	24 10
3. Kindergartens	14,000 00	13,765 53	234 47
4. Manual Training and Domestic Arts	15,000 00	14,642 32	357 68
5. General School Expenses	15,600 00	15,504 00	96 00
6. Evening Schools	1,500 00	1,416 49	83 51
	$160,100 00	$158,385 37	$1,714 63

* Includes $2,750 for interior painting of Devotion and Pierce Grammar buildings.

Digitized by Google

In the management of its finances the Committee have been greatly indebted to the sound business methods of the Superintendent.

The estimates for school expenses for the next financial year are as follows: —

Estimate of Expenses for 1902.

			Expended 1901.
1	High School	$32,625 00	$31,331 13
2.	Grammar and Primary Schools	83,025 00	81,725 90
3.	Kindergartens	14,580 00	13,765 53
4.	Manual Training and Domestic Arts	18,215 00	14,642 32
5.	General School Expenses	15,880 00	15,504 00
6.	Evening Schools	1,500 00	1,416 49
		$165,825 00	$158,385 37

The report of the Superintendent, with statements and tables, is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

PRENTISS CUMMINGS,
RUTH C. PAINE,
WILLIAM H. LYON,
WALTER CHANNING,
EDITH C. BAKER,
J. EMORY HOAR,
JOSEPH WALKER,
EVERETT M. BOWKER,
MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

School Committee.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1901	$83,228,100 00
Value of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1901	1,136,000 00
Percentage of assessed valuation of town expended for all schools during fiscal year 1901–1902	.0019

School Year 1900–1901.

Whole number of pupils enrolled in day schools		3,635
Average membership of day schools		3,084
" " High School		326
" " Grammar schools	1,501	2,413
" " Primary schools	912	
" " Kindergartens		345
Number of teachers in High School		15
" " Grammar schools		47
" " Primary schools		30
" " Kindergartens		19
" special teachers		21
Average number of pupils to each teacher in High School		21
" " " " Grammar schools		32
" " " " Primary schools		30
" " " " Kindergartens		18
Percentage of attendance based on average membership (kindergartens included)		90
Number of children in town between five and fifteen years of age, Sept. 1, 1901		3,060

SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

Name of Building.	Erected.	Enlarged.	Material.	No. of Rooms	Location.
High*	1896	. .	Brick.	12	Gorham avenue.
Boylston	1868	1883	"	4	Boylston street.
J. Elliot Cabot	1888	. .	"	4	Marion street.
Edward Devotion Primary.	1892	. .	"	6	Harvard street.
" " Grammar	1899	. .	"	6	Harvard street.
Heath	1855	1871 1890	Wood.	6	Heath street.
" Man. Training Shop	1899	1900	"	2	Heath street.
Lawrence*	1874	1885 1891	Brick and Wood.	6	Francis street.
Wm. H. Lincoln*	1888	. .	Brick.	8	Boylston street.
" " Annex	1889	. .	"	6	Boylston street.
" " M. Train'g	1894	. .	"	8	Boylston street.
Longwood	1864	1898	Wood.	4	St. Mary's street.
Newton Street	1768	1839	"	1	Newton street.
Parsons	1883	. .	"	4	Walter avenue.
Pierce Grammar*	1900	. .	Brick.	12	School street.
" Primary	1855	. .	"	4	Prospect street.
John D. Runkle*	1897	1901	"	10	Druce street.
Sewall	1892	. .	"	6	Cypress street.
Robert C. Winthrop	1887	. .	"	4	Brookline av.

* Contains a hall.

Digitized by Google

Cost of Conducting the Public Schools for the Year ending January 31st, 1902.

Compiled from the books of the Accounting Department.

HIGH SHOOL.

School.	Salaries.		Heating.		Interior Repairs.	Furniture & Fixtures.	Text-Books, Supplies and Incidentals.							Total Ordinary Expenditures.	Av. Membership.	Cost per pupil.	Extraordinary Expenditures.	Total Cost.
	Teachers.	Janitors.	Fuel.	Repairs of Heating Apparatus.	Ordinary.	Ord.	Text and Reference Books.	Paper and Blank Books.	Drawing Materials.	Laboratory Supplies.	Miscellaneous Supplies.	Janitor's Supplies.	Incidental Expenses					
High	*24,365 00	2,209 92	1,223 25	306 05	470 73	345 28	1,202 28	87 33	145 87	450 42	165 94	35 15	323 91	$31,331 13	327	95.81		$31,331 13

GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

School.	Teachers.	Janitors.	Fuel.	Repairs of Heating Apparatus.	Ordinary.	Ord.	Text and Reference Books.	Paper and Blank Books.	Drawing Materials.	Laboratory Supplies.	Miscellaneous Supplies.	Janitor's Supplies.	Incidental Expenses	Total Ordinary Expenditures.	Av. Membership.	Cost per pupil.	Extraordinary Expenditures.	Total Cost.
Pierce Gram. and Prim. .	$12,414 30	1,548 80	930 71	108 33	234 97	122 08	695 83	61 93	102 96	16 70	192 83	127 86	145 68	$16,700 47	541	30.87	1,556 30	$18,256 77
Lincoln . . .	12,409 00	1,143 75	851 91	66 97	212 45	145 84	487 73	116 50	47 60	36 49	378 61	89 20	26 41	16,025 61	453	35.38		16,025 61
Lawrence . .	6,176 10	660 00	241 87	33 92	112 06	142 23	271 55	25 36	60 75		63 67	65 18	35 01	7,874 55	211	37.32		7,874 55
Devotion Gra. and Prim. .	8,603 25	770 25	508 64	62 61	253 54	318 00	567 84	18 83	100 45	1 80	105 28	41 78	27 63	11,382 41	303	37.36	578 60	11,961 01
Cabot.	2,150 97	337 44	129 83	45 74	122 05	30 61	31 00	7 83	16 10		31 18	12 00	10 78	2,925 53	81	36.12		2,925 53
Longwood .	1,193 45	200 04	96 05	19 67	32 60	22 18	27 43	4 21	8 91		58 14	4 99	4 28	1,671 95	45	37.15		1,671 95
Winthrop . .	2,230 30	293 00	191 67	32 63	145 53	18 92	39 17	4 53	13 28		8 77	18 90	23 56	3,020 26	85	35.53		3,020 26
Parsons. . . .	2,189 20	286 00	218 68	72 00	106 95	84 32	45 72	1 54	17 05		15 75	22 64	33 71	3,093 56	100	30.93		3,093 56
Boylston . . .	2,197 75	270 00	267 73	229 24	170 77	70	28 62	6 38	17 10		13 76	11 95	7 50	3,221 50	112	28.76		3,221 50
Sewall	2,840 45	326 64	223 65	43 59	68 35	26 00	18 09	7 65	24 17		27 82	21 47	13 28	3,641 16	153	23.80		3,641 16
Runkle. . . .	2,177 60	337 44	185 14	10 94	74 18	62 25	92 72	5 73	12 31		23 54	20 47	10 00	3,012 32	108	27.89		3,012 32
Heath	4,798 65	499 92	273 88	92 24	66 29	15 48	326 62	21 06	32 62		176 81	28 61	45 16	6,377 34	205	31.11		6,377 34
Newton Street	500 95	99 96	18 71	5 70	40	5 68	1 15	63			2 80	2 36	6 00	644 34	16	40.27		644 34
Totals . .	$59,881 97	6,773 24	4,138 47	823 58	1,600 14	994 29	2,643 47	282 18	453 30	54 99	1.098 96	467 41	389 00	$79,591 00	2413	32.98	2,134 90	$81,725 90

*Includes salary of Principal's Clerk, $500.

KINDERGARTENS.

Kindergartens.	Salaries. Teachers.	Salaries. Maids.	Salaries. Janitors.	Heating. Fuel.	Heating. Repairs of Heating Apparatus.	Interior Repairs. Ordinary.	Furniture & Fixtures. Ord.	Kindergarten Supplies.	Janitor's Supplies.	Incidental Expenses	Total Ordinary Expenditures.	Av. Membership.	Cost per Pupil.	Extraordinary Expenditures.	Total Cost.
High	$1,100 00	64 00	129 96	52 43	18 54	34 30	22 62	37 39		4 80	$1,464 04	28	52 29		$1,464 04
Pierce	1,013 75	61 00	108 00	70 61	20 10	19 01	2 33	29 03		2 64	1,326 47	40	33 16		1,326 47
Devotion	987 50	64 00	154 05	97 08	7 20	26 85	50	46 31		1 50	1,384 99	36	38 47		1,384 99
Cabot	992 00	64 00	112 56	43 94	14 44	30 94	5 85	41 10		2 00	1,306 83	27	48 40		1,306 83
Longwood	600 00	46 00	99 96	49 51	9 83	11 25	10 60	21 82		1 50	850 47	11	77 31		850 47
Winthrop	1,100 00	64 00	97 65	66 55	10 88	26 39	11 66	51 96		4 53	1,433 62	38	37 73		1,433 62
Parsons	912 50	79 00	94 15	75 24	24 00	28 07	4 56	41 52		3 87	1,262 91	38	33 23		1,262 91
Boylston	1,200 00	64 00	90 00	89 18	76 41	26 62	7 90	49 35		2 50	1,605 96	31	51 80		1,605 96
Sewall	1,025 00	64 00	163 32	112 60	21 27	38 50	17 80	40 00		1 50	1,483 99	51	29 10		1,483 99
Runkle	527 50	64 00	112 56	60 91	3 30	14 70	12 05	22 10		3 00	820 12	19	43 16		820 12
Heath	534 50	59 50	76 08	68 37	23 06	16 80	3 25	34 57		10 00	826 13	26	31 77		826 13
Totals	$9,992 75	693 50	1,238 29	786 42	229 03	273 43	99 12	415 15		37 84	$13,765 53	345	39 90		$13,765 53

MANUAL TRAINING AND DOMESTIC ARTS.

	Salaries. Teachers.	Salaries. Janitors.	Heating. Fuel.	Heating. Repairs of Heating Apparatus.	Interior Repairs. Ordinary.	Furniture & Fixtures. Ord.	Power	Tools. Ordinary.	Drawing Materials.	Supplies Manual Training.	Supplies Domestic Arts.	Janitor's Supplies.	Incidental Expenses	Total Ordinary Expenditures.	Extraordinary Expenditures.	Total Cost.
Manual Training and Domestic Arts	$9,000 00	1,603 27	947 39	169 23	490 44	328 57	224 34	173 61	49 92	906 83	507 41	8 48	232 83			$14,642 32

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SCHOOL EXPENSES.

	Salaries. Superintendent, Clerk, Stenographer and Janitor.	Salaries. Special Instruction.	Heating. Offices	Interior Repairs. Offices	Furniture & Fixtures. Offices	Stationery & Ptg.	Expenses Supt and Truant Officer.	Transportation, Teachers	Lighting School Buildings.	Support of Truants.	Janitor's Supplies	All Other Expenses.	Total Ordinary Expenditures.	Extraordinary Expenditures.	Total Cost.
General Expenses .	$5,919 88	3,436 00	43 74	336 93	189 70	427 93	350 24	820 95	423 37	948 01	30 00	2,577 25	$15,504 00		$15,504 00
								The supplies on hand as shown by inventory Feb. 1st, 1902							$534 22
Superintendent . .	**3,999 96**	**1,000 00**	**Instructor in Music.**				**147 49**	**Superintendent.**							
Cl'k & Truant Officer	**1,399 92**	**2,436 00**	**" Phys. Training.**				**202 75**	**Clerk & Truant Officer.**							
Stenographer	**520 00**														

EVENING SCHOOLS.

	Teachers.	Janitors.	Text-Books.	Drawing Materials.	Miscellaneous Supplies.	Incidental Expenses.	Total Ordinary Expenditures.	Total Cost.
Evening Schools	**$1,150 50**	**$163 75**	**$9 24**	**$12 31**	**$52 54**	**$28 15**		**$1,416 49**

Digitized by Google

GENERAL SUMMARY OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES.

	High School.	Grammar and Primary.	Kinder-gartens.	Manual Training and Domestic Arts.	General Expenses.	Totals for Day Schools.	Evening Schools.
Salaries { Teachers	$24,365 00*	$59,881 97	$10,686 25	$9,000 00	$9,355 88†	$113,289 10	$1,150 50
Salaries { Janitors	2,209 92	6,773 24	1,238 29	1,603 27	.....	11,824 72	163 75
Total Salaries	$26,574 92	$66,655 21	$11,924 54	$10,603 27	$9,355 88	$125,113 82	$1,314 25
Text and Reference Books	$1,202 28	$2,633 47	.....	.....	.....	$3,835 75	$9 24
Paper and Blank Books	87 33	282 18	.....	.....	.....	369 51	.....
Drawing Materials	145 87	453 30	$1 77	$49 92	.....	650 86	12 31
Laboratory Supplies	450 42	81 51	.....	.....	.....	531 93	.....
Janitors' Supplies	35 15	467 41	.....	8 48	$30 00	541 04	.....
Miscellaneous Supplies	165 94	1,072 44	413 38	.....	.....	1,651 76	52 54
Supplies—Manual Training	.....	.....	.....	906 83	.....	906 83	.....
Supplies—Domestic Arts	.....	.....	.....	507 41	.....	507 41	.....
Tools—Manual Training. Ordinary	.....	.....	.....	173 61	.....	173 61	.....
Power—Manual Training	.....	.....	.....	224 34	.....	224 34	.....
Furniture and Fixtures. Ordinary	345 28	994 29	99 12	328 57	189 70	1,956 96	.....
Heating—Fuel	1,223 25	4,138 47	786 42	947 39	43 74	7,139 27	.....
Heating—Repairs Heating Apparatus	306 05	823 58	229 03	169 23	.....	1,527 89	.....
Interior Repairs. Ordinary	470 73	1,600 14	273 43	490 44	336 93	3,171 67	.....
Expenses, Supt., Clerk and Truant Officer	.....	.....	.....	.....	350 24	350 24	.....
Transportation	.....	.....	.....	.....	820 95	820 95	.....
Lighting	.....	.....	.....	.....	423 37	423 37	.....
Truants—Expense and Support	.....	.....	.....	.....	948 01	948 01	.....
Incidental Expenses	323 91	389 00	37 84	232 83	3,005 18	3,988 76	28 15
Total Expenses (excepting Salaries)	$4,756 21	$12,935 79	$1,840 99	$4,039 05	$6,148 12	$29,720 16	$102 24
Total Ordinary Expense	$31,331 13	$79,591 00	$13,765 53	$14,642 32	$15,504 00	$154,833 98	$1,416 49
Extraordinary Expense	.....	2,134 90	.....	.....	.....	2,134 90	
Total Cost of Maintenance	$31,331 13	$81,725 90	$13,765 53	$14,642 32	$15,504 00	$156,968 88	$1,416 49

The supplies in stock room as shown by inventory of February 1, 1902, were $534.22.

* Includes salary of Principal's Clerk, $500.

† Includes salaries of Superintendent, $3,999.96; Clerk, $1,399.92; Stenographer, $520.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the School Committee of Brookline:—

The regulations for the public schools contain the following provision: "The school year shall begin on the second Monday of September and shall consist of forty weeks, not including Christmas week and the week beginning on the first Monday of April." Our last complete school year, to which, in considerable measure, this report relates, began with Monday, September 10th, 1900, and ended, nominally, with Friday, June 28th, 1901. Forty unbroken weeks of school would yield a total of two hundred working days. Instead of that number, it appears from the records of the school year now under consideration, that the schools were acually in session upon 186 days. Having in mind the facts that the daily session of our elementary schools is shorter than the session common in American schools, and that, in a number of the schools, the integrity of the year is impaired by the late return and the early departure of many pupils, it is clearly evident that the time actually at our disposal is scarcely adequate to the demands which the present times make upon the public school.

The law of the commonwealth makes it the duty of the several school committees to ascertain and record the names and ages of all persons between five and fifteen years of age residing in their respective towns and cities on the first day of September. According to the Brookline census of 1900, the town contained 3032 such persons, an increase of 98 over the preceding year. To public school authorities the matter of attendance upon school must always be of prime importance. We may freely admit the desirability, even the necessity, of various forms of instruction which public schools do not attempt to provide. Attendance at a gymnasium, lessons in dancing, music, riding, etc., have an important place in the training of youth, but such advantages must be secured by the initiative of the individual parent, who will, if a good citizen, do his best to make such arrangements as will least interfere with the efficiency of the public school which his child attends. Public school authorities, whose duty it is to guard the interests of the schools intrusted by the people to their care, can only be content with the prompt, willing, and constant attendance of all children not otherwise satisfactorily provided for.

Digitized by Google

Promptness in attendance implies the absence of tardiness. During the school year under discussion, teachers have made an earnest and continued effort to diminish the amount of tardiness which had been during the preceding year unnecessarily and discreditably large. In general, the home has co-operated readily and effectively in this effort. Occasionally a parent is met who thinks the teacher fussy and finical because he insists upon the punctual attendance of the pupil, instead of allowing him to loiter in some minutes late. Such persons seem to think that the presence (or absence) of tardy marks upon the school register is of no great importance, and that the matter has no further significance. This view is quite inadequate. If it is the fact that the central aim of the public school is effective moral training, and if such a result must be largely secured by the daily practice of such homely virtues as punctuality, industry, courtesy, neatness, etc., then teachers would fail in their duty if they did not exert their whole influence to secure entire promptness on the part of all pupils. In this matter of tardiness, the record of certain schools is much less satisfactory than the record achieved in other schools no more favorably circumstanced, but perhaps no good would result from public mention of the schools whose record, in this respect, is still unsatisfacory.

During the school year 1900-1901 the total enrollment of pupils was 3635, an increase of 31 over the figures for the preceding year. The following tables will afford further information as to the enrollment for the last year: —

SCHOOL YEAR 1900–1901. ENROLLMENT.

Kindergartens	494	an increase of	31
Primary Grades (I.-III.)	1,080	a decrease of	49
Grammar Grades (IV.-IX.)	1,691	an increase of	42
High School	370	" " "	7
	3,635	a net increase of	31

For purposes of easy comparison with corresponding data for the preceding year, I insert at this point certain figures relating to average membership and average daily attendance: —

SCHOOL YEAR 1900–1901. AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP.

Kindergartens	345	an increase of	24
Primary Grades	912	a decrease of	64
Grammar Grades	1,501	an increase of	117
High School	326	" " "	7
	3,084	a net increase of	84

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL YEAR 1900–1901. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE.

Kindergartens	262	an increase of	34
Primary Grades	808	a decrease of	98
Grammar Grades	1,392	an increase of	87
High School	310	" " "	7
	2,772	a net increase of	30

For purposes of further comparison the following table, corresponding to one which appeared in my last report, may prove of convenience. It relates to the second month of the school year, when most of our children have returned to school: —

ENROLLMENT BY SCHOOLS FOR MONTH ENDING NOVEMBER 2, 1900.

High	358	Longwood	62
Boylston	161	Newton St.	15
Cabot	120	Parsons	153
Devotion	363	Pierce	643
Heath	246	Runkle	138
High School Kindergarten	34	Sewall	213
Lawrence	233	Winthrop	128
Lincoln	495		
			3362

This is an increase of 148 over the corresponding month of the previous school year.

It will be remembered that the figures of these several tables all relate to the school year which closed in June, 1901. For the convenience of any who may wish later information, I have prepared two tables relating to the second month of the current school year, a month ending on November 1, 1901. Similar tables appear in the report of last year: —

SCHOOL YEAR, 1901–1902.—SECOND MONTH, ENDING NOVEMBER 1, 1901.

Enrollment.

School.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
High	182	191	373
Boylston	88	84	172
Cabot	52	64	116
Devotion	194	186	380
Heath	122	129	251
High School Kindergarten	19	14	33
Lawrence	101	95	196
Lincoln	290	211	501
Longwood	33	35	68
Newton St.	12	6	18
Parsons	74	71	145
Pierce	345	302	647
Runkle	76	72	148
Sewall	98	91	189
Winthrop	64	63	127
	1,750	1,614	3,364

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL YEAR 1901-1902.—MONTH ENDING NOVEMBER 1, 1901.

Distribution of Pupils by Grades.

	Kindergartens.	Grades 1-3.	Grades 4-9.	High School.
High				373
Boylston	45	127		
Cabot	25	91		
Devotion	32	89	259	
Heath	30	83	138	
High School Kindergarten	33			
Lawrence			196	
Lincoln			501	
Longwood	9	59		
Newton St.		18		
Parsons	46	99		
Pierce	46	190	411	
Runkle	19	77	52	
Sewall	41	118	30	
Winthrop	38	89		
	364	1,040	1,587	373

Grand Total, 3,364.

Belated Pupils.

At my request the principal of each of our five fully graded grammar schools has prepared a table which affords interesting information as to the ages of all pupils at present belonging to Grade IX. By way of explanation it should be remarked that the age of each pupil in years and months has been reckoned up to July 1, 1902, when most of the number will leave the grammar school. Collating the returns referred to above, I obtain the following:—

	Whole number belonging to Gr. IX.	Between 12 and 13	Between 13 and 14	Between 14 and 15	Between 15 and 16	Between 16 and 17	Between 17 and 18	Between 18 and 19
School A	40	1	3	14	9	9	4	
B	13		4	5	2	2		
C	31		3	9	11	6	1	1
D	37		5	9	18	3	1	1
E	62	1	9	19	19	8	6	
	183	2	24	56	59	28	12	2

Digitized by Google

Before offering any comments on the above table, it seems necessary to determine the age which shall be regarded as normal for each grade, and I suggest —

For grade		1	the age of	6	years.
"	"	2	"	7	"
"	"	3	"	8	"
"	"	4	"	9	"
"	"	5	"	10	"
"	"	6	"	11	"
"	"	7	"	12	"
"	"	8	"	13	"
"	"	9	"	14	"

It should also be observed that the school department is not to be held responsible for cases which may be regarded exceptional. As illustrations of exceptional cases, I may cite (*a*) pupils who enter our schools from another town or city, being of over age at time of their admission; (*b*) pupils whose school life has been spent in Brookline, but the continuity of which has been broken by a long period of unavoidable absence; (*c*) pupils whose physical condition has been such as to cause very frequent absence from school, or to preclude them, if present, from performing the prescribed work. Making due allowance for all such considerations as the above, I am still of opinion that the facts indicated by the preceding table are distinctly disquieting. From that table it appears that 55 per cent of these ninth-grade pupils will be past fifteen years of age, and 23 per cent of them will be past sixteen years of age, at the completion of their grammar school course. While the table may be subjected to other analyses which will render interesting results, I call attention to only one of them. I find that the average age of the 59 pupils who constitute the number between 15 and 16 years of age is 15 years 5.8 months.

It will be generally agreed, I think, that pupils should complete the elementary school course at ages earlier than are indicated by the unsatisfactory portions of our table. Whether they are to enter on the secondary stage of education at school, or whether they are to begin upon some craft or vocation — and it should be remembered that the beginning must usually be at the foot of the ladder — it is clear that the work of the elementary school should be accomplished at an earlier age than is now the case in very many instances. Lack of space prevents me from discussing certain deplorable results which follow from the facts I have pointed out, but a word which may explain these facts is certainly pertinent. First let me suggest that it is easily possible to make the elementary

Digitized by Google

school course so extended or so difficult that many pupils require more than a year to accomplish the amount assigned to a given grade. We must remember also certain insidious temptations to which teachers are liable. When kindergartens are maintained, the zealous kindergartner, filled with the faith which is so creditable to her, is loath to have children leave her care until they have come well up to the ideals which she cherishes.

In primary and grammar classes, teachers who naturally feel that their efficiency will be judged somewhat by the condition of promoted pupils, are tempted to hold back pupils who have not satisfied their expectations. Then, too, in children's early days parents sometimes fail to realize the importance of a year. In the closing portion of the grammar school course, the year which at five or six years of age seemed of little significance, has assumed marked consequence. Without extending this somewhat general discussion, I am confident that the matter of age conditions in our schools demands serious consideration. By persistent attention all along the line, and continuous through a series of years, I have no doubt that distinct improvement can be effected.

Backward Children.

As is the case in all communities, we have among our pupils a certain number of children whose needs cannot be met by the public school. Their presence makes unreasonable demands on the time and energy of teachers, and involves a measure of injustice to the more fortunate children. Teachers would raise no objections to these demands were they not conscious that their efforts, however earnest, are in chief measure ineffectual. We are told by those competent to express an opinion that in each hundred pupils one defective is likely to be found. Such recent investigations as have been made in Brookline confirm the accuracy of this estimate. In November, 1900, I addressed an inquiry to teachers, designed to elicit information on the topic now under discussion. Again, in November, 1901, a similar inquiry was made. In both instances teachers were cautioned not to return the names of slow or backward children, nor the names of those whose progress might have been hindered by defective organs of sight or hearing. My purpose was to learn the number of pupils whose mental endowment is so far from the normal type as to demand that they be afforded special teaching. In November, 1901, as will be observed, pupils in general were not in charge of the same

Digitized by Google

teachers, as in November, 1900. Accordingly, each report is independent in character, and it was gratifying to find that the second was confirmatory of the first. From the two it appears that we have in Brookline between thirty and forty children whose needs are of such a nature that they should be withdrawn from the regular class rooms, assembled in small groups of fifteen or thereabouts, and intrusted to teachers who by sympathy and special preparation are qualified for this difficult form of instruction. If we have in mind the fact that our pupils number roughly three thousand, it will be seen that the number reported in response to my inquiry constitutes just about one per cent of the entire enrollment.

The present seems an opportune time for invoking public interest in these children, whose needs are so great, and whose claims upon us are so imperative. With the opening in September of the Manual Training building on Tappan street, one or more rooms in the Lincoln building will be vacated, and I hope that we shall then be fully ready to organize a special class under the charge of the most competent teacher to be found. In my judgment it is not too early to begin an immediate quest for such teacher. I realize fully and sympathize heartily with the reluctance of parents to admit even to themselves that a certain child may not be as other children are. The child, however, has a right, even though he cannot make it known, to the wisest treatment which our present knowledge enables us to afford him. To estimate this right fairly we must do more than consider the present state of the child who may, if a girl, be able to care for baby and perform very simple household tasks, and if a boy, show the same slight measure of efficiency. In simple justice to the child, whose one opportunity is the present, we are bound to look forward a dozen or a score of years and picture the man or woman of that later time. In the light of such reflection we shall certainly be right in exerting the strongest possible influence upon parents, to the end that no improvable pupil shall fail to secure the best possible training through the mistaken sympathy of parents or friends.

School Buildings.

If I am correctly informed, it has not been the recent custom of the school department, in making estimates for the fiscal year, to provide specifically for such interior repairs of magnitude as seemed urgent. An exception to this policy is to be found in the appropriation at the last annual meeting

Digitized by Google

of $2750 for the interior painting of the Edward Devotion and the Pierce grammar buildings. This work was performed during the long vacation, under competent direction, and the results are most satisfacory. Usually, I think, the School Board has included in its estimates a single lump sum — ordinarily none too large—to be devoted to interior repairs, and has pursued what might almost be denominated a "hand to mouth" policy, making such repairs as necessity rendered most urgent, and paying for the same out of "unexpended balances not otherwise appropriated." Encouraged by our experience in the two buildings just named, I suggest to the Board the expediency and wisdom of adopting as a steady policy the plan of selecting each year a certain number of buildings, learning by careful estimates the cost of interior renovation, and including such an item in the annual budget. As an early result of such a policy we should soon have all schoolhouse interiors in satisfactory condition, and a steady adherence to this policy will keep them in such a state. The Boylston, Parsons, and Winthrop—each a four-room building, and each in urgent need of attention — might well be taken in hand during the coming summer.

With a single exception our schoolhouses are so located as to accommodate well the pupils who attend them. The Longwood building is located on St. Mary's street, which constitutes the extreme limit of Brookline territory. The disadvantages of such a location are obvious and. should the time come when increased accommodations are needed in this neighborhood, the expediency of abandoning the present site should be considered. Reference was made in my last report to the unsatisfactory condition of the Heath building. Since such report was written we have gone on for a year amid the discomfort and inconvenience which have so long prevailed. The Heath school seems to have been the Cinderella of our educational family, and it is greatly to be hoped that the day of its deliverance is not far distant. If the present site should be abandoned and another chosen, great care should be taken to keep well away from the Runkle building, which, as enlarged, will contain ten schoolrooms, with the possibility of adding two to the number by dividing what will for the present be left as a hall. The building operations of the current year have been the Runkle school enlargement just alluded to, and the erection of the Manual Training building. A brief discussion of each will afford me convenient opportunity for calling attention to some matters of importance which deserve consideration at the present time.

Digitized by Google

John D. Runkle School.

It is confidently expected that the enlarged Runkle building will be ready for occupancy at the opening of the next school year, September, 1902. As already stated, the building will contain ten commodious class-rooms, and a hall which will, in case of future necessity, afford two other school-rooms. In addition to the foregoing, the building contains a kindergarten and rooms for instruction in cooking, sewing and sloyd, thus affording adequate accommodations for a fully graded grammar school. At present the attendance at the Runkle building is composed of pupils from the kindergarten to grade V., distributed as follows:

Pupils in Kindergarten	19
Pupils in Grade I.	29
Pupils in Grade II.	25
Pupils in Grade III.	22
Pupils in Grade IV.	25
Pupils in Grade V.	27
	147

Upper grade children of the Runkle neighborhood at present accommodated at the Devotion building are classified as follows:—

In Grade V.	1
In Grade VI.	10
In Grade VII.	10
In Grade VIII.	12
In Grade IX.	2
	35

Although the enlarged Runkle building will accommodate a much greater number of pupils than the 182 shown by the above tables, I suggest to the Board that it may be wise to defer the organization of a ninth grade and possibly the organization of an eighth grade at the Runkle. The reasons which underlie this suggestion are two in number, one of the financial sort and the other relating to efficient instruction. We have already five ninth grades and five grammar principals. Inasmuch as the salaries of our principals are relatively large it seems inexpedient to increase their number until circumstances fully justify such action. If deemed advisable to meet such charge it would be cheaper for the School department to pay car-fares of eighth and ninth grade pupils to another school, until their numbers shall so increase as to quite warrant the organization of such classes at the Runkle. From the standpoint of instruction, I remind the Board that it is our present custom to offer to pupils of grade VIII. an opportunity to begin the study of

Digitized by Google

French, and to pupils of grade IX. an opportunity to begin the study of Latin. It will be generally agreed that it would be better to leave these languages entirely alone unless the instruction in them is given them by really superior teachers.. Since it is always difficult to find enough teachers of such character, and since for some time to come classes in French and Latin at the Runkle would of necessity be very small, in respect to language teaching, the welfare of the eighth and ninth grade pupils will be served best at another building.

Manual Training Building.

As in case of the Runkle, so it is expected that the Manual Training High School building will be occupied in September. Somewhat in line with the remarks just made in connection with the former building are certain considerations which pertain to the latter.

If it be remembered that the population of Brookline is a scant twenty thousand, that the community is not distinctively an industrial community, and that the High School numbers at present only 348 pupils (boys 165, girls 183), I think it will be clearly evident that for some years to come very wise and conservative management will be demanded. With so large a permanent investment, it would evidently be the part of folly to so stint appropriations for current expenses as to cripple in the least degree the efficiency of the instruction. In spite of all efforts to the contrary, however, a distinct increase in expenditures must attend the occupancy of this large building. The cost of fuel, light, power, engineer and janitor service, not to mention incidental expenses, will certainly call for a material increase in appropriations. It is not to be inferred from the foregoing that I regard the erection of this building as a mistake. For a time we shall present the unusual spectacle of a community having school accommodations in excess of existing demands. To these accommodations we shall undoubtedly grow, and meanwhile it devolves upon the school authorities to administer so prudently this enlargement of the High School that its interests may not suffer through any reaction in public opinion. While I thus emphasize the necessity of great prudence in expenditure, I have no disposition to urge a penny wise and pound foolish policy. Not only should the students in this school be given the best instructors which can be secured for them, but the entire equipment surrounding them—boilers, engines, dynamos, machinery of all sorts—should be of the very latest and best pattern, and to equip it with antiquated fixtures would surely be a foolish contradiction. In the

Digitized by Google

future, as efforts are put forth to make this great plant earn a dividend, it is quite possible that it may be found expedient to offer evening instructions to adults, and otherwise to enlarge the scope of its operations. Turning now to the more distinctly educational aspects of the items under discussion, I first suggest that, for years to come, this building should be regarded simply as an addition to the existing high school. One head-master will suffice for two or three times the present number of pupils. A single-headed administration should insure unity and coherence in the instruction given, there should be no duplicating of academic instruction. At present 71 boys are now engaged in shop work and 79 girls pursuing domestic science. Perhaps it is generally understood that in the United States at least, we have gone further in the development of satisfactory manual courses for boys in secondary schools than we have thus far done for girls. And this leads to the suggestion that while we can see our way for the near future with considerable clearness so far as the boys are concerned, with reference to the girls the case is quite otherwise.

For many years in the American high school the intellectual and social élite commonly pursued the classical course. A very large proportion of the principal's time was usually devoted to these pupils. They also received a large measure of attention from the best equipped and highest paid associate teachers. During recent years the needs of pupils—boys commonly—who were destined for scientific or technical schools have been increasingly provided for. General courses of study, designed for those pupils whose final education was not to extend beyond the secondary schools, have been broadened and strengthened. In this improvement both sexes have shared. Later still commercial courses have been established in a considerable number, the character of which may be readily inferred from the term which describes them. In the case of classical, scientific and commercial courses it is evident that attempts have been made to establish a connection between education at school and vocation in life. If it must be admitted that high schools in the early stages of their history showed a distinct partiality for the limited number of youth who were destined for college, it is also evident that there has been an increasing disposition to correct that tendency by ministering to the needs of pupils whose destination was the school of technology or the mercantile establishment. The next step seems to be in the direction of such manual or industrial training in the secondary school as will prepare for efficiency in life

Digitized by Google

those pupils whose future does not lie in the college—either humanistic or scientific—nor in mercantile establishments. Between these destinations there is no conflict: in all of them the state needs well-trained, self-reliant, effective workers. The boy who is in no way fitted to become a lawyer, the girl who has no call to become a teacher, may need only wisely directed training to become an artisan, or artist even, of high character. Since the effectiveness of each worker is largely determined by his finding his proper work, and since true satisfaction in living depends, in great measure, on the same considerations, it seems evident that the common weal is to be truly promoted by such measure of differentiation in secondary school work as circumstances permit. In making such remark I do not at all forget the training which must be common to all, since all are to live by and by as fellow citizens.

In the development of high school courses thus rapidly sketched, it is evident that boys have fared better than girls. In such institutions as the Pratt, Drexel, and Armour institutes, and in sundry high schools of the country, however, promising lines of instruction for girls have been established. As far as our own special circumstances allow, we may properly imitate what has proven good elsewhere. The opportunity is ours, however, and in such case opportunity and responsibility are commensurate, to make some positive contribution toward the solution of the problem of secondary industrial training for girls. I have not hesitated to use the term industrial. It is useless to ignore the fact that a large share of the world's work must always be performed by the human hand. In connection with machinery, simple or complicated, there will always be the need of directive capacity, and signs are not wanting that outside the field of machinery there is to be an increasing opportunity and remuneration of the artist-artisan, man or woman, who produces the single article bearing the stamp of his taste, individuality, and craftiness as a worker. With the astonishing increase in private fortunes now in progress, there will come an increasing number of persons who will turn from the machine-made article, turned out by the thousand, to the one and only thing of a given sort, wrought out with loving care by one whose soul is in his work.

The rapid increase in the ways open to women for earning a livelihood is a matter of common remark, but the possibilities in this direction are by no means exhausted. While it may be true that there are already quite enough clerks, saleswomen, typewriters, etc., there are other fields of endeavor which are

Digitized by Google

practically uncultivated. In the course of this discussion I keep constantly in mind the fact that life is more than getting a living. I remember also, however, that the ability to get a living and the best one possible, by means of a pursuit which is thoroughly congenial to the worker, which perchance allows him to work as an individual in his own studio rather than as one of an army of employees, is a consummation devoutly to be wished.

High School.

Certain remarks already made in the portions of this report which relate to the new Manual Training building and to belated pupils might equally well find place here, and they should be considered by any who are interested in the condition and needs of the school now under discussion. Whatever may be true of the United States in general, Massachusetts seems to be fully and irrevocably committed to the policy of furnishing secondary education to all who show themselves fit and able to avail themselves of it. While few of her sons will seriously question the wisdom of such policy, it is well to remember that minds of the very first order have disputed it. For example, we find Huxley saying:—

"If a child is taught reading, writing, drawing, and handiwork of some kind, the elements of mathematics, physics and history, and, I should add, of political economy and geography, books will furnish him with everything he can possibly need to make him a competent citizen in any rank of life. If with such a start, he has not the capacity to get all he needs out of books, let him stop where he is. Blow him up with intermediate (secondary) education as much as you like, you will only do the fellow a mischief and lift him into a place for which he has no real qualification. People never will recollect that mere learning and mere cleverness are of next to no value in life, while energy and intellectual grip, the things that are inborn and cannot be taught, are everything."

Huxley's last sentence is not absolutely needed for our present purpose. The statement of his conception of the proper function of the state as to popular education is complete without it. I have thought it well to cite it because it expresses one of the everlasting truths which we should never lose sight of. With all our faith in the efficacy of education, if we remember that there are some results which no formal education can accomplish, it will tend to moderate the sometimes

Digitized by Google

unreasonable remarks which are made upon the schools. In these recent days the skill of the teacher, the science and art of teaching, curricula and method, programmes and appliances, are in the foreground of educational discussion. All this is well, and yet it was never more necessary to keep in mind the truth of which Huxley reminds us. A slightly different aspect of this truth is presented to us by Professor Emerton, who says in speaking of Erasmus, "He was no longer at school, but was simply educating himself by the only pedagogical method which ever yet produced any results anywhere,—namely, by the method of his ever tireless energy in continuous study and practice." The same thought is emphasized by Dean Briggs:

"The first lesson of education is the lesson of getting down to hard work, and doing the work thoroughly. It may be learned by a boy or girl who never goes to school, learned in a mill or on a farm; but the highest work in this part of the world must commonly be done by people who for a greater or less number of years have spent the best part of at least five days out of seven for some forty weeks a year in what we call education. The first business of a school is to teach concentration, application, power of tackling intellectual work,—qualities which sooner or later a man must have if he is to succeed in life, and which he got in his boyhood, if he had the right kind of parents, was the right kind of boy, and went to the right kind of school."

Such are the considerations which should be uppermost in the minds of all who have to do with the conduct of secondary schools. There are other considerations, of less importance, indeed, but still worthy of mention, and to some of them I briefly advert.

If we assume that the Massachusetts idea regarding secondary education is sound and that the courses of study afforded by the high school are wisely planned, it follows that the largest possible number of young people of any community should find their way to such school. This makes the conditions of admission to the high school an interesting and important matter. The teaching staff of a high school may properly demand that pupils admitted to the school be fairly qualified to succeed in the work which they must there undertake. While it may be admitted that somewhat greater caution should be exercised in transferring pupils from the highest grade of the grammar school to the high school, it does not appear that any different principle should obtain from that which guides us in transferring pupils from grade to grade in the elementary schools. If at the outset we strongly insist

Digitized by Google

that the high school is not to be loaded down with pupils unqualified to do the work therein, we must not forget that the high school is a school for all the people. As in each of the lower grades we find a few pupils exceptionally bright, a few extremely dull, and a larger number of average capacity, so it must be in the case of the high school. A sound policy would seem to consist in making admission to the high school reasonably easy, and in dropping from the school any pupil who, having enjoyed all reasonable opportunity, fails, through indifference or inability, to meet fairly well the demands laid upon him. There are at present in Brookline five grammar schools sending pupils to the High School. In the past there have been certain complaints that the pupils entering the High School from these lower schools have come with very uneven preparation, uneven in the ground covered by the lower schools and uneven in the character of the training afforded. An earnest effort has been made during the last year or two to remedy this evil, and such effort is still in progress. In common with many other high schools, our own has two functions between which there is no opposition. One function consists in affording thorough preparation to such pupils as are to attend higher institutions. The other function consists in affording equally thorough preparation to the larger number of pupils whose formal education will end with the completion of the high school course. The presence of a considerable number of pupils who are looking forward to continued study in higher institutions ought to prove a blessing to any high school. Such pupils, having before them a distinct objective, are likely to be characterized by worthy ambition which should tend to elevate the general intellectual standards of the school.

In its capacity of preparatory school, our own school, in common with others, is of necessity influenced by the demands of the colleges. Whether or not these demands are reasonable in character, the secondary school must of necessity conform to them. Our own high school is one of a large number engaged in this preparatory work, and considering the very generous financial support given by the town to the school, we may properly expect that its reputation as a preparatory school shall be of a very high order.

The class graduated from the High School in June, 1901, consisted of 47 pupils. Of these, six were admitted to Harvard, three to the Lawrence Scientific School, two to Radcliffe, three to Smith, three to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, one to Williams, one to Dartmouth, and one to the Boston University Law School. Information as to the enrollment of pupils

Digitized by Google

n the High School, their average attendance, etc., may be gathered from the following table: —

Whole number enroled for school year ending June, 1901	370
" " " " present year to January 31, 1902	382
Average attendance for the year ending June, 1900	303
" " " " " " June, 1901	310
Number of boys belonging to the school January 31, 1901	167
" " girls " " " " " "	164—331
" " boys " " " January 31, 1902	165
" " girls " " " " " "	183—348
Number in each class	I., 47; II., 70; III., 103; IV., 128

I have already alluded to the generous financial support given by the town to its high school. Perhaps the most important result of this generous support is to be seen in the number of teachers employed and the large proportion of male instructors. I see no escape from the conclusion that the town has a fair right to expect a high school of the first grade of excellence. Everybody connected with the management of the school is heartily engaged in an effort to produce such a result, and if the school secures the moral support of the community in as large measure as it now enjoys the financial support of the town, a bright future may reasonably be anticipated for it.

Physical Training.

During the year which has elapsed since the appearance of our last report, progress has been making in this department under the direction of Mr. Hartvig Nissen. The girls of the High School have been taught by Mr. Nissen, while the boys have received instruction from Mr. Schmidt.

While the instruction in the lower schools has been largely given by the teachers, their work has received vigilant and sympathetic supervision at the hands of the director.

We have no school gymnasium which is entirely satisfactory, but our condition in this respect is better than that of most communities. Although the rooms referred to are not wholly satisfactory, the High School contains a gymnasium for boys, another for girls, and the Pierce Grammar school contains one which is used by both sexes. It has been found possible to set up some apparatus in the Devotion and the Lincoln buildings and the pupils of the upper grades are profiting by the opportunities, even though limited, which are afforded to them.

With the idea of stimulating the interest of both teacher and pupils, and with the further idea of giving the citizens of the town knowledge of the work being attempted in this department, an exhibition of the primary and grammar school work

Digitized by Google

was given at the Cypress-street playground on May 25th. The programme of the exhibition is herewith reproduced:—

PROGRAMME.

10.00 A. M. First Grade—Parsons School . . . . . Miss H. L. Carr
Free Exercises and Running.

10.06 A. M. Second Grade—Runkle School . . . . . Miss L. E. Rand
Bean-bag Games.

10.12 A. M. Third Grade—Winthrop School . . . . Miss A. G. Molloy
Free Exercises.

10.20 A. M. Third Grade—Cabot School . . . . Miss J. U. Piddington
Bean-bags, Games and Marching.

10.28 A. M. Fourth Grade—Sewall School . . . . . Miss H. F. Paul
Free Exercises.

10.36 A. M. Fourth Grade—Lawrence School . . . . . Miss M. L. Fall
Marchings.

10.44 A. M. Fifth Grade—Lincoln School . . . . . Miss M. A. White
Free Exercises.

10.52 A. M. Fifth Grade—Devotion School . . . . Mrs. A. M. Williams
Quoits, Free Exercises and Fancy Steps.

11.00 A. M. Sixth Grade—Heath School . . . . . Miss M. B. Doland
Free Exercises.

11.10 A. M. Seventh Grade—Devotion School . . . . Miss M. D. Fales
Ball-game and Fancy Steps.

11.22 A. M. Seventh Grade—Pierce School . . . . . Miss A. Dodge
Free Exercises.

11.30 A. M. Ninth Grade—Lincoln School . . . . . Miss J. E. Westcott
Desk Exercises and Marching.

11.40 A. M. Recess games by several classes from Pierce School under their own leaders.

11.50 A. M. Ninth Grade—Lawrence School . . . . . Miss E. W. Bean
Fancy Steps.

12.00 M. Ninth Grade—Pierce School . . . . . Miss L. F. Wellman
Gymnasium Exercises in Apparatus.

On May 24th the girls of the High School held a field day upon the grass plat in the rear of the building, which proved interesting to the considerably large number of persons in attendance. On May 29th the boys had a field day upon the Cypress-street playground, the exercises being a combination of gymnastic drill under the direction of Mr. Schmidt, and competitive athletic events.

With us in Brookline, as is generally true in America, only a minority of the boys take an active and hearty interest in athletic sports. The problem before us consists in so gen-

Digitized by Google

eralizing these exercises that all boys, save the few who may be physically incapacitated, shall have an active interest and participate heartily in some form of athletics. As one step toward bringing this about, we shall doubtless find it necessary to diminish somewhat the size of the different classes under instruction in the High School gymnasiums. So long as the exercises consist of movements in marching and free hand exercises, classes of considerable size can be well handled by an efficient instructor. When, however, it comes to exercises on apparatus, it seems necessary that classes should not much exceed fifteen in number. In order to bring about such a result, it will be necessary to command a larger amount of the instructor's time than is at present available.

It seems scarcely necessary to point out the fact that such form of training is becoming increasingly necessary in urban communities. Any one who observes attentively the boys in secondary school finds the great majority lacking in muscular development, lacking also in promptness, resolution, and a reasonable hardihood. Such qualities as these are invaluable, and the influences which were formerly exerted by simple out-of-door life must now be supplied through the formal efforts of the schools.

A portion of Mr. Nissen's time has been given to instruction in swimming at the Bath House to a volunteer class of girls in the High School gymnasium whose attendance has been from 3.30 to 4.30 of the afternoon, and to the clinic begun last year at the Pierce school for the examination and treatment of those pupils who were clearly in need of the corrective influence of medical gymnastics. All these matters are treated at considerable length in a report which Mr. Nissen has placed in my hands, but which it does not seem expedient to print in full at this time. I concur heartily in the views which Mr. Nissen expresses at the close of his report, viz., that the schools are moving in the right direction, that the increased means of physical training provided must prove a blessing to the community, and that school authorities and citizens alike should unite in a determined effort to carry the work forward to the highest attainable excellence.

Manual Training.

In the year 1891 the School Board published a pamphlet whose title page reads, "Manual Training in the Public Schools of Brookline, Massachustts." This pamphlet was prepared to accompany the work shown at a manual training exhibition,

Digitized by Google

and contained sketches of the development in Brookline of the kindergarten, of cooking, sewing, mechanical drawing, and wood-working.

After the lapse of a decade, it is interesting to see that in 1891 one teacher of wood-working was employed and instruction given at the Lincoln school only, one teacher of cooking was in service, instruction being given at the Heath and the Lincoln. Instruction in drawing was given in all the schools, and instruction in sewing in schools of grammar grades. There were at that time three kindergartens in existence. That portion of the pamphlet relating to sewing begins with the following sentence: "In 1868 through the influence of several ladies a beginning was made in teaching sewing in the public schools of the town." Then follows a report of the development of this line of instruction between 1868 and 1891. The account which the pamphlet contains of instruction in cooking begins as follows: "In October, 1885, several ladies in Brookline met for the purpose of considering the feasibility of giving a course of cooking lessons to girls in the village."

The reader of the pamphlet will discover that this instruction in cooking was carried on for a time by private means, and that two or three years elapsed before the instruction found lodgment in the regular curriculum of any school. With the erection of the Lincoln building in 1888, a room was set apart for instruction in cooking, and it was established as a branch of regular instruction. The pamphlet refers to wood-working as "an outgrowth of an industrial vacation school which was first opened in July, 1884." During the four summers following these classes were continued, and in the autumn of 1888 wood-working classes were organized at the Lincoln building. During the years which have passed since 1891, instruction in manual training has steadily broadened. During that time a considerable number of different outlines showing the instruction given have been printed, but they have either been outgrown or the supply exhausted. The teachers of manual training, the principals of the grammar schools, and the superintendent are now engaged in formulating a course of instruction which shall correspond to the teaching now offered in the schools. The existence of such a printed course is very desirable from our own standpoint, and incidentally, it will make it possible to reply to the very frequent inquiries which reach us through the mail.

I have thought it well to include within this report a condensed statement of the place occupied just now by the different forms of manual training, being assured that many

Digitized by Google

parents will be glad to be informed in regard to the matter. This statement takes the following form:—

Cooking.

	Grade 6.	Grade 7.	Grade 8.	Grade 9.
Devotion	2 hours per week	2 hours per week		
Heath		2 hours per week	2 hours per week	
Lawrence	2 hours per week	2 hours per week		
Lincoln		*2 hours per week	2 hours per week	2 hours per week
Pierce	2 hours per week	2 hours per week		

*During last half of year.

Sewing.

One hour per week to all girls of Grade 3.

	Grade 4.	Grade 5.	Grade 6.	Grade 7.	Grade 8.	Grade 9.
Devotion . . .	1 hour	1 hour	1 hour	1 hour		
Heath	1 hour	1 hour	2 hours	2 hours	2 hours	2 hours
Lawrence . . .	1 hour	1 hour	1 hour	1 hour		
Lincoln	*1 hour	*1 hour	2 hours	*2 hours	*2 hours	2 hours
Pierce	1 hour	1 hour	1 hour	1 hour		

*During one half the year.

Manual Training.

(While the above caption is often made to include cooking and sewing, it is convenient to use it just here as indicating manual pursuits other than cooking and sewing.)

	Grade 4.	Grade 5.	Grade 6.	Grade 7.	Grade 8.	Grade 9.
Devotion	1 hour	1 hour	2 hours	2 hours	2 hours	
Heath	¾ hour	¾ hour	2 hours	2 hours	2 hours	2 hours
Lawrence	1 hour	1 hour	2 hours	2 hours	2 hours	
Lincoln	*1 hour	1 hour	2 hours	2 hours	2 hours	2 hours
Pierce	1 hour	2 hours	2 hours	2 hours	2 hours	
Runkle	1 hour	1 hour				
Sewall	1 hour					

*One half year.

At the Lincoln school the boys of grade 5 go to the shop for instruction in wood-working. With this exception, the manual training prescribed for grades 4 or 5 is carried on by the pupils at their desks, and consists of bent iron, cardboard, and rafia work. At the Devotion, Lawrence, and Pierce schools, instruction in wood sloyd is given to the girls of grade 8. At the Lincoln school during the last half of the seventh year and during the entire eighth and ninth years, the boys devote two hours per week to mechanical drawing.

Digitized by Google

Vacation Schools.

For the maintenance of these schools, the town placed at the disposal of the Board the sum of $1,000. Although this money was prudently expended, it did not prove adequate, and a somewhat larger sum should if possible be secured in case it is proposed to maintain vacation schools during the summer ef 1902. Since the maintenance of vacation schools with public funds is a new enterprise, it seems advisable to give here a brief account of our experience during the past season. In order to bring the school to the notice of those likely to be interested it in, the following circular was extensively distributed: —

BROOKLINE VACATION SCHOOLS.

1901.

On Monday, July 8th, the School Committee proposes to open Vacation Schools at the Sewall and Winthrop buildings. These schools are designed for both boys and girls and are likely to continue for six weeks. It is probable that the sessions will extend from 9 to 11.30 A. M. and from 2 to 4.30 P. M., *each pupil attending one session daily.*

Applications will be received from pupils above Grade I., but preference will be given to those who are nine or more years of age. While these enterprises are spoken of as *schools*, it is the purpose of the Committee to have the exercises differ so largely from the usual exercises of the school year that the vacation work will be attractive and profitable. Pupils in attendance will divide their time between indoor and out-of door pursuits. Until the schools are organized it is impossible to give with definiteness the various lines of instruction which will be offered. If circumstances are favorable, however, basketry, bent iron work, wood-work with tools, drawing, sewing, nature study, and athletics are likely to have place in the daily programme.

Children desiring to attend the Vacation Schools must apply at once to their teachers for cards of admission and assurance must be given by parent or guardian that the child shall attend regulary, provided arrangements can be made for his accommodation.

GEORGE I. ALDRICH,
Superintendent of Schools.

WALTER CHANNING,
EVERETT M. BOWKER,
Committee on Vacation Schools.

STATEMENT OF GUARDIAN.

If my child . . . . . is admitted to one of the Vacation Schools, ... attendance shall be punctual and regular.

. . . . . .

Street . . . . . Number . . . .

Digitized by Google

To each pupil presenting from his guardian a guaranty of regular attendance, there was issued an admission card of the following form: —

BROOKLINE VACATION SCHOOLS.

190 .

. . . . . School Building. Division . . . . . .

This card is to be taken to the School on Monday, July , at . . . . . M.

Pupil's name . . . . . Age . . . . . .

Guardian's name . . . . . .

Residence . . . . . .

In the organization of the schools, the older pupils, practically those above nine years of age, were assigned to the Sewall building, while provision was made for younger children at the Sewall and at the Winthrop. The work of the older pupils was in progress during the six weeks extending from Monday, July 8, to Friday, August 16. Lack of funds made it necessary to shorten by a week the instruction of the younger children. As director of this vacation enterprise, Mr. Frederic O. Smith of Malden was secured, and the success achieved is due to the skill, energy, and good sense displayed by Mr. Smith, and perhaps in equal measure to the same qualities in his associates.

The whole number of pupils registered during the six weeks was 418, as shown below: —

	Boys.	Girls.
Sewall	133	99
Winthrop	82	104
	215	203

Much smaller than the registration is the attendance: —

Weeks.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.
First	269	273	299	305	298
Second	270	290	243	286	276
Third	260	264	250	263	269
Fourth	251	257	257	269	264
Fifth*	204	246	230	247	275
Sixth	112	111	106	115	107

The average age of pupils in attendance at the Winthrop was seven years eight months; the average age of the older division at the Sewall was eleven years two months. As previously indicated, admission to the schools was based on the guardian's assurance that attendance should be regular. While this precautionary measure doubtless availed somewhat, it remains practically true that attendance on vacation schools is almost

* Younger classes dismissed at close of this week.

Digitized by Google

wholly voluntary. We did, indeed, pursue the plan of filling the place of any pupil absent on three consecutive days, but we relied mainly on the interest inherent in the several exercises of the school. And this leads naturally to a brief statement as to the character of these exercises. The time of the younger pupils—divided between indoor and out-of-door pursuits—was given to games, music, drawing and brush work, and card-board sloyd. From the Public Library we secured a generous supply of illustrated books which were eagerly appreciated.

Miss Grace A. Bosworth, senior teacher at the Winthrop building, has submitted an interesting and valuable report which is somewhat too long to print in full. From this report, however, I print an extract: "At the beginning of each session all of the children met in the kindergarten room and were given fifteen minutes for chorus singing. They were then divided into three divisions, according to age and evident ability. There were three instructors and each took a class. The work comprised paper sloyd, color work with brush, games, and gymnastics. This work was divided into four thirty-minute periods, such arrangement bringing each child into personal contact with each teacher. At the last period each teacher had the same class as that with which she started, and all again assembled in the kindergarten room for general exercises during the last fifteen minutes."

At both buildings, pupils were divided into sections, one of which attended in the forenoon, the other in the afternoon. At the Sewall each half-day section was divided into four groups of twenty each, thus making it possible to instruct one hundred and sixty pupils daily. The following programme shows the exercises of a half day:—

SECTION I.

9.00– 9.37.	Wood Sloyd.	10.14–10.51.	Bent Iron.
9.37–10.14.	Basketry.	10.51–11.28–11.30.	Athletics.

SECTION II.

9.00– 9.37.	Basketry.	10.14–10.51.	Athletics.
9.37–10.14.	Wood Sloyd.	10.51–11.28–11.30.	Bent Iron.

SECTION III.

9.00– 9.37.	Bent Iron.	10.14–10.51.	Wood Sloyd.
9.37–10.14.	Athletics.	10.51–11.28–11.30.	Basketry.

SECTION IV.

9.00– 9.37.	Athletics.	10.14–10.51.	Basketry.
9.37–10.14.	Bent Iron.	10.51–11.28–11.30.	Wood Sloyd.

Digitized by Google

On Tuesday of each week the boys enjoyed the privilege of a swim at the Bath House and on Thursday the same privilege was afforded the girls.

The average attendance of boys was 98, the average attendance of girls 81. While the vacation schools of 1901 may be regarded as reasonably successful, we gathered some knowledge from the experience of the summer which will be of benefit in case the town sees fit to continue the enterprise.

Evening Schools.

My last report contained a paragraph in regard to the evenng schools of 1900-1901. When that report was prepared the season's work was still in progress, and it was possible to give an account of the attendance only to the last day of January. Since in the future it may prove desirable to have ready access to the record for the entire season, I incorporate the following statement with the present report:—

At the Lincoln building, between October 22, 1900, and February 1, 1901, the drawing school was in session on fifty evenings with an average attendance of 6.4; at the same building the classes for instruction in English branches met on 79 evenings between the date first named above and Friday, March 22, 1901, with an average attendance of 20.3. At the Pierce building the season's instruction in stenography and typewriting comprised 80 evenings, and the records show an average attendance of 9; at the same building the school which offered to young women instruction in the English branches convened on 81 evenings, and the average attendance for such time was 14.1.

The evening schools for the present season are still in session, but it is possible at the present time to give a brief statement of their operations up to January 31, 1902. With the exception of the class in stenography, which was organized a week later, the classes met for the first time on Monday evening, October 28, 1901. Between that date and the 31st of January, 1902, the class at the Lincoln for boys and men has been in session on 48 evenings with an average attendance of 29.7. For the same period of time, and for the same number of evenings, the attendance on the drawing class has averaged 4.6. At the Pierce building the average attendance in the class for instruction in English branches has averaged 24.2, and the average attendance of the class in stenography has been 9.4.

As was remarked last year, the attendance on these evening classes is disappointing. If we have in mind the fact that teachers for this work have been chosen with great care and

Digitized by Google

are well prepared to meet the needs of pupils who may attend, it is to be regretted that the liberal provision made by the town for evening school instruction does not appeal to a larger number of persons. It is, of course, true that a considerable measure of earnestness is demanded on the part of persons who are occupied during the day in pursuits which are fatiguing if they are to add to these pursuits attendance upon evening classes.

In the management of these evening schools all reasonable concessions have been made to meet the circumstances of individual pupils. When attendance on a portion of the evenings has seemed the best that a pupil could do, and when it seemed necessary that he should come in late, such privileges have been cheerfully granted. In a word the school has been made to conform to the needs of its pupils.

From the statements which appear above, it is evident that the attendance on the evening drawing class is smaller than the attendance on the other classes named. In order to make certain that the opportunities offered by this class were generally known in the town, the following circular was prepared and distributed quite generally among business men having artisans in their employ: —

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

October, 29, 1901.

Dear Sir,—In accordance with the requirements of the public statutes, the School Committee of Brookline is offering free instruction in industrial drawing to persons over fifteen years of age. The class meets on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday in the Lincoln School building at 7.15 P. M. The school opened on the evening of Monday, the 28th inst., and the attendance at that time was so small that I have been moved to bring the opportunities thus freely offered to the notice of employers of labor. It is my hope that you may have in your service one or more workmen who will be glad to avail themselves of the privileges which the school authorities offer, if the value of the opportunity is brought properly to their attention. My experience in former years has convinced me that any workman who will profit by the instruction offered in these evening drawing classes enhances his skill as a workman and is likely to command correspondingly larger wages as a result of his increased skill. Any attention which you may show this communication will be a contribution to the public good and will be much appreciated by the school authorities of the town.

Very respectfully yours,

George I. Aldrich,

Supt. of Schools.

Digitized by Google

I regret to say that this attempt to increase the attendance on the evening drawing class proved unsuccessful. As suggested in another connection, we may, at a later time, find it expedient to make trial of affording trade instruction in the new manual training high school building. Just at present I can but renew the remark made last year that there must be a considerable number of persons within reasonable distance of these evening schools who would do well to avail themselves of the opportunities offered by the town.

In the foregoing pages I have discussed briefly certain topics, chosen from a much larger number, which seem of special interest at the present time. By way of conclusion, let me remark that the generous support, both financial and moral, given by the community to its schools and the authorities to which the schools are intrusted, properly challenges our best efforts to maintain schools of the highest attainable excellence. Many years ago Edward Everett summarized his idea of a good education as follows: "*To read the English language well; to write a legible hand with dispatch; to spell correctly, and to master the four rules of arithmetic.*" Today, we would scarcely be willing to accept this as an adequate statement of the results to be obtained in the elementary schools. But if not adequate, the Everett statement will serve to keep prominently before us the essentials of a sound English education. In the past year we have, indeed, endeavored to accomplish more than is involved in Mr. Everett's dictum, but the emphasis has been steadily put upon the lines of instruction which he so confidently recommended.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE I. ALDRICH,
Superintendent of Schools.

February 10, 1902.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF TRUANT OFFICER.

BROOKLINE, MASS., Feb. 1st, 1902.

To Mr. George I. Aldrich, Supt. of Schools:—

DEAR SIR,—The report of Truancy ending January 31st, 1902, is as follows:—

Cases of absence investigated	1425
Number found to be truants	61
Released from Truant School	3
Sent to Truant School	1
Number now at Truant School	1
Cost of support of truants	$77.58

In addition to my duties as Truant Officer, I have investigated cases of contagious diseases as follows:—

Diphtheria	124
Measles	137
Scarlet Fever	25
Smallpox	7

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES G. THOMPSON, *Truant Officer.*

Resignations.

From the High School, Harriot Newhall, Louise B. Graves; Boylston, Elizabeth Share; Cabot, Jean U. Piddington, Edith Tenney; Heath, Matilda B. Doland, Helen M. Mead; Lawrence, Adelaide M. Fowler, Mabel L. Fall; Pierce, Louise E. Wellman, Abbie G. Stuart, Nelly W. French, Margaret E. Chapin; Runkle, Katherine A. Welles; As teacher of cooking, Bertha F. Hirshberg; of French, Florence H. Long; of Sewing, Alice M. Skillings.

Appointments.

To the High School, Harriet A. Hitchcock; Cabot, Minnie D. Brasor, Flora H. Clifford; Heath, Maude E. Rice, Georgiana Welles, Julie M. Jones; Lawrence, Josephine S. Taylor, C. Gertrude Knox; Parsons, Minnie P. Massé; Pierce, Maria E. Gardner, Lena B. Winter, Nellie M. Goodrich, Myra E. Fiske; Runkle, Marion E. Weld; As unassigned teachers, A. Elizabeth Crowell, Alice R. Harper.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

Teachers.	Grade.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
High.			
Daniel S. Sanford		Sept., 1891	$3,500
John C. Packard		Sept., 1890	2,500
Edward P. Hutchinson		Sept., 1895	1,800
Minot A. Bridgham		Sept., 1898	1,100
Maro S. Brooks		March, 1900	2,000
Arthur W. Roberts		Sept., 1900	2,800
William L. Snow		Sept., 1900	1,200
Elmer Case		Feb., 1901	1,900
Mary P. Frye		Sept., 1871	1.200
Anna M. Johnson		Dec., 1884	1,200
A. May Frost		Dec., 1890	1,000
Maude A. Hartwell		Sept., 1893	1,000
Lulu G. Adams		Sept., 1895	1,000
Abbie L. Paige		Sept., 1897	850
Bertha C. Marshall		Feb., 1898	1,000
Mary I. Platt		Sept., 1899	950
Lillie C. Smith		Sept., 1900	90
Boylston.			
Emma L. Wiswall	III.	Sept., 1875	750
Eva W. Cook	II.	June, 1883	725
N. Grace Gould	I.	Sept., 1899	600
Harriet B. Stodder	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1888	700
Susie H. Nason	Kindergarten.	Feb., 1897	500
J. Elliot Cabot.			
Minnie D. Brasor	III.	Jan., 1899	700
Grace A. Bosworth	II.	Sept., 1899	700
Mary E. Kingsbury	I.	Sept., 1881	750
Mary E. McNutt	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1892	600
Flora H. Clifford	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1901	300
Edward Devotion.			
Adelbert H. Morrison	Principal.	Sept., 1900	1,800
Florence Barnard	IX.	Feb., 1900	675
Elizabeth M. Stebbins	VIII.	Sept., 1897	700
Cecile E. Harris	VII.	Sept., 1900	700
Minnie E. Fales	VII. and VI.	Sept., 1900	700
Marion M. Thomas	VI.	Sept., 1900	575
Anna M. Williams	V.	Sept., 1895	700
Abbie J. Prouty	IV.	Sept., 1899	700
Mary E. Raymond	III.	April, 1894	700
Adella M. Boutwell	II.	Feb., 1900	625
Florence A. Oliver	I.	Sept., 1897	700
Betsey Bean	Kindergarten.	Jan., 1896	575
Cornelia Gould	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1898	450

Digitized by Google

Schools and Teachers, — *Continued.*

Teachers.	Grade.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
Heath.			
W. Stanwood Field	Principal.	Sept., 1900	$1,200
Julie M. Jones	VII. and VI.	Jan., 1902	700
Catharine G. O'Brien	V. and IV.	Sept., 1900	700
Georgiana Welles	III. and II.	Sept., 1901	600
Margaret C. O'Hearn	I.	Sept., 1891	725
Fannie W. Kingsbury	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1892	600
High School Kindergarten.			
Annie B. Winchester	Kindergarten.	Feb., 1891	600
Louise E. Finney	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1896	500
Lawrence.			
Elizabeth W. Bean	Principal.	Sept., 1879	1,800
Edith A. Mayberry	IX.	Sept., 1900	650
Sarah E. Bruce	VIII.	Sept., 1891	725
Josephine S. Taylor	VII.	Sept., 1901	675
Martha W. Bangs	VI.	Sept., 1899	700
Cora W. Reed	V.	Nov., 1897	700
C. Gertrude Knox	IV.	Sept., 1901	650
William H. Lincoln.			
Ruth E. Lander	Principal.	May, 1887	1,800
Jennie S. Wescott	IX.	May, 1896	800
Mary A. Connor	VIII.	Sept., 1897	700
Adela F. Rockwood	VIII.	Oct., 1887	725
Lillian H. McConville	VII.	Sept., 1898	700
Theresa O'Rourke	VII.	Jan., 1900	700
Frances K. Lamprey	VI.	Sept., 1886	725
Dorcas C. Higgins	VI.	Sept., 1893	700
Josephine Courtwright	VI.	Sept., 1899	675
Mary A. White	V.	Sept., 1895	700
Mary E. Greene	V.	Sept., 1897	700
Mary E. Bayfield	V.	Feb., 1900	625
Rose E. Ryan	IV.	May, 1891	725
Mabel W. Gould	IV.	Sept., 1900	625
Jessie E. H. Thompson	IV.	Sept., 1895	675
Mae H. Chapman	Science.	Sept., 1900	600
Longwood.			
Agnes Andrews	III.—II.	Feb., 1898	625
Ella M. Phillips	II.—I.	Sept., 1899	575
Katherine E. Wentworth	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1892	600
Newton Street.			
Mary E. Hyde *	III.—II.—I.	Sept., 1870	500

* Absent on leave.

Digitized by Google

Schools and Teachers, — *Continued.*

Teachers.	Grade.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
Parsons.			
Minnie P. Massé	III.	Sept., 1901	$750
Lida J. Wilde	II.	Sept., 1894	700
Hattie L. Carr	I.	Mar., 1882	725
Grace A. Potter	Kindergarten.	Nov., 1893	600
Ella M. Atkins	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1900	350
Pierce.			
Mary McSkimmon	Principal.	Feb., 1892	1,800
Harriet R. Palmer	IX.	Sept., 1886	800
Maria E. Gardner	VIII.	Sept., 1901	675
Lena B. Winter	VIII.	Sept., 1901	700
Adelaide D. Walsh	VII.	Dec., 1891	700
Alice M. Nelson	VII.	Sept., 1899	700
Ada E. Chevalier	VI.	Nov., 1897	700
Jennie E. Alden	VI.	Sept., 1900	625
Emma A. George	V.	April, 1877	725
Mary E. Buckley	V.	Sept., 1898	700
Ethel A. Tillinghast	IV.	Sept., 1897	700
Nellie M. Goodrich	IV.	Sept., 1901	675
Margaret E. Malone	III.	Sept., 1872	725
Abby F. Bosworth	II.	Sept., 1883	725
Myra E. Fiske	II. and I.	Sept., 1901	700
Ellen P. Low	I.	Oct., 1900	700
Grace W. Morrill	Kindergarten.	Mar., 1892	600
Margaret C. Houghton	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1901	300
John D. Runkle.			
Carrie D. Peterson	V. and IV.	Sept., 1900	675
Louise E. Rand	III. and II.	Nov., 1896	700
Marion E. Weld	I.	Sept., 1901	675
Lucy H. Maxwell	Kindergarten.	Jan., 1896	550
Sewall.			
Hattie F. Paul	IV.	Sept., 1893	725
Florence C. Bliss	III.	Sept., 1897	650
Ella E. Taintor	II.	Sept., 1900	700
Grace A. Pendleton	I.	Sept., 1897	700
Alice H. Shaw	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1890	600
Helen Gammons	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1898	450
Robert C. Winthrop.			
Annie G. Molloy	III.	May, 1888	750
Elsie V. Robbins	II.	Sept., 1895	700
Anna M. Taylor	I.	Oct., 1882	725
Adeline T. Joyce	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1890	600
Grace M. Driscoll	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1895	500
Unassigned.			
A. Elizabeth Crowell	. . . . .	April, 1901	675
Alice R. Harper	. . . . .	Jan., 1902	600

Digitized by Google

Officers and Special Teachers.

		Began Service.	Present Salaries.
Superintendent of Schools	George I. Aldrich . .	Sept., 1900	$4,000
Clerk of School Committee	Fred. H. Robinson .	Jan., 1891	1,400
Superintendent's Clerk . .	Mary Adams	Sept., 1896	$10 per week
Truant Officer	James G. Thompson	Oct., 1899	900
Director of music	Samuel W. Cole . .	Sept., 1884	1,000
Instructor in music . . .	Edith H. Snow . . .	Sept., 1900	600
Director of drawing . . .	Irene Weir*	Sept., 1893	1,200
Instructor in drawing . .	Annie B. Chamberlain	Sept., 1890	750
Director physical training,	Hartvig Nissen . .	Sept., 1900	2,400
Inst'r in physical training .	Louis Schmidt . .	Oct., 1899	550
Instr's in manual training	Joseph E. Owens . .	Sept., 1891	1,100
	S. Anna Woodbury .	Sept., 1895	850
	Blanche S. VanAuken	Sept., 1900	700
Inst'rs in domestic science	Mary E. Ditson . .	Sept., 1894	700
	Mary C. Jones . . .	Sept., 1896	700
Instructors in sewing . .	Catharine F. Johnson	Sept., 1888	750
	Henrietta A. Nevers	Sept., 1873	625
	Amy Edmond . . .	Sept., 1898	550

Janitors.

High School	Henry M. Cook, 11 Goodwin place . . .	$2,600
Pierce Grammar . .	Edward Moran, 38 School street	1,000
	Thomas F. Kelley, 88 Brook street . . .	480
Pierce Primary	Frank H. Flanders, 3 Harvard sq. . . .	450
Lincoln	Owen Carey, 102 Davis avenue	900
Lawrence	Thomas Hartigan, 64 Chestnut Hill av. .	960
Heath	Lawrence Moran, 9 Houlihan avenue . .	650
Devotion	John McGinnis, 215 Freeman street . .	1,200
Winthrop and Parsons	John Nyhen, 58 Brook street	800
Sewall and Boylston .	Richard Kelleher, 20 Sewall place . . .	850
Cabot and Longwood .	Michael Fahey, 17 Flora street	750
Newton Street	William B. Webber, Newton street . . .	100
Runkle	Joseph P. O'Day, 12 Juniper street . . .	450

* Absent on leave.

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

REPORTS

OF THE

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR,

AUDITORS,

AND

TOWN ACCOUNTANT,

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORTS

OF THE

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

SYNOPSIS.

Treasury Receipts from all sources	*$1,833,487.79*
Total Payments	*1,613,902.34*
Cash on hand	*$219,585.45*
Entire Debt (including $220,467 for water)	*$1,472,207.00*
Tax Levy	*$866,173.00*
Assessed value of Real Estate	*$56,295,900.00*
Assessed value of Personal Estate	*26,932,200.00*
Total valuation	*$83,228,100.00*
Tax-rate	*$10.00 per $1,000*
Population (estimated)	*21,500*
Polls assessed	*5,783*

There was an increase of $73,989.00 in the debt. There was an increase of $5,275,200.00 in the tax valuation.

The debt is $1,245,103.00 below the statutory limit.

There are no unpaid taxes on real estate prior to 1901.

Digitized by Google

General Summary of the Operations of the Town Treasury for the year ending January 31st, 1902.

Balance from previous year		$174,815 20
Special appropriations unexpended:—		
Borrowed	$26,921 62	
From Tax Levy	128,687 45	
General Fund unappropriated	19,206 13	

RECEIPTS.

1.	**Borrowed**		484,000 00
	Temporary Loans, Anticipation of Taxes	$250,000 00	
	Boylston-Street Improvement	35,000 00	
	Land for Public Playgrounds	135,000 00	
	New Pumping Engine	24,000 00	
	Manual Training High School	40,000 00	
2.	**Tax Levy of 1901**		724,720 44
3.	**Tax Levies of previous years**		74,981 38
	1900	$74,750 08	
	1899	163 30	
	1898	20 00	
	1897	26 00	
	1896	20 00	
	Suspense Account	2 00	
4.	**Corporation and Bank Taxes**		251,234 47
	Corporation $194,767 55 / Bank 28,512 36	Street Railway $23,551 20 / Elevated Railway 4,403 36	
5.	**Sewer Assessments**		18,990 43
6.	**Water Rates and Meter Rentals**		74,819 88
7.	**Rents**		2,468 50
8.	**Licenses** (no liquor)		2,265 50
9.	**Fines and Penalties**		487 74
10.	**Bath House**		5,846 25
11.	**Schools**		2,935 24
12.	**Interest**		6,211 33
13.	**Sales of Town Property**		170 68
14.	**Reimbursements**		9,540 75
	Int. on Funded Debt $365 81	Soldiers' Relief 965 00	
	Highways 1,291 23	Sidewalks 2 54	
	Poor 1,761 12	Town Hall, Care of 39 50	
	Health Dept. 2,848 16	Contingencies 81 44	
	Water Works Ext. 1,546 02	Park Maintenance 210 00	
	Water Works Maint. 142 50	Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph 52 45	
	Police 47 50	Lighting Streets 153 14	
	General School Exp. 34 34		
	Total of Receipts with balance from previous year		$1,833,487 79

Balance on hand:—		
Deposited in National Banks	$211,951 95	
Cash in Office	7,633 50	
		$219,585 45

The Balance is made up as follows:—

Special appropriations unexpended:		
Borrowed	$64,975 09	
From Tax Levy	108,517 75	
General Fund unappropriated	46,092 61	
		$219,585 45

Digitized by Google

PAYMENTS.

1.	**Schools**		$252,656 44
	Salaries of superintendent, teachers and janitors, cost of text-books and supplies, fuel, lighting and repairs of buildings	$159,418 59	
	New buildings, additions and plans	93,237 85	
2.	**Public Library**		17,500 00
	Its support.		
3.	**Water Works**		50,943 18
	Salaries, maintenance and extension.		
4.	**Parks and Playgrounds**		138,415 82
	Construction and maintenance	11,264 72	
	Land purchased	127,151 10	
5.	**Highways**		198,442 79
	Cost of construction and maintenance of roads, bridges and sidewalks, watering streets, removing snow and lighting	197,940 63	
	Addition to stable	502 16	
6.	**Police**		59,239 34
	Pay of officers, maintenance of station and equipment.		
7.	**Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph**		5,970 33
	Maintenance and extension.		
8.	**Fire Department**		66,370 28
	Pay of members, maintenance of houses and equipment.		
9.	**Health Department**		77,022 00
	Laboratory, inspectors, physicians, nurses and scavenger	30,979 74	
	Contagious hospitals	46,042 26	
10.	**Bath House**		8,995 35
	Maintenance.		
11.	**Sewers**		35,977 82
	Extension, repairs and cleaning.		
12.	**Poor**		11,984 58
	Maintenance of almshouse and aid to outside poor.		
13.	**Soldiers' Relief**		1,859 00
14.	**Taxes**		130,940 53
	State 47,617 50 | County	58,129 39	
	Metropolitan Sewer 24,786 63 | National Bank	407 01	
15.	**Interest**		53,917 74
	On funded debt 49,954 32 | On temporary loans	3,963 42	
16.	**Funded Debt Matured**		160,011 00
17.	**Temporary Loans**		250,000 00
	Anticipation of taxes.		
18.	**General Expenses of Administration**		68,835 83
	Selectmen and Overseers of Poor	4,067 08	
	Town Clerk's Department and Registrars of Voters	6,617 24	
	Treasury Department	7,154 68	
	Assessing Department	8,449 19	
	Engineering Department	12,476 72	
	Accountant	2,400 00	
	Auditors for 1900	150 00	
	Clerk of Selectmen	1,900 00	
	Stenographer	702 00	
	Inspector of Buildings	1,500 00	
	Inspector of Plumbing	1,500 00	
	Inspection of Gas-Fitting	1,130 00	
	Sealer of Weights and Measures	250 00	
	Walnut Hills Cemetery	2,000 00	
	Brookline Cemetery	198 08	
	Boiler insurance	900 00	
	Rents	25 00	
	Licenses	2 25	
	Fourth of July celebration	1,000 00	
	Decoration Day	400 00	
	Legal expenses	3,499 47	
	Printing town reports	3,303 45	
	Town Hall, care of	4,475 70	
	Town buildings, repairs	2,252 07	
	Contingencies, office supplies, taxes, ringing bell	2,482 90	
19.	**Altering Town Hall and Annex**		21,971 00
20.	**Devotion House, restoration and grading**		2,849 31
	Total Payments		$1,613,902 34

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF MONEY BORROWED.

AMOUNTS AUTHORIZED.

1901.		
March 14.	**Anticipation of Taxes**	$400,000 00
March 27.	**Boylston-street Widening**	35,000 00
March 27.	**Pumping Engine for the Water Works**	40,000 00
June 12.	**Druce-street Grammar Schoolhouse**	36,000 00
June 12.	**Contagious Hospitals**	50,000 00
June 12.	**Manual Training High School**	100,000 00
June 12.	**Land for Public Playgrounds**	135,000 00
		$796,000 00

There was borrowed $484,000.

Anticipation of Taxes $400,000 00

At the annual meeting, March 14th, 1901, it was —

Voted, That for the purpose of procuring a temporary loan to and for the use of the town of Brookline, in anticipation of the taxes of the present municipal year, the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to borrow, from time to time, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, a sum or sums in the aggregate amounting to four hundred thousand dollars, and to execute and deliver the note or notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from the time the loan is made, with interest thereon at a rate not exceeding six per centum per annum. Any debt or debts incurred by a loan or loans to the town under this vote shall be paid from the taxes of the present municipal year.

Availed of as follows:—

April 10, 1901, of New England Trust Co., payable Nov. 4, 1901, discounted at 3.17% per annum	$200,000 00
August 21, 1901, of George Mixter, payable Nov. 4, 1901, discounted at 3.95% per annum	50,000 00

The cost of these loans was—

New England Trust Co.	$3,557 44
George Mixter	405 98
	$3,963 42

The appropriation for this purpose was $5,500.

Digitized by Google

Boylston-street Widening $35,000 00

At the adjourned annual meeting, March 27th, 1901, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000), appropriated at this meeting, towards paying the land damages and cost of constructing the alteration, widening and relocation of Boylston street, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such note or notes shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in ten years from the date thereof.

June 11th, 1901, the entire amount was borrowed of the Warren Institution for Savings, Charlestown, Mass., on ten notes each for $3,500, numbered BSW11 to BSW20, inclusive, dated June 1st, 1901, payable one each on June 1st of each year from 1902 to 1911, inclusive, and bearing 3.10 per centum per annum interest, semi-annually, June 1st and Dec. 1st.

Pumping Engine $40,000 00

At the adjourned annual meeting, March 27, 1901, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow from time to time, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of forty thousand dollars ($40,000), appropriated at this meeting, to pay for a new pumping engine for the water works and for changes in the low-service pumping station, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, to be denominated on their face "Brookline Water Scrip," bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such note or notes shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in twenty years from the date thereof.

June 11th, 1901, $24,000 of the above was borrowed of the Warren Institution for Savings, Charlestown, Mass., on twenty notes, each for $1,200, numbered P1 to P20, inclusive, dated June 1st, 1901, payable one each on June 1st of every year from 1902 to 1921, inclusive, and bearing 3.10 per centum per annum interest, semi-annually, June 1st and December 1st.

Druce-street Grammar Schoolhouse $36,000 00

At the special meeting June 12th, 1901, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow from time to time, when so directed by the Selectmen, thirty-six thousand dollars ($36,000) of the fifty thousand dollars ($50,000)

Digitized by Google

appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting held on March 27th, 1901, for the construction of a new grammar school on Druce street, issuing therefor the bonds or notes of the town, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such issues of bonds or notes shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in ten years from their date.

Nothing has yet been borrowed under this vote.

Contagious Hospitals $50,000 00

At the special meeting, June 12th, 1901, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow from time to time, when so directed by the Selectmen, fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) of the eighty-six thousand five hundred dollars ($86,500) appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting held on March 27th, 1901, for the construction of new contagious hospital buildings, issuing therefor the bonds or notes of the town, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such issues of bonds or notes shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in ten years from their date.

Nothing has yet been borrowed under this vote.

Manual Training High School $100,000 00

At the special meeting June 12th, 1901, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow from time to time, when so directed by the Selectmen, one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000) appropriated at the adjourned annual town meeting held on March 27th, 1901, for the construction of a new Manual Training High School, issuing therefor the bonds or notes of the town, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such issues of bonds or notes shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in ten years from their date.

January 29th, 1902, $40,000 of the above amount was borrowed, together with $35,000 under the following vote for Playgrounds, of the Salem Savings Bank, Salem, Mass., on one note for $75,000, numbered M21, dated January 1st, 1902, bearing 3.15 per centum per annum interest, semi-annually, January 1st and July 1st, the principal payable in ten successive annual payments of $7,500 each, beginning with the first day of January, 1903.

Digitized by Google

Land for Public Playgrounds $135,000 00

At the special meeting June 19th, 1901, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized, when so directed by the Selectmen, to borrow from time to time, one hundred and thirty-five thousand dollars ($135,000), heretofore appropriated to pay for land for playgrounds, issuing therefor the bonds or notes of the town, bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such issues of bonds or notes shall be made payable within thirty years from their date.

July 17th, 1901, $100,000 was borrowed of the Warren Institution for Savings, Charlestown, Mass., on ten notes for $100,000, numbered M11 to M20, inclusive, dated July 1st, 1901, payable one each on July 1st, of the years 1913 to 1922, inclusive, bearing interest at 3.15 per centum per annum, payable semi-annually, January 1st and July 1st.

January 29th, 1902, $35,000, the balance of the total amount authorized, was borrowed of the Salem Savings Bank, Salem, Mass., together with $40,000 for the Manual Training High School, under the vote which precedes together with the description of the note.

THE LIMIT OF INDEBTEDNESS.

Under the existing statutes governing municipal indebtedness, the amount which the town can borrow in addition to its present debt is as follows :—

Valuation for the assessment of taxes for 1901		$83,228,100 00
Gross Capacity (Revised Laws, chap. 27, sec. 4) 3% is		$2,496,843 00
Present Debt	$1,472,207	
Deduct Water Debt	220,467	
Net Debt for the purpose of this calculation		$1,251,740 00
Available Margin between the present net debt and the 3 per cent statutory limit		$1,245,103 00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT.

The Total Debt at the beginning of the year was . . .		$1,398,218 00
There was Borrowed during the year:		
In anticipation of Taxes	$250,000 00	
For Boylston-street Widening	35,000 00	
New Pumping Engine	24,000 00	
Manual Training High School	40,000 00	
Playgrounds	135,000 00	
		484,000 00
		$1,882,218 00
The Payments were the amounts borrowed in anticipation of taxes	$250,000 00	
and the following-described notes and bonds:		
Mar. 1, 1892, Riverdale Park Construction 4 %	6,600 00	
Mar. 1, 1898, Miscellaneous . . . . . $3\frac{45}{100}$ %	11,800 00	
Mar. 1, 1898, Longwood Bridge . . . . $3\frac{4}{10}$ %	2,500 00	
April 2, 1900, Boylston St. Widening . . $3\frac{10}{100}$ %	20,000 00	
May 1, 1895, Longwood Park Construct'n $3\frac{3}{8}$ %	400 00	
May 1, 1895, New High School Building . $3\frac{3}{8}$ %	5,000 00	
May 1, 1895, Druce St. Schoolhouse Site $3\frac{5}{8}$ %	1,500 00	
June 1, 1893, High School Lot . . . . . 4 %	5,600 00	
June 1, 1891, Miscellaneous . . . . . 4 %	20,000 00	
June 15, 1892, Miscellaneous . . . . . $3\frac{5}{8}$ %	8,965 00	
June 15, 1894, Miscellaneous . . . . . $3\frac{9}{16}$ %	12,000 00	
July 1, 1893, Water . . . . . 4 %	4,466 00	
July 1, 1891, Riverdale Park Construction 4 %	3,500 00	
July 1, 1896, Bath House . . . . . $3\frac{9}{16}$ %	2,500 00	
July 1, 1896, Miscellaneous . . . . . $3\frac{9}{16}$ %	9,400 00	
Aug. 1, 1890, Park Construction . . . . . 4 %	2,000 00	
Aug. 1, 1890, Riverdale Park Construction 4 %	1,000 00	
Aug. 1, 1895, Water . . . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$ %	600 00	
Aug. 1, 1895, High School . . . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$ %	2,500 00	
Sept. 1, 1891, Public Park . . . . . 4 %	4,000 00	
Oct. 1, 1897, Longwood Bridge . . . . $3\frac{9}{16}$ %	1,250 00	
Nov. 1, 1893, Miscellaneous . . . . . 4 %	9,650 00	
Nov. 1, 1895, Bath House . . . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$ %	1,500 00	
Dec. 1, 1898, Court House and Police Station . . . . . $3\frac{1}{4}$ %	7,500 00	
Jan. 1, 1897, Water . . . . . $3\frac{9}{16}$ %	750 00	
Jan. 1, 1891, Riverdale Park Construction 4 %	1,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1898, Water . . . . . $3\frac{35}{100}$ %	700 00	
Jan. 1, 1891, Water . . . . . 4 %	1,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1895, Miscellaneous . . . . . $3\frac{1}{2}$ %	3,580 00	
Jan. 1, 1901, Miscellaneous . . . . . $3\frac{1}{10}$ %	7,500 00	
Feb. 1, 1894, Dudley-street Sewer . . . . 4 %	1,250 00	
		410,011 00
Leaving the Debt now		$1,472,207 00

An increase of $73,989.00.

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1902.

Payable to	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1902	$6,600	4 %	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1902	11,800	3.45	
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1902	2,500	3 4/10	
Order of the Town Treasurer	April 2, 1900	A. & O.	April 1, 1902	20,000	3.15	
Brookline Savings Bank	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1902	400	3 5/8	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1902	5,000	3 5/8	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1902	1,500	3 5/8	
Brookline Savings Bank	June 1, 1893	J. & D.	June 1, 1902	5,600	4	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1902	4,700	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1902	8,965	3 5/8	
" " " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1902	12,000	3 9/16	
Bearer	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1902	3,000	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1902	3,500	4	
" " " " "	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1902	4,466	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1902	2,500	3 9/16	
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1902	9,400	3 9/16	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1902	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1902	2,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1902	2,500	3½	
" " " "	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1902	600	3½	
" " " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1902	1,250	3 9/16	
Bearer	Nov. 1, 1893	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1902	9,650	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Nov. 1, 1895	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1902	1,500	3½	
Franklin Savings Bank, Boston	Dec. 1, 1898	J. & D.	Dec. 1, 1902	7,500	3½	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1903	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1903	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1903	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1903	3,580	3½	

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1893	700	3.35	
Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of Fall River, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1901	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1903	7,500	3.10	
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1903	7,500	3.15	
Bearer	Feb. 1, 1894	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1903	1,250	4	$151,211
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1903	4,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1903	11,800	3.45	
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1903	2,500	3 1/16	
Order of the Town Treasurer	April 2, 1900	A. & O.	April 1, 1903	20,000	3.15	
Brookline Savings Bank	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1903	400	3 3/8	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1903	5,000	3 3/8	
" " " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1903	1,500	3 3/8	
Brookline Savings Bank	June 1, 1893	J. & D.	June 1, 1903	5,600	4	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1903	4,700	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1903	8,315	3 3/8	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1903	12,000	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1903	3,500	4	
" " "	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1903	4,466	4	
Bearer	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1903	3,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1903	2,500	3 9/16	
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1903	9,400	3 9/16	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1903	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1903	2,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1903	2,500	3	
" " " "	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1903	600	3	
" " " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1903	1,250	3 3/16	
Bearer	Nov. 1, 1893	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1903	9,650	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Nov. 1, 1895	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1903	1,500	3	
Franklin Savings Bank, Boston	Dec. 1, 1898	J. & D.	Dec. 1, 1903	7,500	3 1/2	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1904	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1904	1,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1904	700	3.35	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1904	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1904	3,580	3	
Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of Fall River, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1901	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1904	7,500	3.10	

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1902,—*Continued.*

Payable to	Date.	Interest Payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1904	$7,500	3.15%	
Bearer	Feb. 1, 1894	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1904	1,250	4	$147,961
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1904	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1899	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1904	15,000	3.10	
" " "	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1904	2,500	3 4/10	
Order of the Town Treasurer	April 2, 1900	A. & O.	April 1, 1904	20,000	3.15	
Brookline Savings Bank	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1904	400	3 3/8	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1. 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1904	5,000	3 3/8	
" " " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1904	1,500	3 3/8	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1. 1904	4,700	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1904	8,315	3 3/8	
" " " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1904	12,000	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1904	3,500	4	
" " "	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1904	4,466	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1904	2.500	3 9/16	
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1904	9,400	3 9/16	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1904	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1904	2,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1904	2,500	3 5/8	
" " " "	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1904	600	3 5/8	
" " " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1. 1904	1,250	3 9/16	
" " " "	Nov. 1, 1895	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1904	1,500	3 5/8	
Franklin Savings Bank, Boston	Dec. 1, 1898	J. & D.	Dec. 1, 1904	7,500	3 1/5	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1905	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1905	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1905	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1905	3,580	3 5/8	

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1905	700	3.35	
Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of Fall River, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1901	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1905	7,500	3.10	
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1905	7,500	3.15	$131,661
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1905	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1905	2,500	$3\frac{4}{10}$	
Order of the Town Treasurer	April 2, 1900	A. & O.	April 1, 1905	20,000	3.15	
Brookline Savings Bank	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1905	400	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1905	5,000	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1905	1,500	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1905	4,700	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1905	8,315	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1905	10,300	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1905	3,500	4	
" " "	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1905	4,466	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1905	2,500	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1905	9,400	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1905	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1905	2,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1905	2,500	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1905	600	3	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1905	1,250	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
" " "	Nov. 1, 1895	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1905	1,500	3	
Franklin Savings Bank, Boston	Dec. 1, 1898	J. & D.	Dec. 1, 1905	7,500	$3\frac{1}{5}$	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	750	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1894	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	3,580	3	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	700	3.35	
Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of Fall River, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1901	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	7,500	3.10	
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	7,500	3.15	$114,961
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1906	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1906	2,500	$3\frac{4}{10}$	
Order of the Town Treasurer	April 2, 1900	A. & O.	April 1, 1906	20,000	3.15	

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1902,—*Continued.*

Payable to	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1906	$5,000	3⅝ %	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1906	1,500	3⅝	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1906	4,700	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1906	8,315	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1906	10,300	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1906	3,500	4	
" " "	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1906	4,466	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1906	2,500	3 9/16	
Provident Institution for Savings	July 1, 1896	J. & J.	July 1, 1906	9,400	3 9/16	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1906	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1906	2,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1906	600	3	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1906	1,250	3 9/16	
Franklin Savings Bank, Boston	Dec. 1, 1898	J. & D.	Dec. 1, 1906	7,500	3⅕	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	3,580	3½	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	700	3.35	
Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of Fall River, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1901	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	7,500	3.10	
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	7,500	3.15	$110,561
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1907	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1907	2,500	3 4/10	
Order of the Town Treasurer	April 2, 1900	A. & O.	April 1, 1907	20,000	3.15	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1907	5,000	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1907	1,500	3⅝	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1907	4,700	3.10	

Digitized by Google

Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1907	8,315	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1907	10,300	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1907	3,500	4	
" " "	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1907	4,466	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1907	3,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1907	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1907	1,250	3 9/16	
Franklin Savings Bank, Boston	Dec. 1, 1898	J. & D.	Dec. 1, 1907	7,500	3¼	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	3,580	3½	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	700	3.35	
Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of Fall River, Mass	Jan. 1. 1901	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	7,500	3.10	
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	7,500	3.15	$98,661
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1908	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1908	2.500	3 4/10	
Order of the Town Treasurer	April 2, 1900	A. & O.	April 1, 1908	20,000	3.15	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1908	5,000	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1908	1,500	3⅝	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1908	4,700	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1908	8,315	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1908	10,300	3 9/16	
Bearer	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1908	3,500	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1908	4,466	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1908	3,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1908	600	3½	
" " " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1908	1,250	3 9/16	
Franklin Savings Bank, Boston	Dec. 1, 1889	J. & D.	Dec. 1, 1908	7,500	3¼	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	3,580	3	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	700	3.35	

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1902,—*Continued.*

Payable to	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of Fall River, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1901	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	$7,500	3.10%	
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	7,500	3.15	$98,661
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1909	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1909	2,500	$3\frac{4}{10}$	
Order of the Town Treasurer	April 2, 1900	A. & O.	April 1, 1909	20,000	3.15	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1909	5,000	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1909	1,500	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1909	4,700	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1909	8,315	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1909	10,300	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Bearer	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1909	3,500	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1909	4,466	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1909	3,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1909	600	3	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1909	1,250	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	750	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	3,580	3	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	700	3.35	
Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of Fall River, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1901	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	7,500	3.10	
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	7,500	3.15	$91,161
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1910	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1910	2,500	$3\frac{4}{10}$	
Order of the Town Treasurer	April 2, 1900	A. & O.	April 1, 1910	20,000	3.15	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1910	5,000	$3\frac{3}{8}$	

Digitized by Google

Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1910	1,500	3⅝	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1910	4,700	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1910	8,315	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1910	10,300	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1910	4,466	4	
Bearer	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1910	3,500	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1910	3,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1910	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1910	1,250	3 9/16	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1911	750	3 9/16	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1911	3,580	3½	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1911	700	3.35	
Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of Fall River, Mass.	Jan. 1, 1901	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1911	7,500	3.10	
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1911	7,500	3.15	$91,161
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Mar. 1, 1892	M & S.	Mar. 1, 1911	4,000	4	
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1911	2,500	3 4/10	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1911	5,000	3⅝	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1911	1,500	3⅝	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1911	4 700	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1911	8,315	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1911	10,300	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1911	4,466	4	
Bearer	July 1, 1891	J. & J.	July 1, 1911	3,500	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1911	600	3½	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1911	1,250	3 9/16	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1912	750	3 9/16	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1912	3,580	3½	
A. A. Galiano, treasurer, Hull, Mass	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1912	700	3.35	
Salem Savings Bank	Jan. 1, 1902	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1912	7,500	3.15	$59,661
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	Mar. 1, 1892	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1912	4,000	4	

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1902,—*Continued.*

Payable to	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1912	$2,500	$3\frac{4}{10}$ %	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1912	5,000	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1912	1,500	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1912	1,200	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1912	8,315	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1912	10,300	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1912	4,466	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1912	600	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1912	1,250	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1913	750	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1913	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1913	3,580	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1913	700	3.35	$45,161
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1913	2,500	$3\frac{4}{10}$	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1913	5,000	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1913	1,500	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1913	1,200	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1913	2,065	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1913	10,300	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1913	4,466	4	
Warren Institution for Savings	July 1, 1901	J. & J.	July 1, 1913	10,000	3.15	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1913	600	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1913	1,250	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1914	750	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1914	3,580	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1914	700	3.35	$44,911

Digitized by Google

Brookline Savings Bank	Mar 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1914	2,500	$3\frac{4}{10}$	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1914	5,000	$3\frac{2}{5}$	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1914	1.500	$3\frac{2}{5}$	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1914	1.200	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15. 1914	2.065	$3\frac{2}{5}$	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1914	10,300	$3\frac{1}{16}$	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1914	4,466	4	
Warren Institution for Savings	July 1, 1901	J. & J.	July 1, 1914	10,000	3.15	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1914	600	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1914	1.250	$3\frac{1}{16}$	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1915	750	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1915	1,000	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Jan. 1, 1895	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1915	3,580	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1915	700	3.35	$44,911
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1915	2,500	$3\frac{4}{10}$	
Provident Institution for Savings	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1915	5,000	$3\frac{2}{5}$	
" " "	May 1, 1895	M. & N.	May 1, 1915	1,500	$3\frac{2}{5}$	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1915	1,200	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1915	2,065	$3\frac{2}{5}$	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15. 1915	1,000	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1915	4,466	4	
Warren Institution for Savings	July 1, 1901	J. & J.	July 1, 1915	10,000	3.15	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1915	600	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1915	1,250	$3\frac{1}{16}$	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1916	750	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1916	1,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1916	700	3.35	$32,031
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1916	2,500	$3\frac{4}{10}$	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1916	1,200	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1916	2,065	$3\frac{2}{5}$	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1916	1,000	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1916	4,466	4	
Warren Institution for Savings	July 1, 1901	J. & J.	July 1, 1916	10,000	3.15	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1916	600	$3\frac{1}{2}$	

Digitized by Google

TOWN DEBT, FEBRUARY 15, 1902,—*Continued.*

Payable to	Date.	Interest Payable.	Due.	Amount	Interest	Amount due each fiscal year.
Provident Institution for Savings	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct. 1, 1916	$1,250	$3\frac{9}{16}$ %	
" " "	Jan. 1, 1897	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1917	750	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1917	1,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1917	700	3.35	$25,531
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1917	2,500	$3\frac{4}{10}$	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1917	1,200	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1917	2,065	$3\frac{8}{9}$	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1917	1,000	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1917	4,466	4	
Warren Institution for Savings	July 1, 1901	J. & J.	July 1, 1917	10.000	3.15	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1917	600	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
" " "	Oct. 1, 1897	A. & O.	Oct, 1, 1917	1,250	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1918	1,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1898	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1918	700	3.35	$24,781
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1898	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1918	2,500	$3\frac{4}{10}$	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1918	1,200	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1918	2,065	$3\frac{8}{9}$	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1918	1,000	$3\frac{9}{16}$	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1918	4,466	4	
Warren Institution .or Savings	July 1, 1901	J. & J.	July 1, 1918	10,000	3.15	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1918	600	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Salem Savings Bank	Nov. 1, 1898	M. & N.	Nov. 1, 1918	25,000	$3\frac{1}{4}$	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1919	1,000	4	$47,831
Salem Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1899	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1919	20,000	3.10	
Brookline Savings Bank	Mar. 1, 1899	M. & S.	Mar. 1, 1919	5,000	3.10	
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1919	1,200	5.10	

Digitized by Google

Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1919	2,065	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1919	1,000	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1919	4,466	4	
Warren Institution for Savings	July 1, 1901	J. & J.	July 1, 1919	10,000	3.15	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1919	600	3½	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1920	1,000	4	$45,331
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1920	1,200	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1920	2,065	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1920	1,000	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1920	4,466	4	
Warren Institution for Savings	July 1, 1901	J. & J.	July 1, 1920	10,000	3.15	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1920	600	3½	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1921	1,000	4	$20,331
Warren Institution for Savings	June 1, 1901	J. & D.	June 1, 1921	1,200	3.10	
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1921	2,065	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1921	1,000	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1921	4,466	4	
Warren Institution for Savings	July 1. 1901	J. & J.	July 1, 1921	10.000	3.15	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1921	600	3½	$19,331
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1892	J. & D.	June 15, 1922	2,065	3⅝	
" " "	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1922	1,000	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1892	J. & J.	July 1, 1922	4,466	4	
Warren Institution for Savings	July 1. 1901	J. & J.	July 1, 1922	10,000	3.15	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1922	600	3½	$18,131
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1923	1.000	3 9/16	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1893	J. & J.	July 1, 1923	4,466	4	
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1923	600	3½	$6,066
Provident Institution for Savings	June 15, 1894	J. & D.	June 15, 1924	1,000	3 9/16	
" " "	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1924	600	3½	$1,600
Provident Institution for Savings	Aug. 1, 1895	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1925	600	3½	$600
				$1,472,207		

Of this, $220,467 is for water.

Digitized by Google

DESCRIPTIVE STATEMENT OF OUTSTANDING OBLIGATIONS.

WATER SCRIP.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total Outstanding.
Jan. 1, 1891	753 to 771	$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1903 annually to Jan. 1, 1921	B.M.M.F.I.Co.	4%	$19,000 00
June 15, 1892	781 to 801	2,065 00	June 15, 1902 annually to June 15, 1922	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3⅝	43,365 00
July 1, 1893	809 to 830	4,466 00	July 1, 1902 annually to July 1, 1923	N.E.Mu.L.I.Co.	4	98,252 00
June 15, 1894	831	30,000 00	$1,000 annually, June 15, 1902, to June 15, 1924	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	$3\frac{9}{16}$	23,000 00
Aug. 1, 1895	832	18,000 00	$600 annually, Aug. 1, 1902, to Aug. 1, 1925	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	14,400 00
Jan. 1, 1897	833	15,000 00	$750 annually, Jan. 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1917	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	$3\frac{9}{16}$	11,250 00
Jan. 1, 1898	834 835 to 844	7,000 00 700 00	$700 annually, Jan. 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1918	Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Bearer.	3.35	11,200 00
						$220,467 00

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC PARK.

March 1, 1892	80	$2,600 00	Mar. 1, 1902	N.E.Mu.L.I.Co.	4%	$2,600 00
June 15, 1892	90	650 00	June 15, 1902	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	650 00
						$3,250 00

RIVERDALE PARK CONSTRUCTION.

Aug. 1, 1890	A12	$1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1902	T. D. Blake.	4	$1,000 00
do. do.	A13	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1903	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A14	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1904	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A15	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1905	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A16	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1906	"	4	1,000 00
do. do.	A17	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1907	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A18	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1908	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A19	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1909	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A20	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1910	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A35, A37	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1902	Bearer.	4	2,000 00
do. do.	A39, A41	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1903	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	A43, A45	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1904	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	A47, A49	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1905	"	4	2,000 00
do. do.	A51, A53	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1906	"	4	2,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A65 to A73	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1903 annually to Jan. 1, 1911	"	4	9,000 00
July 1, 1891	A84 to A89	3,500 00	July 1, 1902 annually to July 1, 1907	N.E.Mu.L.I.Co.	4	21,000 00
do. do.	A90, A91, A92	1,000 00	July 1, 1908	Bearer.	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A93	500 00	July 1, 1908	"	4	500 00
do. do.	A94, A95, A96	1,000 00	July 1, 1909	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A97	500 00	July 1, 1909	"	4	500 00
do. do.	A98, A99, A100	1,000 00	July 1, 1910	"	4	3,000 00

Digitized by Google

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations — *Continued.*

RIVERDALE PARK CONSTRUCTION — CONTINUED.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest	Total Outstanding.
July 1, 1891	A101	$500 00	July 1, 1910	Bearer.	4%	$500 00
do. do.	A102, A103, A104	1,000 00	July 1, 1911	"	4	3,000 00
do. do.	A105	500 00	July 1, 1911	"	4	500 00
March 1, 1892	A115 to A125	4,000 00	Mar. 1, 1902 annually to Mar. 1, 1912	N.E Mu.L.I.Co.	4	44,000 00
June 15, 1892	A135 to A145	6,250 00	June 15, 1902 annually to June 15, 1912	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	68,750 00
Jan. 1, 1895	A147	16,200 00	$1,080 annually Jan. 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1915	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	14,040 00
						$197,790 00

MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

July 1, 1893	E 9 to E11	$1,000 00	July 1, 1902	Bearer.	4	$3,000 00
do. do.	E12 to E14	1,000 00	July 1, 1903	"	4	3,000 00
						$6,000 00

Digitized by Google

MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL ($24,000), ASPINWALL AVENUE BRIDGE ($19,000), VILLAGE BROOK CHANNEL ($53,500).

Nov. 1, 1893	F81 to F89	$1,000 00	Nov. 1, 1902	Bearer.	4%	$9,000 00
do. do.	F90	650 00	Nov 1, 1902	"	4	650 00
do. do.	F91 to F99	1,000 00	Nov. 1, 1903	"	4	9,000 00
do. do.	F100	650 00	Nov. 1, 1903	"	4	650 00
						$19,300 00

DUDLEY STREET SEWER.

Feb. 1, 1894	G9, G10	$1,250 00	Feb. 1. 1903 annually to Feb. 1, 1904	Bearer.	4	$2,500 00

LONGWOOD PARK CONSTRUCTION ($4,000); VILLAGE BROOK CHANNEL ($8,000); HOSPITALS ($5,000).

June 15, 1894	H1	$17,000 00	$1,700 annually June 15, 1902, to June 15, 1904	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	$3\frac{9}{16}$	$5,100 00

HARVARD STREET WIDENING ($75,000); WASHINGTON STREET WIDENING ($61,000); NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING ($50,000).

June 15, 1894	H2	$186,000 00	$9,300 annually June 15, 1902, to June 15, 1914	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	$3\frac{9}{16}$	$120,900 00

Digitized by Google

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations — *Continued.*

LONGWOOD PARK PLAYGROUND IMPROVEMENT.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest	Total Outstanding.
May 1, 1895	H3	$4,000 00	$400 annually May 1, 1902, to May 1, 1905	Br. Savings Bank.	3⅝%	$1,600 00

HIGH SCHOOL LOT.

June 1, 1893	HSL9	$5,600 00	June 1, 1902	Br. Savings Bank.	4	$5,600 00
do. do.	HSL10	5,600 00	June 1, 1903	"	4	5,600 00
						$11,200 00

NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING.

Jan. 1, 1895	HS2	$37,500 00	$2,500 annually Jan. 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1915	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	$32,500 00
May 1, 1895	HS3	100,000 00	$5,000 annually May 1, 1902, to May 1, 1915	"	3⅝	70,000 00
						$102,500 00

Digitized by Google

NEW HIGH SCHOOL FINISHING, FURNISHING, AND GRADING.

Aug. 1, 1895	HSF1	$25,000 00	$2,500 annually Aug. 1, 1902, to Aug. 1, 1905	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	$10,000 00

DRUCE STREET SCHOOL SITE.

May 1, 1895	DS1	$30,000 00	$1,500 annually May 1, 1902, to May 1, 1915	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3⅝	$21,000 00

BATH HOUSE—CONSTRUCTION.

Nov. 1, 1895	BH1	$15,000 00	$1,500 annually Nov. 1, 1902, to Nov. 1, 1905	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3½	$6,000 00
July 1, 1896	BH7 to BH11	2,500 00	July 1, 1902, annually to July 1, 1906	Br. Savings Bank.	3 9/16	12,500 00
						$18,500 00

GRADING AND FINISHING LONGWOOD PLAYGROUND ($8,000), VILLAGE BROOK CHANNEL ($58,000), DRUCE STREET SCHOOL-HOUSE ($28,000).

July 1, 1896	K1	$94,000 00	$9,400 annually July 1, 1902, to July 1, 1906	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	3 9/16	$47,000 00

Digitized by Google

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations — *Continued.*

LONGWOOD AVENUE BRIDGE.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total Outstanding.
Oct. 1, 1897	L5 to L20	$1,250 00	Oct. 1, 1902 annually to Oct. 1, 1917	Prov. Inst. for Sav.	$3\frac{9}{16}$%	$20,000 00
March 1, 1898	L24 to L40	2,500 00	Mar. 1, 1902 annually to Mar. 1, 1918	Br. Savings Bank.	$3\frac{4}{10}$	42,500 00
						$62,500 00

SCHOOL HOUSE ($17,000), ENGINE HOUSE ($8,000), AND POLICE STATION SITE ($34,000).

March 1, 1898	FSP4, FSP5	$11,800 00	Mar. 1, 1902 annually to Mar. 1, 1903	Com. of Mass.	3.45	$23,600 00

PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS.

Nov. 1, 1898	M1 to M5	$5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1918	Salem Sav. Bank.	$3\frac{1}{4}$	$25,000 00
Mar. 1, 1899	M6 to M8	5,000 00	March 1, 1904	Br. Savings Bank.	3.10	15,000 00
do. do.	M9	5,000 00	March 1, 1919	" " "	3.10	5,000 00
do. do.	M10	20,000 00	March 1, 1919	Salem Sav. Bank.	3.10	20,000 00
July 1, 1901	M11 to M20	10,000 00	July 1, 1902	Warren Institution for Savings, Charlestown, Mass.	3.15	100,000 00
						$165,000 00

Digitized by Google

COURT HOUSE AND POLICE STATION SITE.						
Dec. 1, 1898	N4 to N10	$7,500 00	Dec. 1, 1902, annually to Dec. 1, 1908	Franklin Sav. Bank, Boston.	3⅛	$52,500 00
BOYLSTON STREET WIDENING.						
April 2, 1900	BSW2 to BSW10	$20,000 00	April 1, 1902 annually to April 1, 1910	Order of the Town Treasurer.	3.15	$180,000 00
June 1, 1901	BSW11 to BSW20	3,500 00	June 1, 1902 annually to June 1, 1911	Warren Institution for Savings, Charlestown, Mass.	3.10	35,000 00
						$215,000 00
BOYLSTON STREET WIDENING ($50,000), COREY HILL PARK ($11,500), AND LAND ADJOINING HIGH SCHOOL LOT ($13,500).						
Jan. 1, 1901	O2 to O10	$7,500 00	Jan. 1, 1903 annually to Jan. 1, 1911	Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of Fall River, Mass.	3.10	$67,500 00
PUMPING ENGINE.						
June 1, 1901	P1 to P20	$1,200 00	June 1, 1902 annually to June 1, 1921	Warren Institution for Savings, Charlestown, Mass.	3.10	$24,000 00
MANUAL TRAINING HIGH SCHOOL ($40,000), AND PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS ($35,000).						
Jan. 1, 1902	M21	$75,000 00	Jan. 1, 1903 annually to Jan. 1, 1912	Salem Sav. Bank.	3.15	$75,000 00
						$1,472,207 00

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFICATION OF INTEREST RATES ON OUTSTANDING DEBT.

$273,852	at 4 per cent
205,365	at $3\frac{5}{8}$ "
239,750	at $3\frac{9}{16}$ "
76,940	at $3\frac{1}{2}$ "
23,600	at $3\frac{45}{100}$ "
42,500	at $3\frac{4}{10}$ "
11,200	at $3\frac{35}{100}$ "
25,000	at $3\frac{1}{4}$ "
52,500	at $3\frac{1}{5}$ "
355,000	at $3\frac{15}{100}$ "
166,500	at $3\frac{1}{10}$ "
$1,472,207	

Summary of Rates of Interest and Approximate Amount of Interest Liability for the Year Ending January 31, 1903, on Present and Prospective Debt.

$247,686	1 year at 4 per cent		$9,907 44
26,166	6 mos. at 4 "		523 32
189,500	1 year at $3\frac{5}{8}$ "		6,869 37
15,865	6 mos. at $3\frac{5}{8}$ "		287 55
215,850	1 year at $3\frac{9}{16}$ "		7,689 66
23,900	6 mos. at $3\frac{9}{16}$ "		425 72
73,840	1 year at $3\frac{1}{2}$ "		2,584 40
3,100	6 mos. at $3\frac{1}{2}$ "		54 25
11,800	1 year at $3\frac{45}{100}$ "		407 10
11,800	6 mos. at $3\frac{45}{100}$ "		203 55
40,000	1 year at $3\frac{4}{10}$ "		1,360 00
2,500	6 mos. at $3\frac{4}{10}$ "		42 50
11,200	1 year at $3\frac{35}{100}$ "		375 20
25,000	1 year at $3\frac{1}{4}$ "		812 50
52,500	1 year at $3\frac{1}{5}$ "		1,680 00
325,000	1 year at $3\frac{15}{100}$ "		10,237 50
30,000	6 mos. at $3\frac{15}{100}$ "		472 50
161,800	1 year at $3\frac{1}{10}$ "		5,015 80
4,700	6 mos. at $3\frac{1}{10}$ "		72 85
$1,472,207			$49,021 21
	Add for past due coupons unpaid		235 00
	Add for borrowing in anticipation of taxes		4,000 00
			$53,256 21

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL EXHIBIT OF EXPENDITURES COMPARED WITH THE APPROPRIATIONS OF THE YEAR.

OBJECTS.	APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Accountant	$2,400 00	$2,400 00
Altering Town Hall	21,457 79	20,971 09
Assessing Department	9,000 00	8,449 19
Auditors	150 00	150 00
Bath House	9,000 00	8,995 35
Boiler Insurance	900 00	900 00
Boylston Street Improvement	35,053 04	24,715 40
Brookline Cemetery	200 00	198 08
Care of Sewers	5,000 00	4,792 77
Carlton Street	3,000 00	3,000 00
Chestnut Hill Road	1,071 74	692 95
Clerk of Selectmen	1,900 00	1,900 00
Clinton Path	250 00	194 44
Cobb Buildings Repairs	1,500 00	985 77
Columbia Street	250 00	38 53
Contagious Hospitals	86,500 00	46,042 26
Contingencies	2,750 00	
Cash receipts	81 44	2,732 90
Coolidge Street	981 56	672 55
County Tax	58,129 39	58,129 39
Cypress Street Widening	8,970 74	6,458 72
Decoration Day	400 00	400 00
Devotion House Restoration and Grading	2,855 84	2,849 31
Druce Street Grammar Schoolhouse	100,000 00	37,075 37
Engineering Department	12,500 00	12,476 72
Evening Schools	1,500 00	1,416 49
Fire Department	66,400 00	66,370 28
Fire and Police Alarm	6,000 00	
Cash receipts	52 45	5,970 33
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000 00	1,000 00
Funded Debt Matured		160,011 00
General School Expenses: Expended, $16,331.20. Deduct amounts chargeable to High School, $31.98; Grammar and Primary Schools, $736.37; Kindergartens, $4.44; Manual Training and Domestic Arts, $9.40; Evening Schools, $8.73; Vacation School, $1.94. Total, $792.86	15,600 00	15,538 34
Cash receipts	34 34	
Grammar and Primary Schools: Expended, $81,900.08. Deduct amounts chargeable to General School expenses, $50.00; Manual Training and Domestic Arts, $124.18; Total, $174.18	81,750 00	81,725 90
Harvard Street Widening	9,077 73	3,850 00
Health Department	29,750 00	
Cash receipts	2,848 16	30,979 74
High School	32,250 00	31,331 13
High School Laboratory Repairs	83 44	67 12

Digitized by Google

OBJECTS.	APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS	PAYMENTS.
Highways: Expended, $81,869.79. Deduct amounts chargeable to Paving Yards and Driveways, $774.77; Town Buildings Repairs, $104.63; Fire and Police Alarm, $221.00; Extension of Water Works, $54.66; Health Department, $2,183.64; Care of Sewers, $537.64; Park Department, $141.49; Coolidge Street, $101.00. Total, $4,118.83	$76,500 00	
Cash receipts	1,291 23	$77,750 96
Inspection of Buildings	1,500 00	1,500 00
Inspection of Gas-Fittings	1,200 00	1,130 00
Inspection of Plumbing	1,500 00	1,500 00
Interest on Funded Debt	50,159 83	
Cash receipts	365 81	49,954 32
Interest on Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	5,500 00	3,963 42
Kenwood Street	200 00	112 48
Kindergartens	14,000 00	13,765 53
Land for Public Playgrounds	155,191 20	124,651 10
Legal Expenses	3,500 00	3,499 47
Licenses	2,251 50	2 25
Lighting Streets	49,638 75	
Cash receipts	153 14	47,645 38
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes		250,000 00
Longwood Avenue Bridge	18,677 38	
Manual Training and Domestic Arts	15,000 00	14,642 32
Manual Training High School	100,000 00	52,269 56
Metropolitan Park Tax	66,185 92	
Metropolitan Sewer Tax	24,786 63	24,786 63
Middlesex Road Construction	425 00	421 18
National Bank Tax	28,512 36	407 01
New Pierce Grammar School Furnishing	1,304 30	1,304 30
New Pierce Grammar School Grading	1,341 52	1,335 00
New Pumping Engine	40,000 00	6,580 03
Park Maintenance	10,300 00	
Cash receipts	210 00	8,866 58
Paving Yards and Driveways	1,000 00	995 80
Pierce Grammar School Gymnasium	99 46	46 73
Police Department	56,500 00	59,239 34
Cash receipts	47 50	
Poor, Support of	10,000 00	
Cash receipts	1,761 12	11,984 58
Printing Town Reports	3,500 00	3,303 45
Public Library	16,000 00	16,000 00
Rents	2,468 50	25 00
School Reference Room, Public Library	1,500 00	1,500 00
Schoolhouse, Prospect Street	945 34	154 00
Selectmen	4,650 00	4,067 08
Sewer Construction	40,250 00	15,889 33
Shailer Hall Improvement	1,500 00	
Sidewalks: Expended, $15,271.92. Deduct amounts chargeable to Highways, $179.23; Cypress Street Widening, $97.05. Total, $276.28	15,000 00	
Cash receipts	2 54	14,995 64

Digitized by Google

OBJECTS.	APPROPRIATIONS AND RECEIPTS	PAYMENTS.
Soldiers' Relief	$1,000 00	
Cash receipts	965 00	$1,859 00
State Tax	47,617 50	47,617 50
Stenographer	702 00	702 00
Surface-Water Drains	16,000 00	15,295 72
Town Buildings, Repair of	2,500 00	2,252 07
Town Clerk's Department	6,925 00	6,617 24
Town Hall, Care of	4,500 00	
Cash receipts	39 50	4,475 70
Town Hall Entrances	1,000 00	999 91
Town Stable, Cypress Street	4,242 91	502 16
Treasury Department	7,225 00	7,154 68
Tree Planting	2,400 00	2,398 14
Upland Road Park	2,500 00	2,500 00
Vacation Schools	1,000 00	998 88
Walnut and Chestnut Streets	500 00	360 60
Walnut Hills Cemetery Improvement	2,000 00	2,000 00
Water Board	900 00	900 00
Water Registrar	1,800 00	1,800 00
Water Works, Extension of: Expended, $21,585.13. Deduct amounts chargeable to Contagious Hospitals, $237.77; Health Department, $257.76; Sewer Extension, $4.25; Manual Training High School, $9.45; Druce Street Schoolhouse, $38.40; Boylston Street Improvement, $15.10. Total, $562.73	19,585 32	
Cash receipts	1,546 02	21,022 40
Water Works, Maintenance of	18,000 00	
Cash receipts	142 50	18,140 75
Water Works, Superintendent of	2,500 00	2,500 00
Watering Streets	17,000 00	16,036 00
		$1,613,902 34

Digitized by Google

CASH ON HAND AND TREASURY RECEIPTS IN DETAIL.

TOTALS.			ITEMS.
$174,815 20	BALANCE, on hand Feb. 15, 1901.		
	Borrowed and unexpended		$26,921 62
	From Tax Levy, appropriated and unexpended		128,687 45
	General Fund, unappropriated		19,206 13
484,000 00	**1. Borrowed.**		
	IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES:		
	New England Trust Co.		200,000 00
	George Mixter		50,000 00
	BOYLSTON-STREET IMPROVEMENT:		
	Warren Institution for Savings, Charlestown, Mass.		35,000 00
	LAND FOR PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS:		
	Warren Institution for Savings		100,000 00
	Salem Savings Bank		35,000 00
	NEW PUMPING ENGINE:		
	Warren Institution for Savings		24,000 00
	MANUAL TRAINING HIGH SCHOOL:		
	Salem Savings Bank		40,000 00
	INCOME.		
724,720 44	**2. Tax Levy, 1901**		724,720 44
74,981 38	**3. Tax Levies of Previous Years.**		
	1900		74,750 08
	1899		163 30
	1898		20 00
	1897		26 00
	1896		20 00
	Suspense account		2 00
251,234 41	**4. Corporation and Bank Taxes.**		
	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS:		
	Corporation Tax received in March, 1901	$30,983 77	
	Corporation Tax received in December, 1901	163,783 78	
			194,767 55
	National Bank Tax received in March, 1901	$4,926 87	
	National Bank Tax received in December, 1901	23,585 49	
			28,512 36
	Street Railway Tax		23,551 20
	Boston Elevated Railway Tax		4,403 36
18,990 43	**5. Sewer Assessments.**		
	Unapportioned		16,560 08
	Apportioned		2,430 35
$1,728,741 92	*Amount carried forward.*		

Digitized by Google

Totals.		Items.
$1,728,741 92	. . *Amount brought forward.*	
74,819 88	**6. Water Rates and Meter Rentals.**	
	Consumers by Meter Rates	46,401 95
	Consumers by Fixture Rates	26,551 93
	Meter Rentals	1,866 00
2,468 50	**7. Rents.**	
	Court-Room	2,000 00
	Town Hall	63 00
	A. M. Johnson	300 00
	D. A. Livingstone	11 00
	John Curry	42 00
	A. H. Woods	15 50
	J. Doyle	37 00
2,265 50	**8. Licenses.**	
	Dog:	
	County of Norfolk	1,966 50
	Druggists:	
	J. E. Brown	1 00
	Charles E. Bass	1 00
	A. W. Bowker	1 00
	A. J. Hayman	1 00
	D. C. Hickey	1 00
	G. R. Hinckley	1 00
	Edmund Ketchum	1 00
	J. L. McGown	1 00
	F. A. Davidson	1 00
	Auctioneer, Carriage, Junk, Employment, Billiard, Milk, Pedlers, Plumbers, Gas Fitters and News Boys	290 00
487 74	**9. Fines and Penalties.**	
	Brookline Municipal Court	434 74
	County of Norfolk	33 00
	C. M. Goodspeed (non-qualification as Constable)	20 00
5,846 25	**10. Bath House.**	
	George S. Rich, Supt.	5,846 25
2,935 24	**11. Schools: Tuition from Non-Resident Pupils.**	
	High School	580 00
	Grammar and Primary Schools	2,232 74
	Kindergartens	122 50
6,211 33	**12. Interest.**	
	Bank Deposits	2,889 07
	Overdue Taxes	3,020 04
	Sewer assessments	302 22
170 68	**13. Sales of Town Property.**	
	Town Records	22 00
	W. Y. Gross, material	10 50
	Old Police Station	135 18
	W. B. Webber	3 00
$1,823,947 04	. . *Amount carried forward.*	

Digitized by Google

TOTALS.			ITEMS.
$1,823,947 04	. . *Amount brought forward.*		
9,540 75	**14. Reimbursements.**		
	INTEREST ON FUNDED DEBT:		
	Blodget, Merritt & Co., accrued on notes	$183 75	
	Warren Institution for Savings, accrued on notes	182 06	
			365 81
	HIGHWAYS:		
	M. Driscoll, Supt	$60 29	
	City of Boston	955 49	
	Patrick Fleming	1 25	
	Dennis Driscoll	7 88	
	E. J. Mitton	14 93	
	New England Tel. and Tel. Co.	67 92	
	W. Y. Gross	11 26	
	P. S. Allen	38 11	
	Boston Elevated Railway Co. .	48 30	
	C. W. Holtzer	55 00	
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	4 17	
	S. A. Woods	1 63	
	Joseph Orlinski	25 00	
			1,291 23
	POOR:		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$399 01	
	City of Boston	116 05	
	City of Newton	50 50	
	City of Cambridge	99 00	
	Town of Hingham	96 00	
	Chas. F. Hussey	212 17	
	B. McDonald	114 35	
	S. Louisa Stearns	222 44	
	Martin Smith	10 00	
	Jerry Bond	60 00	
	C. A. Lunney	6 41	
	M. A. Mahoney	20 28	
	Theresa E. Donnelly	169 46	
	C. E. Hapgood, guardian . . .	38 14	
	Chas. H. Marshall	24 40	
	A. J. Goodwin	43 00	
	Michael Mulcahy	35 75	
	Catharine McGrath	4 00	
	Mrs. W. T. Scott	2 00	
	Produce from Poor Farm . . .	23 50	
	Telephone tolls, Poor Farm . .	14 66	
			1,761 12
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT:		
	Sundry persons, for disinfection and care at hospitals	$401 78	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	1,262 31	
	City of Boston	462 00	
	City of Melrose	330 01	
	City of Gloucester	70 71	
	W. E. Ward	300 85	
	F. P. Denny, M. D.	20 20	
	Schering & Glatz	30	
			2,848 16
$1,833,487 79	. . *Amount carried forward.*		

Digitized by Google

Totals.			Items.
$1,833,487 79	. . *Amount brought forward.*		
	Water Works Extension:		
	Sundry persons for piping and labor		1,546 02
	Water Works Maintenance:		
	W. A. Gates	$100 00	
	John King	10 00	
	Jerry Bond	32 50	
			142 50
	Police:		
	A. W. Corey, chief		47 50
	General School Expenses:		
	Sundry persons, materials sold		34 34
	Soldiers' Relief:		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts		965 00
	Sidewalks:		
	George L. Osgood		2 54
	Town Hall, Care of:		
	New England Tel. and Tel. Co. .		39 50
	Contingencies:		
	American Surety Co. of N. Y. .	$25 00	
	W. E. Ward, Sealer of Weights and Measures	50 74	
	J. S. Meany, use of hay scales .	5 70	
			81 44
	Park Maintenance:		
	B. F. Quimby		210 00
	Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph:		
	Town of Hingham	$10 00	
	J. Monaghan	42 45	
			52 45
	Lighting Streets:		
	J. Monaghan		153 14
$1,833,487 79	Total Receipts.		

Digitized by Google

TREASURY PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

APPROPRIATED. EXPENDED.

1. Schools.

HIGH SCHOOL.

INSTRUCTORS:

Daniel S. Sanford	$3,500 00
John C. Packard	2,500 00
Arthur W. Roberts	2,650 00
Maro S. Brooks	1,900 00
Anna M. Johnson	1,200 00
Mary P. Frye	1,200 00
A. May Frost	1,000 00
Lulu G. Adams	1,000 00
Maud A. Hartwell	1,000 00
Mary I. Platt	925 00
Lilly C. Smith	900 00
Bertha C. Marshall	1,000 00
Abbie L. Paige	825 00
William L. Snow	1,100 00
Elmer Case	1,850 00
Louis Schmitt	550 00
Irene Weir	600 00
Harriet Newhall	112 00
Louise B. Graves	60 00
Harriet A. Hitchcock	450 00
Ethel H. Sanders, substitute	28 00
Edith F. Claflin, substitute	15 00
JANITOR:	
Henry M. Cook	2,209 92
	$26,574 92

SCHOOL SUPPLIES:

J. H. Boody	127 48
T. H. Castor & Co.	14 88
Oliver Ditson Co.	16 49
Eimer & Amend	7 77
Harvard University	7 05
D. C. Heath & Co.	281 43
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co.	98 30
Joseph E. Meade	19 80
J. C. Packard	25 84
George W. Pree	2 50
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.	4 17
D. S. Sanford	26 53
Willard Small	92 85
Williams & Rogers	1 98
John E. Cousens & Co.	873 87
John F. Fleming	21 80
Ginn & Co.	289 78
Kenrick Bros.	258 08
Metropolitan Coal Co.	349 38
T. J. Murray	4 08
Boston Engineers' Supply Co.	36 34
Amount carried forward	$2,560 40

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.	EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .	$2,560 40
Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences	1 06
Damrell & Upham	1 09
Franklin Laboratory Supply Co.	174 35
Henry Holt & Co.	71 47
Horace Partridge & Co.	25 50
E. S. Ritchie & Sons	24 32
Benjamin J. Steverman	1 65
Jessie Sutherland	8 00
John H. Thurston	18 00
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	12 07
Yamanaka & Co.	5 00
Edward E. Babb & Co.	14 84
C. A. Delano	5 13
O. B. Delano's Sons	41 44
T. F. McMahon & Co.	65
Silver, Burdett & Co.	49 34
W. D. Paine	27 00
C. A. W. Spencer	96 75
Allyn & Bacon	32 87
A. H. Bailey	4 84
Oliver C. Faust	6 00
Sibley & Ducker	1 46
Johnson Electric Service Co. . .	31 50
George S. Perry & Co.	60 33
Educational Review	90
Queen & Co.	18 00
Irene Weir	2 50
H. R. Head	2 40
Robart Bros.	17 26
W. A. Snow & Co.	4 50
W. A. Goodwin	50 15
A. T. Thompson & Co.	3 52
Mary Allen	6 00
T. R. Marvin & Son	42 88
Mary I. Platt	14 27
The Ribbon Store	8 62
Helen R. Whitmore	2 80
P. J. Burns	17 02
C. C. Bourne	1 00
Home Science Publishing Co. .	1 66
Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict .	4 90
J. P. Mackey	14 89
Peter L. Walgreen	7 00
Pettingill, Andrews Co.	21 90
India Alkali Works	2 93
F. F. Muldowney	17 00
Samuel Ward Co.	2 48
H. H. Carter & Co.	2 30
Union Book Publishing Co. . .	110 72
Zeigler Electric Co.	5 25
American Book Co.	72 01
Adams, Cushing & Foster . . .	19 14
C. A. Pons	118 25
J. L. Hammett & Co.	9 00
Winthrop B. Jones	66 90
Paine Bros.	1 00
Amount carried forward . .	$3,944 21

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .	$3,944 21	
	Frederick H. Robinson	75	
	Wadsworth, Howland & Co. . .	64 83	
	P. M. Carpenter & Co.	8 00	
	Frank B. Connor	174 66	
	Horace James	21 14	
	G. H. Pike	12 00	
	George S. Morrison	18 00	
	Eagle Pencil Co.	19 00	
	Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	8 00	
	Frost & Adams Co.	1 12	
	Thompson, Brown & Co. . .	48 91	
	Abram French Co.	2 50	
	Dennison Manufacturing Co. .	3 75	
	George E. Kempton	5 00	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	5 07	
	John Cook	35 00	
	Cupples & Schoenhof	13 86	
	C. A. Nichols Co.	6 00	
	Boston Belting Co.	4 50	
	C. H. Robie	1 60	
	D. Appleton & Co.	64 80	
	Armstrong Cork Co.	1 48	
	Blodgett Bros. & Co.	2 20	
	Mary O'Connor	4 00	
	J. L. McGown	1 05	
	Harriet Hitchcock	21 27	
	Horgan, Robey & Co.	2 23	
	Los Angeles Co.	2 95	
	Library Bureau	1 55	
	Neostyle Co.	67 40	
	Morss & Whyte	139 00	
	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	5 00	
	Green, Tweed & Co.	13 40	
	General School Expenses . . .	31 98	
		$4,756 21	
$32,250 00	Total Expenditure of High School		$31,331 13

1. Grammar and Primary Schools.

PIERCE.

INSTRUCTORS:		
Mary McSkimmon	$1,800 00	
Alice M. Nelson	700 00	
Adelaide Dodge Walsh	700 00	
Ada E. Chevalier	700 00	
Mary E. Buckley	700 00	
Louise E. Wellman	350 00	
Jennie M. Alden	625 00	
Harriet R. Palmer	800 00	
Emma A. George	725 00	
Ethel A. Tillinghast	687 50	
Abbie L. Stuart	325 00	
Nellie M. Goodrich	337 50	
Amounts carried forward . .	$8,450 00	$31,331 13

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$8,450 00	$31,331 13
Margaret E. Malone	725 00	
Abby F. Bosworth	725 00	
Nellie W. French	362 50	
Maria E. Gardner	337 50	
Ellen P. Low	687 50	
Myra E. Fiske	350 00	
Lena B. Winter	350 00	
JANITORS:		
Edward Moran	720 00	
Thos. F. Kelley	480 00	
Frank H. Flanders	342 00	
Emily Barth	6 80	
	$13.536 30	

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN.

INSTRUCTORS:	
Ruth E. Lander	$1,800 00
Jennie S. Westcott	800 00
Mary A. Connor	700 00
Adela F. Rockwood	725 00
Lillian H. MacConville	700 00
Theresa G. O'Rourke	677 50
Mabel W. Gould	612 50
Frances K. Lamprey	725 00
Dorcas C. Higgins	700 00
Josephine Courtwright	662 50
Mary A. White	700 00
Mary E. Bayfield	625 00
Mary E. Greene	700 00
Rose E. Ryan	717 50
Jessie E. H. Thompson	675 00
Mae H. Chapman	550 00
JANITOR:	
Owen Carey	675 00
Janitresses	468 75
	$13,213 75

LAWRENCE.

INSTRUCTORS:	
Elizabeth W. Bean	$1,800 00
Sarah E. Bruce	712 50
Adelaide M. Fowler	323 75
Martha W. Bangs	687 50
Cora W. Reed	700 00
Mabel L. Fall	350 00
Edith A. Mayberry	650 00
C. Gertrude Knox	325 00
Josephine S. Taylor	337 50
JANITOR:	
Thos. Hartigan	660 00
	$6.546 25
Amount carried forward . .	$31,331 13

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward		$31,331 13
EDWARD DEVOTION.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Adelbert H. Morrison	$1,650 00	
Elizabeth M. Stebbins	700 00	
Cecile E. Harris	675 00	
Marion M. Thomas	562 50	
Anna M. Williams	700 00	
Florence Barnard	675 00	
Minnie E. Fales	700 00	
Abbie J. Prouty	687 50	
Mary E. Raymond	700 00	
Adella M. Boutwell	625 00	
Florence A. Oliver	687 50	
JANITORS:		
John J. McGinnis	750 00	
J. H. Anderson	18 75	
Mary McClellan	1 50	
	$9,132 75	
J. ELLIOT CABOT.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Jean W. Piddington	$350 00	
Grace A. Bosworth	673 67	
Mary E. Kingsbury	737 50	
Minnie D. Brasor	310 00	
JANITOR:		
Michael Fahey	337 44	
	$2,408 61	
LONGWOOD.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Agnes Andrews	$612 50	
Ella M. Phillips	562 50	
JANITOR:		
Michael Fahey	200 04	
	$1,375 04	
ROBERT C. WINTHROP.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Annie G. Molloy	$737 50	
Elsie V. Robbins	700 00	
Anna M. Taylor	725 00	
JANITOR:		
John Nyhen	293 00	
	$2,455 50	
THOMAS PARSONS.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Perepa R. Romney	$300 00	
Minnie E. Massé	367 50	
Lida J. Wilde	687 50	
Amounts carried forward . .	$1,355 00	$31,331 13

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$1,355 00	$31,331 13
Hattie L. Carr	725 00	
JANITOR:		
John Nyhen	286 00	
	$2,366 00	

BOYLSTON.

INSTRUCTORS:		
Emma L. Wiswall	$737 50	
Eva W. Cook	725 00	
Elizabeth Share	350 00	
N. Grace Gould	240 00	
JANITOR:		
Richard Kelleher	270 00	
	$2,322 50	

SEWALL.

INSTRUCTORS:		
Hattie F. Paul	$712 50	
Florence C. Bliss	637 50	
Ella E. Taintor	687 50	
Grace E. Pendleton	678 75	
JANITOR:		
Richard Kelleher	326 64	
	$3,042 89	

JOHN D. RUNKLE.

INSTRUCTORS:		
Carrie D. Peterson	$645 30	
Louise E. Rand	700 00	
Katharine A. Welles	325 00	
Marion E. Weld	337 50	
JANITOR:		
Joseph P. O'Day	337 44	
	$2,345 24	

HEATH.

INSTRUCTORS:		
W. Stanwood Field	$1,150 00	
Matilda B. Doland	375 00	
Catharine G. O'Brion	675 00	
Margaret B. Redding	330 00	
Helen M. Meade	245 00	
Margaret C. O'Hearn	642 50	
Maude E. Rice	270 00	
Georgianna Welles	290 00	
Harriet S. Vincent	40 00	
Julie M. Jones	70 00	
JANITOR:		
Lawrence Moran	499 92	
	$4,587 42	
Amount carried forward . .		$31,331 13

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$31,331 13
NEWTON STREET.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Mary E. Hyde	$450 00	
Ethel Wood	34 00	
JANITOR:		
William B. Webber	99 96	
	$583 96	
SPECIAL INSTRUCTORS.		
Florence H. Long (French) . .	$180 00	
Annie B. Chamberlain (drawing)	850 00	
Edith H. Snow (music)	585 00	
	$1,615 00	
SUBSTITUTES.		
Andrina L. Thompson	$201 50	
A. Elizabeth Crowell	532 50	
Jennie M. Woods	44 00	
Elizabeth E. Marvin	12 00	
Bertha F. Hirshberg	14 00	
Emma F. Eastman	19 50	
M. Elizabeth Warner	60 00	
Helen C. Morrison	6 00	
Louise Farrington	18 00	
N. Grace Gould	60 00	
Ethel S. Howard	90 00	
Mary W. Brigham	7 50	
Alice R. Harper	60 00	
	$1,125 00	
Total salaries of Teachers and Janitors in Grammar and Primary Schools	$66,656 21	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES.		
American Book Co.	$871 56	
Edward E. Babb & Co.	172 72	
Boston Engineers Supply Co. .	5 95	
Boynton Bros.	2 25	
Educational Publishing Co. . .	21 74	
George S. Perry & Co.	641 38	
Red Cross Chemical Co.	7 20	
Sunshine Laundry	19 21	
Thompson, Brown & Co. . . .	178 90	
Thorp & Martin Co.	5 85	
Wadsworth, Howland & Co. . .	124 89	
John E. Cousens & Co.	3,322 93	
Dame, Stoddard & Co.	2 70	
John F. Fleming	73 91	
Ginn & Co.	381 94	
J. L. Hammett Co.	99 52	
J. Keegan	99 40	
Kenrick Bros.	455 29	
Lincoln I. Leighton	357 99	
F. H. McMahon	92 07	
Amounts carried forward . .	$6,937 40	$31,331 13

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$6,937 40	$31,331 13
T. F. McMahon & Co.	25 33	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	728 82	
W. D. Morrison	244 06	
F. F. Muldowney	178 04	
Murray & Small	106 34	
T. J. Murray	20 10	
H. R. Head	4 00	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	50 67	
India Alkali Works	20 57	
Bunkio Matsuki	76 42	
Odorless Excavating Co. . . .	24 00	
Robart Bros.	25 78	
Thos. R. Shewell Co.	8 33	
C. A. Delano	25 27	
Silver, Burdett & Co.	269 74	
W. D. Paine	30 30	
C. A. W. Spencer	17 75	
Boston School Supply Co. . . .	331 00	
C. A. Pons	333 84	
G. H. Pike	14 50	
University Publishing Co. . . .	2 00	
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	2 50	
The Morse Co.	32 21	
Horace Partridge & Co.	7 25	
Milton F. Reynolds	9 90	
P. C. Sweeney	3 00	
John McCarty & Sons	63 18	
Paine Bros.	103 22	
M. Abbott Frazar	5 00	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	10 75	
George E. Kempton	5 00	
Lothrop Publishing Co.	10 70	
Adelbert H. Morrison	2 25	
Willard Small	132 22	
W. A. Snow & Co.	6 75	
George W. Pree	5 60	
W. A. Goodwin	148 34	
A. F. Bosworth	4 35	
Brown, Durrell & Co.	10 64	
T. A. Conroy	1 44	
W. Stanwood Field	5 19	
Rose Romney	2 00	
P. J. Burns	20 98	
C. C. Bourne	57 00	
Horace James	56 36	
Johnson Bros.	6 02	
F. T. Lord Polish Co.	2 50	
Masury Young Co.	75 25	
Yawman & Erbe Manfg. Co. . .	8 60	
J. P. Mackey	55 45	
Peter L. Walgreen	27 05	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	23 54	
Standard Blackboard Co. . . .	67 88	
Hand Bros.	1,556 30	
A. H. Bailey	107 29	
Nathaniel L. Berry	20 00	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	8 90	
Amounts carried forward . .	$12,138 87	$31,331 13

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.				EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .		$12,138 87	$31,331 13
	Chandler Adjustable Chair and Desk Works		72 00	
	W. C. Westman		304 40	
	T. R. Marvin & Son		27 01	
	Samuel Ward Co.		37 97	
	John Cook		33 98	
	C. A. Lunney		45 27	
	D. C. Heath & Co.		120 85	
	New England Roller Grate Co. .		32 18	
	Longmans, Green & Co.		69 47	
	J. A. Schweinfurth		50 00	
	Stoddard Lincoln		3 00	
	Whitall, Tatum & Co.		22 75	
	Adams, Cushing & Foster . .		49 57	
	J. H. Boody		581 85	
	Oliver C. Faust		5 00	
	Winthrop B. Jones		148 72	
	L. E. Knott Apparatus Co. . . .		21 09	
	Frederick H. Robinson		1 25	
	E. F. Crosby		248 91	
	O. B. Delano's Sons		47 41	
	Thomas Mahon		71 35	
	M. D. Mealey & Co.		43 05	
	James A. Curry		18 22	
	The Prang Educational Co. . .		15 00	
	John B. Alden, Mgr.		8 12	
	Flexible Door & Shuttle Co. . .		4 30	
	Annie B. Chamberlain		10 35	
	J. B. Hunter & Co.		46	
	Peabody-Whitney Co.		2 88	
	Alice M. Greenwood		25 55	
	G. G. Stillman		3 06	
	J. Q. Adams & Co.		72 50	
	Arthur W. Bowker		30	
	Eagle Pencil Co.		4 50	
	M. Steinert & Sons Co.		24 30	
	C. H. Robie		6 30	
	Shepard, Norwell & Co.		2 50	
	W. S. Field		3 99	
	Charles Scribner's Sons		9 60	
	Yamanaka & Co.		9 95	
	Green, Tweed & Co.		12 60	
	Narragansett Machine Co. . . .		26 82	
	Hobbs & Warren Co.		2 25	
	Kenney Bros. & Wolkins		68 00	
	General School Expenses . . .		736 37	
			$15,243 87	
	Total		$81,900 08	
	Deduct amount chargeable to General School Expenses	$50 00		
	Manual Training and Domestic Arts	124 18		
			174 18	
$81,750 00	Total expended for Grammar and Primary Schools			81,725 90
	Amount carried forward . .			$113,057 03

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$113,057 03

1. Kindergartens.

INSTRUCTORS:		
Annie B. Winchester	$600 00	
Louise E. Finney	500 00	
Grace W. Morrill	600 00	
Margaret H. Chapin	168 75	
Margaret C. Houghton	155 00	
Betsey Bean	562 50	
Cornelia Gould	425 00	
Mary E. McNutt	554 25	
Edith Tenney	250 00	
Katharine Wentworth	600 00	
Adeline T. Joyce	600 00	
Grace Driscoll	500 00	
Grace A. Potter	577 50	
Ella M. Atkins	335 00	
Harriet B. Stodder	700 00	
Susie H. Nason	500 00	
Alice H. Shaw	600 00	
Helen Gammons	425 00	
Lucy H. Maxwell	527 50	
Florence B. Adams	350 00	
Leslie W. King	90 00	
Flora H. Clifford	180 75	
Helen T. O'Reilly	19 50	
Fannie W. Kingsbury	180 00	
Grace A. Coleman	7 00	
	$10,007 75	
MAIDS:		
Kate Sutherland	$7 50	
Mary Handrahan	30 00	
Grace Gallagher	64 00	
Janie Gallagher	64 00	
Maggie Cabot	64 00	
Lizzie Harkness	64 00	
Mary Haggerty	64 00	
Rose King	24 00	
Mary Keady	64 00	
Mary Cullinane	64 00	
Mary Dwyer	30 00	
Margaret Newell	22 50	
Amanda Murray	3 00	
Constance Perry	3 00	
Jessie Sutherland	34 00	
Myra Leary	34 00	
Eva McKeenan	10 00	
Theresa Griffin	3 00	
Anna Campbell	29 50	
	$678 50	
JANITORS:		
Henry M. Cook	$129 96	
Frank H. Flanders	108 00	
John McGinnis	150 00	
Michael Fahey	212 52	
John Nyhen	191 80	
Amounts carried forward . .	$792 28	$113,057 03

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$792 28	$113,057 03
	Richard Kelleher	253 32	
	Joseph P. O'Day	112 56	
	Lawrence Moran	76 08	
	J. H. Anderson	3 75	
	Mary McClellan	30	
		$1,238 29	
	SUPPLIES:		
	J. L. Hammett Co.	$293 51	
	Ethel Lishner	7 00	
	John E. Cousens & Co.	638 62	
	J. Keegan	13 59	
	Kenrick Bros.	103 70	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	24 98	
	F. H. McMahan	30 12	
	Metropolitan Coal Co.	120 68	
	T. J. Murray	4 58	
	C. A. Pons	43 66	
	Murray & Small	9 11	
	Johnson Electric Service Co. .	4 50	
	John McCarty & Sons	27 12	
	William D. Morrison	44 23	
	George S. Perry & Co.	21 88	
	W. A. Goodwin	17 67	
	P. J. Burns	2 39	
	C. C. Bourne	18 50	
	Peter L. Walgreen	6 31	
	Standard Blackboard Co. . . .	2 68	
	Milton F. Reynolds	7 60	
	F. F. Muldowney	26 56	
	John Cook	6 98	
	C. A. Lunney	20 71	
	New England Roller Grate Co. .	10 72	
	Paine Bros.	45 24	
	Robart Bros.	4 50	
	Frank B. Connor	10 30	
	Horace James	1 24	
	E. F. Crosby	86 24	
	John F. Fleming	15 16	
	Thomas Mahon	23 20	
	T. F. McMahon & Co.	18 00	
	M. D. Mealey & Co.	6 54	
	A. W. Baker & Co.	25 02	
	George I. Aldrich	50 00	
	Chamberlain Metal Weather Strip Co.	20 25	
	E. J. Hayes & Co.	16 50	
	Helen M. Johnson	2 00	
	J. P. Mackey	1 08	
	Green, Tweed & Co.	78	
	C. A. Delano	2 50	
	Wadsworth, Howland & Co. . .	60	
	General School Expenses . . .	4 44	
		$1,840 99	
$14,000 00	Total expended for Kindergartens		13,765 53
	Amount carried forward . .		$126,822 56

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$126,822 56

1. Manual Training and Domestic Arts.

INSTRUCTORS:		
Edward P. Hutchinson	$1,800 00	
Jos. E. Owens	1,050 00	
S. Anna Woodbury	825 00	
Minot A. Bridgham	1,100 00	
Blanche S. Van Auken	600 00	
Mary E. Ditson	700 00	
Mary C. Jones	700 00	
Catharine F. Johnson	750 00	
Henrietta A. Nevers	625 00	
Amy B. Edmond	550 00	
Alice M. Skillings	150 00	
Bertha F. Hirshberg	150 00	
	$9,000 00	
JANITORS:		
Henry M. Cook	$260 04	
Edward Moran	279 96	
Owen Carey	225 00	
Thomas Hartigan	300 00	
John McGinnis	300 00	
Lawrence Moran	73 92	
Janitresses	156 25	
J. H. Anderson	7 50	
Mary McClellan	60	
	$1,603 27	
SCHOOL SUPPLIES:		
Ames & Hutchins	$39 26	
Brown, Durrell & Co.	25 81	
Chandler & Barber	214 90	
Dennis, Thompson, Pierce Co. .	9 00	
Evans, McEvoy & Co.	1 20	
The Arthur C. Harvey Co. . . .	27 47	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	20 61	
Kiley & Hambro	6 05	
T. J. Murray	6 04	
B. W. Neal, Jr.	6 06	
J. O. Wetherbee	122 16	
I. H. Wiley & Co.	6 98	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	56 10	
John E. Cousens & Co.	730 89	
John F. Fleming	18 30	
Kenrick Bros.	124 05	
Lincoln I. Leighton	86 73	
T. F. McMahon & Co.	270 19	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	194 66	
F. F. Muldowney	45 73	
Murray & Small	19 75	
Paine Bros.	38 42	
Clark and Smith	190 57	
Mary Gallagher	5 50	
Amounts carried forward . .	$2,266 43	$126,822 56

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$2,266 43	$126,822 56
Johnson Fish Co.	6 63	
Los Angeles Co.	22 39	
Pratt Institute	12 00	
Willard Small	10 40	
Suburban Publishing Co. . .	1 25	
C. A. Delano	18 80	
O. B. Delano's Sons	192 13	
C. A. Pons	5 00	
G. H. Pike	12 25	
Ellen Minnick	5 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	239 98	
James H. Boody	1 90	
Burditt & Williams	64	
Holt & Rugby	3 92	
C. F. Hovey & Co.	9 63	
Shepard, Norwell Co.	19 30	
A. Storrs & Bement Co.	14 50	
Sunshine Laundry	25 24	
Jessie Sutherland	6 00	
Johnson Electric Service Co. . .	9 00	
John McCarty & Sons	19 20	
George W. Pree	2 52	
W. D. Paine	2 45	
John T. Cahill	6 24	
A. Ceppi & Co.	2 25	
The Albert Griffiths Saw Co. .	4 00	
Thomas Hartigan	45 00	
Andrew F. Letherbee	94 59	
Standard Turning Works . . .	4 40	
Underhill Bros.	22 60	
George S. Perry & Co.	10 02	
W. A. Goodwin	101 03	
F. H. Grant & Co.	1 11	
R. H. White Co.	38 97	
T. D. Whitney & Co.	3 44	
Houston & Henderson	12 64	
Meade, Dodge & Co.	29 87	
Mary E. Jones	8 00	
P. J. Burns	4 18	
Horace James	19 67	
Johnson Bros.	2 58	
Peter L. Walgreen	4 81	
W. D. Morrison	46 16	
John Cook	3 24	
John Keegan	118 72	
Benj. F. Anthony & Son	30 32	
Boynton Bros.	90	
Broadway Iron Foundry Co. . .	4 06	
Carter, Rice & Co.	2 88	
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co.	12 78	
Frank E. Fitts Mfg. & Supply Co.	1 88	
Frost & Adams Co.	57 72	
Gilchrist & Co.	3 43	
Putnam Machine Co.	3 60	
J. L. Hammett Co.	5 60	
Robart Bros.	4 62	
Frank B. Connor	20 58	
Amounts carried forward . .	$3,638 45	$126,822 56

Digitized by Google

APPPRORIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$3,638 45	$126,822 56
	Thomas Mahon	10 30	
	P. K. McCarthy	3 05	
	M. D. Mealey & Co.	45 23	
	R. V. McKim	3 00	
	J. P. Mackey	1 01	
	C. A. W. Spencer	3 50	
	Manning, Maxwell & Moore . .	17 10	
	Edward P. Hutchinson	31 75	
	Bridget A. Norris	4 50	
	Mary O'Connor	9 50	
	Frank Ridlon Co	80 25	
	G. G. Stillman	2 04	
	Library Bureau	7 17	
	J. A. Curry	2 85	
	F. H. McMahon	3 00	
	American Felt Co.	2 00	
	University of Chicago	2 50	
	Green, Tweed & Co.	4 72	
	Narragansett Machine Co. . . .	17 88	
	A. G. Sanborn	15 67	
	Grammar and Primary Schools	124 18	
	General School Expenses . . .	9 40	
		$4,039 05	
$15,000 00	Total expended for Manual Training, etc. .		14,642 32

1. General School Expenses.

	George I. Aldrich, Supt.	$3,999 96	
	Frederick H. Robinson, clerk .	1,399 92	
	James G. Thompson, clerk . . .	860 00	
	Mary Adams, clerk	520 00	
	Hartvig Nissen, physical train'g	2,400 00	
	Samuel W. Cole, music	1,000 00	
	Alfred S. McKenna, janitor . .	36 00	
	Richard Kelleher, janitor . . .	30 00	
	John Nyhen, janitor	20 00	
	Adams, Cushing & Foster . . .	57 97	
	Brookline Post-Office	90 00	
	Chase's Express Co.	28 00	
	L. S. Davis & W.E.Webster, trs.	300 00	
	David Crory	430 00	
	Danforth & Co.	4 40	
	C. F. Driscoll	40 00	
	E. J. Hayes & Co.	141 32	
	J. Hayes	231 40	
	Metropolitan Coal Co.	31 63	
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. .	458 31	
	M. J. O'Day	113 75	
	George S. Perry & Co.	82 95	
	John E. Cousens & Co.	12 11	
	Dame, Stoddard & Co.	2 70	
	John F. Fleming	11 36	
	Kenrick Bros.	12 35	
	T. F. McMahon & Co.	21 75	
	Wm. D. Morrison	18 10	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$12,353 98	$141,464 88

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$12,353 98	$141,464 88
T. J. Murray	41 50	
American Bicycle Co.	30 00	
Buzzell & Co.	45	
Carter, Rice & Co.	28 95	
H. C. Dimond & Co.	75	
Driscoll's Express	40 00	
John C. Haynes & Co.	9 96	
Hobbs & Warren Co.	6 75	
Mass. Bible Society	7 20	
W. J. Kocher	197 20	
Frederick H. Robinson	202 75	
A. Storrs & Bement Co. . . .	4 50	
John L. Whiting & Son Co. . .	20 35	
W. A. Wood & Co.	6 25	
W. D. Paine	9 20	
C. A. W. Spencer	350 85	
Boston School Supply Co. . . .	1 50	
Lincoln I. Leighton	196 33	
G. H. Pike	6 00	
University Publishing Co. . . .	3 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	423 37	
Damon Safe and Iron Works Co.	2 25	
Suburban Publishing Co.	1 25	
David Farquhar	244 15	
Library Bureau	7 50	
A. S. McKenna	5 25	
George W. Pree	1 50	
Holden Patent Book Cover Co. .	166 91	
F. A. Adams & Co.	35 00	
T. J. Hicks	23 50	
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co.	15 80	
George F. King & Co.	7 50	
Paine Furniture Co.	20 50	
A. G. Sanborn	1 00	
Smith Premier Co.	76	
Robart Bros.	40 62	
W. A. Goodwin	3 20	
J. E. Baker	3 00	
E. E. Bradford	58 00	
W. A. Greenough & Co.	2 50	
J. L. Hammett Co.	21 24	
Chandler W. Smith Co.	8 00	
N. C. Thompson	30 85	
H. R. Head	9 65	
O. B. Delano's Sons	186 98	
George I. Aldrich	147 49	
County of Norfolk	88 01	
J. P. Mackey	185 99	
Pullman Automatic Ventilating Co.	8 00	
Reed, Holliday & Sons	27 00	
F. J. Barnard & Co.	167 27	
Boynton Bros.	1 75	
Highland & Co.	19 25	
Samuel Ward Co.	1 65	
Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict. .	10 87	
Ginn & Co.	33 71	
Amounts carried forward . .	$15,528 74	$141,464 88

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.				EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .		$15,528 74	$141,464 88
	D. C. Heath & Co.		42 92	
	Lothrop Publishing Co.		2 80	
	T. F. McMahon & Co.		8 40	
	Edward E. Babb & Co.		55 64	
	Edward McAvoy		65	
	Hartvig Nissen		2 50	
	American Book Co.		7 52	
	Winthrop B. Jones		105 60	
	Paine Bros.		11 60	
	P. M. Carpenter & Co.		7 25	
	The Morse Co.		6 60	
	Silver, Burdett & Co.		27 28	
	H. C. Kendall		2 50	
	Robert A. Smiley (census) . . .		225 00	
	McCarthy's Brookline Express .		7 00	
	American Bank Note Co.		60 00	
	Alice M. Greenwood		18 20	
	Dennison Manufacturing Co. .		6 88	
	E. E. Gerould & Co.		9 00	
	Bowker, Torrey & Co.		53 00	
	A. F. Bosworth		5 00	
	H. H. Carter & Co.		9 75	
	Houghton, Mifflin & Co.		7 99	
	C. W. Lawrence		58	
	John H. Pray & Sons Co. . . .		24 00	
	J. A. Schweinfurth		10 00	
	C. A. Delano		75	
	Kenney Bros. & Wolkins . . .		34 10	
	Grammar and Primary Schools .		50 00	
			$16,331 20	
	Deduct amounts chargeable to—			
	High School	$31 98		
	Grammar and Primary Schools	736 37		
	Kindergartens . . .	4 44		
	Manual Training, etc.	9 40		
	Evening Schools . .	8 73		
	Vacation Schools . .	1 94		
			792 86	
$15,600 00	Total expended for General School Expenses			15,538 34
34 34	Receipts.			
	1. Evening Schools.			
	INSTRUCTORS:			
	Robert S. Atkins		$262 50	
	Thomas M. Green		174 00	
	John F. Kelly		48 00	
	Charles L. Pierce		144 00	
	Joseph S. Costa		12 00	
	Marguerite J. Steele		240 00	
	Maud Young		96 00	
	Andrina L. Thompson		48 00	
	Mary Mullowney		70 00	
	Annie F. Brown		56 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .		$1,150 50	$157,003 22

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$1,150 50	$157,003 22
	JANITORS:		
	Owen Carey	37 50	
	Edward Moran	40 00	
	Annie Smith	9 00	
	Mary Gallagher	37 50	
	Burdina Barth	18 75	
	Ellen Minnick	21 00	
	SUPPLIES:		
	Smith Premier Typewriter Co. .	3 25	
	Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict .	4 40	
	C. A. W. Spencer	11 20	
	Wadsworth, Howland & Co . .	9 10	
	American Book Co.	9 24	
	Alfred G. Sanborn	20 50	
	Edward E. Babb & Co.	25 92	
	Adams, Cushing & Foster . . .	9 90	
	General School Expenses	8 73	
$1,500 00			1,416 49
	1. Vacation Schools.		
	INSTRUCTORS:		
	Frederick O. Smith	$200 00	
	John W. Scherrer	108 00	
	Chester M. Greene	60 00	
	Louis Schmitt	100 00	
	Blanche S. Van Auken	15 00	
	Elizabeth E. Marvin	75 00	
	Isabel Anderson	50 00	
	Grace A. Bosworth	75 00	
	Ella F. Grafton	50 00	
	Nellie G. Dolan	50 00	
	SUPPLIES:		
	J. L. Hammett Co.	10 18	
	George W. Gale Lumber Co. . .	26 81	
	Dennison Manufacturing Co. . .	1 65	
	Chandler & Barber	22 58	
	T. F. McMahon & Co.	4 10	
	Horace Partridge & Co.	3 48	
	F. F. Seamans	3 85	
	George S. Perry & Co.	1 10	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	15 18	
	James J. Lynch	2 58	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	43 03	
	W. D. Paine	25	
	F. Scherrer (cash outlay) . . .	73 00	
	Frederick O. Smith (cash outlay)	1 55	
	Grace A. Bosworth (cash outlay)	3 10	
	Louis Schmitt (cash outlay) .	1 50	
	General School Expenses	1 94	
1,000 00			998 88
	1. High School Laboratories; Repairs.		
	LABOR AND MATERIALS.		
	F. F. Muldowney	$16 96	
	James H. Boody	23 00	
	John F. Fleming	10 46	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	16 70	
83 44			67 12
	Amount carried forward . .		$159,485 71

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .		$159,485 71
	1. Pierce Grammar School Gymnasium.		
	LABOR AND MATERIALS.		
	Lincoln I. Leighton	$46 73	
$99 46			46 73
	1. New Pierce School Grading.		
	Thomas J. Kelley	$1,335 00	
1,341 52			1,335 00
	1. New Pierce Grammar School Furnishing.		
	Robart Bros.	$44 92	
	C. A. Pons	15 00	
	Yawman & Erbe Manfg. Co. . .	11 75	
	A. H. Bailey	105 00	
	T. A. Conroy	170 00	
	C. F. Hovey & Co.	1 75	
	John F. Fleming	20 60	
	William D. Morrison	15 80	
	T. J. Murray	79	
	Paine Bros.	7 97	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	168 46	
	George S. Perry & Co.	34 00	
	Mason & Hamlin Co.	24 30	
	Narragansett Machine Co. . . .	148 00	
	Edwin Allen	30 00	
	W. A. Goodwin	18 07	
	Western Publishing House . . .	16 25	
	R. H. White Co.	1 49	
	Cobb Eastman Co.	35 00	
	Blodgett Bros. & Co.	393 90	
	Boston School Supply Co. . . .	41 25	
1,304 30			1,304 30
	1. Cobb Buildings; Repairs.		
	LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
	Field, Copeland & Crocker . . .	$297 02	
	Charles S. Hald	397 55	
	Kenrick Bros.	230 23	
	C. A. Pons	31 97	
	Frank F. Brooks	4 00	
	E. R. & E. H. Tarbell	25 00	
1,500 00			985 77
	1. Manual Training High School.		
	ARCHITECT:		
	F. Joseph Untersee	$3,050 00	
	ADVERTISING:		
	Boston Herald Co.	18 36	
	Globe Newspaper Co.	18 75	
	Suburban Publishing Co. . . .	3 00	
	CONTRACTORS:		
	Mead, Mason & Co.	43,100 00	
	Kenrick Bros.	4,260 00	
	F. F. Muldowney	580 00	
	SUPERINTENDENT OF CONSTRUCTION:		
	E. F. Proctor	1,080 00	
	LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
	Blodgett Bros. & Co.	150 00	
	Extension of Water Works . .	9 45	
100,000 00			52,269 56
	Amount carried forward . .		$215,427 07

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .		$215,427 07
	1. Druce Street Grammar School.		
	ARCHITECTS:		
	Peabody & Stearns	$4,750 00	
	ADVERTISING:		
	Boston Herald Co.	19 12	
	Globe Newspaper Co.	21 85	
	Suburban Publishing Co. . . .	3 00	
	CONTRACTORS:		
	Henry T. Bulman	30,943 00	
	Burnham & Stevens	1,300 00	
	LABOR:		
	Extension of Water Works . .	38 40	
$100,000 00			37,075 37
	1. School-House, Prospect Street.		
	Thomas J. Kelley	$154 00	
945 34			154 00
	Total summarized to *Schools* .	$252,656 44	
	2. Public Library.		
	TRUSTEES:		
	R. G. F. Candage, Treasurer . .	$16,000 00	
16,000 00			16,000 00
	2. School Reference Room in Library.		
	R. G. F. Candage, Treasurer . .	$1,500 00	
1,500 00			1,500 00
	Total summarized to *Public Library*	$17,500 00	
	3. Water Board.		
	Oscar B. Mowry	$300 00	
	Charles E. Riley	300 00	
	T. J. Burke	262 50	
	William K. Melcher	37 50	
900 00			900 00
	3. Superintendent of Water Works.		
	F. F. Forbes	$2,500 00	
2,500 00			2,500 00
	3. Water Registrar.		
	Z. R. Forbes	$1,800 00	
1,800 00			1,800 00
	3. Maintenance of Water Works.		
	ENGINEER AND ASSISTANTS PER WEEK:		
	Richard J. Flinn (with house rent and fuel) . . $25 00		
	P. J. Flinn 23 00		
	D. D. Cronin 20 00		
	J. Cleary 17 30		
	Patrick Johnson 17 30		
	W. B. Webber (with house rent and fuel) 21 00		
	Lewis A. Goldsmith . . . 17 30		
	Total amount of pay-rolls . . .	$11,667 82	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$11,667 82	$275,356 44

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$11,667 82	$275,356 44
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE, CARRIAGE HIRE AND OFFICE SUPPLIES AND APPLIANCES:		
F. F. Forbes, fares, etc.	60 95	
Brookline Post-Office	30 00	
H. Dangel & Co.	113 65	
Fire and Water Magazine . . .	4 00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. .	132 00	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	7 50	
G. H. Pike	8 10	
John H. Pray & Sons Co. . . .	61 80	
Wheeler Clean Towel Co. . . .	12 00	
C. A. W. Spencer	74 75	
Suburban Publishing Co. . . .	38 50	
William H. H. Wood	1 50	
Derby Desk Co.	24 00	
Library Bureau	28 50	
W. A. Greenough	2 50	
F. E. Palmer	4 00	
Sampson, Murdock Co.	5 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	8 15	
Walter B. Manney	2 50	
Robart Bros.	1 20	
INSURANCE AND TAXES:		
William Lincoln & Son	26 25	
City of Boston	35 76	
Town of Dedham	105 16	
Town of Needham	16 68	
FUEL, ENGINE, SHOP AND STABLE SUPPLIES, AND REPAIRS OF MAINS:		
F. M. Bond	118 42	
Frederick W. Cramphorn & Co.	2 70	
Harrington, King & Co.	83 98	
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co.	9 63	
Lincoln I. Leighton	8 96	
Leonard & Ellis	164 32	
William D. Morrison	90 98	
T. J. Murray	9 71	
National Meter Co.	24 35	
Robert W. Neff	18 00	
S. C. Nightingale & Childs . . .	3 45	
George F. Quinlan	35 00	
Daniel Russell	6 50	
F. F. Seamans	85 21	
B. F. Sturtevant Co.	50 52	
Boston Belting Co.	68 48	
L. M. Crane & Co.	60 83	
Johnson Bros.	148 30	
Parker's West Roxbury Express	43 95	
The Garlock Packing Co. . . .	5 78	
Chase's Express Co.	9 45	
Coffin Valve Co.	58 60	
F. L. Dutton	6 00	
Eagle Oil and Supply Co.	9 70	
George W. Frye	109 77	
Hand Bros.	2 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$13,706 86	$275,356 44

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$13,706 86	$275,356 44
C. F. Libbey	11 00	
M. J. Martin	15 38	
Waldo Bros.	40 85	
Walworth Manufacturing Co. .	96 47	
Boston Bolt Co.	1 00	
Clement, Restein & Co.	40 80	
Cutter, Tower Co.	75	
Neptune Meter Co.	18 94	
Paine Bros.	16 65	
George W. Pree	4 00	
Richard H. Bond	3 00	
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co. . . .	2 55	
Cunningham Iron Co.	451 00	
Forest Hills Chemical Co. . . .	30 00	
Stetson, Foster & Co.	2 25	
J. Otis McFadden	5 36	
F. F. Muldowney	14 31	
New England Brick Co.	27 00	
B. F. Quimby	12 24	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	17 59	
A. W. Chesterton & Co.	5 70	
John E. Cousens & Co.	35 75	
Curren & Burton	578 83	
Danforth & Co.	2 00	
Percy Manufacturing Co. . . .	40 13	
Highland Co-operative Ice Co. .	228 27	
William H. McManus	6 00	
Kenrick Bros.	9 13	
W. D. Paine	33 00	
Staples Coal Co.	1,965 68	
William Sundell	20 35	
Boynton Bros.	2 25	
Clarence E. Fuller	228 00	
Thomas W. Gleeson	50	
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	50	
William H. Gallison Co.	2 00	
M. W. Quinlan	13 06	
O. B. Delano's Sons	2 09	
John F. Fleming	1 20	
William B. Merrill & Co. . . .	47 50	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	5 75	
A. McKenna & Co.	1 70	
L. T. Nagle	15 00	
Thomas F. Welch	5 00	
Welch & Hall Co.	85 00	
Joshua Baker	21 00	
Garlock Packing Co.	1 65	
Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co.	18 64	
G. E. Whipple	39 50	
Boston Veterinary Hospital . .	7 50	
Buffalo Meter Co.	8 24	
E. F. Crosby	2 20	
The Fairbanks Co.	3 40	
F. T. Lord Polish Co.	1 75	
Lyceum Hall Pharmacy	1 00	
A. G. Sanborn	75	
Union Water Meter Co.	45 85	
C. W. Lynam	7 50	
Amounts carried forward . .	$18,011 32	$275,356 44

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$18,011 32	$275,356 44
	Valvoline Oil Co.	28 75	
	P. J. Burns	31 46	
	J. P. Mackey	25 25	
	Tompson Meter Co.	11 97	
	E. F. Mullowney	32 00	
$18,000 00			18,140 75
142 50	Receipts.		

3. Extension of Water Works, Street-Mains, Service-Pipes and Meters.

	Employees' pay-rolls	$8,340 18
	F. F. Forbes, car fares, etc. . .	10 89
	Carter, Rice & Co.	10 00
	Chase's Express Co.	47 52
	John E. Cousens & Co.	59 41
	C. E. Dearborn	28 35
	J. H. Maher	129 85
	Metropolitan Coal Co.	44 07
	Sumner & Goodwin Co.	418 77
	Walworth Manufacturing Co. .	117 62
	F. M. Bond	109 35
	Boston Lead Mfg. Co.	4 75
	P. J. Burns	354 76
	F. F. Muldowney	28 84
	Thomas Nagle	167 60
	H. E. Royce	57 73
	Waldo Bros.	42 40
	Boynton Bros.	13 80
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	11 47
	C. A. Drost	3 00
	Dodge, Haley & Co.	19 65
	James Driscoll & Son	289 73
	Mrs. A. G. Matthews	3 00
	J. Hayes	31 00
	Perrin, Seamans & Co.	5 17
	Mrs. Thomas Quinlan	4 50
	F. F. Seamans	152 57
	Thomson Meter Co.	438 03
	U. S. Cast Iron Pipe and Foundry Co.	6,171 46
	Lincoln I. Leighton	49 48
	Boston & Albany R. R. Co. . . .	14 72
	William D. Morrison	18 23
	Frost & Adams Co.	35 77
	Harold L. Bond & Co.	22 95
	Thomas J. Kelley	810 50
	Villa Grocery Co.	42 40
	Boston Belting Co.	6 31
	O. B. Delano's Sons	7 60
	French & Bryant	9 65
	Estate of T. J. Murray	7 18
	M. W. Quinlan	61 36
	Repauno Chemical Co.	108 01
	Stoughton Rubber Co.	37 95
	Osgood & Witherly	128 44
	Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . .	1 05
	Harrington, King & Co.	6 57
	Amounts carried forward . .	$18,483 64

$293,497 19

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.				EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .		$18,483 64	$293,497 19
	Thomas McCue		10 00	
	E. F. Mullowney		81 13	
	P. S. Allen		33 78	
	J. P. Mackey		94 91	
	New England Brick Co.		72 00	
	Paine Bros.		11 53	
	B. F. Quimby		8 75	
	National Meter Co.		150 00	
	Welch & Hall Co.		85 00	
	Builders' Iron Foundry Co. . .		7 13	
	George W. Frye		22 20	
	E. J. Hayes		1 05	
	Johnson Bros.		17 57	
	Kenrick Bros.		2 79	
	C. W. Lynam		23 00	
	Rensselaer Manufacturing Co. .		662 24	
	Waitt, Ranlett & Co.		94 29	
	L. T. Nagle		136 50	
	B. F. Carroll		73 70	
	Chadwick Boston Lead Co. . .		71 46	
	Hand Bros.		8 95	
	McCarthy's Brookline Express .		18 00	
	Richards & Co.		91 00	
	Coffin Valve Co.		150 00	
	Chapman Valve Mfg. Co. . . .		82 35	
	Ludlow Mfg. Co.		962 50	
	Highways		54 66	
	DAMAGES:			
	E. O. Marston		75 00	
			$21,585 13	
	Deduct amounts chargeable to:			
	Contagious Hospitals	$237 77		
	Health Department . .	257 76		
	Sewer Extension . . .	4 25		
	Manual Training High School	9 45		
	Druce Street School House	38 40		
	Boylston Street Improvement	15 10		
			562 73	
$19,585 32				21,022 40
1,546 02	Receipts.			

3. New Pumping Engine, Low Service.

Allis-Chalmers Co.	$121 50	
F. F. Forbes } Expenses to Pittsburg C. E. Riley }	118 32	
Rensselaer Manufacturing Co. .	174 28	
C. E. Dearborn	28 63	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	180 73	
Walworth Manufacturing Co. .	94 62	
Boynton Bros.	5 58	
Boston Bolt Co.	10 50	
Curtis & Pope Lumber Co. . . .	431 26	
Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. . .	182 29	
Amounts carried forward . .	$1,347 71	$314,519 59

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$1,347 71	$314,519 59
	W. S. Mitchell	15 88	
	Smith & Thayer Co.	4 80	
	M. J. Martin	5 42	
	F. M. Bond	33 52	
	Boston & Albany R. R.	171 00	
	Boston Elevated R. R. Co. . . .	11 29	
	J. P. Mackey	278 26	
	Mrs. Thomas Quinlan	6 00	
	Waldo Bros.	660 80	
	P. J. Burns	30 70	
	American Steam Gauge and Valve Mfg. Co.	1 55	
	Harold L. Bond & Co.	5 50	
	Builders' Iron Foundry	207 47	
	Carson Trench Machine Co. . .	220 00	
	Chapman Valve Mfg. Co. . . .	102 25	
	P. J. Flinn	10 00	
	J. Hayes	48 00	
	Highland Co-operative Ice Co. .	40 00	
	New England Structural Co. . .	65 00	
	Osgood & Witherly	12 26	
	F. F. Seamans	51 97	
	McCarthy's Brookline Express .	36 00	
	Laborers' pay-roll	2,790 69	
	B. F. Carroll	45 00	
	W. H. Wilkinson & Co.	14 28	
	Boston Belting Co.	4 68	
	INSPECTOR:		
	Squire Howarth	360 00	
$40,000 00			6,580 08
	Total summarized to *Water Works*	$50,948 18	

4. Parks and Public Grounds Maintenance.

CLERK OF COMMISSIONERS:		
George F. Joyce	$150 00	
LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
David H. Sheehan, horse hire .	557 18	
C. E. Dearborn	12 18	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	8 75	
T. J. Murray	21 35	
Estate of T. J. Murray	4 07	
C. W. Reed	690 00	
T. R. Watson	7 30	
Bliss Bros.	3 08	
J. C. Coleman & Son	111 25	
J. Hayes	2 30	
J. A. Pollard	10 00	
Samson Cordage Works	4 64	
Peter Walgreen	27 52	
S. Gustafson	16 00	
James H. Boody	4 70	
Chase's Express Co.	30	
O. B. Delano's Sons	33 06	
Hand Bros.	17 80	
Amounts carried forward . .	$1,681 43	$321,099 62

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$1,681 43	$321,099 62
	Horace Partridge & Co.	2 76	
	J. A. Hendrie & Bro.	23 00	
	J. P. Mackey	25 20	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	10 49	
	C. A. W. Spencer	7 75	
	Boston & Albany R. R.	87 72	
	W. G. Hallock	4 10	
	John S. Lane & Son	43 88	
	Thomas F. Welch	509 06	
	R. & J. Farquhar & Co.	1 78	
	Bowen Bros.	75	
	T. W. Burlingame	7 00	
	John J. Nyhen	75 00	
	Thomas Nagle	1 50	
	F. F. Whittier	14 00	
	James Driscoll & Son	45 50	
	Highways	141 49	
	Laborers' pay-roll	6,184 17	
$10,300 00			8,866 58
210 00	Receipts		
	4. Tree Planting.		
	Forester and Assistants:		
	Usip Perrin	$701 25	
	Pay-rolls	538 87	
	Trees, Material and Labor:		
	J. Hayes	147 75	
	T. J. Murray	136 74	
	Estate of T. J. Murray	2 85	
	Hooper Bros. & Thomas	23 75	
	Ellwanger & Barry	67 50	
	Thos. Meehan & Sons	8 25	
	P. S. Allen	661 52	
	Chase's Express Co.	43 62	
	Boston Flag-pole Co.	17 50	
	P. J. Burns	1 55	
	Ames Plow Co.	25 00	
	J. P. Mackey	8 77	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	5 22	
	James H. Boody	60	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	1 40	
	C. A. W. Spencer	6 00	
2,400 00			2,398 14
	4. Land for Public Playgrounds.		
	Heirs of Thomas Chamberlin . .	$26,500 00	
	West End Land Co.	18,500 00	
	Ellen J. Mealey McGivney . . .	15,000 00	
	Griggs Land Trust	13,599 00	
	Thomas B. Griggs	3,540 00	
	Thomas B. Griggs *et al.*	1,360 25	
	Carrie J. Conant	1,270 65	
	Samuel Williams	783 15	
	John Parsons	247 80	
	Mary H. Russell	2,469 60	
	Frances L. Haven	5,823 65	
	George F. Boynton	12,000 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$101,094 10	$332,364 84

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward .	$101,094 10	$332,364 34
	Harry B. Burley	4,000 00	
	Heirs of George S. Curtis . . .	2,500 00	
	J. G. Wright & W. E. Cox . . .	7,500 00	
	Heirs of James W. Edgerly . .	4,000 00	
	F. & W. Schneider	5,557 00	
$155,191 20			124,651 10
	Upland Road Park.		
	LAND:		
	Mabel H. Foster	$2,500 00	
2,500 00			2,500 00
	Total summarized to *Parks and Public Playgrounds*	$138,415 82	
	5. Highways.		
	SUPERINTENDENT:		
	Michael Driscoll	$2,500 00	
	ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT:		
	F. B. Richardson	1,375 00	
	LABOR, STOCK, AND EXPRESSING:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	50,173 48	
	" " teaming . . .	1,680 16	
	Chase's Express Co.	35 73	
	J. Hayes	23 00	
	C. E. Dearborn	163 61	
	B. F. Carroll	121 00	
	Hand Bros.	75 85	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	221 51	
	Albert H. Eichorn	242 00	
	A. T. Stearns Lumber Co. . . .	35 62	
	USE OF LAND:		
	George U. Crocker, trustee, and Chas. E. Gallup	72 00	
	George F. Joyce	60 00	
	GRAIN, HAY AND SUNDRIES FOR STABLE:		
	Ame & Co.	36 00	
	F. M. Bond	238 47	
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	112 10	
	E. F. Mullowney	1,395 96	
	Lyman, Osgood & Sheldon . . .	40 50	
	Lyman & Osgood	129 15	
	Boston Vet. Hospital	7 50	
	Vet. Hospital, Harvard Univ'y .	8 00	
	P. H. Dardis	630 00	
	Derby Horse & Cattle Food Co.	13 00	
	EQUIPMENT AND REPAIRS:		
	Engineers' pay-roll	13 00	
	Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery	300 00	
	Good-Roads Machinery Co. . .	2 00	
	Kenrick Bros.	37 91	
	R. L. Learnard	4 50	
	M. D. Mealey & Co.	216 33	
	T. J. Murray	162 24	
	Estate of T. J. Murray	17 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$60,120 62	$459,515 44

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$60,120 62	$459,515 44
Perrin, Seamans & Co.	29 61	
T. J. O'Brien	114 65	
M. W. Quinlan	268 14	
F. F. Seamans	1,147 02	
Bowen Bros.	125 14	
Brookline Vet. Shoeing Forge .	66 65	
T. W. Burlingame	112 88	
J. F. Burns & Co.	73 00	
P. J. Burns	117 78	
John H. Glynn	107 19	
Logan & Donlon	67 75	
Thos. Nagle	129 78	
John J. Nyhen	1 08	
John H. Shea	85 00	
Chas. Yapp	31 75	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	1,906 71	
P. S. Allen	117 88	
J. N. Danforth	17 00	
Frank E. Fitts Mfg. & Supply Co.	24 58	
W. H. Gallison Co.	15 86	
Gould & Cutler	7 80	
McBarron & Co.	35 84	
Planters' Compress Co.	72 24	
J. L. & H. K. Potter	218 71	
Repauno Chemical Co.	88 67	
George H. Sampson	102 49	
American Broom Co.	54 50	
Benj. F. Anthony & Son	256 37	
Boston & Albany R. R.	3,971 70	
Kehew-Bradley Co.	81 38	
H. S. Macomber & Co.	87 79	
Michael Solan	2 50	
Thos. F. Welch	687 00	
John S. Lane & Co.	1.644 46	
B. F. Quimby	63 12	
Chas. W. Sabin	104 50	
J. B. Sutherland	9 00	
Jas. Woodward	6 50	
Thos. McCue	45 60	
Wm. McEleney & Co.	580 73	
Wm. J. Emerson	125 00	
Cape Anne Granite Co.	199 12	
Broad Gauge Iron Works . . .	25 30	
O. B. Delano's Sons	72 31	
Jos. P. Murphy	8 00	
A. H. Bailey	50 24	
J. P. Mackey	229 79	
C. W. Lynam	154 98	
J. L. McGown	2 25	
William C. Oastler	4 20	
S. & R. J. Lombard	683 37	
Buffalo Pitts Co.	6 25	
H. H. Harvey	10 00	
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co.	8 00	
New Eng. Felt Roofing Works .	50 80	
George W. Rogers	28 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$74,475 58	$459,515 44

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.				EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .		$74,475 58	$459,515 44
	White Line Central Transit Co.		1,292 16	
	Charles J. Jacobs		258 35	
	Menzies Street Cleaner Co. . .		19 04	
	William Grace		11 50	
	Eastern Paving Brick Co. . . .		946 48	
	Higley, Kiplinger & Co. . . .		1,412 59	
	Waldo Bros.		753 85	
	Lynn Oil Co.		2 00	
	A. J. & G. H. McMurtry		484 73	
	Boston Elevated R. R. Co. . . .		338 94	
	Portland Sand Sprinkler Co. . .		70 00	
	Barber Asphalt Paving Co. . .		425 15	
	M. Rourke		491 19	
	T. F. McMahon & Co.		1 00	
	W. F. Foley		6 36	
	Carroll & McGuire		4 25	
	Boston & Maine R. R. Co. . . .		14 00	
	Ames Plow Co.		77 41	
	Sidewalks		179 23	
	FUEL:			
	John E. Cousens & Co.		324 10	
	Metropolitan Coal Co.		194 48	
	STATIONERY, PRINTING AND OFFICE SUPPLIES:			
	Hobbs & Warren Co.		15 15	
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . .		50 00	
	C. A. W. Spencer		22 25	
			$81,869 79	
	Deduct amounts chargeable to:			
	Paving yard and driveways	$774 77		
	Town building repairs	104 63		
	Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph	221 00		
	Extension of Water Works	54 66		
	Health Department .	2,183 64		
	Care of Sewers . . .	537 64		
	Park Department . .	141 49		
	Coolidge Street . . .	101 00		
			4,118 83	
$76,500 00				77,750 96
1,291 23	Receipts.			

5. Boylston Street Improvement.

	DAMAGES:		
	Martin P. Kennard	$53 50	
	Maud O. Wilkinson	587 25	
	Luke Mahon	750 00	
	John O'Kane	43 70	
	CONTRACTORS:		
	C. H. Eglee Co.	1,513 04	
	James Driscoll & Son	556 98	
	Johnson Bros.	682 15	
	T. J. Kelley	131 05	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$4,317 67	$537,266 40

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$4,317 67	$537,266 40
	ENGINEERING:		
	Engineer's assistants	421 00	
	Alexis H. French, photographic supplies, etc.	18 22	
	LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers and teaming	4,760 66	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers of Water Department	94 18	
	S. & R. J. Lombard	5,631 46	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	80	
	T. J. O'Brien	14 44	
	E. W. Reed	80 25	
	P. S. Allen	224 04	
	Burditt & Williams	87 00	
	John W. Burns	260 25	
	C. E. Dearborn	358 61	
	M. D. Mealey & Co.	916 50	
	Thomas Meehan & Sons	363 00	
	Thomas McCue	1,129 97	
	T. J. Murray	156 30	
	Boston & Albany R. R.	92 00	
	P. J. Burns	3 82	
	J. Hayes	20 50	
	John S. Lane & Co.	46 00	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	55 94	
	Mass. Broken Stone Co.	124 21	
	William McEleney & Co.	1,019 99	
	M. J. Norton	6 05	
	Hugh Nawn	31 59	
	Waldo Bros.	73 89	
	John E. Cousens & Co.	11 81	
	Thomas Fitzgibbons	431 86	
	Chase's Express Co.	46 16	
	M. Rourke	959 90	
	Cape Ann Granite Co.	126 85	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	20 84	
	Brookline Gas Light Co. . . .	10 87	
	Curtis & Pope Lumber Co. . .	408 88	
	Johnson Bros.	7 55	
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. .	10	
	R. & J. Farquhar & Co.	72 60	
	Horace James	5 00	
	J. C. Coleman & Son	14 56	
	C. A. W. Spencer	20 00	
	A. J. & G. H. McMurtry	97 20	
	G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co. . .	55 00	
	C. W. Lynam	2,095 70	
	James H. Boody	4 20	
	T. J. Burke	1 20	
	Carroll & McGuire	1 68	
	Extension of Water Works . .	15 10	
$35,053 04			24,715 40
	5. Coolidge Street.		
	LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	$293 00	
	Weekly pay-rolls, teaming . . .	62 50	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$355 50	$561,981 80

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$355 50	$561,981 80
	William McEleney & Co.	100 40	
	John O'Brion & Sons	63 65	
	P. S. Allen	47 00	
	T. B. Griggs	5 00	
	Highways	101 00	
$981 56			672 55
	5. Cypress Street Widening.		
	LAND DAMAGES:		
	Cornelius Hickey	$2,000 00	
	Harriet Vass	3,250 00	
	Ellen Hughes	1,000 00	
	LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
	Engineer's assistants	13 87	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	23 10	
	Cape Ann Granite Co.	22 12	
	Cleveland Wrought Iron Fence Co.	52 58	
	Sidewalks	97 05	
8,970 74			6,458 72
	5. Chestnut Hill Road Construction.		
	LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	$407 28	
	Thomas McCue	41 60	
	Cape Ann Granite Co.	8 85	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	32 76	
	William McEleney & Co.	39 03	
	Thomas F. Welch	8 45	
	R. & J. Farquhar & Co.	3 20	
	Horace James	4 20	
	J. Hayes	1 00	
	C. W. Lynam	141 88	
	Carroll & McGuire	4 70	
1.071 74			692 95
	5. Carlton Street.		
	LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . .	$1,215 66	
	Weekly pay-rolls, teaming . .	426 87	
	Cape Ann Granite Co.	4 43	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	82 03	
	William McEleney & Co.	182 20	
	S. & R. J. Lombard	493 15	
	J. E. Tolman	22 75	
	A. H. Bailey	49 88	
	New England Brick Co.	27 00	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	2 32	
	Boston & Albany R. R.	329 16	
	John S. Lane & Son	154 80	
	C. E. Dearborn	9 75	
3,000 00			3,000 00
	5. Columbia Street.		
	LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	$16 81	
	C. E. Dearborn	21 72	
250 00			38 53
	Amount carried forward . .		$572,844 55

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .		$572,844 55
	5. Kenwood Street.		
	LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	$55 55	
	C. E. Dearborn	43 43	
	New England Brick Co.	13 50	
$200 00			112 48
	5. Middlesex Road Construction.		
	LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	$372 54	
	Cape Ann Granite Co.	7 38	
	C. E. Dearborn	40 26	
	J. Hayes	1 00	
425 00			421 18
	5. Harvard Street Widening.		
	DAMAGES:		
	Emeline G. Wilson	$1,975 00	
	Heirs of Edward C. Wilson . .	1,725 00	
	Addie H. H. Slack	150 00	
9,077 73			3,850 00
	5. Clinton Path.		
	LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	$17 07	
	C. E. Dearborn	60 26	
	A. T. Stearns Lumber Co. . . .	12 54	
	W. A Goodwin	104 57	
250 00			194 44
	5. Walnut and Chestnut Streets.		
	LAND DAMAGE:		
	M. P. Kennard	$120 00	
	LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	96 86	
	" " teaming . . .	5 00	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	71 30	
	Wm. McEleney & Co.	28 13	
	C. W. Lynam	39 31	
500 00			360 60
	5 Paving Yards and Driveways.		
	LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
	C. W. Lynam	$221 03	
	Highways	774 77	
1,000 00			995 80
	5. Town Stable, Cypress Street.		
	LAROR AND MATERIAL:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	$181 91	
	J. P. Mackey	18 38	
	Gould & Cutler	39 95	
	C. E. Dearborn	260 97	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	95	
4,242 91			502 16
	Amount carried forward . .		$579,281 21

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward . .		$579,281 21
	5. Lighting Streets.		
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	$30,461 89	
	Welsbach Street Lighting Co. .	14,999 51	
	Globe Gas Light Co.	2,165 58	
	W. D. Paine	50	
	Kenrick Bros.	40	
	C. A. W. Spencer	17 50	
$49,638 75			47,645 38
153 14	Receipts.		
	5. Sidewalks.		
	Labor and Material:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	$3,054 65	
	" " teaming . . .	359 87	
	Boston & Albany R. R. Co. . .	76 50	
	A. T. Stearns Lumber Co. . . .	469 47	
	U. S. Wood Preserving Co. . .	373 00	
	C. E. Dearborn	1,615 45	
	T. J. Murray	49 95	
	Estate of T. J. Murray	22 65	
	D. T. Leteney & Co.	177 75	
	Danforth & Co.	4 75	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	1,265 31	
	William McEleney & Co.	2,045 49	
	Chase's Express Co.	1 15	
	J. P. Mackey	90 96	
	C. W. Lynam	5,251 36	
	Thomas Fitzgibbon	67 62	
	Barber Asphalt Paving Co. . .	108 39	
	M. Rourke	92 00	
	Bernard Malone	2 00	
	New England Brick Co.	143 60	
		$15,271 92	
	Deduct amounts chargeable to—		
	Highways $179 23		
	Cypress-st. widening. 97 05		
		276 28	
15,000 00			14,995 64
2 54	Receipts.		
	5. Watering Streets.		
	Contractors:		
	Bernard T. Malone	$705 00	
	P. S. Allen	1,313 62	
	James Driscoll & Son	1,985 00	
	Michael Solan	1,272 50	
	E. H. Hill & Co.	620 00	
	James Love	612 50	
	Hugh Murray & Son	633 12	
	M. Rourke	1,260 00	
	John W. Burns	600 00	
	Thomas J. Kelley	600 00	
	Francis Mealey	1,312 50	
	Dennis F. McCarthy	620 00	
	Thomas McCue	600 00	
	C. W. Reed	600 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$12,734 24	$641,922 23

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$12,734 24	$641,922 23
	E. W. Reed	600 00	
	Robert Patterson	600 00	
	J. M. Miskell	600 00	
	W. J. Miskell	600 00	
	M. J. O'Hearn	600 00	
	REPAIRING STREET FEEDERS AND EQUIPMENT:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	180 25	
	" " teaming . . .	13 75	
	J. L. & H. K. Potter	84 75	
	M. W. Quinlan	75	
	William McEleney & Co.	16 26	
	J. Hayes	6 00	
$17,000 00			16,036 00
	Total summarized to *Highways* .	$198,442 79	

6. Police.

PAY OF OFFICERS, PER ANNUM:		
	Chief, Alonzo W. Corey	$1,800 00
	1st Lieut., George F. Dearborn .	1,400 00
	2d Lieut., B. Frank Bartlett . .	1,400 00
	Inspector, Albert S. Paige . .	1,400 00
	1st Sergt., Joseph J. O'Connell .	1,250 00
	2d Sergt., Edward J. Mealey . .	1,250 00
	3d Sergt., James Gleason . . .	1,250 00
PAY OF PATROLMEN, PER DIEM:		
	Alden A. Manley	3 00
	Henry J. Graham	3 00
	Peter Curry	3 00
	Andrew Creelman	3 00
	George W. Piper	3 00
	George E. Stitt	3 00
	Michael E. O'Day	3 00
	Emery E. Allen	3 00
	Fred. C. Gordon	3 00
	John J. Sullivan	3 00
	John Crory	3 00
	Patrick A. Kelleher	3 00
	Charles C. Watterson	3 00
	James J. Phillips	3 00
	Stephen D. Halloran	3 00
	Wilbur F. Merritt	3 00
	Joseph McMurray	3 00
	James J. Powers	3 00
	John Johnson	3 00
	John Carmody	3 00
	Henry A. Rutherford	3 00
	Michael C. Lynch	3 00
	William Dugan	3 00
	John T. Connor	3 00
	James McDonald	3 00
	Thomas J. Craig	3 00
	Joseph J. Carroll	3 00
	Michael F. Manley	3 00
	James Comerford	3 00
	Amount carried forward . .	$657,958 23

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .		$657,958 23
Joseph F. Harvey	$3 00	
Frank A. Johnson, to Oct. 1 . .	3 00	
James P. Meade	3 00	
Michael F. Fleming	3 00	
John A. Moloney	3 00	
Stephen J. O'Brien	3 00	
John A. Minahan	3 00	
Henry M. Fogerty, from Feb. 1.	3 00	
William Dalzell, from May 9 . .	3 00	
Charles B. M. Knowles, from May 9	3 00	
Wilber F. Atwood, from May 18.	2 50	
Robert J. Evans, from May 18 .	2 50	
Thomas A. McDonald, from May 18	2 50	
Chas. E. Downes, from May 18.	2 50	
Frederick C. Munsil, from Oct. 2.	2 50	
TOTAL AMOUNT OF PAY-ROLLS . .	$53,947 00	
Alonzo W. Corey, Chief	1,800 00	
MEDICAL AID:		
H. L. Chase, M. D.	3 00	
H. M. Cutts, M. D.	4 00	
Lyman & Osgood	5 00	
James Marshall	41 58	
H. V. McLaughlin	1 00	
A. W. Bowker	50	
Lyceum Hall Pharmacy	6 40	
T. J. Shannahan, M. D.	2 00	
Robert Spires	2 00	
PRINTING, FUEL, GAS AND JANITOR:		
C. A. W. Spencer	96 00	
Suburban Publishing Co. . . .	8 25	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	247 68	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	40 09	
Eliza A. Duffy	41 25	
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT:		
Alonzo W. Corey, cash paid for prisoners' meals, car fares, express and postage	79 37	
C. M. Goodspeed, stabling . . .	1,036 32	
R. S. Fitch	200 00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co . .	98 92	
S. S. Pierce Co.	5 26	
Albert S. Paige, cash outlay . .	40 63	
G. H. Pike	20 00	
C. A. Pons	10 50	
P. J. Burns	3 10	
T. J. Murray	3 37	
Estate of T. J. Murray	85	
Thomas Nagle	81 77	
W. D. Paine	41 22	
W. H. Partridge	7 50	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	3 99	
J. H. Shea	53 02	
H. C. Dimond & Co.	1 61	
Amounts carried forward . .	$57,933 18	$657,958 23

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$57,933 18	$657,958 23
	Art Metal Construction Co. . .	388 00	
	B. F. Baker & Co.	15 00	
	Danforth & Co.	15	
	Raphael Masstrangialo	24 60	
	Felix R. King	1 04	
	John Robbins Mfg. Co.	9 00	
	Charles W. Sabin	60 50	
	Chase's Express Co.	95	
	John E. Robbins & Co.	342 59	
	American Screen Co.	112 29	
	C. A. Delano	2 25	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	2 50	
	J. H. Maher	56 90	
	Sampson & Murdock Co.	5 00	
	Horace James	12 25	
	Kenrick Bros.	6 85	
	Jacob Morlock	16 90	
	Robart Bros.	115 00	
	M. J. O'Day	1 00	
	Mrs. Thomas Quinlan	4 00	
	J. P. Mackey	10 64	
	Derby Desk Co	34 00	
	Thomas J. Mangan	21 60	
	F. D. Weld & Co.	2 00	
	W. A. Fuller	3 75	
	Murphy, Leavens & Co. . . .	13 50	
	Brookline Vet. Shoeing Forge .	1 25	
	V. Laforme & Co.	10 00	
	Standard Chemical Co.	6 05	
	Murray & Small	2 50	
	F. F. Muldowney	3 50	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	71	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	1 50	
	Little, Brown & Co.	7 00	
	T. F. McMahon & Co.	2 64	
	W. D. Morrison	6 50	
	R. M. Yale & Co.	2 25	
$59,500 00			59,239 34
47 50	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Police* . .	$59,239 34	

7. Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph.

	MAINTENANCE AND EXTENSION:		
	E. N. Davis, Superintendent . .	$1,500 00	
	Weekly pay-rolls, linemen . . .	1,695 93	
	Pettingill, Andrews Co.	1,224 73	
	C. J. Bailey & Co.	25	
	T. W. Burlingame	110 95	
	Chase's Express Co.	1 65	
	Danforth & Co.	25 00	
	C. M. Goodspeed	300 57	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	9 80	
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. .	190 90	
	Charles W. Sabin	6 25	
	W. E. Decrow	498 98	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$5,565 01	$717,197 57

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$5,565 01	$717,197 57
	A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	8 67	
	Robert W. Neff	3 50	
	Chase, Shawmut Co.	2 20	
	Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	2 85	
	Felix R. King	20	
	A. E. Martell & Co.	1 00	
	T. J. Murray	52	
	W. D. Paine	3 35	
	American Screen Co.	5 94	
	C. A. Delano	25	
	J. H. Maher	13 25	
	Murray & Small	2 35	
	Walworth Manufacturing Co. .	43 50	
	J. P. Mackey	5 06	
	W. D. Morrison	10 15	
	Globe Gas Light Co.	4 25	
	Miles & Thurston	3 00	
	Charles E. Perry & Co.	58 23	
	C. A. W. Spencer	5 80	
	Paine Bros.	1 15	
	E. N. Davis, fares, etc.	8 50	
	Perrin, Seamans & Co.	60	
	Highway Department	221 00	
$6,000 00			5,970 33
52 45	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph*	$5,970 33	

8. Fire Department.

	B. W. Neal, Jr., Commissioner.	$500 00
	George H. Johnson, Chief . . .	1,500 00
	FIRE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES:	
	Weekly pay-rolls	44,025 25
	Quarterly pay-rolls	4,600 00
	MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT:	
	American Locomotive Works .	2,099 99
	Nahum H. Busby & Co.	16 00
	Boston & Maine R. R.	11 20
	Albert J. Cooley	8 46
	C. E. Dearborn	3 80
	W. G. Hallock	15 00
	Ame & Co.	39 00
	W. J. Anderson	100 00
	Henry K. Barnes	3 50
	J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	14 03
	Frederic M. Bond	683 49
	Boston Coupling Co.	22 00
	Boynton Bros.	312 08
	J. Hurd Brown	2 50
	Cornelius Callahan Co.	258 47
	Chase's Express Co.	13 35
	O. B. Delano's Sons	946 21
	Jas. Driscoll & Son	34 75
	John F. Fleming	77 08
	J. Hayes	126 05
	Felix R. King	136 12
	Amounts carried forward . .	$55,412 21

$723,167 90

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$55,412 21	$723,167 90
R. L. Learned	9 00	
A. A. Levien	3 89	
Jas. Marshall	211 50	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	403 62	
Murray & Small	121 60	
T. J. Murray	21 45	
Estate of T. J. Murray	6 30	
Philip A. Nordell	3 50	
Paine Bros.	36 17	
Robart Bros.	138 10	
M. W. Quinlan	403 27	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	915 86	
F. F. Seamans	760 53	
Suburban Publishing Co. . . .	31 00	
Sudbury Oil & Supply Co. . . .	8 75	
Chas. Waugh & Co.	402 80	
Welch & Hall Co.	898 00	
Bowen Bros.	151 63	
T. W. Burlingame	80 45	
P. J. Burns	204 04	
Carroll & McGuire	91 71	
John H. Glynn	19 00	
John J. Nyhen	244 85	
John H. Shea	134 51	
Chas. Yapp	75 65	
Chas. E. Berry	31 80	
Jas. H. Boody	178 60	
Danforth & Co.	60	
C. A. Delano	238 45	
Fire Extinguisher Mfg. Co. . .	32 40	
B. Goldsmith	10 25	
Kenrick Bros.	272 65	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. .	453 98	
Planters' Compress Co.	3 46	
J. F. Burns & Co.	241 27	
Thos. Nagle	111 34	
Brookline Gas Light Co. . . .	538 94	
Lincoln I. Leighton	304 92	
Chas. W. Morse	16 50	
Wm. D. Morrison	3 73	
E. F. Mullowney	1,366 81	
C. A. W. Spencer	31 75	
Standard Extinguisher Co. . . .	50 00	
Sulpho-Napthol Co.	28 00	
Useful Novelty Co.	11 70	
F. W. Barry, Beale & Co. . . .	10 65	
C. A. Keening	8 76	
Mathieson Alkali Works	21 56	
Francis Mealey	60 00	
C. P. Newton Brush Co.	12 00	
Joseph A. Ryan & Co.	13 50	
A. G. Sanborn	8 50	
Boston Belting Co.	493 00	
Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Co.	17 80	
Wm. P. Butterfield's Sons & Co.	10 00	
John E. Cousens & Co.	665 56	
Amounts carried forward . .	$66,173 99	$723,167 90

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$66,173 99	$723,167 90
	Horace James	19 50	
	Johnson Bros.	6 63	
	American Screen Co.	10 50	
	F. E. Fitts Mfg. and Supply Co.	8 25	
	J. P. Mackey	32 51	
	Eugene S. Morse	16 00	
	W. D. Paine	9 60	
	E. J. Hayes & Co.	3 75	
	John Keegen	1 00	
	E. F. Crosby	3 05	
	B. J. Healy	10 00	
	F. T. Lord Polish Co.	7 00	
	F. F. Muldowney	12 10	
	William R. Pazolt	2 75	
	Brookline Ind. Wood Yard . . .	5 60	
	Lynn Oil Co.	2 00	
	J. H. Maher	27 30	
	C. A. Pons	13 75	
	Burton Oil Co.	5 00	
$66,400 00			$66,370 28
	Total summarized to *Fire Dept.* . .	$66,370 28	

9. Health Department.

AGENT:		
H. L. Chase, M. D.	$1,000 00	
INSPECTOR:		
F. H. Osgood	600 00	
BACTERIOLOGIST AND ASSISTANT:		
Francis P. Denny	700 00	
J. Albert C. Nyhen	433 34	
CHEMIST:		
H. Carlton Smith	215 24	
MISCELLANEOUS:		
Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	10,148 75	
" " teaming . . .	40 00	
George H. Francis, M. D. . . .	15 50	
T. J. Shanahan, M. D.	696 30	
B. S. Blanchard, M. D.	31 20	
Everett M. Bowker, M. D. . . .	238 45	
H. M. Cutts, M. D.	36 00	
C. S. Francis, M. D.	343 55	
R. W. Hastings, M. D.	127 00	
Frederick L. Hayes, M. D. . . .	26 25	
H. L. Chase, M. D.	896 80	
Francis P. Denny, M. D. . .	333 69	
D. W. McDonald, M. D.	3 75	
H. W. Gross, M. D.	5 00	
Louis W. Gilbert, M. D.	14 75	
Joseph Kittredge, M. D.	86 75	
S. A. Houghton, M. D.	165 20	
H. V. McLaughlin, M. D.	288 40	
Frederick L. Taylor, M. D. . .	36 40	
J. Henry Woods, M. D.	490 00	
Gertrude A. Doolin, nurse . . .	74 00	
Bertha Ellis, nurse	354 00	
Carrie L. Innis, nurse	79 71	
Margaret F. Marks, nurse . . .	214 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$17,694 03	$789,538 18

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$17,694 03	$789,538 18
Ella Needham, nurse	47 14	
Jennie Chipman, nurse	25 70	
Mary A. Lord, nurse	194 98	
Jessie M. Johnson, nurse . . .	30 00	
E. G. Scruton, nurse	50 50	
Esther Skeuse, nurse	34 29	
Young & Brown	116 84	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	83 70	
Eastern Drug Co.	6 34	
Willard E. Ward, disinfector .	840 70	
Jerry Bond, scavenger	4,800 00	
Newton Hospital	911 67	
Boston City Hospital	264 00	
Francis P. Denny, M. D., (sundries for laboratory)	36 81	
J. A. C. Nyhen, cash outlay . .	2 40	
Willis W. Esty	194 34	
J. T. Callahan	3 00	
Chase's Express Co.	9 59	
Danforth & Co.	45	
Charles R. Dow	119 25	
T. H. Dyer & Co.	120 85	
Peter Gray	17 90	
J. Hayes	5 25	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	11 56	
Massachusetts Home	12 69	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	58 12	
E. E. Pierce	17 87	
Paine Bros.	9 80	
Schering & Glatz	264 28	
Villa Grocery Co.	259 23	
John H. Wood	16 59	
C. A. W. Spencer	271 62	
P. H. Dardis	600 00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . .	64 35	
James H. Boody	24 85	
Thos. Groom & Co.	3 70	
Wheeler-Stenzel Co.	19 97	
Whitall-Tatum Co.	11 83	
O. B. Delano's Sons	2 00	
C. A Delano	62 18	
J. Frank Gear	1 60	
Eimer & Amend	246 77	
Standard Extinguisher Co. . . .	72 00	
Franklin Laboratory Supply Co.	17 64	
Harvard Co-operative Society .	5 95	
G. H. Pike	7 50	
N. J. Wallace	6 00	
Wm. C. Wright	5 00	
J. W. Willcomb	4 60	
Kenrick Bros.	14 15	
John E. Cousens & Co.	170 24	
George P. Sanborn	144 10	
American Screen Co.	6 94	
Brookline Gas Light Co. . . .	25 53	
J. L. Fairbanks & Co.	4 00	
C. A. Pons	4 50	
Amounts carried forward . .	$28,056 89	$789,538 18

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$28,056 89	$789,538 18
	Boston Ice Co.	12 30	
	W. D. Morrison	68 75	
	Jenny Mfg. Co.	4 46	
	Harry O'Neil	6 50	
	Harry A. Stone	10 00	
	W. D. Paine	5 35	
	Mrs. Thos. Quinlan	4 00	
	American Cork Co.	2 80	
	R. C. Robinson & Co.	30 00	
	George F. Joyce	10 00	
	Walter S. Barnes	3 00	
	Thos. Hill	105 00	
	Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . . .	22 50	
	Boynton Bros.	3 25	
	John H. McCollom	125 00	
	Steverman & Gibbons	1 93	
	F. F. Seamans	14	
	T. J. O'Brien	15 70	
	Richards & Co.	1 25	
	Patrick Murphy	24 50	
	J. P. Mackey	3 33	
	C. E. Dearborn	19 44	
	McElroy Bros.	2 25	
	Extension of Water Works . .	257 76	
	Highways	2,183 64	
$29,750 00			30,979 74
2,848 16	Receipts.		
	Contagious Hospitals.		
	Architect:		
	Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge . . .	$3,059 21	
	J. H. McCollom, M. D., consultation about plans	10 00	
	Contractors:		
	B. F. Carroll	36,640 00	
	Ingalls & Kendricken	6,000 00	
	Engineering:		
	Engineer's assistants	84 00	
	Labor and Material:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	5 28	
	C. M. Goodspeed	4 00	
	J. Hayes	2 00	
	Extension of Water Works . .	237 77	
86,500 00			46,042 26
	Total summarized to *Health* . . .	$77.022 00	
	10. Bath House Maintenance.		
	Superintendent and Engineers, Laundress and Assistants, and Matron:		
	Weekly pay-rolls of above . . .	$3,970 02	
	George S. Rich, Supt.	1,200 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$5,170 02	$866,560 18

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$5,170 02	$866,560 18
SUPPLIES:		
Paine Furniture Co.	1 90	
Bentley Bros.	7 85	
Chase's Express Co.	9 00	
The Columbia Rubber Co. . . .	109 35	
O. B. Delano's Sons	351 87	
J. A. Holmes & Co.	28 96	
Kenrick Bros.	294 12	
Metropolitan Coal Co.	557 69	
T. F. McMahon & Co.	7 25	
L. Nickerson	8 40	
W. D. Paine	17 90	
G. W. Pree	12 98	
E. F. Proctor	14 76	
The Suburban Publishing Co. .	6 75	
Young & Brown	2 25	
George S. Rich, car fares, etc. .	10 51	
Lincoln I. Leighton	15 09	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co.	7 50	
Brookline Gas Light Co.	414 75	
J. D. Whitney & Co.	31 67	
Buzzell & Co.	1 00	
John F. Fleming	95	
Hand Bros.	80	
Harrington, King & Co.	8 65	
Johnson Bros.	1 25	
T. J. Murray	4 65	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	43 12	
Roberts Iron Works Co.	4 00	
E. C. Blake	80	
N. K. Fairbank Co.	12 79	
H. K. Barnes	3 34	
James W. Boleman & Co. . . .	5 94	
Edward McAvoy	5 75	
Murray & Small	16 25	
F. D. Rand	10 07	
C. A. W. Spencer	36 90	
A. N. Swallow & Co.	19 47	
American Surety Co.	10 00	
F. F. Muldowney	127 06	
H. A. Peters	4 40	
G. G. Stillman	6 20	
John E. Cousens & Co.	895 52	
W. A. Greenough & Co.	2 50	
John T. Powers & Co.	1 35	
F. T. Lord Polish Co.	2 50	
J. P. Mackey	6 43	
H. J. Harwood	111 40	
M. W. Quinlan	2 95	
A. & E. Burton & Co.	24 19	
Columbia Rubber Co.	22 95	
Danforth & Co.	15	
Horace James	7 60	
James H. Boody	428 87	
Steverman & Gibbons	16 08	
Knowles Steam Pump Works .	35	
P. J. Burns	1 50	
Amounts carried forward . .	$8,928 30	$866,560 18

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$8,928 30	$866,560 18
	Jos. A. Hendrie & Bro.	20 00	
	Carl H. Heintzemann	3 25	
	C. A. Delano	3 80	
	J. Hayes	7 00	
	ARCHITECT:		
	F. Joseph Untersee	33 00	
$9,000 00			8,995 35
	Total summarized to *Bath House Maintenance*	$8,995 35	

11. Sewers, Extension.

	INSPECTION:		
	Engineers' assistants	$913 94	
	SEWERS PURCHASED ON ACCEPTANCE OF STREETS:		
	Lisa Curtis	4,787 64	
	Charles U. Cotting	388 20	
	Frederick B. Rice	230 00	
	CONTRACTORS:		
	C. H. Eglee Co.	1,778 41	
	James H. Ferguson	1,409 96	
	James Driscoll & Son	939 82	
	Dennis Driscoll	215 30	
	T. J. Kelley	1,038 54	
	LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	26 46	
	P. J. Burns	32	
	New England Brick Co.	653 25	
	J. Hayes	18 75	
	Waldo Bros.	1,560 62	
	H. A. Peters	6 00	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	40 47	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	68 40	
	Mechanics' Iron Foundry Co. . .	405 40	
	H. C. Dimond & Co.	1 03	
	J. F. Magee	1 00	
	John H. Sullivan	214 50	
	J. P. Mackey	1 57	
	C. A. W. Spencer	140 00	
	Mirick & Wentworth	963 25	
	J. H. Bombard	64 00	
	David Crory	35 00	
	Extension of Water Works . .	4 25	
	ADVERTISING:		
	Boston Daily Advertiser	12 00	
	Boston Herald	21 25	
40,250 00			15,889 33

11. Surface-Water Drains.

	INSPECTION:		
	Engineer's assistants	$203 66	
	DRAINS PURCHASED ON ACCEPTANCE OF STREETS:		
	Lisa Curtis	7,012 17	
	Frederick B. Rice	230 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$7,445 83	$891,444 86

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$7,445 83	$891,444 86
	ADVERTISING:		
	Boston Daily Advertiser	6 00	
	Boston Herald Co.	11 00	
	CONTRACTORS:		
	Jas. Driscoll & Son	1,140 25	
	Jas. H. Ferguson	866 76	
	LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	1,423 49	
	" " teaming . . .	14 37	
	New England Brick Co.	619 25	
	Waldo Bros.	2,004 76	
	S. & R. J. Lombard	266 00	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	79 91	
	Bernard Malone	14 00	
	Mechanics' Iron Foundry Co. .	537 30	
	Barbour-Stockwell Co.	93 00	
	M. Rourke	20 70	
	J. Hayes	7 50	
	Mirick & Wentworth	720 57	
	Albert A. Libby & Co.	24 43	
	F. F. Seamans	60	
$16,000 00			15,295 72
	11. Care of Sewers.		
	LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	$3,937 44	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	12 28	
	J. C. Rooney	65 75	
	T. J. Murray	9 80	
	P. H. Dardis	160 00	
	Boston & Albany R. R.	1 00	
	Walter Gragg & Co.	5 00	
	J. P. Mackey	5 00	
	J. Hayes	2 50	
	Waldo Bros.	51 40	
	A. Sobel	4 00	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	96	
	Highways	537 64	
5,000 00			4,792 77
	Total summarized to *Sewers* . .	$35,977 82	
	12. Poor.		
	SUPERINTENDENT OF ALMSHOUSE:		
	Willis W. Esty	$500 00	
	Lucy Dyer, services	122 50	
	Catharine Morrison, services . .	60 00	
	INSTITUTIONS, CITIES, TOWNS AND INDIVIDUALS FOR AID FURNISHED:		
	Commonwealth of Mass. . . .	1,244 46	
	Danvers Insane Hospital . . .	338 93	
	Worcester Insane Hospital . .	1,705 14	
	Westboro Insane Hospital . . .	301 77	
	Medfield Insane Asylum	953 60	
	Worcester Insane Asylum . . .	677 86	
	Mass. School for Feeble Minded	508 35	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$6,412 61	$911,533 35

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$6,412 61	$911,533 35
Mass. Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates	76 62	
Carney Hospital	121 52	
Mass. State Sanatorium	69 99	
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	57 86	
Children's Hospital	5 00	
Mass. General Hospital	22 00	
Boston City Hospital	5 71	
City of Boston	125 30	
City of Lawrence	12 50	
City of Worcester	15 00	
Town of Holliston	104 50	
Town of Winchester	6 05	
Overseers of Poor, Brookline .	36 53	
A. A. Nichols	157 39	
A. W. Fuller	10 40	
Mrs. J. F. Drake	219 39	
Alice Cassidy	6 00	
Annie Lynch	104 57	
Anna M. Stearns	24 00	
Eliza Duffy	6 50	
Carrie Smith	31 42	
Wm. Lincoln & Son, agents . .	40 00	
Estate of Nathan Dorr	32 00	
L. M. Murphy	9 00	
Mrs. George B. Hand	3 00	
Henry Porter	7 71	
Mrs. John McGetrick	3 50	
Clara C. Tubman	1 50	
Mrs. McCarty	9 00	
MEDICAL AID:		
H. L. Chase, M. D.	225 00	
D. W. McDonald, M. D.	15 50	
B. S. Blanchard, M. D.	92 00	
Daniel C. Rose, M. D.	5 00	
Francis P. Denny, M. D.	20 00	
F. A. Lund, M. D.	5 00	
Young & Brown	21 25	
Theodore Metcalf Co.	10 80	
Philip A. Nordell	44 60	
Butler's Pharmacy	4 60	
UNDERTAKER AND CARRIAGE HIRE:		
John C. Barthelmes	20 00	
M. J. O'Day	4 00	
William H. McManus	64 60	
J. Tinkham	15 00	
SUPPLIES:		
Brookline Provision Co, ...	126 03	
Charles R. Dow	163 42	
Albert S. Paige	28 00	
F. F. Seamans	603 00	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	175 34	
Villa Grocery Co.	396 66	
T. F. McMahon & Co.	1,402 89	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	55 91	
Boynton Bros.	24 74	
Amounts carried forward . .	$11,259 81	$911,533 35

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$11,259 81	$911,533 35
	P. J. Burns	31 74	
	J. Hayes	6 55	
	Johnson Fish Co.	13 14	
	Kenrick Bros.	10 77	
	McElroy Bros.	11 30	
	C. A. W. Spencer	17 50	
	P. J. Reed	6 00	
	Codman & Shurtleff	1 50	
	W. A. Goodwin	33 06	
	Frederick W. Maynard	1 26	
	T. J. O'Brien	78 25	
	John E. Cousens & Co.	175 79	
	Boston Ice Co.	9 53	
	Danforth & Co.	34 01	
	Boston Medical Library	2 00	
	James H. Boody	85	
	Chase's Express Co.	95	
	Paine Bros.	54 38	
	Jerry Bond	177 50	
	James Marshall	5 00	
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	17 00	
	J. L. Fairbanks & Co.	9 50	
	J. P. Mackey	1 85	
	H. S. Macomber & Co.	7 09	
	J. H. Maher	7 25	
	C. M. Goodspeed	10 00	
	George F. Joyce	1 00	
$10,000 00			11,984 58
1,761 12	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to the *Poor* .	$11,984 58	
	13. Soldiers' Relief.		
	Sundry Persons Approved by Commissioners of State Aid:		
	State Aid pay-roll	$824 00	
	Military Aid pay-roll	302 00	
	Disabled Soldiers' pay-roll . . .	524 00	
	Spanish War pay roll	96 00	
	Supplies:		
	T. F. McMahon & Co.	78 00	
	Burial Expenses:		
	J. H. Peak & Son	35 00	
1,000 00			1,859 00
965 00	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Soldiers' Relief*	$1,859 00	
	14. State Tax.		
	Commonwealth of Mass. . . .	$47,617 50	
47,617 50			47,617 50
	14. County Tax.		
	County of Norfolk	$58,129 39	
58,129 39			58,129 39
	14. Metropolitan Sewer Tax.		
	Commonwealth of Mass.	$24,786 63	
24,786 63			24,786 63
	Amount carried forward . .		$1,055,910 45

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .		$1,055,910 45
	14. National Bank Tax.		
	Commonwealth of Mass. . . .	$407 01	
			407 01
	Total summarized to *Taxes* . . .	$130.940 53	
	15. Interest on Loans in Anticipation of Taxes.		
	New England Trust Co.	$3,557 44	
	George Mixter	405 98	
$5,500 00			3,963 42
	15. Interest on Funded Debt.		
	Water Scrip	$8,606 64	
	Longwood Avenue Bridge . . .	2,244 53	
	Land for Public Playgrounds .	3,627 50	
	Police Station, School and Engine House Site	1,017 75	
	Public Park	351 75	
	Park Construction	7,974 67	
	Boylston Street Widening . . .	6,527 50	
	Boylston Street Widening, Corey Hill Park, etc	2,325 00	
	Druce Street Schoolhouse Site	788 44	
	New High School Building . .	3,853 12	
	Bath House Construction . . .	752 34	
	Longwood Playground	65 25	
	Manual Training School	360 00	
	School, Bridge and Brook . . .	1,138 00	
	Cypress Street Bridge, etc . .	400 00	
	High Schoolhouse Lot	560 00	
	Court House and Police Station	1,920 00	
	Longwood Park, Village Brook and Hospitals	211 97	
	Harvard and Washington Street Widening, etc	4,472 71	
	Longwood Park, Village Brook and Druce Street Schoolhouse	1,841 81	
	New High School Furnishing, etc	393 75	
	Dudley Street Sewer	150 00	
	New Pumping Engine	372 00	
50,159 83			49,954 32
365 81	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Interest* . . .	$53,617 74	
	16. Funded Debt Matured.		
	Longwood Avenue Bridge . . .	$3,750 00	
	Court House and Police Station	7,500 00	
	Schoolhouse, Engine House and Police Station Site	11,800 00	
	Public Park	7,250 00	
	Public Park Construction . . .	18,830 00	
	Boylston Street Widening . . .	20,000 00	
	Boylston Street Widening, Corey Hill Park, etc	7,500 00	
	Druce Street Schoolhouse Site .	1,500 00	
	New High School Building . .	7,500 00	
	Longwood Park	400 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$86,030 00	$1,110,235 20

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$86,030 00	$1,110,235 20
	Cypress Street Bridge, etc. . .	20,000 00	
	High Schoolhouse Lot	5,600 00	
	Water Scrip	10,581 00	
	Longwood Park, Village Brook Channel and Hospitals	1,700 00	
	Harvard and Washington Street Widening, and High School Building	9,300 00	
	Longwood Park, Village Brook and Druce Street Schoolhouse	9,400 00	
	Bath House Construction . . .	4,000 00	
	New High School Furnishing, etc.	2,500 00	
	School, Bridge and Brook . . .	9.650 00	
	Dudley Street Sewer	1,250 00	
$160,011 00			160,011 00
	Total summarized to *Funded Debt Matured*	$160,011 00	

17. Loans in Anticipation of Taxes.

New England Trust Co. . . .	$200,000 00	
Merchants National Bank . . .	25,000 00	
George Mixter	25,000 00	
		250,000 00
Total summarized to *Loans in Anticipation of Taxes*	$250,000 00	

18. Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.

James M. Codman, Jr., chairman	$1,181 25	
Nathaniel Conant	656 25	
Luther M. Merrill	656 25	
Wm. F. Humphrey	656 25	
Chas. H. Pearson	656 25	
Martha W. Edgerly	131 25	
Estate of Mary B. Chapman . .	37 50	
Henrietta G. Codman	92 08	
4,650 00		4,067 08

18. Town Clerk's Department.

Edward W. Baker, Clerk . . .	$1,800 00	
Edward W. Baker, Clerk of Walnut Hills Cemetery . . .	150 00	
Ursa Dunbar, stenographer . .	360 00	
Abbie M. Dunbar, stenographer	415 00	
Registrars of Voters	1,225 00	
FEES FOR COLLECTING AND REGISTERING BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES FOR THE YEAR 1901:		
E. W. Baker	539 40	
Ballot Clerks and Tellers . . .	345 00	
CATERERS:		
A. Vogel	116 00	
E. E. Pierce	94 00	
Estabrook & Eaton	7 50	
Amounts carried forward . .	$5,051 90	$1,524,313 28

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$5,051 90	$1,524,813 28
	PRINTING, AND OFFICE SUPPLIES:		
	C. A. W. Spencer	667 99	
	Suburban Pub. Co.	15 13	
	Neostyle Co.	108 34	
	Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict .	127 40	
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. .	87 55	
	W. D. Paine	111 92	
	Pneumatic Hand Stamp Co. . .	6 87	
	Hobbs & Warren Co.	25	
	W. H. H. Wood	3 25	
	Norfolk County Registry of Deeds	71 46	
	T. J. Murray	35	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	2 50	
	Sampson, Murdock & Co. . . .	5 00	
	Safety Bottle & Ink Co.	65	
	Brookline Post-Office	4 00	
	C. A. Dimond	1 50	
	John E. Griffin, constable . . .	30 10	
	County of Norfolk	3 00	
	Robart Bros.	1 00	
	J. H. Rhodes	2 00	
	Library Bureau	25	
	J. Q. Adams & Co.	7 50	
	Derby Desk Co.	7 00	
	Robert A. Smiley	19 85	
	Edward W. Baker, cash paid for delivering Town Reports, etc.	21 26	
	SPECIAL BINDING EXPENSES:		
	John B. H. Longfellow	67 05	
	Emery Record Preserving Co. .	28 00	
	Boynton Bros.	6 68	
	W. D. Paine	9 30	
	C. A. W. Spencer	14 50	
	David Farquhar	90 00	
	CARRIAGE HIRE AND EXPRESSING:		
	H. S. Hatch	6 00	
	Danforth & Co.	70	
	Chase's Express Co.	3 15	
	LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	19 32	
	A. H. Bailey	12 52	
	W. R. Pazolt	2 00	
$6,925 00			6,617 24

18. Treasury Department.

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR:		
George H. Worthley . . . . . ($5,000 per annum including clerk hire to March 27, 1901, thereafter $4,000, clerk hire as below.)	$4,155 98	
CLERKS:		
($800 each after Mar. 27, 1901.)		
Susan E. Withington	675 29	
Alice L. Ricker	698 68	
CONSTABLE:		
John E. Griffin	500 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$12,647 19	$1,531,030 52

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$12,647 19	$1,531,030 52
	TREASURER AND COLLECTOR'S BOND:		
	American Surety Co.	200 00	
	POSTAGE, PRINTING AND OFFICE SUPPLIES:		
	Brookline Post Office	357 20	
	C. A. W. Spencer	310 85	
	Lyman B. Brooks	51 00	
	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. . . .	50 20	
	Walter B. Manny	6 25	
	W. D. Paine	13 00	
	Robart Brothers	4 75	
	F. F. Seamans	65	
	R. H. Stearns & Co.	3 15	
	Hobbs & Warren Co.	24 25	
	Charles W. Morse	50	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	2 50	
	Sampson, Murdock & Co. . . .	5 00	
	Carter, Rice & Co.	17 76	
	Library Bureau	25	
	John Longfellow	20 45	
	Dame, Stoddard & Co.	1 15	
	H. C. Dimond & Co.	40	
	W. H. H. Wood	11 95	
	Stoughton Rubber Co.	4 00	
	S. S. Pierce Co.	1 00	
	City Laundry and Dye House . .	3 60	
	Chase's Express Co.	1 70	
	CLERICAL ASSISTANTS:		
	Ethel S. Burleigh	6 34	
	Eva Cook	13 33	
	Mary Hayes	13 50	
$7,225 00			7,154 68

18. Assessing Department.

ASSESSORS:		
Rufus G. F. Candage	$1,312 50	
Chas. H. Stearns	1,312 50	
Thos. H. Talbot	1,312 50	
CLERICAL ASSISTANTS:		
Harry H. Whitney	1,500 00	
Irving L. Shaw	859 33	
Chas. A. Bowditch	800 00	
John E. Griffin	54 00	
Robert A. Smiley	60 00	
Marion B. Forbes	15 00	
M. E. Tyler	16 95	
RENT:		
George N. Talbot	100 00	
PRINTING AND OFFICE SUPPLIES:		
C. A. W. Spencer	79 93	
Suburban Publishing Co. . . .	34 50	
Library Bureau	32 45	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. .	51 39	
W. D. Paine	99 98	
Lincoln I. Leighton	5 30	
Amounts carried forward . .	$14,800 96	$1,538,085 20

Digitized by Google

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$14,800 96	$1,538,085 20
	Metropolitan Coal Co.	21 21	
	W. H. H. Wood	7 00	
	Hobbs & Warren Co.	2 75	
	George W. Pree	90	
	R. H. White Co.	3 17	
	G. H. Pike	3 50	
	Irving L. Shaw, expenses to Dedham, etc.	26 90	
	H. H. Whitney, expenses at State House and Dedham . .	38 05	
	C. Dimond	2 00	
	Walter B. Manny	6 00	
	Wadsworth, Howland & Co. . .	5 24	
	C. A. Delano	2 65	
	H. C. Dimond & Co.	66	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	2 50	
	F. S. Blanchard & Co.	3 00	
	Dedham Transcript	2 00	
	Carl H. Heintzemann	189 65	
	Derby Desk Co.	13 50	
	W. H. Partidge	2 70	
	Aaron R. Gay & Co.	2 25	
	Pneumatic Hand Stamp Co. . .	2 49	
	Robart Bros.	75	
	Little, Brown & Co.	2 30	
	E. W. Brown	12 00	
	Frost & Adams Co.	36 99	
	A. G. Sanborn	2 30	
	Horace J. Stevens	50 00	
	J. Q. Adams & Co.	7 50	
	Yearly Abstract of Real Estate Conveyances:		
	E. L. Burdakin	175 00	
	Carriage Hire and Expressing:		
	R. B. Willis	55 50	
	C. M. Goodspeed	42 00	
	Mrs. Thomas Quinlan	54 00	
	William H. McManus	15 00	
	J. Hayes	6 00	
	Chase's Express Co.	5 30	
	Danforth & Co.	15	
$9,000 00			8,449 19
	18. Accountant and Assistants.		
	Edward B. Hill	$2,400 00	
2,400 00			2,400 00
	18. Auditors for 1900.		
	Gardner C. Brooks	$50 00	
	Charles A. Bowditch	50 00	
	George Rogers	50 00	
150 00			150 00
	18. Clerk of Selectmen.		
	George F. Joyce	$1,900 00	
1,900 00			1,900 00
	18. Stenographer.		
	Elizabeth A. Cook	$702 00	
702 00			702 00
	Amount carried forward . .		$1,551,686 39

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .		$1,551,686 39
	18. Inspector of Buildings.		
	Ernest Lyon	$1,500 00	
$1,500 00			1,500 00
	18. Inspector of Plumbing.		
	Michael Duffly	$1,500 00	
1,500 00			1,500 00
	18. Inspection of Gas Fitting.		
	E. N. Davis	$300 00	
	H. J. Murray, Jr.	830 00	
1,200 00			1,130 00
	18. Walnut Hills Cemetery.		
	IMPROVEMENT:		
	Trustees Walnut Hills Cemetery	$2,000 00	
2,000 00			2,000 00
	18. Brookline Cemetery.		
	Laborers' pay-roll	$157 38	
	J. F. & D. J. Quinn	18 50	
	Estate of William Pree	6 75	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	45	
	F. F. Whittier	10 00	
	M. J. O'Hearn	3 00	
	Thomas J. Hicks	2 00	
200 00			198 08
	18. Boiler Insurance.		
	O'Brion & Russell	$900 00	
900 00			900 00
	18. Rents.		
	Lee & Macallister (commission on lease of Cobb House) . . .	$25 00	
			25 00
	18. State's Proportion of Druggist's Licenses.		
	Commonwealth of Mass	$2 25	
			2 25
	18. Fourth of July Celebration.		
	Edward W. Baker, Treasurer of Committee	$1,000 00	
1,000 00			1,000 00
	18. Decoration Day.		
	C. L. Chandler Post 143, G. A. R.	$400 00	
400 00			400 00
	18. Legal Expenses.		
	Foster & Turner	$1,064 70	
	William H. White	964 37	
	Charles A. Williams	876 20	
	A. C. Getchell	73 38	
	Norfolk County Registry of Deeds	1 27	
	County of Norfolk	3 00	
	Dunbar & Rackeman	100 00	
	Fred H. Williams, attorney for Martha A. McKay *et al.* . . .	100 00	
	Supreme Judicial Court	65 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$3,247 92	$1,560,341 72

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$3,247 92	$1,560,341 72
	Henry D. Bennett	51 55	
	William E. Lincoln	75 00	
	W. J. McDonald	50 00	
	Arthur H. Tabor	75 00	
$3,500 00			3,499 47
	18. Printing Town Reports.		
	C. A. W. Spencer	$3,288 45	
	David Farquhar, binding . . .	15 00	
3,500 00			3,303 45
	18. Engineering Department.		
	ENGINEER:		
	Alexis H. French	$3,000 00	
	SALARIES AND SUPPLIES:		
	Engineer's assistants, weekly pay-rolls	7,768 69	
	A. H. French, office supplies, car fares, etc.	182 65	
	T. W. Burlingame	54 90	
	Frost & Adams Co.	342 23	
	C. M. Goodspeed	300 57	
	O. B. Delano's Sons	68 13	
	H. C. Dimond & Co.	1 85	
	T. J. Murray	24 60	
	Estate of T. J. Murray	7 35	
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. .	102 36	
	M. W. Quinlan	5 10	
	Wheeler Clean Towel Co. . . .	3 75	
	Chase's Express Co.	8 19	
	C. L. Berger & Sons	60 67	
	J. D. Jewett & Co.	9 51	
	R. H. White Co.	2 10	
	C. A. W. Spencer	27 50	
	Sunshine Laundry	10 09	
	Hill, Smith & Co.	30 15	
	Library Bureau	171 60	
	Spaulding Print Paper Co. . .	21 35	
	H. A. Winship	11 00	
	C. A. Cushing	12 00	
	Paine Bros.	2 25	
	Rich, Reed & Atwood	9 00	
	W. A. Greenough & Co.	2 50	
	J. P. Mackey	9 35	
	Danforth & Co.	15	
	Dennison Mfg. Co.	5 25	
	Aaron R. Gay & Co.	32 40	
	J. Hayes	4 00	
	John F. Fleming	7 33	
	Wm. H. McManus	15 00	
	Robart Bros.	14 05	
	Pettingell-Andrews Co.	3 79	
	Chas. W. Sabin	38 00	
	Damrell & Upham	8 80	
	Charles E. Moss	5 24	
	W. W. White & Co.	5 52	
	Hammond Typewriter Co. . . .	87 75	
12,500 00			12,476 72
	Amount carried forward . .		$1,579,621 36

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.				EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . .			$1,579,621 36
	18. Town Hall, Care of.			
	JANITOR AND ASSISTANTS:			
	W. Y. Gross	$844 33		
	T. W. Sparks, Alfred S. McKenna, Floor washers, } per pay-rolls.	1,373 96		
	SUPPLIES, FITTINGS AND REPAIRS:			
	Metropolitan Coal Co.	248 93		
	T. J. Murray	5 28		
	Paine Bros.	56 33		
	Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. . .	75		
	W. D. Paine	13 50		
	Asbestos Paper Co.	70 00		
	Kenrick Bros.	76 59		
	Robart Bros.	27 80		
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	453 13		
	George W. Pree	5 50		
	F. F. Seamans	70		
	Charles W. Morse	50		
	John F. Fleming	4 50		
	Horace James	4 15		
	W. R. Pazolt	2 75		
	Villa Grocery Co.	4 80		
	Morss & Whyte	8 70		
	Chase's Express Co.	2 45		
	J. E. Cousens & Co.	817 78		
	T. W. Sparks	28 75		
	James H. Boody	2 50		
	P. J. Burns	2 50		
	Infuso Polish Co.	2 50		
	Caleb W. Long	8 40		
	William D. Morrison	6 95		
	O. B. Delano's Sons	219 79		
	J. P. Mackey	5 88		
	Boston Belting Co.	1 39		
	George F. Joyce	2 50		
	Philip A. Nordell	1 00		
	A. G. Sanborn	2 67		
	C. A. Pons	11 25		
	International Burglar Proof Sash Balance and Lock Co.	26 00		
	F. M. Bond	1 00		
	Pettingell-Andrews Co.	40 22		
	Murray & Small	10 74		
	Danforth & Co.	1 53		
	School Dept.	7 88		
	Laborers' pay-rolls	69 82		
$4,500 00				4,475 70
39 50	Receipts.			
	18. Town Buildings, Repairs of.			
	LABOR AND MATERIAL:			
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	$72 52		
	O. B. Delano's Sons	199 65		
	Wm. D. Morrison	320 98		
	T. J. Murray	8 46		
	Amounts carried forward . .	$601 61		$1,584,097 06

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$601 61	$1,584,097 06
	Est. of T. J. Murray	75 41	
	Jas. H. Boody	26 25	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	4 68	
	W. A. Goodwin	801 62	
	John Farquhar's Sons	316 09	
	Kenrick Bros.	50 28	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	10 88	
	Chas. S. Hald	5 00	
	Peter L. Walgreen	31 00	
	J. W. Littlefield	28 50	
	J. P. Mackey	93 09	
	P. H. Glancy & Son	23 08	
	Hand Bros.	79 95	
	Highways	104 63	
$2,500 00			2,252 07

18. Contingencies.

POSTAGE, OFFICE SUPPLIES, AND PRINTING:		
Brookline Post-Office	$14 10	
J. F. Hayes	30	
Hobbs & Warren Co.	44 76	
Walter B. Manny	10 75	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	164 05	
Wheeler Clean Towel Co. . . .	14 85	
W. H. H. Wood	18 25	
C. A. W. Spencer	386 22	
Western Union Tel. Co.	24 00	
Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict .	4 71	
Suburban Pub. Co.	36 50	
Boston Daily Advertiser	14 63	
Boston Herald Co.	15 36	
H. C. Dimond & Co.	7 47	
Library Bureau	11 60	
Thorp & Martin Co.	1 75	
The Abbott Agency, consultation	25 00	
Wm. E. Lincoln, consultation .	25 00	
W. D. Paine	19 43	
Pneumatic Hand Stamp Co. . .	33	
Sampson, Murdock & Co. . . .	5 00	
John E. Griffin, Constable . . .	10 00	
W. Y. Gross, Constable	4 38	
R. M. Starbuck	11 75	
Rockwell & Churchill	51 50	
Robart Bros.	1 00	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	2 50	
RINGING BELL:		
Simon Daley	8 00	
David E. Franks	3 00	
Jas. Crockett	3 00	
Lincoln Wallizer	3 00	
Charles B. Duncklee	3 00	
Samuel McCullough	6 00	
B. McDonald	44 35	
Thomas H. O'Neil	110 65	
LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
George W. Delano, messenger for Selectmen	52 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$1,158 19	$1,586,349 13

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$1,158 19	$1,586,349 13
	Michael Duffly, horse-hire and car-fares	50 49	
	Ernest L. Lyon, horse-hire and car-fares	29 90	
	H. J. Murray, Jr., car-fares . .	31 50	
	Edward B. Hill, fares and office-supplies	12 36	
	E. N. Davis, car-fares	17 65	
	Hassett & Hodge	130 00	
	Ordway, Loring & Ricker . . .	42 58	
	Willard E. Ward, Sealer of Weights and Measures	250 00	
	J. Hayes	3 00	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	9 26	
	Charles W. Morse	50 00	
	Myer, Abrams & Co.	155 00	
	Chase's Express Co.	6 82	
	T. J. Murray	6 23	
	J. F. Burns & Co.	5 00	
	P. J. Burns	21 79	
	H. E. Chase	14 00	
	Richards & Co.	2 50	
	J. H. Maher	10 45	
	Jas. McDonough	4 50	
	P. A. Jouannet	110 00	
	C. L. Berger & Sons	70	
	Jas. Marshall	7 00	
	M. W. Quinlan	2 25	
	T. A. Keefe & Co.	2 50	
	A. G. Sanborn	10 00	
	Fred'k F. French & Co.	25 00	
	Paine Bros.	12 50	
	Little, Brown & Co.	7 00	
	McKenny & Waterbury	5 85	
	Young & Brown	75	
	Danforth & Co.	15	
	CARRIAGE HIRE:		
	C. M. Goodspeed	252 00	
	Robt. Patterson	22 00	
	E. H. Hill & Co.	2 00	
	TAXES:		
	City of Boston	199 66	
	TAXES REFUNDED ON TAX TITLES:		
	Weed & Weed	62 32	
$2,750 00			2,732 90
81 44	Receipts.		
	Total summarized to *General Expenses of Administration*	$68,835 83	

19. Altering Town Hall and Annex.

	ARCHITECT:	
	Wm. G. Preston	$1,816 51
	TREASURER'S SAFE:	
	Diebold Safe & Lock Co.	615 00
	LABOR, FURNISHINGS AND MATERIALS:	
	B. W. Neal, Jr., contractor . .	3,107 40
	Kenrick Bros. " . .	4,140 89
	Johnson Bros. " . .	4,462 97
	Amounts carried forward . .	$14,142 77 $1,589,082 03

Digitized by Google

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$14,142 77	$1,589,082 03
	Robart Bros.	964 00	
	Jas. H. Boody	1,420 70	
	Library Bureau	1,213 65	
	Derby Desk Co.	840 91	
	The Globe Wernicke Co.	471 25	
	Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co.	6 92	
	Paine Furniture Co.	45 00	
	Allen Shade-Holder Co.	25 00	
	Pettingell-Andrews Co.	4 18	
	W. D. Paine	8 80	
	C. A. Pons	112 25	
	Wentworth & Blake	514 76	
	Boston Belting Co.	40 79	
	Danforth & Co.	15	
	E. B. Horn Co	12 00	
	N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co.	12 01	
	John F. Fleming	196 79	
	Lincoln I. Leighton	47 13	
	Charles W. Morse	24 00	
	Knight & Thomas	24 00	
	A. H. Bailey	20 00	
	The Fairbanks Co.	21 80	
	Horace James	25 00	
	McKenny & Waterbury	522 87	
	William R. Pazolt	83 09	
	A. G. Sanborn	10 58	
	Damon Safe and Iron Works .	68 95	
	American Screen Co.	63 03	
	John H. Pray & Sons Co. . . .	20 80	
	Laborers' pay-rolls	8 41	
$21,457 79			20,971 09
	19. Town Hall Entrances.		
	B. W. Neal, Jr.	$660 00	
	H. M. Darling & Co.	176 24	
	Redding, Baird & Co.	163 67	
1,000 00			999 91
	Total summarized to *Altering Town Hall and Annex* . . .	21,971 00	
	20. Devotion House Restoration and Grading.		
	ARCHITECT:		
	William G. Preston	$200 00	
	LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
	Lincoln I. Leighton	1,099 35	
	Allan McIntosh	77 50	
	Horace James	780 57	
	Bernard Malone	236 42	
	John F. Fleming	70 50	
	Nathaniel G. Finney	101 55	
	F. A. Wendell	164 00	
	Weekly pay-rolls, laborers . . .	115 67	
	" " teaming . . .	3 75	
2,855 84			2,849 31
	Total summarized to *Devotion House Restoration*	$2,849 31	
	Total Expenditures		$1,613,902 34

Digitized by Google

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Treasurer in Account with the Trustees.

GENERAL FUND.

Dr.

Balance from previous year			$942 68
To Receipts:			
Sales of Lots:			
Josiah H. Quincy	Lot 430	$285 00	
Stephen Cabot	" 256	440 00	
Jonathan L. Dexter	" 254A	440 00	
Estate of Otis Shepard	" 166 Mt. Walley Ave.	600 00	
Ann Eliza Edgar	" 607	140 00	
Mrs. Mary R. Cobb	" 341 Pierce Ave.	600 00	
Sarah E. Bachelder	" 254	300 00	
Mrs. Apthorp G. Fuller	" 104B	150 00	
Geo. H. Kelton, account	" 608	50 00	
			3,005 00
Single-Grave Lots:			
Anson M. Lyman	Lot 284	$8 00	
Mary E. Woodbury	Lots 271 & 272	16 00	
Geo. M. Everett	Lot 273	8 00	
Mrs. D. W. MacDonald	Lots 280 & 281	16 00	
Hamilton Campbell	Lot 274	8 00	
Eugene Weibel, account	" 283	1 00	
Alger Powell	" —	8 00	
Loren Larsen	" 276	8 00	
Mary A. Morrow	" 279	8 00	
Mrs. Jas. B. Keenan	" 296	8 00	
Wm. B. Brophy	" 285	8 00	
			97 00
Deposits in Receiving Tomb:			
Mary A. Wallace		$5 00	
E. L. C. Wight, Jr.		13 00	
Mary L. Dexter		15 00	
Carl W. Bowes		13 00	
Francis B. Toppan		15 00	
Henry Langdon		15 00	
Susanna C. Wallace		15 00	
			91 00
Interments:			
Mildred Graves		$3 00	
Ralph Graves		3 00	
Eliza D. Taft		5 00	
Selina C. Summer		5 00	
Albert H. Bird		5 00	
Clara J. Blood		5 00	
Walter A. Nash		5 00	
Robert Spiers		3 00	
Laura M. Robertson		5 00	
Edmund D. Quincy		3 00	
Edward C. Cabot		5 00	
Chas. H. Rutan, Jr., reinterment		3 00	
Amounts carried forward		$50 00	$4,135 68

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward . . .	$50 00	$4,135 68
Sara E. Ingalls	5 00	
Chas. N. Wrightington	5 00	
Mary J. Woodward	5 00	
Cornelius E. Marsten	5 00	
Lyman infant	3 00	
Harold Bridges	3 00	
Belle Bridges	3 00	
Margaret S. Logan	5 00	
Horace S. Woodbury	5 00	
Mary L. Dexter	5 00	
Otis Shepard	5 00	
John S. Edgar	5 00	
Hildegard Everett	3 00	
Donald W. MacDonald	5 00	
Smythe infant	3 00	
Albert A. Cobb	5 00	
Rachael Campbell	5 00	
Larsen infant	3 00	
Frederica Miller	5 00	
Thomas Goodsell	5 00	
Alger Powell	3 00	
Benj. W. Bond	5 00	
Elizabeth Larsen	5 00	
William Morrow	5 00	
John S. Paige, disinterment	5 00	
Harold W. Clements, disinterment	3 00	
Grace A. Robertson, reinterment	3 00	
James B. Kernan	5 00	
Henrietta B. Ridgeway	5 00	
Horace W. Fuller	5 00	
Thomas F. Nutter	5 00	
Francis W. Brophy	3 00	
Mary W. Browers	5 00	
W. D. Philbrick	5 00	
		200 00
MONUMENT FOUNDATIONS, BRICK GRAVES AND DECORATING:		
Selina C. Summer	3 00	
Albert H. Bird	3 00	
Mrs. F. A. Seaverns	20 00	
Sara E. Ingalls	3 00	
Charles W. Wrightington	3 00	
W. A. Bertsch	13 50	
John J. Henry	15 00	
Alfred K. Von Arnim	4 00	
Jas. H. Ordway	3 00	
Anne Eliza Edgar	6 00	
Bowker, Torrey & Co.	3 00	
Mrs. Mary R. Cobb	8 00	
Louise C. McCausland	10 00	
John Evans & Co., for lot No. 340	4 00	
Thomas Goodsell	3 00	
T. W. Clements	1 00	
Henrietta B. Ridgeway	3 00	
Horace W. Fuller	3 00	
Jonathan L. Dexter	17 50	
Erastus Blakeslee	18 50	
Mrs. Eliza A. Masten	15 00	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$159 50	$4,335 68

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward . . .	$159 50	$4,335 68
E. B. Wood	10 00	
Jos. W. Goddard	65 00	
Burton W. Neal, Jr.	10 00	
W. D. Philbrick	3 00	
J. Elliot Cabot	12 00	
		259 50
WOOD AND IRON:		
Daniel Livingston	$6 00	
Charles R. Dow	18 00	
Morris Sapira	10 00	
		34 00
RENT OF LODGE:		
Myron D. Fisher	$144 00	
		144 00
TOWN OF BROOKLINE:		
Appropriation of Town Meeting	$2,000 00	
Rock and sand	300 00	
		2,300 00
Total Receipts and cash on hand		$7,073 18

CR.

By Payments:

LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
Myron D. Fisher, Superintendent	$1,140 00	
Laborers' pay-rolls	2,787 63	
F. F. Seamans	110 96	
Carroll & McGuire	67 43	
B. W. Neal, Jr.	55 77	
T. J. Murray	8 53	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	38 25	
J. P. Mackey	17 08	
Geo. H. Sampson	73 20	
W. S. Mitchell	3 10	
Waldo Bros.	9 30	
Jos. Breck & Sons	9 00	
Bowker, Torrey & Co.	75 69	
B. F. Quimby	123 75	
Wm. Sundell	10 29	
Thos. F. Swan	3 00	
J. M. Miskell	84 00	
J. H. Maher	4 75	
Nathaniel Bowes, refund on payment for deposit in Receiving Tomb	7 00	
Danforth & Co.	1 75	
Johnson Bros., balance on contract for Receiving Tomb.	1,472 50	
Mrs. Thos. Quinlan	2 00	
J. H. Bombard	351 75	
A. W. Longfellow, Jr.	251 91	
C. E. Dearborn	6 55	
Thos. J. Hind	20 00	
Chas. R. Dow	18 00	
Total Payments		$6,753 19
Cash balance on hand		319 99
		$7,073 18

Digitized by Google

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

Balance from previous year		$515 80
To Receipts:		
PERCENTAGE ON SALE OF LOTS:		
Josiah H. Quincy	$100 00	
Stephen Cabot	150 00	
Anson M. Lyman	12 00	
Mary E. Woodbury	24 00	
Jonathan L. Dexter	150 00	
Estate of Otis Shepard	200 00	
Ann Eliza Edgar	50 00	
George M. Everett	12 00	
Mrs. D. W. MacDonald	24 00	
Mrs. Mary R. Cobb	200 00	
Hamilton Campbell	12 00	
Eugene Weibel	12 00	
Alger Powell	12 00	
Loren Larsen	12 00	
Mary A. Morrow	12 00	
Sarah E. Bachelder	100 00	
Mrs. James B. Keenan	12 00	
Mrs. Apthorp G. Fuller	50 00	
William B. Brophy	12 00	
George H. Kelton	50 00	
		1,206 00
Total Receipts and cash on hand		$1,721 80

CR.

By Payments:		
INVESTMENT:		
The Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., Boston, Deposit in Trust Policy No. A01	$1,600 00	
Total Payments		$1,600 00
Cash balance on hand		121 80
		$1,721 80

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

Balance from previous year		$1,695 96
To Receipts:		
Interest on deposit in N. E. Trust Co.	$63 39	
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., income from Deposit in Trust Policy No. 8 for 1901	612 00	
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., income from Deposit in Trust Policy No. 32 for 1901	50 00	
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., income from Deposit in Trust Policy No. 41 for 1901	48 00	
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., income from Deposit in Trust Policy No. 51 for 1901	48 00	
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., income from Deposit in Trust Policy No. 63 for 1901	56 00	
		877 39
Total Receipts and cash on hand		$2,573 35

Digitized by Google

CR.

By Payments:		
Laborers' pay-rolls	$862 00	
J. M. Miskell	49 50	
D. F. Griffin	42 00	
Total Payments		$953 50
Cash on hand		1,619 85
		$2,573 35

SUMMARY.

Cash balances on hand:		
General Fund	$319 99	
Perpetual Care Fund	121 80	
Income Perpetual Care Fund	1,619 85	
		$2,061 64

THE WARREN TREE FUND.

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE TOWN.

DR.

Balance from previous year	$204 37
To Receipts:	
INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:	
One year's interest quarterly on $900 U. S. Consols, 4s.	36 00
	$240 37
By Payments:	
TREE PLANTING: Pay-rolls	12 00
Cash on hand	$228 37

Digitized by Google

SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

In the Walnut Hills Cemetery Trust.

Deposit in Trust policy of the Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Co., No. 8, January 15, 1895	$15,300 00
do. No. 32, February 4, 1896	1,250 00
do. No. 41, January 22, 1897	1,200 00
do. No. A51, June 30, 1898	1,200 00
do. No. A63, January 4, 1900	1,600 00
do. No. A01, November 18, 1901	1,600 00
	$22,150 00

In the Warren Tree Fund.

$900 U. S. 4 per cent Consols, Registered, due July 1, 1907	$900 00

Insurance Policies.

ON THE TOWN HALL:

Expiration Nov. 10, 1902.

National Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 86,253	$5,000 00

Expiration Nov. 14, 1902.

New Hampshire Fire Insurance Co, Manchester, N. H., No. 986,662	5,000 00
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., No. 607	5,000 00
Royal Insurance Co., Liverpool, England, No. 6,519,551	5,000 00
Sun Insurance Office, London, England, No. 5,206,774	5,000 00
Hanover Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 601,528	5,000 00
Continental Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 339	5,000 00
The Thuringia Insurance Co., Erfurt, Germany, No. 12,646	5,000 00
Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 2,625	5,000 00
Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 957,139	5,000 00
Insurance Co. of North America, Phila., Pa., No. 234,071	5,000 00
Home Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 387	5,000 00
Phenix Insurance Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., No. 5,253	5,000 00
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Limited, London, England, No. 101,251	5,000 00

Expiration Nov. 18, 1902.

German American Insurance Co., New York, No. 30,382	10,000 00
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., No. 5,061,998	10,000 00
Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, No. 28,373	5,000 00
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 1,188	5,000 00
The North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., London and Edinburgh, No. 2,308,320	5,000 00
Phenix Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., No. 51,595	5,000 00
Williamsburgh City Fire Ins. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., No. 2,256,237	5,000 00
Queen Insurance Company of America, No. (C) 640,860	5,000 00
	$120,000 00

ON FURNISHINGS IN THE TOWN HALL:

Expiration Nov. 14, 1902.

Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Boston, No. 4,852	$2,500 00

Digitized by Google

ON ALMSHOUSE BUILDINGS ($5,000 on house; $1,000 on stable):

Expiration Jan. 27, 1903.

Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, England, No. 5,062,016	$2,000 00
Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 957,146	2,000 00

Expiration Feb. 1, 1903.

Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., No. 624	2,000 00
	$6,000 00

ON THE WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY LODGE:

Expiration Feb. 9, 1907.

North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., London and Edinburgh, No. 3,254,160	$2,000 00

ON STABLE AND SHED, WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY:

Expiration July 20, 1905.

Commercial Union Assurance Co., Limited, of London, England, No. 154,193	$1,200 00

ON DWELLING-HOUSE AND STABLE, Gorham avenue, on lot adjoining High School ($5,300 on house; $1,500 on stable):

Expiration March 25, 1903.

Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, England, No. 5,394,621	$3,300 00

Expiration Nov. 30, 1905.

Commercial Union Assurance Co., Limited, London, England, No. 101,408	3,500 00
	$6,800 00

ON CORBETT HOUSE, NEWTON STREET:

Expiration April 1, 1903.

Hartford Fire Insurance Co., No. 2017	$500 00

ON POLICE STATION AND COURT HOUSE:

Expiration Sept. 25, 1903.

Firemen's Fund, No. 1,587,269	$5,000 00
Insurance Co. of North America, No. 366,825	5,000 00

Expiration Sept. 26, 1903.

Royal Insurance Co. of Liverpool, No. 8,265,083	5,000 00
	$15,000 00

STEAM BOILER INSURANCE on boilers in the Town Hall, Police Station, Public Library, Bath House, Water Works Pumping Stations, Schoolhouses, and Stone Crushers:

Expiration July 1, 1904.

Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., No. 35,478	$120,000 00

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR.

TAXES.

	The Tax Levy of 1901 was	$846,173 00
	Abatements to Feb. 16, 1902	25,307 70
		$820,865 30
	Collections to Feb. 16, 1902	724,720 44
$96,144 86	Balance still due $11\frac{7}{10}$%	$96,144 86
	The Tax Levy of 1900 less abatements and collections to Feb. 16, 1901, was	$85,686 22
	Additional assessments to Feb. 16, 1902	22 00
		$85,708 22
	Abatements to Feb. 16, 1902	3,673 48
		$82,034 74
	Collections to Feb. 16, 1902	74,750 08
7,284 66	Outstanding	$7,284 66
	The Tax Levy of 1899 less abatements and collections to Feb. 16, 1901, was	$3,159 40
	Abatements to Feb. 16, 1902	2,325 10
		$834 30
	Collections to Feb. 16, 1902	163 30
671 00	Outstanding	$671 00
	The Tax Levy of 1898 less abatements and collections to Feb. 16, 1901, was	$2,197 50
	Abatements to Feb. 16, 1902	1,949 50
		$248 00
	Collections to Feb. 16, 1902	20 00
228 00	Outstanding	$228 00
	The Tax Levy of 1897 less abatements and collections to Feb. 16, 1901, was	$200 23
	Abatements to Feb. 16, 1902	144 30
		$55 93
	Collections to Feb. 16, 1902	26 00
29 93	Outstanding	$29 93
	The Tax Levy of 1896 less abatements and collections to Feb. 16, 1901, was	$44 61
	Abatements to Feb. 16, 1902	24 00
		$20 61
	Collections to Feb. 16, 1902	20 61

There are no Unpaid Taxes on Real Estate prior to the Levy of 1901.

$104,358 45 . . *Amount carried forward.*

Digitized by Google

$104,358 45 . . *Amount brought forward.*

SEWER ASSESSMENTS.

	Levied during the year and unapportioned . . .	$17,438 84
	Collected	16,560 08
878 76	Unpaid	$878 76
	Apportioned and unpaid Feb. 15, 1901	$3,938 92
	Levied during the year	3,269 36
		$7,208 28
	Collected	2,430 35
4,777 93	Unpaid	$4,777 93

BETTERMENT ASSESSMENTS.

None levied during the year.

CHESTNUT-STREET BROOK:

Unpaid Feb. 16, 1901 (in litigation).

1,775 00	Uncollected	$1,775 00

WATER RATES.

Collections to Feb. 16, 1902:

Rates by Meters	$46,401 95
Rates by Fixtures	26,551 93
Meter Rentals	1,866 00
	$74,819 88

$111,790 14 Total of Uncollected Taxes, Sewer and Betterment Assessments.

Digitized by Google

TRIAL BALANCE, FEB. 15, 1902.

	Dr.	Cr.
Town of Brookline		$4,004,188 13
Town of Brookline, Trustee	21,540 00	
Edward Devotion School Fund		5,000 00
J. Sullivan Warren Bequest		940 00
John L. Gardner Gift		10,000 00
Martin L. Hall Bequest		5,000 00
Russell Music Fund		100 00
Caleb D. Bradlee Fund		500 00
Real Estate	3,466,000 00	
Personal Property	190,848 00	
Trustees of Public Library	17,512 55	
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	24,211 64	
Warren Tree Fund	1,128 37	
Water Works	969,000 00	
Sewers	800,000 00	
Notes and Bonds Payable		1,472,207 00
Sewer Assessment Debtors	878 76	
Sewer Assessment Debtors, Apportioned	4,777 93	
Chestnut Street Betterment	1,775 00	
Land for Public Parks		30,540 10
Town Stable		3,740 75
Longwood-avenue Bridge		18,677 38
Geo. H. Worthley, Collector, 1897	29 93	
" " " 1898	228 00	
" " " 1899	671 00	
" " " 1900	7,284 66	
" " " 1901	96,144 86	
Metropolitan Park Tax		66,185 92
Harvard-street Widening		5,227 73
Altering Town Hall		426 70
Druce-street Schoolhouse		62,924 63
Cypress-street Widening		2,512 02
Boylston-street Improvement		10,337 64
Manual Training High School		47,730 44
Contagious Hospitals		40,457 74
New Pumping Engine		33,419 97
High School Acoustics		1,500 00
Cash on hand	219,585 45	
	$5,821,616 15	$5,821,616 15

Digitized by Google

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

ASSETS.

Real Estate:	
Town Hall, Public Library, School and Engine Houses, Police Station, Stables, Playgrounds, Parks and Cemeteries	$3,466,000 00
Water Works	969,000 00
Sewers	800,000 00
Personal Property:	
Furniture of all the town buildings and equipment of all the town departments	158,848 00
Books in Public Library	32,000 00
Securities (*at par value*):	
Public Library Fund	17,512 55
Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund	24,211 64
Warren Free Fund	1,128 37
Uncollected Dues:	
Taxes	104,358 45
Sewer Assessments	5,656 69
Betterment Assessments	1,775 00
Cash in Treasury	219,585 45
	$5,800,076 15

LIABILITIES.

Notes and Bonds Payable	1,472,207 00
	$4,327,869 15

(E. & O. E.)

BROOKLINE, February 15, 1902.

GEORGE H. WORTHLEY,
Treasurer and Collector.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

The Auditors have examined the accounts of George H. Worthley, Treasurer of the Town of Brookline, Treasurer of the Warren Tree Fund, and Treasurer of the Walnut Hills Cemetery, and report that they have been found correct, with proper vouchers and warrants. They have examined the accounts of the Collector, and find them as reported.

Gardner C. Brooks,
George Rogers,
Charles A. Bowditch,
Auditors.

Brookline, Mass., February 15, 1902.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 1, 1902.

To the Board of Selectmen: —

GENTLEMEN, — In compliance with Article VIII., Section 36, of the Town By-Laws, I herewith submit the fifth annual report of the Accounting Department.

The following statement will show the operations of the Treasurer's office for the past year.

TREASURY RECEIPTS.

The total receipts as shown by the Treasurer's books for the year ending January 31, 1902, were			$1,833,487 79
1. Temporary Loans.			
Amount borrowed and repaid during the year . . . . (No account of the payment of this amount will be made in the expenditures.)			$250,000 00
2. Borrowed Money.			
a. Balance of funds in hands of Treasurer Feb. 1, 1901, borrowed in 1900, for			
Land for Public Playgrounds	$20,191 20		
Longwood-avenue Bridge .	6,677 38		
Boylston-st. Improvement .	53 04		
		$26,921 62	
b. Borrowed during the year 1901, for			
Boylston-st. Improvement .	$35,000 00		
Land for Public Playgrounds	135,000 00		
New Pumping Engine . . .	24,000 00		
New Manual Training High School	40,000 00		
		234,000 00	
Total borrowed money			260,921 62
This borrowed money will be treated in an account by itself, which see.			
Carried forward			$510,921 62

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$510,921 62

3. Reimbursements.

a. For materials furnished and services rendered persons, firms and corporations, the town having been reimbursed for the outlay. These receipts stand credited to the following accounts:

Contingencies	$81 44	
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph	52 45	
General School Expenses .	34 34	
Highways	1,291 23	
Health	2,848 16	
Interest on Funded Debt . .	365 81	
Lighting Streets	153 14	
Police	47 50	
Poor	1,761 12	
Park Maintenance	210 00	
Soldiers' Relief	965 00	
Sidewalks	2 54	
Town Hall, care of	39 50	
Water Works Extension .	1,546 02	
Water Works Maintenance .	142 50	
		9,540 75
b. Paid Commonwealth:		
National Bank Tax	$407 01	
Druggists' Licenses, ¼ . . .	2 25	
		409 26
c. Paid Agent:		
Rents		25 00
		$520,896 63

The items above named and numbered 1, 2 and 3, amounting to $520,896.63, deducted from $1,833,487.79, the receipts as shown, will leave as the **General Fund** from which the Annual and certain Exceptional Expenses of the town were paid $1,312,591 19

The **General Fund** as here shown is made up of the following items:

1. Cash in the hands of the Treasurer February 1, 1901, other than Borrowed Money, being,

a. Balances of accounts left open, the work for which the appropriations were made not being completed, viz.:

New Pierce Grammar Schoolhouse	$945 34
New Pierce Grammar School Grading	1,341 52
Furnishing New Pierce Grammar School	1,304 30
Carried forward . .	$3,591 16

Digitized by Google

Brought forward . .	$8,591 16		
Furnishing Gymnasium at New Pierce Grammar School	96 46		
Alterations in High School Laboratory	83 44		
New Grammar Schoolhouse, Druce street	50,000 00		
Harvard Street Widening .	9,077 73		
Cypress Street Widening .	5,970 74		
Coolidge Street	981 56		
Chestnut Hill Road	1,071 74		
Middlesex Road	425 00		
Walnut and Chestnut Streets	500 00		
Town Stable Additions . .	4,242 91		
Metropolitan Park Tax, 1900	31,185 92		
Alterations in Town Hall and School Building . . .	17,282 79		
New Entrance Doors, Town Hall	1,100 00		
New Safe, Treasurer's office	675 00		
Devotion House Restoration	2,500 00		
		$128,687 45	
b. Funds unappropriated		19,206 13	
			$147,893 58

2. Taxes.

Taxes 1901 collected		$724,720 44	
Previous Levies:			
Taxes 1900 collected . .	$74,750 08		
" 1899 " . .	163 30		
" 1898 " . .	20 00		
" 1897 " . .	26 00		
" 1896 " . .	20 00		
		74,979 38	
		$799,699 82	
Corporation Tax:			
March	$30,983 77		
December	163,783 78		
		194,767 55	
Street Railway Tax		23,551 20	
Boston Elevated Railway Tax		4,403 36	
National Bank Tax:			
March	$4,926 87		
December $23,585 49			
Less tax on shares in the Brookline Nat'l Bank held by non-residents 407 01			
	23,178 48		
		28,105 35	
			1,050,527 28
Carried forward			$1,198,420 86

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$1,198,420 86

3. Sewer Assessments.

On account of Sewers in		
Boylston street	$3,178 60	
Babcock street	285 00	
Beals street	269 85	
Beacon street	74 82	
Bowker street	22 40	
Cypress place	179 31	
Clark road	4,631 19	
Clinton road	2,337 07	
Chesham road	579 00	
Cotswold road	780 00	
Dudley street	270 25	
Druce street	504 75	
Fuller street	444 43	
Foster street	25 00	
Hammond street	528 85	
Heath street	53 23	
Harrison street	66 00	
Hawes place	67 50	
Hyslop road	2,292 60	
Kent street	104 30	
Linden street	383 05	
Longwood avenue	198 00	
Naples road	274 23	
Park vale	308 40	
Regent circle	57 73	
Stedman street	377 26	
Vernon street	28 31	
Winchester street	90 00	
Warren street	479 30	
		18,990 43

4. Water Income.

Fixture Rates	$26,551 93	
Meter Rates	46,401 95	
Meter Rentals	1,866 00	
		74,819 88

5. Bath House Receipts.

Fees	$4,027 45	
Instruction	1,798 80	
Use of Committee Room	20 00	
		5,846 25

6. Rents.

Town Halls	$63 00	
Court Rooms	2,000 00	
House on Gorham avenue	300 00	
House on Newton street	26 50	
House on Heath street	42 00	
Land (grass) Newton street	37 00	
	$2,468 50	
Less paid agent	25 00	
		2,443 50
Carried forward		$1,300,520 92

Digitized by Google

	Brought forward		$1,300,520 92
7. Licenses.			
Dog		$1,966 50	
Milk		35 00	
Auctioneer		24 00	
Billiard and Pool Rooms		18 00	
Plumbers		9 00	
Carriage		17 00	
Gas Fitters		5 00	
Junk Dealers		12 00	
Pedlers		150 00	
Newsboys		14 00	
Employment Offices		6 00	
Druggist	$9 00		
Less paid Commonwealth	2 25		
		6 75	
			2,263 25
8. Interest.			
Overdue Taxes		$3,020 04	
Sewer Assessments		302 22	
Bank Deposits		2,889 07	
			6,211 33
9. Court Fines.			
Brookline Muinicipal Court		$434 74	
County of Norfolk		33 00	
C. M. Goodspeed (non-qualification as constable)		20 00	
			487 74
10. School Tuition Fees.			
High School		$580 00	
Grammar and Primary		2,232 74	
Kindergartens		122 50	
			2,935 24
11. Miscellaneous.			
Sale of Town Records		$22 00	
Sale of Junk		15 50	
Old Police Station		135 18	
			172 68
			$1,312,591 16

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES.

EXPENDITURES FROM GENERAL FUND.

Public Schools.—Cost of Maintenance.

HIGH SCHOOLS:			
Pay-Rolls.			
Salaries of teachers	$23,865 00		
Salary of principal's clerk	500 00		
Salary of janitors	2,209 92		
		$26,574 92	
Heating.			
Fuel	$1,223 25		
Repairs of heating apparatus	306 05		
		1,529 30	
Interior Repairs.			
Ordinary repairs, interior		470 73	
Furniture and Fixtures.			
Ordinary renewals and repairs		345 28	
Supplies and Incidentals.			
Text and reference books	$1,202 28		
Paper and blank books	87 33		
Drawing materials	145 87		
Laboratory supplies	450 42		
Miscellaneous supplies	165 94		
Janitors' supplies	35 15		
Incidental expenses	323 91		
		2,410 90	
Total, High School			$31,331 13
GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS: *			
Pay-Rolls.			
Salary of teachers	$59,881 97		
Salary of janitors	6,773 24		
		$66,655 21	
Heating.			
Fuel	$4,138 47		
Repairs heating apparatus	823 58		
		4,962 05	
Interior Repairs.			
Ordinary repairs, interior	$1,600 14		
Extra repairs, painting walls:			
Pierce school $1,556 30			
Devotion school 578 60			
	2,134 90		
		3,735 04	
Furniture and Fixtures.			
Ordinary renewals and repairs		994 29	
Carried forward		$76,346 59	$31,331 13

* See also statistical tables in Report of School Committee, in which expenditures in each school are shown.

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$76,346 59	$31,331 13
Supplies and Incidentals.			
Text and reference books	$2,633 47		
Paper and blank books	282 18		
Drawing materials	453 30		
Laboratory supplies	81 51		
Miscellaneous supplies	1,072 44		
Janitors' supplies	467 41		
Incidental expenses	389 00		
		5,379 31	
Total, Grammar and Primary Schools			81,725 90
KINDERGARTENS:*			
Pay-Rolls.			
Salaries of teachers	$9,992 75		
Salaries of maids	693 50		
Salaries of janitors	1,238 29		
		$11,924 54	
Heating.			
Fuel	$786 42		
Repairs of heating apparatus . .	229 03		
		1,015 45	
Interior Repairs.			
Ordinary repairs, interior		273 43	
Furniture and Fixtures.			
Ordinary renewals and repairs		99 12	
Supplies and Incidentals.			
Kindergarten supplies	$415 15		
Incidental expenses	37 84		
		452 99	
Total, Kindergartens			13,765 53
MANUAL TRAINING AND DOMESTIC ARTS:			
Pay-Rolls.			
Salaries of teachers	$9,000 00		
Salaries of janitors	1,603 27		
		$10,603 27	
Heating.			
Fuel	$947 39		
Repairs of heating apparatus . .	169 23		
		1,116 62	
Interior Repairs.			
Ordinary repairs, interior		490 44	
Furniture and Fixtures.			
Ordinary renewals and repairs		328 57	
Tools		173 61	
Power (electric)		224 34	
Supplies and Incidentals.			
Drawing materials	$49 92		
Supplies: Manual training . . .	906 83		
Supplies: Domestic arts	507 41		
Janitor's supplies	8 48		
Incidental expenses	232 83		
		1,705 47	
Total, Manual Training and Domestic Arts . . .			14,642 32
Carried forward			$141,464 88

* See also statistical tables in Report of School Committee in which expenditures in each Kindergarten are shown.

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$141,464 88
GENERAL SCHOOL EXPENSES:			
Pay-Rolls.			
Salary of superintendent	$3,999 96		
Salary of clerk	1,399 92		
Salary of stenographer	520 00		
		$5,919 88	
Special Instructors.			
Salary of teacher of music . . .	$1,000 00		
Salary of teacher of physical training	2,436 00		
		3,436 00	
Office Expenses.			
Office rent, 3 months	$100 00		
Heating: fuel	43 74		
Interior repairs	336 93		
Furniture and fixtures	189 70		
Stationery and printing	427 93		
		1,098 30	
General Expenses.			
Lighting school buildings	$423 37		
Telephones	458 31		
Transportation of teachers . . .	820 95		
Expressing	448 32		
Expenses of superintendent . . .	147 49		
Expenses of clerk, use of horse . .	202 75		
Taking school census	225 00		
Truants: salary of truant officer $860 00			
Truants: support, County of Norfolk 88 01			
	948 01		
Penny savings	60 00		
Physical culture exhibit	89 71		
Binding books	363 72		
Janitors' supplies	30 00		
All other expenses	866 53		
	$5,084 16		
Less reimbursements	34 34		
		5,049 82	
Total, General School Expenses			15,504 00
EVENING SCHOOLS:			
Pay-rolls.			
Services of teachers	$1,150 50		
Services of janitors	163 75		
		$1,314 25	
Supplies and Incidentals.			
Text-books	$9 24		
Drawing materials	12 31		
Miscellaneous supplies	52 54		
Incidentals	28 15		
		102 24	
Total, Evening Schools			1,416 49
Carried forward			$158,385 37

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$158,385 37
VACATION SCHOOLS:		
Instructors and assistants	$783 00	
Supplies and incidentals	215 88	
Total, Vacation Schools		998 88

Summary of Schools.

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
High School	$32,250 00	$31,331 13	$918 87
Grammar and Primary	81,750 00	81,725 90	24 10
Kindergartens	14,000 00	13,765 53	234 47
Manual Training and Domestic Arts . .	15,000 00	14,642 32	357 68
General School Expenses	15,600 00	15,504 00	96 00
Evening Schools . . .	1,500 00	1,416 49	83 51
Vacation Schools . .	1,000 00	998 88	1 12
	$161,100 00	$159,384 25	$1,715 75

New Grammar Schoolhouse, cor. School and Prospect Streets.		
Constructing walls		154 00
Pierce Grammar School Grading.		
Constructing walks, etc.		1,335 00
Pierce Grammar School Furnishing.		
Bookcases	$140 00	
Table	60 00	
Chairs	44 92	
Organ	24 30	
Clocks	393 90	
Optical lantern	170 00	
Lockers	148 00	
Rochester lubricator	30 00	
Books	57 50	
Repairs, electric light fixtures	20 60	
Painting, etc.	11 25	
Repairing curtains	15 00	
All other expenses	188 83	
Total, Pierce Grammar School Furnishing . .		1,304 30
Pierce Grammar School Gymnasium.		
Building closets, etc.		46 73
Alterations in High School Laboratory.		
Carpenter work	$16 70	
Painting	23 00	
All other expenses	27 42	
Total, Alterations in High School Laboratory .		67 12
High School Acoustic Improvements.		
Appropriated . . . $1,500 00		
Expended nothing.		
Carried forward		$162,291 40

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$162,291 40

Summary, Special School Expenses.

	Appropriation.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
New Pierce Grammar School	$945 34	$154 00	$791 34
New Pierce Grammar School Grading . .	1,341 52	1,335 00	6 52
New Pierce Grammar School Furnishing .	1,304 30	1,304 30	. . . .
New Pierce Grammar School Gymnasium .	99 46	46 73	52 73
Alterations in High School Laboratory .	83 44	67 12	16 32
High School Acoustic Improvements . . .	1,500 00	. . . .	1,500 00
	$5,274 06	$2,907 15	$2,366 91

New Schoolhouse, Druce Street.

CONTRACTORS:			
H. T. Bullman	$30,943 00		
Burnham & Stearns	1,300 00		
		$32,243 00	
Peabody & Stearns, architects . .		4,750 00	
Advertising proposals	$43 97		
Labor and materials furnished by Water Department	38 40		
		82 37	
Total, New Schoolhouse, Druce Street			37,075 37

Appropriation . . .	$100,000 00
Expended	37,075 37
Balance unexpended	$62,924 63

Public Library.

Cost of Maintenance.

Paid Treasurer of Trustees	$16,000 00	
Maintenance of School Reference Room . . .	1,500 00	
Paid Treasurer of Trustees		17,500 00

Appropriation . . .	$17,500 00

Water Department.

Services of Water Board		$900 00	
" of Supt. of Water Works		2,500 00	
" of Water Registrar		1,800 00	
			5,200 00
MAINTENANCE OF WATER WORKS:			
General Office Expenses.			
Clerical labor	$660 05		
Stationery and postage	281 00		
Telephone rental	132 00		
All other expenses	192 29		
		$1,265 34	
Carried forward		$1,265 34	$222,066 77

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$1,265 34	$222,066 77
Low Service Station.			
Wages of engineers	$2,478 78		
" of firemen	1,980 65		
" of watchmen	899 60		
Care and repairs of pumping engines	216 04		
Care and repairs of boilers . . .	41 21		
Fuel	2,233 45		
Oil and waste	372 09		
Tools and repairs of same	19 96		
Lighting	29 97		
All other expenses	104 57		
		8,376 32	
High Service Station.			
Wages of engineers	$1,122 00		
" of firemen.	940 60		
Care and repairs of pumping engines	52 94		
Care and repairs of boilers . . .	49 60		
Fuel	614 58		
Oil and waste	99 09		
Tools and repairs of same	17 74		
All other expenses	69 05		
		2,965 60	
New boiler and fixtures		800 00	
Work-shop and Stable.			
Labor, per pay-rolls	$369 00		
Hay and grain	227 68		
Repairs of harnesses	13 06		
Horse-shoeing	33 16		
New horse	85 00		
Incidental expenses	71 50		
		799 40	
General Expenses.			
Care and repair of buildings . . .	$205 03		
Insurance	228 00		
Taxes	157 60		
Care of grounds	132 94		
" of reservoirs	131 61		
" of street mains	20 79		
" of hydrants	507 45		
" of service-pipe	379 80		
Repairs of meters	684 36		
Recording meters	314 79		
Inspecting fixtures	329 75		
Turning on and off water	537 23		
Care of stand-pipe	51 02		
Maintenance of telephone lines .	44 11		
All other expenses	209 61		
	$3,934 09		
Less reimbursements .	142 50		
		3,791 59	
Total, Maintenance of Water Works			17,998 25
Carried forward			$240,065 02

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$240,065 02
EXTENSION OF WATER WORKS:			
Street-Mains.			
Labor, per pay-rolls	$5,737 82		
Water-pipe	6,160 48		
Valves and gates	733 70		
Hydrants	1,130 50		
Castings	145 31		
Pig lead	209 05		
Powder and fuse	108 01		
Tools	132 13		
Horse-shoeing and blacksmithing	472 71		
Repairs of wagons	157 74		
" " harnesses	33 47		
Hay and grain	249 17		
Teaming	351 51		
Expressing	23 85		
Veterinary and medicine	136 50		
Incidental expenses	652 91		
		$16,434 86	
Contract for laying water-main		800 00	
Service-Pipe.			
Labor, per pay-rolls	$2,388 25		
Pipe and fitting	603 86		
Cement	18 90		
Blacksmithing	79 89		
Hay and grain	45 38		
Expressing	35 43		
Incidental expenses	140 26		
		3,311 97	
Meters and Connections.			
Labor, per pay-rolls	$214 11		
New meters	582 18		
Incidental expenses	82 01		
		878 30	
New horse		85 00	
Damages, E. O. Marston		75 00	
		21,585 13	
Less reimbursements:			
Cash	$1,546 02		
Transfers	562 73		
		2,108 75	
Total, Extension of Water Works			19,476 38

Summary, Water Department.

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Water Board	900 00	900 00	
Supt. of Water Works	2,500 00	2,500 00	
Water Registrar . .	1,800 00	1,800 00	
Maintenance of Water Works	18,000 00	17,998 25	1 75
Extension of Water Works	19,585 32	19,476 38	108 94
	$42,785 32	$42,674 63	$110 69

Carried forward	$259,541 40

Digitized by Google

Brought forward				$259,541 40

Park Department.

Maintenance of Riverdale Park.

Labor, per pay-rolls		$4,240 18		
Use of horse		557 13		
Watering driveways		690 00		
Trap-rock and broken stone . . .		751 91		
Hardware and tools		68 29		
Incidental expenses		83 76		
			$6,391 27	
Care of Public Grounds.				
Town Hall grounds:				
Labor	$45 38			
Incidentals	9 98			
		$55 36		
Public Library grounds:				
Labor	$80 23			
Incidentals	7 10			
		87 33		
Schoolhouse grounds:				
Labor	$516 57			
Materials	81 58			
		598 15		
Cypress-st. Playground, labor . .		174 67		
Brookline-ave. Playground, labor		263 92		
Longwood Playground, labor . .		104 96		
Devotion Playground, labor . . .		35 17		
Linden Square, labor		50 88		
All other grounds . . .	$783 63			
Incidentals	29 75			
Use of steam roller . .	141 49			
	$954 87			
Less reimbursements	210 00			
		744 87		
Clerk of Commissioners, salary .		150 00		
			2,265 31	
Total, Maintenance Parks and Public Grounds				8,656 58
Appropriation . . .	$10,300 00			
Expended	8,656 58			
Balance unexpended .	$1,643 42			
Upland Road Park.				
Land purchased				2,500 00

Planting Trees.

Labor, per pay rolls		$1,240 12		
Labor, contractors		661 52		
			$1,901 64	
Hardware and tools			170 51	
Rock maples			117 00	
All other expenses			208 99	
				2,398 14
Appropriation		$2,400 00		
Expended		2,398 14		
Balance unexpended		$1 86		
Carried forward				$273,096 12

Digitized by Google

Brought forward					$273,096 12
HIGHWAYS: **Street Department.**					
Superintendence.					
Salary of Superintendent . . .		$2,500 00			
Salary of Asst. Superintendent .		1,375 00			
Office expenses		89 15			
				$3,964 15	
Repairs and New Work.					
Labor, per pay-rolls . .	$12,582 97				
Teaming	1,596 41				
Sand and gravel	3,544 62				
Edge, flag and paving stones	170 93				
Paving brick, including freight	3,917 92				
Trap rock and broken stone	4,687 91				
Cement for brick paving	989 72				
Gutters and crossings .	1,020 41				
Lumber, repair bridges, etc.	121 73				
Asphalt on Washington street bridge	425 15				
Setting street bounds .	345 34				
Street signs	170 47				
Fences	237 39				
Removing trees	138 87				
Tools and repairs . . .	860 87				
Injured men, wages and medical attendance .	564 75				
Holidays, wages . . .	396 00				
Use of land, Pond ave. .	60 00				
Use of land	72 00				
Incidentals	1,823 92				
	$33,727 38				
Less reimbursements	1,345 80				
		$32,381 58			
Repairs made for Boston Water Works .	$955 49				
Less reimbursements	955 49				
Steam Roller.					
Labor, per pay-rolls . .	$1,057 78				
Repairs of roller . . .	372 86				
Fuel	244 63				
Incidentals	64 32				
	$1,739 59				
Less reimbursements	141 49				
		1,598 10			
Stone Crusher.					
Labor, per pay-rolls . .	$2,052 74				
Repairs of machinery .	271 62				
Fuel	154 19				
Oil and waste	35 50				
Powder and fuse . . .	150 63				
Tools and repairs . . .	27 25				
Incidentals	17 03				
		2,708 96			
				36,688 64	
Carried forward				$40,652 79	$273,096 12

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$40,652 79	$273,096 12
Street Cleaning and Sectional Care.				
Labor, per pay-rolls		$15,751 08		
Tools and repairs		112 49		
Cutting grass and weeds		1,293 78		
Incidentals		8 75		
			17,166 10	
Removing Snow and Ice.				
Labor, per pay-rolls		$10,971 25		
Teaming		122 50		
Tools and repairs		265 69		
Incidentals		106 66		
			11,466 10	
Maintenance of Stable and Equipment.				
Labor, per pay-rolls		$2,261 71		
Repairing carts		256 67		
Repairing harness		228 62		
Horse-shoeing		910 14		
Care of sick horses		213 29		
Hay and grain		4,788 73		
Heating stable		109 52		
Lighting stable		111 74		
Interior repairs		76 19		
Stable supplies		91 48		
Incidentals		24 43		
		$9,072 52		
New cart	$170 00			
New harness	144 50			
New horses	755 00			
		1,069 50		
		$10,142 02		
Less reimbursements:				
Cash for manure sold . .	$25 00			
Health Dept., use of horses collecting ashes . . .	2,183 64			
Maintenance of sewers, use of horses	537 64			
Fire Alarm and Police Tel., board of horse . .	221 00			
		2,967 28		
			7,174 74	
Total for Highways				76,459 73
Sidewalks.				
Labor, per pay-rolls			$2,237 69	
Teaming			359 87	
Lumber			2,534 42	
Tools, nails and spikes			163 56	
Sand and gravel			94 00	
Concreting			5,359 75	
Brick walks			529 35	
Setting edgestones			3,438 70	
Incidentals		$278 30		
Less reimbursements		2 54		
			275 76	
Total for Sidewalks				14,993 10
Carried forward				$364,548 95

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$364,548 95
Watering Streets.			
Paid for watering		$15,734 24	
Repairs of equipment		131 37	
Inspection		133 38	
Incidentals		37 01	
Total for Watering Streets			16,036 00
Harvard Street Widening.			
Land damages:			
Addie H. H. Slack		$150 00	
Emeline G. Wilson		1,975 00	
Edward C. Wilson Estate		1,725 00	
Total for Harvard Street Widening			3,850 00
Chestnut Hill Road.			
Labor and teaming		$407 28	
Concrete sidewalks	$141 88		
Loam	41 60		
Crushed stone	8 45		
Paving gutters, etc.	71 79		
Incidentals	21 95		
		285 67	
Total for Chestnut Hill Road			692 95
Walnut and Chestnut Streets.			
Land damages:			
Martin P. Kennard		$120 00	
Labor and teaming	$101 86		
Concrete sidewalks	39 31		
Gutters and crossings	99 43		
		240 60	
Total for Walnut and Chestnut Streets			360 60
Cypress Street Widening.			
Land damages:			
Cornelius Hickey		$2,000 00	
Ellen Hughes		1,000 00	
Harriet Vass		3,250 00	
Labor and teaming	$120 15		
Fences	52 58		
Inspection, Engineering Dept.	13 87		
All other expenses	22 12		
		208 72	
Total for Cypress Street Widening			6,458 72
Middlesex Road.			
Labor and teaming		$372 54	
Lumber		40 26	
Incidentals		8 38	
Total for Middlesex Road			421 18
Carried forward			$392.368 40

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$392,368 40
Kenwood Street Fencing.			
Labor, per pay-roll		$55 55	
Bricks	$13 50		
Lumber	43 43		
		56 93	
Total for Kenwood Street Fencing			112 48
Columbia Street Fencing.			
Labor, per pay-roll		$16 81	
Lumber		21 72	
Total for Columbia Street Fencing			38 53
Coolidge Street.			
Labor and teaming		$355 50	
Paving	$100 40		
Pavingstones	63 65		
Crushed stone	101 00		
Loam	5 00		
Gravel	47 00		
		317 05	
Total for Coolidge Street			672 55
Carlton Street Widening.			
Labor and teaming		$1,642 53	
Paving	$182 20		
Paving-blocks	493 15		
Brick	27 00		
Gravel	22 75		
Trap-rock, including freight	329 16		
Broken stone	154 80		
Curbstones	82 03		
Fences	49 88		
All other expenses	16 50		
		$1,357 47	
Total for Carlton Street Widening			3,000 00
Clinton Path.			
Labor, per pay-rolls		$17 07	
Lumber	$72 80		
Building fence	104 57		
		177 37	
Total for Clinton Path			194 44
Paving Yards and Driveways.			
Labor and material furnished by Street Department		$774 77	
Concrete sidewalks		221 03	
Total for Paving Yards and Driveways			995 80
Town Stable Additions.			
Labor, per pay-rolls		$181 91	
Lumber		260 97	
Painting		39 95	
Incidentals		19 33	
Total, for Town Stable Additions			502 16
Carried forward			$397,884 36

Digitized by Google

Brought forward $397,884 36

Summary, Street Department.

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Highways	$76,500 00	$76,459 73	$40 27
Sidewalks	15,000 00	14,993 10	6 90
Watering Streets .	17,000 00	16,036 00	964 00
Harvard St. Widening	9,077 73	3,850 00	5.227 73
Chestnut Hill Road	1,071 74	692 95	378 79
Walnut and Chestnut Streets . . .	500 00	360 60	139 40
Cypress St. Widening	8,970 74	6,458 72	2,512 02
Middlesex Road . .	425 00	421 18	3 82
Kenwood Street Fencing	200 00	112 48	87 52
Columbia Street Fencing	250 00	38 53	211 47
Coolidge Street . .	981 56	672 55	309 01
Carlton St. Widening	3,000 00	3,000 00	
Clinton Path . . .	250 00	194 44	55 56
Paving Yards and Driveways . . .	1,000 00	995 80	4 20
Town Stable Additions	4,242 91	502 16	3,740 75
	$138,469 68	$124,788 24	$13,681 44

Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph.

Pay-Rolls.

Salary of Superintendent		$1,500 00	
Labor, per pay-rolls		1,675 71	
			$3,175 71

Horses, Wagons and Harnesses.

Board of Horse:			
Goodspeed	$300 57		
Street Department .	221 00		
Horse-shoeing	60 50		
Repairs of harnesses .	19 00		
Repairs of wagons . .	49 70		
Incidentals	15 55		
		$666 32	

Maintenance F. A. and P. T. Apparatus.

Repairs fire alarm boxes	$64 33			
Repairs police signal boxes	56 58			
Batteries and supplies .	82 49			
Paper rolls	58 23			
Telephones	78 90			
Rental private line telephone	112 00			
Incidentals	70 02			
		522 55		
Carried forward . .		$1,188 87	$3,175 71	$397,884 36

Digitized by Google

Brought forward . .		$1,188 87	$3,175 71	$397,884 36
New Apparatus.				
Fire alarm boxes . . .	$265 00			
Box-posts	70 00			
		335 00		
Underground Wires.				
Okonite wire	$1,202 80			
Incidentals	67 95			
		1,270 75		
		$2,794 62		
Less reimbursements		52 45		
			2,742 17	
				5,917 88
Appropriation	$6,000 00			
Expended	5,917 88			
Balance unexpended .	$82 12			

Lighting Streets.

Welsbach Street Lighting Co., gas	$13,399 28		
Brookline Gas Light Co., electric .	30,461 89		
Globe Gaslight Co., naphtha . . .	2,165 58		
Welsbach Street Lighting Co., naphtha	1,600 23		
Incidentals	18 40		
		$47,645 38	
Less reimbursements . . .		153 14	
Total for Lighting Streets			47,492 24
Appropriation	$49,638 75		
Expended	47,492 24		
Balance unexpended .	$2,146 51		

Police Department.

Salaries.			
Salary of Chief		$1,800 00	
1 Inspector	$1,400 00		
2 Lieutenants @ $1,400	2,800 00		
3 Sergeants @ $1,250	3,750 00		
		7,950 00	
Patrolmen	$44,850 50		
Patrolmen, special	22 50		
		44,873 00	
Maintenance of Equipment.			
Board and care of horses	$1,040 07		
Horse-shoeing	136 04		
Veterinary services and medicine .	54 04		
Horse equipments and repairs . .	104 60		
Vehicles and repairs	35 15		
Equipments for men	43 60		
	$1,413 50		
New horse	200 00		
		1,613 50	
Carried forward		$56,236 50	$451,294 48

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$56,236 50	$451,294 48
Maintenance of Station and General Expenses.				
Interior repairs of statiou		$63 85		
Furniture and fixtures . .	$268 29			
New metal filing case . .	388 00			
		656 29		
Heating: fuel		382 68		
Lighting station, gas . .	$107 18			
" " electric	140 50			
" fixtures	2 00			
		249 68		
Telephones		98 92		
Printing and advertising		132 92		
Janitor		780 00		
Janitress		360 00		
Laundry work		25 25		
Medical attendance, prisoners . .		10 00		
Care of tramps		1 60		
Support of prisoners		22 87		
Incidentals		218 78		
		$3,002 84		
Less reimbursements		47 50		
			2,955 34	
				59,191 84
Appropriation . . .	$59,500 00			
Expended	59,191 84			
Balance unexpended .	$308 16			

Fire Department.

Salaries.				
Salary of Fire Commissioner	$500 00			
Salary of Chief Engineer	1,500 00			
		$2,000 00		
Summary of Pay-Rolls.				
Station A, Hose 1 . . .	$6,861 50			
Chemical 1 .	2,400 50			
		9,262 00		
Station B, Hose 2 . . .	$3,764 25			
Hook and Ladder 2	6,336 50			
		10,100 75		
Station C, Combination 3		3,805 00		
Station D, Engine 1 . .	$2,072 25			
Hose 3 . . .	2,966 75			
		5,039 00		
Station E, Combination 1		4,912 25		
Station F, Combination 2		2,801 00		
Station G, Engine 2 . .	2,242 00			
Hook and Ladder 1	5,079 50			
Combination 4	4,740 75			
		12,062 25		
Chief's driver		637 00		
Watching fires		6 00		
			$50,625 25	
Carried forward			$50,625 25	$510,486 32

Digitized by Google

Brought forward				$50,625 25	$510,486 32
Maintenance of Equipment.					
Repairs of engines . .	$2,152 52				
" " hose wagons	79 00				
" " H.&L. trucks	52 30				
" " hose . . .	41 65				
Fuel, etc., for engines .	36 66				
Use of extra horses . .	62 00				
Horse-shoeing	1,251 45				
Veterinary and medicine	241 90				
Harness and repairs . .	536 05				
Equipments for men . .	25 00				
Hay and grain	3,772 92				
Incidental expenses . .	634 55				
		$8,886 00			
New Equipment.					
New wagon, etc. . . .	$365 00				
New horses	873 00				
New hose	508 00				
		1,746 00			
				10,632 00	
General Expenses.					
Interior repairs of stations . . .		$1,912 46			
Furniture and fixtures		225 76			
Heating: fuel	$1,074 78				
Repairs, heating apparatus	21 01				
		1,095 79			
Lighting: gas	$535 73				
" electric . . .	3 21				
		538 94			
Telephones		453 98			
Stationery and printing		83 00			
Expressing		91 75			
Laundry work		415 74			
All other expenses		295 61			
				5,113 03	
					66,370 28
Appropriation . . .	$66,400 00				
Expended	66,370 28				
Balance unexpended .	$29 72				
Health Department.					
Salary of Agent Board of Health				$1,000 00	
Salary of Bacteriologist		$700 00			
Salary of Bacteriologist's assistant		433 34			
Bacteriological expenses	$378 07				
Less 20% of fees received	20 20				
		357 87			
		$1,491 21			
Microscope and fittings		244 04			
				1,735 25	
School inspection				423 25	
Cultures for diagnosis and release				134 25	
Vaccinations				2,407 00	
Suspected S. P. cases				12 00	
Expert services S. P. cases				125 00	
Abatement of mosquito nuisance				66 64	
Printing notices, etc.				218 62	
Carried forward				$6,122 01	$576,856 60

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$6,122 01	$576,856 60
Disinfection.				
Services of disinfector	$643 40			
Expenses of disinfection	418 14			
		$1,061 54		
Less reimbursements		448 15		
			613 39	
Salary of Inspector of Milk . . .		$400 00		
Salary of Chemist		190 93		
Expenses of taking samples	$166 08			
Supplies and incidentals	74 37			
Centrifugal milk tester	59 50			
		299 95		
			890 88	
Inspector of Animals and Provisions			200 00	
Collecting Ashes and Rubbish.				
Labor, Street Dept. pay rolls . .		$10,147 59		
Use of horses, Street Dept. . . .		2,183 64		
Teaming contractors		40 00		
New horses		600 00		
New paper-cart		105 00		
Incidentals		2 50		
			13,078 73	
Removing garbage, contract			4,800 00	
Maintenance of Hospitals.				
Medical attendance at hospitals .		$471 00		
Services of nurses		1,135 42		
Drugs and medicines		78 08		
Groceries and provisions		529 50		
Dry goods		49 95		
Furniture and bedding		72 00		
Heating: fuel		228 86		
Lighting: fuel		2 52		
Interior repairs		94 00		
Labor and incidentals		234 12		
Water Dept., laying service-pipe and digging cesspool		257 76		
		$3,152 71		
Less reimbursements		1,824 43		
			1,328 28	
Paid other hospitals		$1,655 67		
Less reimbursements		555 38		
			1,100 29	
Total, Health Department				28,133 58

Appropriation . . .	$29,750 00
Expended	28,133 58
Balance unexpended. .	$1,616 42

New Contagious Hospitals.

Contractors.			
B. F. Carroll	$36,640 00		
Ingalls & Kendricken	6,000 00		
		$42,640 00	
Carried forward		$42,640 00	$604,990 18

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$42,640 00	$604,990 18
Architects' Commissions.			
Shepley, Rutan and Coolidge		3,059 21	
Inspection, Engineering Dept. . .	$89 28		
Labor and materials furnished by Water Department	237 77		
All other expenses	16 00		
		343 05	
Total, New Contagious Hospitals			46,042 26

Appropriation	$86,500 00
Expended	46,042 26
Balance unexpended .	$40,457 74

Maintenance of Bath House.

Pay-Rolls.			
Salary of Superintendent	$1,200 00		
Services of Asst. Superintendent .	850 00		
" " two engineers	1,600 00		
" " matron	442 00		
" " two laundresses . . .	936 00		
Other assistants	142 02		
		$5,170 02	
Heating: fuel	$1,453 21		
" repairs heating apparatus	14 55		
		1,467 76	
Lighting: gas	$353 25		
" electric	61 50		
Repairs lighting fixtures	32 93		
		447 68	
Interior repairs: building	$160 63		
" " plumbing . . .	271 17		
" " painting	403 02		
		834 82	
New chairs		113 30	
Supplies and Incidentals.			
Bathing suits	$136 10		
Soap	82 83		
Towels	31 67		
Miscellaneous supplies	97 53		
Stationery and printing	64 80		
Telephone service	43 12		
All other expenses	124 87		
		580 92	
Building and painting new platform		380 85	
Total for Maintenance of Bath House			8,995 35

Appropriation	$9,000 00
Expended	8,995 35
Balance unexpended .	$4 65

Carried forward	$660,027 79

Digitized by Google

Brought forward				$660,027 79

Building Inspection.

Salary Inspector of Buildings		$1,500 00	
Salary Inspector of Plumbing		1,500 00	
Salary Inspector of Gas Fittings .	$300 00		
Salary Asst. Insp. of Gas Fittings	830 00		
		1,130 00	
			4,130 00

	Appropriation.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Inspector of Buildings	$1,500 00	$1,500 00	
Inspector of Plumbing	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Inspection of Gas Fittings	1,200 00	1,130 00	70 00
	$4,200 00	$4,130 00	$70 00

Sewers and Surface-water Drains.

Construction of Sewers.

Contractors:			
James Driscoll & Sons	$858 25		
Dennis Driscoll	215 30		
C. H. Eglee Co.	1,778 41		
J. H. Ferguson	1,409 96		
T. J. Kelley	1,038 54		
J. H. Sullivan	214 50		
Merrick & Wentworth	963 25		
		6,478 21	
Lisa Curtis	$4,787 64		
Charles U. Cotting	338 20		
F. B. Rice	230 00		
		5,355 84	
Labor, per pay-roll	$40 57		
Sewer pipe	1,518 42		
Brick	654 25		
Cement	132 60		
Sewer castings	405 40		
Teaming	9 46		
Carriage hire	35 00		
Printing	140 00		
Advertising proposals	33 25		
Inspection, Engineering Dept. . .	906 44		
All other expenses	179 89		
		4,055 28	
Total, Construction of Sewers			15,889 33

Appropriation	$40,200 00
Expended	15,889 33
Balance unexpended .	$24,310 67

Maintenance of Sewers.

Labor, per pay-rolls	$3,944 44		
Use of horses: Street Department	537 64		
Cement	51 40		
Rubber boots and mittens	79 55		
Incidentals	19 74		
		4,632 77	
New horse		160 00	
Total, Maintenance of Sewers			4,792 77

Appropriation	$5,000 00
Expended	4,792 77
Balance unexpended .	$207 23

Carried forward	$684,839 89

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$684,839 89

Construction of Surface-water Drains.

Lisa Curtis		$7,012 17	
F. B. Rice		230 00	
Contractors:			
James Driscoll & Sons	$1,140 25		
J. H. Ferguson	866 76		
Merrick & Wentworth	720 57		
		2,727 58	
Labor, per pay-rolls	$1,413 97		
Inspection: Engineering Dept. . .	203 66		
Teaming	23 89		
Sewer pipe	1,569 44		
Sewer brick	636 75		
Cement	650 73		
Catch-basin stones	338 50		
Sewer castings	416 30		
Incidentals	77 73		
		5,325 97	
Total, Construction of Surface-water Drains . .			15,295 72

Appropriation	$16,000 00
Expended	15,295 72
Balance unexpended .	$704 28

Support of the Poor.

Maintenance of Almshouse.

Salary of superintendent		$500 00		
Salary of servant		182 50		
Groceries and provisions		715 43		
Dry goods and clothing		36 04		
Heating: fuel		175 79		
Lighting: fuel		7 09		
Medical attendance		23 46		
Repairing heating apparatus . . .		9 45		
Interior repairs		39 76		
Repairing and painting wagon . .		78 25		
Hay and grain		175 34		
Horse-shoeing		34 99		
Telephone service	$55 91			
Less reimbursements .	14 66			
		41 25		
Incidental expenses . . .	$73 20			
Less sale of farm produce, etc.	43 78			
		29 42		
			$2,048 77	
New range		$41 00		
New horse		175 00		
			216 00	
			$2,264 77	
For aid to out-door poor		$2,876 34		
Less reimbursements		860 46		
			2,015 88	
Care of the sick		$582 33		
Less reimbursements		89 29		
			493 04	
Carried forward			$4,773 69	$700,135 61

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$4,773 69	$700,135 61
Care of insane	$4,816 30		
Less reimbursements	752 93		
		4,063 37	
Care of feeble-minded		508 35	
Care of children		624 79	
Care of dipsomaniacs		133 26	
Burials		90 00	
Expense of visitor		28 00	
Total for Support of Poor			10,221 46

Appropriation	$10,000 00
Expended as above .	10,273 96
Appropriation overdrawn	$273 96

Soldiers' Relief.

State aid	$824 00		
Military aid	302 00		
Spanish war	96 00		
Disabled soldiers and sailors . . .	602 00		
Burial of indigent soldiers and sailors	35 00		
		$1,859 00	
Less reimbursements, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:			
Account of State aid	$742 00		
" " Military aid . . .	118 00		
" " burial of indigent soldiers & sailors	105 00		
		965 00	
Appropriation	$1,000 00		894 00
Expended	894 00		
Balance unexpended .	$106 00		

Taxes.

State tax: Apppropriated and expended	47,617 50
County tax: Appropriated and expended	58,129 39
Metropolitan Sewer tax: Appropriated and expended . .	24,786 63

Metropolitan Park tax:

Appropriation of 1900 .	$31,185 92
Appropriation of 1901 .	35,000 00
Expended, nothing.	

Town Debt and Interest.

Matured debt paid during the year	160,011 00
Interest on funded debt	49,588 51
" " temporary loans	3,963 42

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Maturing debt	$160,011 00	$160,011 00	
Interest on funded debt	50,159 83	49,588 51	$571 32
Interest on temporary loans	5,500 00	3,963 42	1,536 58

Carried forward $1,055,347 52

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$1,055,347 52

General Expenses of Administration and Miscellaneous Expenditures.

Salaries, etc.			
Chairman of Selectmen, Board of Health and Overseers of the Poor	$1,181 25		
Other Selectmen, Board of Health and Overseers of the Poor . . .	2,625 00		
Other Overseers of the Poor . . .	260 83		
		$4,067 08	
Clerk of Selectmen, Board of Health and Overseers of the Poor		1,900 00	
Stenographer and typewriter		702 00	
Town Accountant		2,400 00	
Auditors, 1900-1901		150 00	
			9,219 08

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Selectmen, Board of Health, etc.	$4,650 00	$4,067 08	$582 92
Clerk of Selectmen, etc.	1,900 00	1,900 00	
Stenographer	702 00	702 00	
Town Accountant . .	2,400 00	2,400 00	
Auditors	150 00	150 00	
	$9,802 00	$9,219 08	$582 92

Town Clerk's Department.

Town Clerk.			
Salary of Town Clerk		$1,800 00	
Fees, recording births, deaths, etc.		539 40	
Salary of stenographers		775 00	
Stationery and printing	$481 84		
Advertising	10 63		
Express and messenger service .	51 85		
Telephone service	87 55		
Statutes, maps, etc.	7 50		
Recording releases, etc.	74 46		
Special binding, etc.	215 48		
New typewriter	122 40		
Incidentals	28 80		
		1,080 51	
Registrars of Voters.			
Salary of Registrars		1,225 00	
Printing for Registrars	$180 12		
Advertising meetings	11 31		
Posting voting lists	4 52		
Constable fees, serving notices . .	30 10		
Carriage-hire, Registrars	6 00		
Meals served Registrars	50 00		
		282 05	
Election Expenses.			
Salary of election officers	$345 00		
Printing for election	178 85		
Printing for caucuses	46 31		
Meals for election officers	160 00		
Voting booths	23 32		
Incidentals	11 80		
		765 28	
Carried forward		$6,467 24	$1,064,566 60

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$6,467 24	$1,064,566 60
Walnut Hills Cemetery.			
Salary of clerk		150 00	
Total for Town Clerk's Department			6,617 24
Appropriation	$6,925 00		
Expended	6,617 24		
Balance unexpended	$307 76		

Treasurer and Collector's Department.

Salaries.			
Treasurer and Collector		$4,155 98	
Clerks		1,373 97	
Services of Constable		500 00	
Additional clerical assistants . .	$33 17		
Stationery and printing	445 76		
Postage	346 00		
Telephone service	50 20		
Furniture and fixtures	7 50		
Surety bond	200 00		
Incidentals	42 10		
		1,124 73	
			7,154 68
Appropriation . . .	$7,225 00		
Expended	7,154 68		
Balance unexpended .	$70 32		

Assessors' Department.

Salaries.			
Assessors		$3,937 50	
Assessors' assistants		1,805 28	
Clerk of Assessors		1,500 00	
Stationery	$248 67		
Printing	213 15		
Advertising	48 43		
Carriage hire	166 50		
Examination of records, etc. . .	253 40		
Telephone service	38 89		
Furniture and fixtures	23 05		
Office rent	100 00		
Incidentals	114 32		
		1,206 41	
			8,449 19
Appropriation	$9,000 00		
Expended	8,449 19		
Balance unexpended .	$550 81		

Maintenance of Town Hall.

Salary of Janitor	$2,059 33		
Extra help	145 21		
		$2,204 54	
Heating: coal	$1,109 21		
" wood and labor	47 69		
" repairs heating apparatus	35 62		
		1,192 52	
Carried forward		$3,397 06	$1,086,787 71

Digitized by Google

Brought forward		$3,397 06	$1,086,787 71
Lighting: gas	$97 52		
" electric	355 61		
" new fixtures	41 37		
		494 50	
Furniture and fixtures	$40 64		
Interior repairs	305 10		
Janitor's supplies	78 89		
Covering steam-pipes	70 00		
Incidentals	89 51		
	$584 14		
Less reimbursements	39 50		
		544 64	
			4,436 20

Repairs of Public Buildings.

Town Hall.			
Repairs of roof	$24 40		
Repairs of drains	23 05		
Altering drains	104 63		
Painting flag-staff	31 00		
Setting glass and work for G. A. R.	1 25		
Repairing outside doors	8 91		
		$193 24	
Fire Department Buildings.			
Repairs of roofs and conductors .	$109 19		
Setting glass and painting	67 60		
Bulkhead, Station A	10 88		
Large outside doors, Station C . .	115 00		
Grading areas, Station C	8 50		
		311 17	
School Buildings.			
Repairs of roofs and conductors .	$207 12		
Setting glass and painting	202 82		
Repairing drains and walk	28 28		
Cleaning up rubbish	5 63		
Altering Devotion School roof . .	363 83		
Shingling Parsons School	463 62		
Painting Parsons School	70 00		
Painting Boylston School	75 00		
Window guards, Pierce Grammar School	28 50		
		1,444 80	
Police Station.			
Cleaning up rubbish	$5 38		
Repairing gate	14 95		
		20 33	
Drill Shed.			
Setting glass		1 00	
Hospitals.			
Shingling		223 00	
Town Stable.			
Sewer pipe	$1 12		
Setting glass	23 08		
		24 20	
Cobb House.			
Roof	$18 40		
Repairs of heating apparatus . .	15 93		
		34 33	
			2,252 07
Carried forward			$1,093,475 98

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$1,093,475 98

Engineering Department.

Salary of Town Engineer	$3,000 00		
" " assistants	7,768 69		
		$10,768 69	
Instruments and repairs of same .	$78 22		
Drawing materials and supplies .	543 15		
		621 37	
Board of horse	$300 57		
Horse-shoeing	35 75		
Repairing vehicles and harness .	36 15		
Horse hire	15 00		
		387 47	
New typewriter	$87 75		
New harness	38 00		
New cabinet	168 00		
		293 75	
Telephones	$102 36		
All other expenses	303 08		
		405 44	
Total, Engineering Department			12,476 72

Miscellaneous Purposes.

Observance of Decoration Day			400 00
Celebration of Fourth of July			1,000 00
Care of Brookline Cemetery.			
Labor, per pay-rolls		$152 88	
Loam	$13 00		
Grass seed	15 00		
Swards	4 50		
All other expenses	12 70		
		45 20	
Total, Care of Brookline Cemetery			198 08
Boiler insurance			900 00
Printing and Binding Annual Report, Warrants, and Reports for Town Meetings.			
Annual Report		$2,896 30	
Warrants and reports		407 15	
			3,303 45

Summary.

	Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Maintenance of Town Hall	$4,500 00	$4,436 20	$63 80
Exterior Repairs of Town Buildings	2,500 00	2,252 07	247 93
Engineering Department . .	12,500 00	12,476 72	23 28
Decoration Day	400 00	400 00	. . .
Fourth of July	1,000 00	1,000 00	. . .
Brookline Cemetery	200 00	198 08	1 92
Boiler insurance	900 00	900 00	. . .
Printing Town Reports, etc.	3,500 00	3,303 35	196 65
	$25,500 00	$24,966 42	$433 58

Carried forward	$1,111,754 23

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$1,111,754 23

Legal Expenses.

Counsel Fees:			
Charles A. Williams	$662 50		
Foster & Turner	1,050 00		
William A. White	899 00		
Dunbar & Rachemann	100 00		
		$2,711 50	
Expenses in connection with Suits or Claims against the Town, or other Legal Matters.			
Expert services: Wilkinson *vs.* Brookline	$250 00		
Martha A. McKay: damage to property	100 00		
Cash paid for incidentals in connection with suits, etc.	437 97		
		787 97	
Total for Legal Expenses			3,499 47

Appropriation	$3,500 00	
Expended	3,499 46	
Balance unexpended .		53

Contingencies.

Expenses of various Town Officers, including Stationery, Printing, Postage, Office Furniture, Supplies and Incidentals.

Selectmen:			
Stationery and printing	$134 75		
Office expenses	101 36		
Salary of messenger	52 00		
Carriage hire	17 00		
Incidentals	14 70		
		$319 81	
Accountant:			
Printing, stationery and postage	$235 87		
Office expenses	53 10		
Incidentals	22 52		
		311 49	
Inspector of Buildings:			
Stationery and printing	$121 83		
Office expenses	99 87		
Care and use of horse	431 95		
Second-hand sleigh	25 00		
Carriage	130 00		
Harness	35 08		
		843 73	
Inspector of Plumbing:			
Stationery	$ 74		
Office expenses	22 15		
Care and use of horse	77 05		
		99 94	
Inspector of Gas Fitting:			
Stationery and printing	$8 50		
Office expenses	2 45		
Incidentals	46 70		
		57 65	
Carried forward		$1,632 62	$1,115,253 70

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$1,632 62	$1,115,253 70
Sealer of Weights ahd Measures:				
Salary		$250 00		
Stationery and printing		37 84		
Incidentals		17 39		
		$305 23		
Less reimbursements		50 74		
			254 49	
Constables:				
Serving notices			18 88	
All other Officers' expenses			37 15	
GENERAL EXPENSES:				
Advertising.				
Advertising proposals		$29 99		
Miscellaneous advertising		14 00		
			43 99	
Tax on land		$199 66		
Care of hay scales . . .	$37 50			
Less 20% fees received	5 70			
		31 80		
Ringing bells		143 50		
Time service		24 00		
Care of town clock		50 00		
All other expenses	$240 37			
Less reimbursements . .	25 00			
		215 37		
			664 33	
Total for Contingencies				2,651 46
Appropriation	$2,750 00			
Expended	2,651 46			
Balance unexpended .	$98 54			

Alterations in Town Hall, etc.

Carpenter work	$2,993 40		
Mason work	4,462 97		
Plumbing	2,272 59		
Heating	1,860 00		
Painting	1,495 14		
Electrical work	700 49		
Telephone fixtures	514 76		
		$14,299 35	
Architect		1,816 51	
Furnishing:			
Selectmen's office	$149 25		
Town Clerk's "	13 18		
Treasurer's "	116 61		
Accountant's "	206 78		
Assessors' "	1,764 05		
Engineer's "	1,352 39		
Wire and Light Dept.	213 00		
Carried forward . .	$3,815 26	$16,115 86	$1,117,905 16

Digitized by Google

Brought forward . . .	$3,815 26	$16,115 86	$1,117,905 15
Sealer of Weights and Measures .	57 94		
Street Department	39 60		
Curtains and awnings	137 25		
All other expenses	190 18		
		4,240 23	
Total, Alterations in Town Hall			20,356 09
New Front Doors, Town Hall.			
Doors		$660 00	
Glass		163 67	
Hardware		176 24	
Total, New Front Doors, Town Hall			999 91
New safe, Treasurer's office			615 00
Repairing House on Gorham Avenue.			
Carpenter work		$297 02	
Painting and papering		397 55	
Plumbing		230 23	
Electric light wiring		29 00	
Curtains		31 97	
Total, Repairing House on Gorham Avenue .			985 77

Summary.

	Appropriation.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Alterations in Town Hall	$20,782 79	$20,356 09	$426 90
New front doors in Town Hall	1,000 00	999 91	09
New safe, Treasurer's office	675 00	615 00	60 00
	$22,457 79	$21,971 00	$486 79

Devotion House.

Grading, etc.		
Labor, per pay-rolls	$115 67	
Teaming	3 75	
Filling: B. Malon	236 42	
Total, Devotion House Grading		355 84
Devotion House Restoration.		
Carpenter work	$1,099 35	
Mason work	780 57	
Electric light wiring	70 50	
Plastering	77 50	
Plumbing	164 00	
Painting	101 55	
Architect	200 00	
Total, Devotion House Restoration		2,493 47
Carried forward		$1,143,711 24

Digitized by Google

Brought forward $1,143,711 24

Summary, Devotion House.

	Appropriation.	Expended.	Balance Unexpended.
Devotion House Grading	$355 84	$355 84	
Devotion House Restoration	2,500 00	2,493 47	6 53
	$2,855 84	$2,849 31	$6 53

Walnut Hills Cemetery Improvement.

Appropriated and expended 2,000 00

New Manual Training High School.

Expended from General Fund (see page 512) 12,269 56

Total Expenditures from General Fund . . . $1,157,980 80

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES FROM BORROWED MONEY.

Land for Public Playgrounds.

Land Purchased.

Beacon street	$45,000 00	
Boylston street	15,000 00	
Marion street	5,823 65	
Newton street	35,557 00	
Washington street	23,270 45	
Total, Land for Public Playgrounds		$124,651 10

Appropriation	$155,191 20
Expended	124,651 10
Balance unexpended	$30,540 10

Longwood Avenue Bridge.

Balance of amount borrowed in 1898, $6,667 38
Expended, nothing.

Boylston Street Improvement.

Land Damages.

Luke Mahon	$750 00		
Maud O. Wilkinson	587 25		
		$1,337 25	
Contractors:			
C. H. Eglee Co.	$1,513 04		
M. Rourke	959 90		
		2,472 94	
Labor and teaming		4,767 66	
Gravel and broken stone	$289 70		
Paving blocks	5,733 83		
Curbstones, gutters and crossings	1,155 42		
Sewers and drains	81 44		
Concrete sidewalks	2,095 70		
Paving	250 00		
Loam	1,605 71		
Use of road roller	136 02		
Inspection: Engineering Dept.	429 20		
		11,777 02	
Rebuilding walls	$1,520 88		
Building and repairing fences	675 71		
Lumber	767 49		
Tools and repairs	12 26		
		2,976 34	
Setting out trees		511 51	
Watering posts	$55 00		
All other expenses	708 40		
		763 40	
Labor and material furnished by Water Dept.		109 28	
Total for Boylston Street Improvement			24,715 40

Appropriation	$35,053 04
Expended	24,715 40
Balance unexpended	$10,337 64

Carried forward $149,366 50

Digitized by Google

Brought forward			$149,366 50

New Manual Training School.

Contractors: Mead, Mason & Co. .	$43,100 00		
F. F. Muldowney	1,340 00		
Kenrick Bros.	3,500 00		
Blodgett Bros. & Co.	150 00		
		$48,090 00	
Inspection: E. F. Proctor		1,080 00	
F. Joseph Untersee, architect		3,050 00	
Advertising proposals	$40 11		
Labor and material furnished by Water Department	9 45		
		49 56	
		$52,269 56	
Less amount expended from General Fund		12,269 56	
			40,000 00

Appropriation	$100,000 00
Expended	52,269 56
Balance unexpended .	$47,730 44

New Pumping Engine.

Labor, per pay-rolls	$2,790 69	
Teaming	125 00	
Steam-pipe and fittings	663 89	
Valves	295 78	
Blacksmithing	30 70	
Tools	68 34	
Cement, including freight	1,004 82	
Mason work	45 00	
Lumber	461 76	
Steel rails	253 66	
Use of trench machine	220 00	
Hay and grain	85 49	
Inspection	464 47	
Incidental expenses	70 43	
Total, New Pumping Engine		6,580 03

Appropriation	$40,000 00
Expended	6,580 03
Balance unexpended	$33,419 97

Total Expenditures from Borrowed Money	$195,946 53

Digitized by Google

Recapitulation of Receipts and Expenditures.

Receipts.

Total General Fund, page 478	$1,312,591 16	
" Borrowed Money, page 477	260,921 62	
Total Net Receipts		$1,573,512 78

Expenditures.

Total Expended from General Fund	$1,157,980 80	
" " " Borrowed Money . .	195,946 53	1,353,927 33
Balance Cash in Treasury, February 1, 1902		$219,585 45

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD H. FENTON, *Acting Accountant.*

Digitized by Google

VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY—January 31st, 1902.

	Land.	Buildings.	Personal Property.	Total.
Town Hall	$40,000 00	$150,000 00	$8,000 00	$198,000 00
" " Annex . . .	12,000 00	20,000 00	1,421 00	33,421 00
Public Library	90,000 00	80,000 00	32,000 00	202,000 00
Schools	455,300 00	757,500 00	63,500 00	1,276,300 00
Fire Department	44,700 00	93,500 00	32,357 00	170,557 00
Police Department:				
Old Police Station . .	9,000 00			9,000 00
New Police Station .	21,000 00	80,000 00	7,692 00	108,692 00
Street Department . . .	32,000 00	40,000 00	9,430 00	81,430 00
Water Department . . .	169,500 00	63,000 00	736,500 00	969,000 00
Parks & Public Grounds:				1,360,000 00
Riverdale Park . . .	750,000 00			
Cypress St. Playground	130,000 00			
Brookline Av. "	167,000 00			
Longwood Av. "	75,000 00			
Land Warren St. near Clyde	35,000 00			
Newton & Hammond Streets	22,000 00			
on Corey Hill . . .	11,500 00			
Park & Vernon Sts.	15,000 00			
Linden Place	5,000 00			
Linden Triangle . .	8,500 00			
Dudley Street . . .	4,000 00			
Warren St., Brighton	10,000 00			
Upland Circle . . .	2,500 00			
Dean Road	45,000 00			
Boylston Street . .	15,000 00			
The Intervale . . .	29,000 00			
Putterham Meadows	35,500 00			
Bath House	40,000 00	45,000 00	2,038 00	87,038 00
Hospitals & Almshouse .	20,000 00	15,000 00	2,510 00	37,510 00
Walnut Hills Cemetery .	60,000 00		350 00	60,350 00
Brookline Cemetery . .	1,000 00			1,000 00
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph System . .			26,000 00	26,000 00
Street Lighting System .			5,500 00	5,500 00
Planting Trees			50 00	50 00
	$2,354,500 00	$1,344,000 00	$927,348 00	$4,625,848 00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

REPORT

OF THE

EXPERT ACCOUNTANT

APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

TO EXAMINE THE

ACCOUNTS OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE

WHEN THE TOWN WAS DEPRIVED OF THE SERVICES OF ITS REGULAR ACCOUNTANT BY THE DEATH OF MR. EDWARD B. HILL, ON FEB. 7, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF EXPERT ACCOUNTANT.

HARVEY S. CHASE,
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT AND AUDITOR,
8 CONGRESS STREET, BOSTON.

March 18, 1902.

JAMES M. CODMAN, JR., ESQ.,
Chairman of the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline:—

SIR,—In accordance with your instructions I have, with my assistants, made an investigation of the books and accounts in the Treasurer and Collector's office, and in the Accountant's office at the Town Hall.

As the time allowed for this investigation was limited by the necessity for printing the report and submitting it to the town meeting on March 19th, I have not attempted a complete and detailed audit of all the items entering into the year's accounts, but have satisfied myself by a careful examination of the system of accounting and of the methods provided for verification of entries, for duplication of accounts, for comparisons of daily and monthly totals between the Accountant's office and other departments, etc., that this system and these methods were complete and sufficient. Thereafter a thorough audit has been made of certain months in the year to satisfy us that this excellent system was being carried out practically in every-day work, and that the methods provided for verifications, proofs, and monthly balancings were not avoided nor slurred over.

The audit of these months has satisfied us upon these points, so that, while we cannot certify that the months which have not been examined are correct, we are, nevertheless, convinced that there are no errors of magnitude in the accounts for the past year.

The books and accounts in the offices examined have been exceedingly well kept, and all of the officials and employees have been frank, courteous, and active in assisting our examination in every way.

The examination has consisted of two parts: first, the comparison of the town's financial statements during a series of

Digitized by Google

years for the purpose of showing the ratio of increase in expenditures to increase of the population and to increase of wealth (taxable valuations), and second, the audit of the various department accounts already referred to.

The results of the first part are given in the following tables, of which A makes comparisons of the population, wealth (valuations), and expenditures of the fiscal year 1895 with those of subsequent fiscal years upon a percentage basis.

These comparisons are interesting and instructive. Wealth (taxable valuation) is shown to have increased from 100 in 1895 to 141 in 1901, or 41 per cent, while population has increased from 100 to 128, or 28 per cent.

The increases of expenditures for operation and maintenance have in most cases exceeded the increase of population, but in comparatively few cases have they exceeded the increase of wealth (valuations).

The most notable increases as against wealth, 41 per cent, are for fire protection, 127 per cent; for health department, 91 per cent; for engineering, 72 per cent; and for soldiers' relief, 57 per cent.

Schools 42 per cent, police 43 per cent, and poor 36 per cent, have about kept pace with the increase of valuations; while general administration, highways, parks and playgrounds have increased less than valuations.

The most striking reductions, however, are in payments for funded debt and for interest thereon, the reduction in payments of debt being 33 per cent, while the reductions for interest have been 49 per cent.

These reductions in payments have come about through the town's policy of paying off portions of the debt annually from the tax levy, thereby continually reducing the amount of the net debt and likewise reducing the requirements for interest thereon.

In nearly all particulars the above is an extraordinarily good showing and speaks exceedingly well for the financial management of the town's affairs. It is true that both the debt payments and the interest have a tendency to creep slightly upward again in 1901, but the showing as a whole is exceptional even among Massachusetts towns. Table A follows:—

Digitized by Google

TABLE A.

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

COMPARISONS OF EXPENDITURES ON PERCENTAGE BASIS.
The expenditures of the year 1895 being taken for this purpose as standard, 100.

FISCAL YEAR—	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Wealth (Valuation) . .	100	103	109	113	126	132	141
Population	100	105	109	114	119	123	128
EXPENDITURES.							
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	100	100	122	111	129	147	129
PUBLIC SAFETY:							
Police	100	109	120	123	123	131	143
New Buildings . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	86	100	110	. . .
½ Fire & Police Alarm	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	07	13	07
Fire	100	124	137	151	177	209	227
New Buildings . .	. . .	. . .	. .	70	23	. . .	. . .
½ Fire & Police Alarm	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	10	18	10
Health	100	113	108	108	153	195	191
New Buildings . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	284
PUBLIC CHARITY:							
Poor	100	101	111	110	124	141	136
Soldiers' Relief . . .	100	87	87	127	118	128	157
PUBLIC WORKS:							
Engineering	100	110	105	144	165	172	172
Highways	100	90	93	118	114	284	122
Addition to Stable .	. . .	. . .	. . .	10	02	01	. . .
Sewers	100	172	92	41	52	73	60
Water Works	100	78	70	50	81	58	66
PUBLIC EDUCATION, RECREATION, AND ART:							
Schools	100	107	117	118	125	132	142
New Buildings . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	45	74	79	84
Public Library . . .	100	100	85	114	116	140	141
Improvements . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	37	. . .	. . .
Parks & Playgrounds	100	135	43	125	250	106	121
Land Purchased . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	220	240	150	1370
Bath House	. . .	. . .	100	96	104	102	115
Interior Impr'm'ts	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	58	. . .	. . .
PUBLIC DEBT:							
Matured Debt Paid Payments to Sinking Fund	100	150	334	75	85	. 58	67
Interest	100	101	90	56	52	47	51

Table B gives the comparisons of the same expenditures in the same years upon a per capita basis, and these comparisons are also quite interesting. Wealth (valuation) has increased from $3,650 per head of the population in 1895, to $4,023 in 1901, or about 10 per cent. Expenditures have increased as follows:—

Administration about 1½ per cent; Police, about 12 per cent; Fire, 77 per cent; Health, 50 per cent; Poor, 6 per cent; Schools, 11 per cent; Library, 15 per cent; while debt payments have been reduced nearly 50 per cent; and interest payments have been reduced about 60 per cent. Table B follows:—

Digitized by Google

TABLE B.

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.—Comparison of Expenditures, per head of the population, in various years.

Fiscal Year—	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Population	16,164	16,918	17,672	18,426	19,180	19,935	20,690
Valuations	$59,002,600 00	$60,996,800 00	$64,169,200 00	$66,527,000 00	$74,530,000 00	$77,952,900 00	$83,228,100 00
Valuations per capita	$3,650 25	$3,605 44	$3,631 12	$3,610 50	$3,885 82	$3,910 35	$4,022 62
General Expenses of Administration	$2 68	$2 57	$3 00	$2 61	$2 93	$3 19	$2 72
Public Safety.							
Police	2 56	2 66	2 80	2 76	2 68	2 73	2 86
New building	.....	.....	.....	1 95	2 15	2 27	.....
Fire	1 81	2 15	2 27	2 40	2 71	3 07	3 21
New building	.....	.....	.....	1 12	35	.....	.....
Fire and Police Alarm	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	29
Health	1 00	1 09	99	95	1 29	1 59	1 50
New building	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 22
Public Charity.							
Poor	55	53	55	52	57	62	58
Soldiers' Relief	07	06	06	08	07	08	09
Public Works.							
Engineering	45	47	43	57	62	62	60
Highways	10 02	8 63	8 51	10 39	9 62	23 12	9 57
Addition to stable	.....	.....	.....	89	18	05	02
Sewers	3 73	6 14	3 14	1 35	1 63	2 28	1 74
Water works	4 77	3 56	3 06	2 08	3 27	2 23	2 46
Public Education, Recreation and Art.							
Schools	6 93	7 07	7 39	7 18	7 30	7 41	7 71
New buildings	.....	.....	.....	2 73	4 34	4 45	4 50
Public Library	74	71	59	76	73	85	85
Improvements	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
Parks and playgrounds	57	74	23	63	1 24	50	54
Land purchased	.....	.....	.....	1 11	1 14	69	6 15
Bath House	.....	.....	44	41	42	40	43
Internal improvements	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
Public Debt.							
Funded debt paid	10 49	17 17	40 93	9 73	10 56	6 95	7 73
Payments to sinking fund	4 33	4 14	4 31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interest	6 53	6 27	5 38	3 20	2 88	2 47	2 61

Comparisons with other Municipalities.

Table C gives comparisons for the fiscal year 1900 of the expenditures of various municipalities in Massachusetts.

The deductions from this table are rather surprising. It has been generally understood that Brookline was one of the wealthiest municipalities in the country, but that its assessed valuations per head of thepopulation should be double those of Boston, two and a fourth times those of Newton, and four times the average of the other cities in the table, is certainly astonishing.

Either of two conclusions may be drawn, namely: first, that Brookline's assessed valuations have been pushed upward faster and higher than those of the other communities, and are now out of proportion to the actual market values of property, or, second, that the valuations of the other communities have not been placed at their actual market values. It would appear from these striking differences that very likely both of these conclusions are true to some extent. In addition to considerations of assessed valuations we must take cognizance of the tax rate upon these valuations, and this has been done by comparing the total tax collections per capita in these ten communities as set forth in the third column of Table C.

The fourth column gives the total assessed valuations (real and personal) per acre of land in the municipality; this basis being taken simply to give another comparison than per capita, and the results vary widely, owing to the great differences in areas. (No data for separating real and personal valuations were at hand.)

The remaining columns of Table C, up to the last column, set forth the annual expenditures for various purposes per head of the population. These figures for the other cities can be compared with Brookline, keeping in mind at the same time the differences in wealth (assessed valuations). The last column gives a very important ratio made up as follows: The total expenditures (operation and maintenance) of each city, per capita, have been compared with the assessed valuations (wealth) per capita, and the ratios determined. These various ratios have then been compared with Brookline's ratio, which is taken as standard, 100. In this way a final comparision of the relative economy or extravagance of these municipalities was arrived at, taking into consideration both wealth and population, and in this comparison (last column of Table C), Brookline's position is an excellent one. In fact, considering wealth and population, these percentages show that Brookline is the most economical in expenditures of the ten municipalities.

Digitized by Google

In this connection it is interesting to compare the net debts per capita (sinking funds deducted from gross debts) in these same ten cities. These in 1900 were as follows:—

Brookline, $70.14; Boston (including county) $91.61; Newton, $158.76; Springfield, $35.15; Cambridge, $66.29; Malden, $45.24; Salem, $24.03; Lowell, $33.88; Fitchburg, $44.85; Haverhill, $39.99.

During the past six years the net debt of Brookline has been reduced from $108.05 per capita to $71.16 (Feb., 1902). Table C follows:—

Digitized by Google

TABLE C

Comparisons of Brookline with Other Municipalities in Massachusetts in 1900.

	Wealth (assessed valuation). Per capita.	Ratio to Brookline. Percentage.	Total Tax Collections. Per capita.	Total Assessed Valuations, (real and personal) Per acre.	Expenditures for Operation and Maintenance. Per Capita.					Ratio of Expenses to Wealth per capita, compared with Brookline.
					Police and Courts, etc.	Fire.	Schools.	Streets.	Total of all Operation and Maintenance	
Brookline	$3,910 00	100	$39 60	$19,611 00	$2 85	$3 02	$7 41	$5 32	$45 43	100
Boston	2,013 00	51	28 72	43,021 00	2 99	2 15	5 31	3 43	31 81	136
Newton	1,716 00	44	23 69	5,772 00	2 01	1 89	5 65	4 59	35 28	176
Springfield . . .	1,166 00	30	16 84	2,934 00	1 03	1 60	5 37	1 36	20 16	149
Cambridge . . .	1,028 00	26	17 47	23,522 00	1 35	98	5 06	2 32	23 57	197
Malden	811 00	21	13 78	8,956 00	99	1 02	4 14	2 40	18 90	200
Salem	775 00	20	14 78	6,060 00	1 08	94	3 46	1 48	17 26	190
Lowell	753 00	19	13 96	9,914 00	1 41	1 20	3 40	63	13 76	158
Fitchburg . . .	743 00	19	13 63	Not reported	1 07	90	3 52	1 62	16 28	188
Haverhill	711 00	18	12 92	1,294 00	88	1 38	3 46	1 73	16 19	196

Digitized by Google

Audit.

The second part of the examination gave results as follows:—

The Town Auditors, Messrs. Brooks, Bowditch and Rogers, have certified that they examined the Treasurer's accounts and found them "correct, with proper vouchers and warrants," and I have therefore accepted their certificate so far as it relates to the vouchers for cash payments, and have devoted the present examination more particularly to the revenue side of the accounts in order to satisfy myself that all of the cash receipts to which the town was entitled were properly accounted for.

This has been done by tracing the receipts back through the books into the various departments where these revenues originated, and by comparing the amounts there set forth as due to the town with the actual collections turned in by the Collector.

The total receipts for the year 1901-02, acknowledged by the Treasurer, are as follows:—

From Tax-levy	$724,720 44
" Tax-levies of previous years	74,981 38
" Water rates and meter rentals	74,819 88
" Rents (net)	2,443 50
" Licenses (net)	2,263 25
" Fines and penalties	487 74
" Bath House	5,846 25
" Schools	2,935 24
" Interest	6,211 33
" Sales of old material	170 68
" Corporation and Bank taxes (net)	250,827 46
" Sewer assessments	18,990 43
Net Receipts, 1901–02	$1,164,697 58
From Loans	234,000 00
" Items received and paid out again	259,975 01
" Balance of cash on hand Feb. 1st, 1901	174,815 20
Total per Treasurer's Report	$1,833,487 79

Each of these items was carefully investigated and the details verified by the stubs or detachable checks of the receipts issued in the department of origination. This was a matter which required considerable time, and in the largest items, viz., taxes and water rates, the footings of certain months only were completely verified, the remaining months being gone over sufficiently to satisfy us that there were no errors of magnitude in the final figures.

These final figures were further proved by comparison with the corresponding totals in the Accountant's office, and in the

Digitized by Google

Water office. We carefully noted all through the year that the figures for water collections in the Treasurer's office had been verified and initialed monthly by the Accountant, showing that the system of checks and balances was carried out in everyday practice.

Accountant's Office.

This office corresponds to that of the comptroller or auditor in cities. The system as laid out by the late Accountant, Mr. Edward B. Hill, is, in my opinion, satisfactory. It is simple and yet comprehensive.

The duties of this office require the services of a thoroughly trained accountant with considerable independence, who should be given the necessary power to audit the accounts of each of the other departments at any time.

The records in the Accountant's office should be made available for purposes of comparison with previous years, and a series of sheets should be designed upon which the important items of each year's receipts and expenditures during a considerable period—ten years or more—can be annually set forth. These sheets should be of "loose-leaf ledger" type, adapted for binding into book form ultimately.

Annual Reports.

In order to avoid repetition of the same figures in the annual reports of the Treasurer and of the Accountant, and for other reasons more fully set forth later, I advise that the distinction between these offices be emphasized in their reports.

The treasurer of a city or large town should be strictly a financial officer, and his annual report should therefore relate, as in the main it now does in Brookline, to the cash transactions of the town treasury, i. e., to the payments of money to various persons in detail.

Through his official duties as Collector, the Treasurer of Brookline must also account for the receipts of money from various persons in detail. These matters should comprise his report, with the addition that as treasurer or custodian of various trust funds of the town, he should (as he does) also set forth the details of these transactions.

All of these matters so far are distinctively *personal* transactions—receipts or payments of money in detail—but when other views of the town's accounts are desired, the Accountant's report should supply them. Therein should be given (as in the main are now given) the financial transactions of the year from

Digitized by Google

the *impersonal* standpoint, i. e., the revenues and expenses according to departments and their functions, eliminating the personal element.

We wish to highly commend the idea of the annual synopsis of the financial results given in the first page of the Treasurer's report. Such a synopsis might well appear in the Accountant's report rather than in the Treasurer's, in accordance with the generally accepted view in municipal finance that the report of the Comptroller or Auditor should state for what purposes the expenditures were made, while the Treasurer's report should show to what persons the payments were made; yet in view of the convenience of reference to this synopsis in its present location at the beginning of the report, it may well remain there. We suggest, however, that the figures given should exclude all book accounts, journal entries on both sides, etc., and give only the net receipts and the net payments of the year.

Conclusions.

The final conclusions to be drawn from our investigation are in the main very favorable in regard both to the past management of the town's affairs and to its present financial condition. Various suggestions in regard to details have been made in the body of this report, most of which have been advanced in order to bring the accounts into line with the requirements of the "Uniform System of Municipal Accounting" of the National Municipal League. This system has been drawn up by a committee of experts upon municipal affairs, accounts and statistics, and is intended to bring about, so far as is practicable, uniform methods of accounting in cities, so that it may be possible for the officials, and indeed for any intelligent citizen in any municipality which adopts this system, to quickly and easily compare the expenditures for any department or sub-department of their own city with the corresponding departments in other municipalities.

The advantages of such a uniform system as a check upon extravagance or carelessness in municipal expenditures and for the purpose of obtaining reliable city statistics (similar to those now attempted by the United States Department of Labor under the superintendence of Hon. Carroll D. Wright) are too evident to require enumeration.

Owing to the great difference in city charters and in the laws under which municipal debts are contracted, and to the

Digitized by Google

great variety of accounts and reports required of cities both by the statutes of the different states and by ordinances of the municipalities themselves, it is impossible to lay out a uniform system which would be at once applicable in all its details to any large number of cities, and, therefore, the first aim of the committee has been to provide for groupings of the city accounts under general headings, viz.: "Public Charity," comprising all sub-departments in any city pertaining to such matters, "Public Safety" (protection to life, health and property), "Public Education," etc.

Thus a basis for comparative figures upon these groupings can be immediately attained, while it is hoped that the accounts of the sub-departments will be gradually adjusted in the different cities to conform with the details of the uniform system.

This adjustment will take a long time, probably, but it can be hastened in many states through legislation by which a state official or commission shall be appointed with authority to prescribe the form of reports which must be submitted annually by cities throughout the state. This plan is the same as the one now successfully conducted by the Gas and Electric Light Commission in their requirements from gas companies and electric companies in this state, and also in part by the requirements of the Railroad Commissioners.

Already some of the western states have passed legislation of this kind for municipalities, and have appointed "State Comptrollers," who have been given power over city accounts and reports in those states.

I have drawn up a summary of the receipts, appropriations and expenditures of Brookline during the past fiscal year (1901-02), according to this system, which is appended hereto.

While there are many headings in this form which are left blank, it is necessary to have these headings in order to cover accounts in other muncipalities where such items would appear.

In order to shorten this summary, only the first division, "General Government," is given in full detail as an example, the remaining divisions, "Public Safety," "Public Charity," etc., being given only in totals of the sub-divisions.

I would respectfully suggest that hereafter the Accountant's annual report should follow this system in complete detail. It is evident that the adoption of the uniform system by a continually increasing number of cities in this country is only a question of time. Among other cities whose annual reports have already been recast under this system may be mentioned Chicago, Baltimore, Providence, and Newton. Very shortly a recast of Boston will be presented in a special report.

Digitized by Google

I desire to call particular attention to the balance sheet giving the assets and liabilities of the town of Brookline at the end of the fiscal year, 1901-02, which is attached hereto. In this statement the available assets have been set forth as against the current liabilities (of unexpended appropriations), carried over to cover contracts and work not yet completed, while the fixed assets (land, buildings and equipments), which are in the nature of estimated values merely, are set against the bonded debt of the town. By this arrangement the actual surplus (or deficiency, as the case may be) of available assets over current liabilities is not buried in a general surplus account, but stands out clearly as its importance demands.

I desire also to again express my appreciation of the frankness, courtesy and promptness with which all the requirements of this investigation have been met by the town officers and the employees.

Very respectfully,

HARVEY S. CHASE,
Public Accountant and Auditor.

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEET.—TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

END OF THE FISCAL YEAR 1901–2.

Assets.			Liabilities.		
Available Assets.			**Current Liabilities.**		
			Appropriations to be Expended:		
Cash at office and in bank . .	$219,585 45		Metropolitan Park Tax . . .	$66,185 92	
Taxes of 1901 uncollected . .	96,144 86		Druce Street School	62,924 63	
Taxes of 1900 uncollected . .	7,284 66		Manual Training High School	47,730 44	
Taxes of previous year uncollected	928 93		Contagious Hospitals	40,457 74	
			New Pumping Engine	33,419 97	
	$323,943 90		Lands for Parks	30,540 10	
			Longwood Avenue Bridge . .	18,677 38	
Instalments on Sewers to be collected as due	4,777 93		Boylston Street improvement	10,337 64	
			Harvard Street widening . .	5,227 73	
Instalments on Chestnut street betterments	1,775 00		Town Stable	3,740 75	
			Cypress Street widening . . .	2,512 02	
Instalments on Sewer Assessment debtors	878 76		Shailer Hall improvement . .	1,500 00	
			Altering Town Hall	426 70	
Total Available assets . .	. . . . .	$331,375 59	Total Current liabilities .	. . . . .	$323,681 02
Fixed Assets.					
Town Real Estate Account . .	$3,466,000 00		Notes and Bonds Payable .	. . . . .	1,472,207 00
Town Personal Property Acc't	190,848 00				
Water Works Property Acc't	969,000 00				
Sewers Property Account . .	800,000 00		**Surplus to Balance.**		
Total Fixed assets	. . . . .	5,425,848 00	viz. Surplus of Available Assets over Current Liabilities	$7,694 57	
Trust Funds.					
Trustees of Public Library . .	$17,512 55		Surplus of Fixed Assets over Debts	3,953,641 00	
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	24,211 64		Trust Fund securities . . .	42,852,56	
Warren Tree Fund	1,128 37		Total "Town of Brookline account"		4,004,188 13
Total Trust Funds . . .	. . . . .	42,852 56			
Town of Brookline, Trustee (nominal account)	. . . . .	21,540 00	Trust Accounts, Devotion Fund, &c.	. . . . .	21,540 00
		$5,821,616 15			$5,821,616 15

Digitized by Google

Summary of Receipts, Appropriations and Expenditures of the Town of Brookline for the year 1901–2, Arranged according to the "Uniform System" of the National Municipal League.

I. GENERAL GOVERNMENT.

	Receipts.		Appropriations.	Expenditures.	
	Ordinary.	Extraordinary. Loans and Other Capital Accounts.	Net, including Transfers to and from.	Ordinary, for Operation and Maintenance.	Extraordinary, for Construction and Other Capital Outlay.
1. Executive.					
Chairman of Selectmen			$1,350 00	$1,181 25	
Four other Selectmen			3,000 00	2,625 00	
Other Overseers of Poor			300 00	260 83	
Clerk of Selectmen, etc.			1,900 00	1,900 00	
Stenographer			702 00	702 00	
			Contingencies		
Stationery and printing			2,750 00	134 75	
Office expenses			"	101 36	
Salary of messenger			"	52 00	
Carriage hire			"	17 00	
Incidentals			"	14 70	
Total, Executive			$10,002 00	$6,988 89	
2. Town Clerk, etc. (Corresponds with "Legislative" in cities.)			$6.925 00		
Salary				$1,800 00	
Clerks, typewriter, etc.				775 00	
Fees recording births, etc.				539 40	
Stationery and printing				481 84	

Digitized by Google

Special binding				215 48	
New typewriter				122 40	
Telephone				87 55	
Recording releases, etc.				74 46	
Express and messengers				51 85	
Advertising				10 63	
Statutes, maps, etc.				7 50	
Incidentals				28 80	
Total, Town Clerk, etc.			$6,925 00	$4,194 91	
3. Law Department			$3,500 00		
Counsel fees:					
C. A. Williams				$662 50	
Foster & Turner				1,050 00	
William H. White				899 00	
Dunbar & Rackermann				100 00	
Expert services				250 00	
Martha A. McKay, damage				100 00	
Incidentals				437 97	
Total, Law Department			$3,500 00	$3,499 47	
4. Finance Department.					
Treasurer and Collector			$7,225 00		
Salary				$4,155 98	
Clerks				1,373 97	
Services of Constable				500 00	
Additional clerical assistance				33 17	
Stationery and printing				445 76	
Postage				346 00	
Telephone service				50 20	
Furniture and fixtures				7 50	

Digitized by Google

General Government,—*Continued.*

	Receipts.		Appropriations.	Expenditures.	
	Ordinary.	Extraordinary. Loans and Other Capital Accounts.	Net, including Transfers to and from.	Ordinary, for operation and Maintenance.	Extraordinary, for Construction and Other Capital Outlay.
Finance Department,— *Continued.*					
Surety bond				$200 00	
Incidentals				42 10	
Assessors			$9,000 00		
Salaries: Assessors				3,937 50	
" assistants				1,805 28	
" clerk				1,500 00	
Stationery				248 67	
Printing				213 15	
Advertising				48 43	
Carriage hire				166 50	
Examining records, etc.				253 40	
Telephone service				38 89	
Furniture and fixtures				23 05	
Office rent				100 00	
Incidentals				114 32	
Auditors				150 00	
Accountant's salary			2,550 00	2,400 00	
Printing, stationery and postage			Contingencies	235 87	
Office expense			"	53 10	
Incidentals			"	22 52	
Total, Finance Department			$18,775 00	$18,465 36	

Digitized by Google

5. ELECTIONS.					
Registrars of Voters.					
Salaries				$1,225 00	
Printing				180 12	
Advertising meetings				11 31	
Posting voting lists				4 52	
Constable's fees serving notices				30 10	
Carriage hire				6 00	
Meals served registrars				50 00	
Election officers.					
Salaries				345 00	
Printing for elections				178 85	
" " caucuses				46 31	
Meals for election officers				160 00	
Voting booths				23 32	
Incidentals				11 80	
Total, Elections				$2,272 33	
6. PRINTING.					
Annual reports			$3,500 00	$2,896 30	
Warrants and reports				407 15	
Total, Printing			$3,500 00	$3,303 45	
7. TOWN HALL AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS.					
Town Hall			$4,500 00		
Salaries of janitors				$2,059 33	
Extra help				145 21	
Heating: coal				1,109 21	
" wood and labor				47 69	
" repairs, apparatus				35 62	
Lighting: gas				97 52	
" electric				355 61	
" new fixtures					$41 37

Digitized by Google

General Government, — *Continued.*

	Receipts.		Appropriations.	Expenditures.	
	Ordinary.	Extraordinary. Loans and Other Capital Accounts.	Net, including Transfers to and from.	Ordinary, for Operation and Maintenance.	Extraordinary, for Construction and other Capital Outlay.
Town Hall and Public Buildings, — *Continued.*					
Furniture and fixtures				$40 64	
Interior repairs				305 10	
Janitor's supplies				78 89	
Covering steam-pipes				70 00	
Incidentals	$39 50			89 51	
Time service			Contingencies	24 00	
Care of town clock			"	50 00	
Repairs Town Hall			$2,500 00*		
Roof				24 40	
Drains				23 05	
Altering drains				104 63	
Painting flag-staff				31 00	
Setting glass and work for G. A. R				1 25	
Repairing outside doors				8 91	
Alterations Town Hall			20,782 79		
Carpenter work					$2,993 40
Mason work					4,462 97
Plumbing					2,272 59
Heating					1,860 00
Painting					1,495 14
Electrical work					700 49
Telephone fixtures					514 76
Architect					1,816 51

Digitized by Google

Furnishings.					
Selectmen's office					149 25
Town Clerk's office					13 18
Treasurer's office					116 61
Accountant's office					206 78
Assessors' office					1,764 05
Engineer's office					1,352 39
Wire and Light department					213 00
Sealer of weights and measures					57 94
Street department					39 60
Curtains and awnings					137 25
All other expenses					190 18
New front doors, Town Hall			1,000 00		
Doors					660 00
Glass					163 67
Hardware					176 24
New safe, Treasurer's office			675 00		615 00
Total, Town Hall	$39 50		$29,457 79	$4,701 57	$22,012 37
8. MISCELLANEOUS.					
Constable: serving notices			Contingencies	$18 88	
All other officers' expenses			"	37 15	
Advertising proposals			"	29 99	
Miscellaneous advertising			"	14 00	
Tax on land			"	199 66	
All other expenses	$25 00		"	240 37	
Total, Miscellaneous	$25 00			$540 05	
Total, General Government	$64 50		$72,159 79	$43,966 03	$22,012 37

*Covers also police, fire, schools, etc.

Digitized by Google

II. PUBLIC SAFETY (Protection of Life, Health and Property.)

	Receipts.		Appropriations.	Expenditures.	
	Ordinary.	Extraordinary. Loans and Other Capital Accounts.	Net, including Transfers to and from.	Ordinary, for Operation and Maintenance.	Extraordinary for Construction and Other Capital Outlay.
*1. Police	$47 50	.....	$59,500 00	$58,671 67	$588 00
2. Fire Department	.....	.....	66,400 00	64,935 45	1,746 00
3. Fire and Police Telegraph	52 45	.....	6,000 00	4,364 58	1,605 75
4. Courts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Jails, Prisons and Reformatories	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Health Department	468 35	.....	29,750 00 (Includes also Hospitals and Garbage removals.)	7,991 09	303 54
7. Cemeteries	.....	.....	2,200 00	348 08	2,000 00
8. Buildings Department	.....	.....	1,500 00 (See also "Contingencies.")	2,153 65	190 08
9. Militia and Armories	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Miscellaneous	56 44	.....	2,700 00 (See also "Contingencies.")	3,130 32	.....
Total for Public Safety	$624 74	.....	$168,050 00	$141,594 84	$6,433 37

* Details of each of these sub-headings are omitted to save space in this summary this year. Hereafter it is proposed to give all details, the same as has been done in General Government sheets above.

Digitized by Google

III. PUBLIC CHARITY.

*1. Hospitals	$2,379 81	.....	$86,500 00 (See "Health")	$4,773 62	$46,300 02
2. Insane	752 93	.....	(See "Work-houses.")	5,457 91	.....
3. House for the Aged, Deaf and Dumb, Blind, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Workhouses and Almshouses	58 44	.....	10,000 00 (Includes also ("Insane," "Out-door Relief.")	2,107 21	216 00
5. Lodging Houses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Out-door Relief	949 75	.....	(See "Work-houses."	4,201 46	.....
7. Miscellaneous	965 00	.....	1,000 00	1,859 00	.....
Total for Public Charity	$5,105 93	.....	$97,500 00	$18,399 20	$46,516 02

* See foot-note on "Police."

IV. PUBLIC WORKS.

1. Administration Expenses	.....	.....	$12,500 00	$16,147 12	$293 75
2. Opening and Grading Streets	.....	$35,000 00	59,779 81	.....	40,516 85
3. Street Paving	$2,442 78	.....	77,500 00	40,127 22	.....
4. Sidewalks	2 54	.....	15,000 00	14,995 64	.....
5. Street Cleaning	.....	.....	.....	17,166 10	.....
6. Street Sprinkling	.....	.....	17,000 00	16,036 00	.....
7. Street Lighting	153 14	.....	49,638 75	47,645 38	.....
8. Garbage: Collection and Disposal	.....	.....	(See "Health")	17,173 73	705 00
9. Snow Removal	.....	.....	.....	11,466 10	.....
10. Sewers and Sewerage Disposal	18,990 43	.....	85,986 63	29,419 40	31,345 05
11. Bridges	.....	.....	18,677 38	.....	.....
12. Miscellaneous	2,967 28	.....	4,242 91	9,096 72	1,571 66
Total for Public Works	$24,556 17	$35,000 00	$340,325 48	$219,273 41	$74,432 31

Digitized by Google

V. PUBLIC INDUSTRIES.

	Receipts.		Appropriations.	Expenditures.	
	Ordinary.	Extraordinary. Loans and Other Capital Accounts.	Net, including Transfers to and from.	Ordinary, for Operation and Maintenance.	Extraordinary, for Construction and other Capital Outlay.
1. Water Works	$77,071 13	$24,000 00	$82,785 32	$22,455 75	$29,050 16
2. Gas Works	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Electric Light Plants	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. City Real Estate	2,468 50	.....	1,500 00	1,045 10	.....
5. Markets	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Docks and Wharves	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Transit Subways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Subways for Pipes and Wires	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for Public Industries	$79,539 63	$24,000 00	$84,285 32	$23,500 85	$29,050 16

VI. PUBLIC EDUCATION, RECREATION AND ART.

1. Schools	$2,935 24	$40,000 00	$366,374 06	$160,830 05	$92,252 08
2. Libraries	.....	.....	17,500 00	17,500 00	.....
3. Museums and Art Galleries	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Parks	210 00	135,000 00	170,391 20	8,866 58	129,549 24
5. Baths	5,846 25	.....	9,000 00	8,501 20	494 15
6. Celebrations	.....	.....	1,400 00 (See "Contingent" also.)	1,543 50	.....
7. Miscellaneous	.....	.....	2,855 84	.....	2,849 31
Total for Public Education, Recreation and Art	$8,991 49	$175,000 00	$567,521 10	$197,241 33	$225,144 78

Digitized by Google

VII. PUBLIC INDEBTEDNESS.

1. Interest on Public Debts	$365 81	.....	$55,659 83	$53,917 74	.....
2. Sinking Funds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Payments of Debt from Current Taxation	.....	.....	160,011 00	160,011 00	.....
Total for Public Indebtedness	$365 81	.....	$215,670 83	$213,928 74	.....

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS.

1. Interest on taxes, assessments and deposits	$6,211 33	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Sundries	.....	$170 68	$900 00	$900 00	.....
Total, Miscellaneous	$6,211 33	$170 68	$900 00	$900 00	.....

IX. TAXATION.

1. Real Property Taxes	$799,701 82*	.....	$105,746 89	$105,746 89	.....
2. Personal Property Taxes	223,279 91†	.....	.....	407 01	.....
3. Poll Taxes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Licenses	2,265 50	.....	.....	2 25	.....
5. Franchise Taxes	27,954 56‡	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Franchise Rights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Special Assessments	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Miscellaneous	487 74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for Taxation	$1,053,689 53	.....	$105,746 89	$106,156 15	.....

*Includes collections for taxes on real and personal estate and polls.
†Corporation and bank taxes.
‡Street railways.

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY ACCOUNTS.

	Receipts.		Appropriations.	Expenditures.	
	Ordinary.	Extraordinary Loans and Other Capital Accounts.	Net, including Transfers to and from.	Ordinary for Operation and Maintenance.	Extraordinary for Construction and Other Capital Outlay.
1. State and County Taxes	(See "Taxation")	. . . . .	. . . . .	(See "Taxation")	. . . . .
2. Receipts and Payments from Sinking Funds	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
3. Temporary Loans	$250,000 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	$250,000 00	. . . . .

GRAND TOTALS.

Grand Totals.—Ordinary	$1,429,149 13	. . . . .	. . . . .	$1,214,960 55	. . . . .
" Extraordinary	234,170 68	$234,170 68	. . . . .	403,589 01	$403,589 01
Grand Totals, ordinary and extraordinary	$1,663,319 81	. . . . .	$1,652,159 41*	$1,618,549 56	. . . . .
Add Balance on hand Feb. 15, 1901	$174,815 20				
Deductions by Treasurer for revenue of one department from another, etc.	—4,647 22	. . . . .	. . . . .	—4,647 22	. . . . .
Total receipts per Treasurer	$1,833,487 79	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
" expenditures per Treasurer	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	$1,613,902 34	. . . . .
Balance on hand Feb. 15, 1902	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	219,585 45	. . . . .
	$1,833,487 79			$1,833,487 79	

* Exclusive of Metropolitan park tax.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TOWN OF BROOKLINE. ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1902.

BROOKLINE:
THE RIVERDALE PRESS: C. A. W. SPENCER.
1902.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

The Assessors of the town of Brookline for the year 1901 submit the following report:—

The board organized at the beginning of the year, with R. G. F. Candage, chairman, and Harry H. Whitney, clerk.

The district allotments, for convenience of the board, have not been changed since 1895, when they were first made.

The work of canvassing the town was begun May 1st; notice to the public was printed in the Brookline Chronicle and in The Suburban, and printed notice slips were left at all dwellings and places of business in the town, requesting all persons subject to taxation to bring in true lists of their polls, their personal and real property.

The canvass of the town to ascertain names of poll tax-payers, and for the examination and valuation of real estate and visible personal, began May 1st and was completed in June.

Probate records of several counties, registry of deeds of Norfolk, corporation and bank stock lists at the office of the Tax Commissioner at the State House, were examined as formerly.

The appropriation of $800 for additional clerical assistance, $1000 for Assessors' plans (to be spent under direction of the board), and $1500 for salary of the clerk, with $4500 as salary for the three principal Assessors, we recommend to be continued.

Number of polls assessed was 5811, a gain of 181 over last year; persons assessed for poll only, 3501, a gain of 50; resident property tax-payers, individuals, 3404, a gain of 202; resident estates, trusts, firms and joint ownerships, 601, a gain of 46; non-resident individuals, 482, a gain of 9; non-resident estates, etc., 150, a gain of 4; transfers of real estate, 811, a gain of 227; dwelling-houses, 3196, a gain of 120; number of tax bills, 8111, increase, 284; horses, 1574, decrease, 1; cows,

Digitized by Google

385, a gain of 1; sheep, 300, same as last year; acres of land, 3428.19, decrease, 201.34, taken for streets, purchased by the town, or otherwise gone out of the category of taxation.

Valuation of real estate	$56,295,900 00	a gain of $1,842,800 00
Valuation of personal estate . . .	27,159,200 00	a gain of 3,591,800 00
Total	$83,455,100 00	a gain of $5,434,600 00
Add bank and corporation stock .	13,500,000 00	
Total value of all property . . .	$96,955,100 00	

The total of town appropriations was $975,311.58; state tax, $47,617.50; county tax, $58,129.39; sewer tax (metropolitan), $24,786.63; park tax (metropolitan), $35,000.00 = $1,140,-845.10. Cash in treasury, $19,200.00; estimated receipts, $302,798.10 = $321,998.10, deducted, left the amount to be raised by taxation, including overlay, at $843,847.00, which made the rate $10 per $1000, a decrease of 20 cents per $1000 from the rate of 1900.

This report shows the changes and growth of the town for the year past, and is well worth careful study.

A condensed statement of the taxation of the town for the year 1901, and a table of aggregates of debts, expenditures, valuations and tax-rate from February 1, 1847, are herewith submitted.

R. G. F. Candage,
Charles H. Stearns,
Thomas H. Talbot,
Assessors of Brookline.

Brookline, Feb. 1, 1902.

Digitized by Google

CONDENSED STATEMENT

Of the Taxation of the Town of Brookline for the Year 1901.

Amount voted for general expenses of the town		$975,311 58
State tax		47,617 50
County tax		58,129 39
Sewer tax (Metropolitan)		24,786 63
Park tax "		35,000 00
		$1,140,845 10
Less cash in treasury	$19,200 00	
Less estimated receipts	302,798 10	
		321,998 10
		$818,847 00
Add overlay		25,000 00
		$843,847 00
Amount assessed on 5,783 polls @ $2 each .	$11,566 00	
Assessed on personal . . $26,932,200		
Assessed on real 56,295,900		
Amount assessed on $83,228,100		
@ $10 per $1,000	832,281 00	
		$843,847 00
Additional tax on personal	$2,270 00	
Additional tax on polls	56 00	
		$2,326 00
Received from State corporations	$194,767 55	
Received from bank stocks	28,512 36	
Received from street railways	23,551 20	
" " Boston Elevated	4.403 36	
		$251,234 47
Paid by town on shares in Brookline National Bank owned by non-residents		$407 01

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF VALUATION, RATE OF TAXATION, EXPENDITURES, AND DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEB. 1, 1847, TO FEB. 1, 1902, INCLUSIVE.

Year.	Total Valuation, May 1.	Rate of Tax on $1,000.	Year.	Expenditures for the Year Ending Feb. 1.	Debt, Feb. 1.
1846	$3,217,000 00	$2 30	1847	$9,335 14	$2,156 43
1847	3,909,200 00	2 30	1848	10,189 22	6,333 68
1848	4,708,800 00	1 85	1849	10,570 06	6,163 76
1849	5,385,600 00	2 00	1850	10,977 41	5,163 76
1850	5,382,000 00	2 10	1851	12,956 13	3,163 76
1851	5,945,600 00	2 30	1852	28,653 14	13,163 76
1852	6,419,320 00	2 50	1853	21,626 55	12,500 00
1853	7,185,600 00	2 50	1854	22,417 54	15,160 40
1854	8,414,170 00	3 80	1855	59,284 29	43,500 00
1855	8,776,500 00	4 50	1856	47,432 06	41,500 00
1856	9,302,000 00	3 90	1857	52,869 03	50,500 00
1857	9,569,300 00	5 30	1858	71,361 71	61,700 00
1858	9,217,300 00	5 00	1859	48,827 25	57,700 00
1859	10,320,900 00	5 80	1860	66,709 96	60,200 00
1860	10,799,800 00	5 50	1861	61,665 54	53,200 00
1861	10,910,100 00	6 50	1862	62,807 54	48,200 00
1862	10,702,600 00	6 20	1863	122,362 22	88,200 00
1863	11,005,200 00	10 00	1864	182,143 03	101,905 96
1864	9,667,800 00	10 00	1865	163,548 75	124,655 96
1865	10,185,800 00	10 00	1866	164,645 57	104,405 96
1866	10,175,800 00	10 00	1867	129,007 02	77,655 96
1867	13,801,200 00	8 00	1868	151,894 97	79,205 96
1868	14,870,700 00	6 20	1869	175,856 11	98,505 96
1869	16,313,700 00	9 00	1870	242,084 91	155,405 96
1870	18,948,300 00	7 50	1871	317,087 83	245,800 00
1871	20,879,700 00	9 70	1872	473,843 18	473,800 00
1872	29,413,914 00	8 70	1873	453,660 31	581,800 00
1873	28,476,000 00	11 50	1874	591,360 49	816,704 16
1874	27,940,200 00	11 50	1875	985,605 65	1,346,958 00
1875	27,809,100 00	11 60	1876	494,192 86	1,395,350 00
1876	27,497,000 00	12 20	1877	394,462 05	1,368,350 00
1877	24,968,690 00	12 50	1878	502,451 52	1,468,350 00
1878	22,586,300 00	12 10	1879	359,245 75	1,444,350 00
1879	22,493,900 00	12 60	1880	433,437 61	1,451,350 00
1880	22,869,700 00	12 00	1881	403,412 99	1,442,554 66
1881	23,723,300 00	10 80	1882	396,189 53	1,439,550 00
1882	24,842,800 00	12 30	1883	414,328 86	1,360,850 00
1883	25,822,900 00	11 50	1884	482,793 95	1,318,950 00
1884	26,646,500 00	11 00	1885	486,972 83	1,281,650 00
1885	29,955,700 00	11 00	1886	505,996 44	1,217,050 00
1886	33,434,400 00	10 40	1887	594,228 59	1,299,800 00
1887	38,640,500 00	10 50	1888	797,594 24	1,526,800 00
1888	41,246,900 00	10 50	1889	880,374 10	1,660,600 00
1889	42,533,300 00	12 00	1890	748,112 75	1,594,200 00
1890	46,537,300 00	9 00	1891	916,520 00	1,659,000 00
1891	50,729,500 00	11 00	1892	1,156,583 59	1,866,550 00
1892	53,080,600 00	11 80	1893	1,261,089 92	1,953,400 00
1893	56,299,000 00	11 00	1894	1,271,828 71	2,165,685 00
1894	57,191,150 00	12 60	1895	1,319,530 94	2,146,284 00
1895	59,002,600 00	12 00	1896	1,512,487 24	2,235,673 00
1896	60,996,800 00	12 40	1897	1,596,410 37	2,079,212 00
1897	64,169,200 00	12 20	1898	1,957,671 98	1,394,951 00
1898	66,527,000 00	11 80	1899	1,419,685 09	1,424,740 00
1899	74,530,000 00	10 50	1900	1,481,316 84	1,261,729 00
1900	77,952,900 00	10 20	1901	1,613,902 34	72,207 00
1901	83,228,100 00	10 00			

Digitized by Google

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE

FOR THE

YEAR 1901.

RATE: $10.00 ON $1,000.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1901.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Abbott Charles W. 102 Brook st.	Atwood Wilbur F. 14 Homer st.	Beake Albert J. 268 Cypress st.
Abbott George H. 48 Babcock st.	Austin A. Everett, 93 Perry st.	Beal Henry F. 10 Davis av.
Abercrombie John G. 9 High-st. pl.	Austin Thomas C. 45 School st.	Bean Luther, 9 Ridgeway st.
Adams John, 29 Kent st.	Austin Walter W. 45 School st.	Beaton John F. 1 Aspinwall av.
Adams John, Powell st.	Axtman Louis A. 129 Washington st.	Beckford Joseph H. 13 Leverett st.
Aechtler Charles F. 380 Washington st.	Ayers Thomas J. 619 Boylston st.	Beecher Carlton, 177 Davis av.
Aechtler John G. 380 Washington st.		Beecher Luther F. 177 Davis av.
Aechtler Leonard G. 380 Washington st.	Babcock Alfred S. 193 Cypress st.	Beede D. Edward, 3 Washburn ter.
Aechtler William W. 380 Washington st.	Bacon Berry, 9 Devotion st.	Behr Amadeus, 164 Mason ter.
Agnew David, 44 Cameron st.	Bacon Charles F. 15 Babcock st.	Behr Carl, 164 Mason ter.
Ago John, 6 Tabor pl.	Bailey Benjamin, 201 Boylston st.	Belches Edward F. 661 Washington st.
Ahl George W. 2 Kenwood st.	Bailey Martin, 118 Washington st.	Bell Henry, 335 Boylston st.
Akins David H. 129 Washington st.	Bailey Willie K. 69 Commonwealth av.	Bell Henry C. 231 Washington st.
Aldrich Frederick, 43 Lancaster ter.	Baird Samuel, 112 Chestnut st.	Bell Robert H. 36 Station st.
Alford Edward B. 240 Kent st.	Baker Albert, Woodland rd.	Bellingham Frank, 58 Harvard st.
Allen Charles D. 53 Marion st.	Baker Edward F. 39 Garrison rd.	Benbow Joseph, 763 Boylston st.
Allen Edgar C. 209 Washington st.	Baker Fred, 62 Clinton rd.	Benedict George L. 7 Flora st.
Allen Edwin, 82 Brook st.	Baker George W. 18 Aspinwall av.	Bennett Edward S. 156 Harvard st.
Allen Harry B. 185 Davis av.	Baker Isaac F. 126 Chestnut st.	Bennett Frank R. 105 Brook st.
Allen Howard A. 92 Dudley st.	Baker John H. 40 Naples rd.	Bennett William H. 44 Cameron st.
Allen John H. 185 Davis av.	Baker Walter, 1530 Beacon st.	Benson Burkett, 1087 Beacon st.
Allen Otis, 50 Brook st.	Balam John A. Reservoir lane	Bentley Daniel W. 7 Kendall st.
Allen Selden R. 54 Brook st.	Balam Robert W. Reservoir lane	Bentley Miles H. 124 Chestnut st.
Allen Walter D. 53 Marion st.	Ball George H. 170 High st.	Bentley Robert L. 11 Kendall st.
Allen Warren C. 107 Westbourne ter.	Ball John, 46 Morss av.	Bentson Neil P. 808 Washington st.
Allen William J. Francis st.	Ball John A. 33 Manchester rd.	Bessey Earle E. 701 Boylston st.
Allston William S. 9 School st.	Ball John L. R. 170 High st.	Bicknell George H. 79 Brook st.
Almy Robert T. 42 Thorndike st.	Ball Peter, 46 Morss av.	Bielwace Michael, Newton st.
Amend George H. Hammond st.	Barber Louis F. 10 Davis av.	Bigelow Charles H. 37a Harvard st.

Digitized by Google

Ames F. Eugene, 74 Naples rd.
Ames Herbert O. 21 Bowker st.
Ames James I. 6 Homer st.
Amadono Rudolph, 151 Boylston st.
Amie Theobald, 20 Winthrop pl.
Anderson August, Newton st.
Anderson David, 555 Washington st.
Anderson Edwin, 160 Chestnut st.
Anderson Hans, 88 Rawson rd.
Anderson James F. 3 Washburn ter.
Anderson Joseph F. 333 Boylston st.
Anderson Joseph H. 333 Boylston st.
Anderson Per August, Reservoir lane
Anderson William, 2 Harvard sq.
Anderson William G. 29 University rd.
Andrews Obadiah, 349 Boylston st.
Andrews Reuben H. 16 Searle av.
Andrews Samuel, 92 Brook st.
Antoniewick Michael, Newton st.
Archibald William E. 79 Prospect st.
Armstrong Frank L. 10 Davis av.
Armstrong William, 6 Cameron st.
Arnold Charles A. 115 Walnut st.
Arthur Alexander S. 35 Harvard st.
Arthur Charles C. 165 Washington st.
Ashley Thomas A. 152 Harvard st.
Atherton Charles E. 4 Washburn pl.
Atherton George E. jr. 167 Walnut st.
Atkins George A. B. 371 Walnut st.
Atkins Sullivan H. 371 Walnut st.
Atkinson William, Heath av.
Atwood David E. 1051 Beacon st.
Atwood Joseph L. 311 Boylston st.
Atwood Rufus H. 1051 Beacon st.

Barker Edward T. 1459 Beacon st.
Barkhouse Reuben, Heath st.
Barkman Gerard, 106 Brook st.
Barnard Roland M. 37 Harris st.
Barnes Patrick, 79 Brookline av.
Barnes Wilbur E. 142 Summit av.
Barnes Willis F. 116 Chestnut st.
Barnett George N. 465 Washington st.
Barnum George M. jr. 226 Babcock st.
Barraud Ernest S. 175a Davis av.
Barraud Hilton P. 175a Davis av.
Barraud Thomas A. 175a Davis av.
Barrett John, 136 Boylston st.
Barrett Martin, 49 White pl.
Barrett Michael, 81 Brookline av.
Barrett Patrick, Villa lane
Barrett Patrick J. 215 Pond av.
Barrett Thomas, 136 Boylston st.
Barrett Thomas F. 195 Cypress st.
Barrows Ernest W. 93 Prospect st.
Barrows Nathan C. 11 Thayer pl.
Barry William, 43 Walter av.
Barth Albert, 111 Brook st.
Bartholomey Henry L. 346 Walnut st.
Bartlett B. Frank, 19 Searle av.
Bartlett Bradford, 303 Harvard st.
Barton George E. 4 Monmouth ct.
Barts W. J. 2 Tabor pl.
Bate Thomas, 1530 Beacon st.
Bates George M. J. 18 Davis av.
Batty Thomas, Heath st.
Bauer George U. Verndale st.
Baxter Benjamin F. 83 Cypress st.
Baxter David F. 83 Cypress st.

Bigelow Chester A. 37a Harvard st.
Bilston John, 41 Park st.
Bingham Andrew, 105 Brookline av.
Bingham William, 21 White pl.
Birkmaier Walter R. Mulford st.
Bishop Elias, 138 Buckminster rd.
Bjukholm Otto J. 29 Harvard st.
Blackhall John, 888 Washington st.
Bladz James, 323 Boylston st.
Blake Frederick W. Beacon st.
Blakeslee Erastus, 70 Summit av.
Blanchard John, Country Club
Blanche Stephen, 468 Harvard st.
Blaney Charles, Greenough st.
Blankenberg John, Richmond Court
Bliss George, 4 Hurd rd.
Blodgett William A. 8 Elm st.
Boardman John, 105 Boylston st.
Bohan Richard, 36 Flora st.
Boles James G. 57 Walter av.
Boles Michael, 203 High st.
Bolgar David, 9 Cameron st.
Bonacina Edward, 65 Boylston st.
Bond Edmund M. Newton st.
Bond Frederick, 302 Kent st.
Bond Frederick H. jr. 31 Longwood av.
Bond Henry, Clyde st.
Bond LeGrand P. 15 Linden st.
Bonner Joseph A. 1571 Beacon st.
Bonney George M. 35 Manchester rd.
Bonney William A. 6 Homer st.
Boody Everett R. 5 Walnut st.
Borden William N. 51 Thorndike st.
Bosworth Edward, 9 Stetson st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Bouris Michael, Newton st.	Brown Lawrence A. 19 Regent circle	Cabot Walter M. Heath st.
Bourne Charles C. 37 Thorndike st.	Brown Merrill V. 14 Homer st.	Cady James, 185 High st.
Bouvé Lander M. 70 Perry st.	Brown Oliver, 19 Cameron st.	Cady Michael J. 185 High st.
Bowditch Charles A. Brington rd.	Brown T. Colby, 20 Harvard st.	Cahill James I. 110 Chestnut st.
Bowen William, 48 Morss av.	Brown Thomas S. 20 Harvard st.	Cahill James M. 92 Chestnut st.
Bowen William H. 143 Washington st.	Brown William J. 124 Winthrop rd.	Cahill John A. 110 Chestnut st.
Bowker Edwin P. 224 Aspinwall av.	Brownell James, Ackers av.	Cahill Joseph, 110 Chestnut st.
Bowles Harry, 108 Brookline av.	Browning Joseph, 9 Perry st.	Cahill Matthew, 35 Brookline av.
Bowman Walter H 47 School st.	Brownlow William A. 41 Addington rd.	Cahill Richard, 9 Station st.
Boyd William, 37 Juniper st.	Bruce Benjamin, 13 Waverly st.	Cairns James, 210 Freeman st.
Boyden J. Parker, 15 Bowker st.	Brush Edwin M. 9 Hawes st.	Calder Charles M. 2 Harvard pl.
Boyle Farrell, 80 Pearl st.	Brutcher James G. 121 Washington st.	Calligan Joseph H. 25 White pl.
Boynton George F. jr. 117 Davis av.	Brutcher James G. jr. 121 Washington st.	Cameron Major, 138 Harvard st.
Brackett Frank W. 3 Hurd rd.	Brutcher Thomas J. 121 Washington st.	Campbell Alexander, 2 Harvard sq.
Brackett Gilbert H. 44 Waverly st.	Bubier Henry H. 77 Thorndike st.	Campbell Francis, 28 Flora st.
Brackett I. Lewis, 50 Pleasant st.	Buckley James, 81 Marion st.	Campbell Frank A. 35 Harvard st.
Bradford Hugh, 24 Walter av.	Bugbee Edward E. 31 Allerton st.	Campbell Hamilton. 11 Leverett st.
Bradford James, 80 Chestnut st.	Bullock John, Clyde st.	Campbell Hugh, 11 Leverett st.
Bradford Thomas, 24 Walter av.	Bulmer Arthur, 328 Washington st.	Campbell Hugh, South st.
Bradford Thomas H. 14 Leverett st.	Burbank Frederick, 1880 Beacon st.	Campbell James, 28 Flora st.
Bradford William, Norfolk rd.	Burden Ernest D. 85 Thorndike st.	Campbell John, Heath st.
Brady Henry F. 177 Pond av.	Burdett Horatio S. 44 Harvard av.	Campbell John, 11 Leverett st.
Brady Walter C. 7 Kenwood st.	Burgess Benjamin F. 48 Gorham av.	Campbell John McLean, 619 Boylston st.
Brander George, 101 Prospect st.	Burgess George, 33 Brook st.	Campbell Joseph, Heath st.
Brannon Samuel, 3 High-st. pl.	Burgess George, 21 Franklin st.	Campbell Malcolm J. 83 Boylston st.
Branzell August, 6 Flora st.	Burgess Jacob J. 1 Tabor pl.	Campbell Patrick, Still st.
Breen Edward, 94 Brookline av.	Burke Alexander, Reservoir lane	Campbell Richard, 291 Harvard st.
Breen Thomas, 2 Harvard pl.	Burke Charles, Reservoir lane	Campbell Robert. 93 Prospect st.
Brennan John, 126 Chestnut st.	Burke George, 450 Washington st.	Campbell William, 115 Walnut st.

Digitized by Google

Brennan John, 55 Walter av.
Brennan John D. 126 Chestnut st.
Brennan Michael, 19 Emerald st.
Brett Franklin, 44 Harris st.
Brett George L. 8 Columbia st.
Brewer Frank C. 198 Aspinwall av.
Brewer James H. 60 Chestnut st.
Bridgam Minot A. 18 Aspinwall av.
Bridges Jabez L. 8 Homer st.
Briggs Charles A. 27 Brookline av.
Briggs George, 12 White pl.
Briggs L. Vernon, 701 Boylston st.
Brigham Donald B. 21 High st.
Brigham Edwin H. 72 Walnut st.
Broderick John, Newton st.
Broderick Patrick T. 5 Elm pl.
Brogan Patrick, 93 Pearl st.
Bron Joseph, 1443 Beacon st.
Bronson Charles W. 200 Summit av.
Brook Thomas A. 677 Washington st.
Brookings Barden S. 105 Harvard st.
Brooks Maro S. 17 Park vale
Brown Angus D. 240 Cypress st.
Brown Arthur W. 5 Davis av.
Brown Beverly, 52 Thorndike st.
Brown Charles H. 36 Station st.
Brown David F. 9 Park vale
Brown George A. 1459 Beacon st.
Brown George W. Fuller st.
Brown Harry C. 146 Naples rd.
Brown Henry H. 362 Tappan st.
Brown Hobart W. 19 Regent circle
Brown James, Goddard av.
Brown James W. Henry st.

Burke George T. 37 Pearl st.
Burke John J. 261 Boylston st.
Burke John J. 37 Pearl st.
Burke Luke, 128 Boylston st.
Burke T. J. Country Club
Burke Thomas, Country Club
Burke Thomas J. 118 Franklin st.
Burke Thomas J. 46 Morss av.
Burke Timothy, 92 Brookline av.
Burke William H. 37 Pearl st.
Burke William H. 35 White pl.
Burkhardt Herman F. 208 Aspinwall av.
Burns Charles E. 102 Cypress st.
Burns Francis, 16 Morss av.
Burns Patrick, 333 Boylston st.
Burns Patrick R. 217 Washington st.
Burns Thomas F. 10 Juniper st.
Burns William, Heath st.
Burt Douglas, 28 Center st.
Burt Edward M. 28 Center st.
Burt Robert V. 28 Center st.
Burton George W. 58 Aspinwall av.
Bush Richard, 66 Rawson rd.
Butler John A. 4 Linden pl.
Butler William, 2 Harvard pl.
Butterfield John W. 128 Cypress st.
Butterfield Thomas, 6 Kerrigan pl.
Buxton Horace F. Harvard ct.
Byrnes Patrick, Kendall st.

Cabot John, 97 Brookline av.
Cabot Norman W. 232 High st.
Cabot Sewall, 232 High st.
Cabot Stephen P. Heath st.

Candage Robert B. 20 Kent st.
Candini Joseph, 115 Washington st.
Canessa Charles, 130 Washington st.
Cannick Edward, 225 Cypress st.
Canning Elisha, 122 Boylston st.
Cannon John, 41 Villa lane
Cannon Lawrence, 30 Pearl st.
Cannon Thomas, 1 Walter av.
Canterbury George W. 1453 Beacon st.
Cantwell James F. 51 Boylston st.
Cantwell Joseph, 51 Boylston st.
Cantwell Lawrence, 51 Boylston st.
Canty Jeremiah P. 35 White pl.
Canty Joseph M. 253 Boylston st.
Carey Dennis, 51a Walter av.
Carey Edward G. 57 Waverly st.
Carey John T. 31 Harvard st.
Carey Thomas, 151 Boylston st.
Carleton Fred, 938 Beacon st.
Carlson John, 265 Harvard st.
Carmody John, 5 Tabor pl.
Carnes George H. 88 Toxteth st.
Carney James, Villa lane
Carpenter Gardner H. 39 Marion st.
Carrigg Thomas, 54 Villa lane
Carroll Bernard, 8 Walnut st.
Carroll Francis T. 106 Brook st.
Carroll Henry A. 8 Walnut st.
Carroll James, 104a Chestnut st.
Carroll James E. 8 Walnut st.
Carroll John, 55 Pearl st.
Carroll John D. Heath st.
Carroll John H. 80 Brookline av.
Carroll John H. jr. 80 Brookline av.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Carroll Joseph J. 7 Hurd rd.	Clark Francis L. 63 Harvard av.	Connolly Thomas, 61 Brookline av.
Carroll Michael, 136 Boylston st.	Clark Frank E. 81 Thorndike st.	Connolly William F. 83 Boylston st.
Carroll Michael, 13 Cameron st.	Clark Frederick, 89 Chestnut st.	Connor Charles H. 47 Walter av.
Carroll Michael J. 8 Walnut st.	Clark Thomas, Hammond st.	Connor John, Heath av.
Carroll Walter R. 45 Kendall st.	Clark Walter L. 7 Roberts st.	Connor John T. 60 Chestnut st.
Carroll William F. 80 Brookline av.	Clark Wellington G. 21 Bowker st.	Connor Timothy, 68a Pearl st.
Carson James, 101 Brook st.	Clark William, Heath st.	Connors James, 1844 Beacon st.
Carter Obie, 64 University rd.	Clark William B. 18 School st.	Connors Michael, 9 Walnut st.
Carter W. E. 1455 Beacon st.	Clattenburg William H. 105 Wash'n st.	Connors Thomas, 31 Perry st.
Carter William H. 5 Davis av.	Cleary Patrick, 4 Pearl st.	Conry Michael, 108 Chestnut st.
Carvell John W. 205 Boylston st.	Clegg Charles E. 32 Pearl st.	Consadine James, Heath st.
Carver Albert P. 2 Hurd rd.	Clements John W. 537 Washington st.	Converse Herbert B. 50 Harris st.
Carver George W. 14 Homer st.	Clifford Warren D. 1 Roberts st.	Convey Anthony, 65 Walter av.
Carver Lawrence, 3 Hurd rd.	Cloonan Dennis M. 81 Pearl st.	Convey James, 65 Walter av.
Case Elmer, 21 Harvard av.	Clough C. Henry, 71 Park st.	Convey Michael, 44 Pearl st.
Casey Edward M. 20 High st.	Clough Llewellyn, 361 Boylston st.	Conway Andrew, 9 Walnut st.
Casey Frederick W. 20 High st.	Clough Willard E. 9 Harvard pl.	Conway James E. 55 Brookline av.
Casey James, 323 Boylston st.	Clougher Patrick, 99 Washington st.	Conway John, 2 Harvard pl.
Casey James D. Ackers av.	Cobb James, 51 Babcock st.	Conway Michael, 71 Pearl st.
Casey James J. Mulford st.	Cobb Richmond W. 10 Davis av.	Conway Patrick, 55 Brookline av.
Casey John, 7 Brookline av.	Coffey John, 14 Pearl st.	Conway Patrick, 9 Walnut st.
Casey John, 23 Juniper st.	Coffey John G. 14 Pearl st.	Cook Arthur T. 326 Tappan st.
Casey John, 71a Prospect st.	Coffin F. Parkman, 108 Ivy st.	Cook David N. 10 Homer st.
Casey John J. Mulford st.	Coffin Harry R. 433 Walnut st.	Cook Frank S. 16 High st.
Casey Michael, 1 Roberts st.	Coffin William B. 433 Walnut st.	Cook Fred H. 27 Thorndike st.
Caulfield Edward, 16 Morss av.	Cogswell Charles F. 9 Center st.	Cook Joseph W. 32 Kent st.
Caulfield John, 46 Flora st.	Colby Edward, Tappan st.	Cook Norman H. 149 Washington st.
Cavanaugh Dennis, 41 Kent st.	Coldwell Arthur, 21 Franklin st.	Cook Samuel, St. Mary's ct.
Cavichhi James, 160 Chestnut st.	Cole Henry G. 91 Walnut st.	Cook Thomas F. 32 Kent st.

Digitized by Google

Chamberlin Thomas E. 1795 Beacon st.
Champion ———, 37 Harvard av.
Chandler Frank M. 5 Park vale
Chandler John W. 34 Babcock st.
Channing Henry M. 27 Chestnut Hill av.
Channing Walter jr. 27 Chestnut Hill av.
Chaplik William, Newton st.
Chapman Frank C. 83 Brook st.
Chapman James D. 1718 Beacon st.
Chapman Manley, 3 High-st. pl.
Chapple Bennet, 33 Kent sq.
Charlie Sing, 1350a Beacon st.
Chase Carl F. 351 Washington st.
Chase Edward L. 10 Homer st.
Chase Harry E. 351 Washington st.
Chase Herbert R. 110 Davis av.
Chase Nathan O. Boylston st.
Cheever James F. 123 Walnut st.
Cheever John O. 15 Center st.
Cheever Samael W. 15 Center st.
Chester Robert, Kendall pl.
Childs Frank, 1412 Beacon st.
Childs Henry A. 9 Washburn ter.
Childs Moses M. 375 Washington st.
Chilson Loring E. 9 Park vale
Chin Gon, 79 Harvard st.
Chisholm William, 2 Harvard sq.
Christensen Louis, 215 Cypress st.
Christie Irving L. 19 Thayer pl.
Chung Sing, 257 Boylston st.
Church George M. 306 Washington st.
Churchhill C. Havelock, 31 White pl.
Clancy Hugh, 113 Brook st.
Clapp Joseph L. 20 Winchester st.

Coleman James F. Boylston st.
Coleman John L. 8 Roberts st.
Collins ——— 16 School st.
Collins Charles, 41 Bowker st.
Collins Henry, 355 Washington st.
Collins James, 9 Walnut st.
Collins James F. 44 Walter av.
Collins Jeremiah, Villa lane
Collins John jr. Villa lane
Collins John J. Villa lane
Collins Joseph H. 44 Walter av.
Collins Patrick J. Warren st.
Collins William, South st.
Colwell Charles, 787 Boylston st.
Comer John W. 51a Walter av.
Comerford James, 8 Homer st.
Concannon John, 701 Boylston st.
Condon Michael, 48 Morss av.
Condy Charles H. 156 Harvard st.
Coneyes Peter, Newton st.
Congdon John, 36 Station st.
Conley Charles E. 26 Winthrop pl.
Conley Cornelius, 74 Brookline av.
Conley John, 128 Boylston st.
Conley John, 74 Brookline av.
Conley John, 39 Pearl st.
Conlon Martin F. 7 Ridgeway st.
Connell David J. Davis ct.
Connell Jeremiah F. Davis ct.
Connell John, 780 Boylston st.
Connellan Hugh, 22 White pl.
Connelly John J. 44 Cameron st.
Connolly John J. Hammond st.
Connolly Michael, 81 Buckminster rd.

Cook Wilbur D. jr. 4 Davis av.
Cooke Hervey E. 56 Harvard st.
Cooley Edwin H. 10 Davis av.
Cooley Marius C. 100 Brook st.
Coolidge Albert H. 396 Harvard st.
Coolidge George H. 396 Harvard st.
Coolidge James W. 790 Boylston st.
Copeland Charles, 46 Pleasant st.
Copeland George M. 35 Walter av.
Corbett Alexander, 15 Walnut st.
Corbett Andrew W. 3 Aspinwall av.
Corbett Frank, 68 Pearl st.
Corbett James, 2 Homer st.
Corbett Joseph, 33 Boylston pl.
Corbett Robert J. 196 Washington st.
Corbett Rowan, 2 Homer st.
Corcoran Edward, 18 Juniper st.
Corcoran Henry, 16 Juniper st.
Corcoran John, 93 Prospect st.
Corcoran Lawrence, 81 Pearl st.
Corey Madison, Greenough st.
Corlew Frank S. 50 Harvard st.
Corley Patrick, 74a Pearl st.
Costello George A. 4 Linden pl.
Costello John P. 12 Juniper st.
Costello Martin, 789 Boylston st.
Costello Patrick J. 12 Juniper st.
Costello Thomas F. 103 Washington st.
Cotter Francis, 132 Washington st.
Cotter James, 271 Boylston st.
Cotter Michael, 67 Walter av.
Cotton William E. 391 Boylston st.
Coughlan John J. 265 Pond av.
Coughlan Joseph, 1560 Beacon st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Coughlin Daniel, 28 Pearl st.	Cunningham Charles G. Heath av.	Daley William T. 101 Brookline av.
Coughlin John, 28 Pearl st.	Cunningham James E. 74a Pearl st.	Dallas Horatio N. 40 Cypress pl.
Coughlin Patrick W. 4 Pearl st.	Cunningham John, Goddard av.	Dalrymple Charles A. 238 Cypress st.
Coughlin William, 28 Pearl st.	Cunningham John A. Warren st.	Dalzell Stewart, 28 White pl.
Courtney Matthew L. 236 Cypress st.	Cunningham John W. Warren st.	Dalzell William, 38 White pl.
Cousens John A. 71 Commonwealth av.	Cunningham Michael, 185 Chestnut Hill av.	Dana George C. 609 Washington st.
Cowern Ernest W. 701 Boylston st.	Cunningham Thomas F. Warren st.	Dana Gorham, 41 Allerton st.
Cox Charles V. Richmond Court	Cupples Joseph G. 6 Monmouth ct.	Dana Jesse, 35 Waverly st.
Cox Howard, Heath st.	Curley Martin, 33 Cameron st.	Dana William J. 609 Washington st.
Coyne Dennis E. 16 Tabor pl.	Curley Thomas J. 50 Walter av.	Dane Ernest B. Dummer st.
Coyne James, 8 Morss av.	Curran John, 55 Boylston st.	Danforth Lucius N. 33 Kent st.
Coyne James jr. 2 Morss av.	Curran Joseph, 14 White pl.	Daniels George F. 198 Babcock st.
Craft Joseph, 127 Park st.	Curran Thomas, 14 White pl.	Daniels Robert W. Harrison st.
Crafts William B. 139 Toxteth st.	Curran Timothy J. 42 Walter av.	Daniels William H. 3 Aspinwall av.
Crampton John, 488 Harvard st.	Curran William, 31 Boylston pl.	Darragh James R. 156 Chestnut st.
Crane Charles S. 468 Harvard st.	Curry Daniel, Clyde st.	Darragh Joseph H. 33 Juniper st.
Crane Michael J. 175 High st.	Curry Francis J. 70 Brookline av.	Darragh William J. 33 Juniper st.
Cranwell Henry J. 48 Cameron st.	Curry James, 128 Boylston st.	Dasey Michael F. 81 Franklin st.
Craven Joseph F. 7 Leverett st.	Curry James F. Franklin st.	Davan John, 52 Walter av.
Craven Martin, Goddard av.	Curry James S. 70 Brookline av.	Davan Madison, 18 Roberts st.
Crawford Lewis, Warren st.	Curry John, Franklin st.	Davey Ernest T. 41 Boylston st.
Creelman Andrew, 41 Brook st.	Curry John, Heath st.	Davey Frank, Stearns rd.
Creelman David W. 41 Brook st.	Curry Peter, 88 Chestnut st.	Davey George W. 41 Boylston st.
Creelman John F. 41 Brook st.	Curry Simon F. 70 Brookline av.	Davidson John M. 41 Cypress st.
Creighton Howard, 69 Prospect st.	Curtin Daniel, 41 Kent st.	Davidson Nathan G. 41 Cypress st.
Cripps Chesley, 3 Hurd rd.	Curtin Michael, 14 Pearl st.	Davies Laban H. Woodland rd.
Croak Edward, 53 Walter av.	Curtin Patrick, Heath st.	Davis Andrew J. 35a Harvard st.
Croak George, 165 Pond av.	Curtis John, 1 Linden st.	Davis Edward, 4 Homer st.
Crocker Lincoln, 459 Washington st.	Cushing Albert H. 611 Washington st.	Davis Edward W. 63 Brookline av.

Digitized by Google

Crocker William S. 186 Cypress st.
Crockett James, 31 Winchester st.
Crohan Frank, 300 Boylston st.
Crohan Frank, 63 Walter av.
Crohan Joseph J. 63 Walter av.
Cronan Frank, Villa lane
Cronan Frank F. 31 Harvard st.
Cronin Daniel J. 352 Washington st.
Cronin Harry T. 676 Washington st.
Cronin Michael, 71a Pearl st.
Cronin Michael, 118 Washington st.
Cronin Stephen, 31 Pearl st.
Crory John, 39 Walter av.
Crosby Arthur P. 27 Osborne rd.
Crosby Joseph B. 4 Davis av.
Crosby Patrick, 78 Brookline av.
Crosby Sumner, 173 Gardner rd.
Cross Joseph F. 11 Thayer st.
Crowell Frederick, 29 Harvard st.
Crowell William S. 3 High-st. pl.
Crowley Dennis, 22 Perry st.
Crowley Jeremiah, 91 Boylston st.
Crowley John, 52 Walter av.
Crowley M. A. 14 Perry st.
Culinane Jeremiah, 20 Flora st.
Culinane Patrick, 15 Perry st.
Cullen John, Hammond st.
Cullen Joseph, Hammond st.
Cullinane Dennis, Oak st.
Cummings Thomas C. 30 University rd.
Cunniff Malachi, 218 Freeman st.
Cunniff Michael, 15 Hart st.
Cunniff Michael J. 15 Hart st.
Cunniff Thomas, 31 Boylston pl.

Cushing Arthur A. 19 Harris st.
Cushing Ira M. 19 Harris st.
Cushing James, 138 Ivy st.
Cushing Joseph W. 1577 Beacon st.
Cushing Percival L. 611 Washington st.
Cusick Edward, 99 Franklin st.
Cusick Frank P. 10 Pearl st.
Cusick James, 10 Pearl st.
Cusick James B. 102 Brookline av.
Cusick James T. 33 Juniper st.
Cusick Thomas J. 19 Perry st.
Cuthin John, 36 Monmouth st.
Cutler Abram L. Chestnut pl.
Cutler Samuel C. 310 Walnut st.
Cutter Charles W. 138 Harvard st.
Cutter George R. 315 Boylston st.

Dacey Martin J. 240 Cypress st.
Daggett Frank A. 11 Linden st.
Dakin Alexander, Bowker st.
Dale Lee C. 61 Gorham av.
Daley Daniel J. 18 High st.
Daley George F. 336 Washington st.
Daley Hilton W. 336 Washington st.
Daley John, Warren st.
Daley John H. 9 Kerrigan pl.
Daley John W. 9 Kerrigan pl.
Daley Joseph, 20 Roberts st.
Daley Michael, 101 Brookline av.
Daley Patrick F. 44 Cameron st.
Daley Simon, 336 Washington st.
Daley Thomas, 81 Walnut st.
Daley Thomas A. 6 Morss av.
Daley Thomas M. 10 Pearl st.

Davis Eugene N. 10 Linden pl.
Davis George L. 125 Brook st.
Davis John, 2 Harvard sq.
Davis John E. 7 Walnut st.
Davis Patrick E. 4 Homer st.
Davis Robert, 141 Summit av.
Davis Samuel, 60 Park st.
Davis Washington F. 106 Mason ter.
Dawson Patrick, 28 Boylston st.
Daxon Michael, 57 Walter av.
Dayton Fayette G. 683 Washington st.
Deagle Samuel, 93 Prospect st.
Dean A. Kempton, 15 Linden st.
Dean Sidney, 15 Linden st.
Dean Sidney W. 15 Linden st.
Deas James C. 26 Monmouth st.
Dedrick Ernest E. 19 Perry st.
Dee John F. 65 Boylston st.
Dee Thomas, 99 Boylston st.
Dee William H. 99 Boylston st.
Deegan John, 28 Boylston st.
Delaney George J. 99 Washington st.
Delano Charles E. 352 Washington st.
Delano Oliver H. 362 Washington st.
Delano William H. 352 Washington st.
Dellenburg Henry, Warren st.
De Long Joseph E. 30 Perry st.
Denahy John, 9 Walnut st.
Dennison Robert, 5 High-st. pl.
Derby John H. Richmond Court
Desmond William, 37 Juniper st.
Deveney Joseph, 5 Roberts st.
Deveney Michael, 129 Washington st.
Dever John, 35 Juniper st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Dever John P. 35 Juniper st.	Donovan John, 51 Brook st.	Duggan James J. 39a Kendall st.
Devery Michael, 71 Pearl st.	Donovan John, 58 Walter av.	Duggan Thomas, 128 Boylston st.
Devettere Edward, 126 Cypress st.	Donovan Joseph, 37 Cameron st.	Dunbar Ralph W. 156 Mason ter.
Devettere Joseph, 126 Cypress st.	Donovan Joseph, 63 Pearl st.	Duncan Albert G. 169 Freeman st.
De Vicq Emmanuel de Cumtick, 17 Bowker st.	Donovan Joseph J. 50 Walter av.	Duncan Samuel W. 169 Freeman st.
Devine William, 22 Hart st.	Donovan Patrick, Clyde st.	Duncklee Charles B. 28 John st.
Devlin Joseph, 18 Thayer pl.	Donovan Patrick, 82 Pearl st.	Duncklee George E. Tappan st.
Devlin Patrick J. 44 Pearl st.	Donovan Patrick J. 59 Brookline av.	Duncklee George H. Tappan st.
Dewing Reuben S. 17 Davis av.	Doolan Thomas, 100 Brookline av.	Duncklee George W. 19 Harvard av.
De Wolfe John L. 86 Brook st.	Doran Enoch E. 100 Chestnut Hill av.	Dunlevy John, 8 Boylston st.
Dexter Hiram D. 390 Harvard st.	Dormon Joseph P. 30 Perry st.	Dunlop George, Country Club
Dickerson James L. 30 St. Paul st.	Dorr Edwin M. 17 High st.	Dunn George H. 310 Washington st.
Dickinson Charles, 1702 Beacon st.	Dorr John, 152 Harvard st.	Dunn John B. 38 Walter av.
Dickinson George H. 103 Brook st.	Douglas David, Heath st.	Dunn John O. 310 Washington st.
Dickinson Sidney, 47 Vernon st.	Douglas Edward A. 11 Linden st.	Dunn William F. 310 Washington st.
Dickson Matthew, 2 Homer st.	Douglass James, 31 Kent st.	Dunning Albert B. 19 Kilsyth rd.
Dierksmeier Charles H. 354 Washington st.	Douglass John A. 1 Walter av.	Dumphy Michael, 5 Walnut st.
Dillon John, 61 Park st.	Dowling John T. 110 Franklin st.	Dwyer Harry J. 789 Boylston st.
Diviney John F. 42 Walter av.	Downer Fred W. 10 Davis av.	Dwyer James, 811 Boylston st.
Diviney John, Warren st.	Downes Charles E. 8 Franklin st.	Dwyer James H. 18 Kerrigan pl.
Dixon Alexander, 6 Boylston pl.	Downes James, 175 High st.	Dwyer Patrick, Villa lane
Dixon William, 7 Boylston pl.	Downes James F. 227 Pond av.	Dwyer Walter J. 165 Pond av.
Dodge Arthur C. 237 Washington st.	Downes Timothy C. 227 Pond av.	Dwyer William J. 18 Kerrigan pl.
Doherty Bernard, 107 Brookline av.	Downes William P. 8 Franklin st.	Dyer C. Eugene, 21 High st.
Doherty John, 11 Walnut st.	Doyle James, 42 Cameron st.	Dyer Charles H. 37 Winchester st.
Doherty Michael, 67 Walter av.	Doyle Michael, 39 Pearl st.	Dyer Wyman, 5 Hurd rd.
Dolan John, 260 Cypress st.	Doyle Peter L. 35a Harvard st.	
Dolan Peter J. Heath st.	Drake Llewellyn H. Newton st.	Easthope Charles, Avon st.
	Drew Albert M. 11 Cameron st.	Eastman Edmund C. Lagrange st.

Digitized by Google

Dolbeare Frederick T. 32 Thorndike st.
Dolbeare William L. 32 Thorndike st.
Doll John, 18 High st.
Donahoe Charles G. 349 Boylston st.
Donahoe John, Country Club
Donahoe John T. 142 Boylston st.
Donahoe Martin, 79 Brookline av.
Donahue Joseph, 24 Winthrop pl.
Donald Malcolm, 1763 Beacon st.
Donavan Jeremiah, 9 Perry st.
Donlan James F. 98 Boylston st.
Donlan Martin, 35 Walter av.
Donlan Michael, Villa lane
Donlan Michael J. 58 Harvard st.
Donlan Patrick, 11 Leverett st.
Donlon Dennis F. 10 Franklin st.
Donlon Timothy, 65 Walter av.
Donnelley James, 12 Tabor pl.
Donnelley Thomas, 343 Boylston st.
Donnelley Thomas, 46 Flora st.
Donnelly ———, 285 Washington st.
Donnelly Peter, 54 Boylston st.
Donnelly Samuel, 5 Perry st.
Donohoe Andrew F. 79 Brookline av.
Donohue Dennis, 8 Morss av.
Donohue Patrick J. 8 Morss av.
Donohue Thomas M. 19 Emerald st.
Donovan Daniel J. 10 Roberts st.
Donovan Dennis, Villa lane
Donovan Eugene, 6 Hurd rd.
Donovan Florance, 17 Flora st.
Donovan James, 28 Walter av.
Donovan Jeremiah, 58 Walter av.
Donovan Jeremiah F. 51 Brook st.

Drew Henry, 2 Harvard sq.
Drew J. Henry, Holland rd.
Driscoll Daniel, 9 Walnut st.
Driscoll Frederick J. 9 Kent st.
Driscoll James, 143 Washington st.
Driscoll James F. 11 Kent st.
Driscoll James J. 143 Washington st.
Driscoll James M. 9 Kent st.
Driscoll Jeremiah, 17 Morss av.
Driscoll Jeremiah A. 27 School st.
Driscoll John J. 103 Walnut st.
Driscoll John M. 11 Kent st.
Driscoll John T. 17 Morss av.
Driscoll Joseph, 11 Kent st.
Driscoll Timothy, 173 Pond av.
Driscoll Timothy J. Harvard st.
Driver William H. 122 Chestnut st.
Drohan Edward, 35 Juniper st.
Drohan James T. 222 Freeman st.
Drury Michael, 1097 Beacon st.
Duane James C. 30 Bowker st.
Duddy Thomas J. 173 Pond av.
Dudley Charles W. 267 Pond av.
Dudley George M. 115 Brook st.
Duffield James H. 60 Villa lane
Duffley George D. 223 Boylston st.
Duffy Michael, 20 Leverett st.
Duffy Michael, 37 Perry st.
Duffy Patrick, 115 Boylston st.
Duffy Patrick J. 31 Villa lane
Duga Augustus, 149 Washington st.
Dugan William, 19 Cameron st.
Dugan William J. 106 Franklin st.
Duggan Gregory, Hammond st.

Eaton Fred W. 37 Perry st.
Ecklin John, 131 Sewall av.
Edes Alvin P. 346 Walnut st.
Edgar James, 9 Walnut st.
Edgar James, 138 Washington st.
Edgar John M. 22 Kendall st.
Edgar Murray T. 34 Brook st.
Edgecomb Arthur B. 31 Kent st.
Edgerly Fred T. 11 Linden st.
Edgerly Harry, 40 Webster st.
Edgerly Truman C. 11 Linden st.
Edwards Charles R. 9 Auburn pl.
Edwards Edward, 1750 Beacon st.
Edwards Samuel D. 18 Bowker st.
Edwards William, 45 White pl.
Edwards Y. Marcy, 98 Addington rd.
Egan James, Houlihan av.
Egan John, Fay pl.
Egan John I. 103 Brook st.
Egan John W. 138 St. Mary's st.
Egan John W. 450 Washington st.
Egan Michael, 17 Morss av.
Egan Patrick, 779 Boylston st.
Egan Thomas, 102 Brookline av.
Egan William, 17 Morss av.
Egger Theodore, Newton st.
Eisenhardt Albert, Newton st.
Eldridge Augustus, 4 Harvard pl.
Eliot John, 49 Cypress st.
Elliot Ernest C. 7 High-st pl.
Elliott Max L. 26 White pl.
Ellis Robert C. 14 Perry st.
Ely John, Powell st.
Emerson Frederick M. 1353 Beacon st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Emerson George H. 155 Davis av.	Fernald Waldina, 1a Harvard st.	Fogarty Henry M. 37 Brook st.
Emerson Warren, 109 Colbourne cres.	Fernandez Frank H. 29 Webster st.	Fogerty Isley M. 12 Stetson st.
Emerson William, 9 Leverett st.	Field Frank D. 33 Kent st.	Fogg Charles E. 14 Linden st.
Emery Guy W. 20 Harvard pl.	Files Willis E. 56 Harvard st.	Foley Patrick A. 7 Kendall st.
Emery William A. 22 Harvard pl.	Fillebrown Edward T. 14 Linden pl.	Foley Timothy, 100 Brookline av.
Endres George H. 48 Kent st.	Fillmore Harry, Heath st.	Foley William F. 100 Brookline av.
English James W. 18 High st.	Finan John F. 14 Roberts st.	Folsom Chandler R. 23 Garrison rd.
English William E 72 Stedman st.	Finan Patrick G. 14 Roberts st.	Folsom Francis B. W. 23 Garrison rd.
Ericson Eric, 1041 Beacon st.	Finan Thomas H. 14 Roberts st.	Forbes Frank A. 18 Hart st.
Estes Dana jr. Englewood av.	Finel Ray D. 9 Park vale	Forbes Zephaniah R. 44 Brook st.
Esty Willis W. Newton st.	Finigan James S. 10 Roberts st.	Forbes Lewis, 21 High st.
Eustis George D. 97 Aspinwall av.	Finlayson Kenneth, Warren st.	Ford Henry, Heath st.
Eustis Herbert H. 18 Maple st.	Finn James, 74 Pearl st.	Ford James, 52 Walter av.
Evans Charles A. 7 Aspinwall av.	Finn Thomas, 74 Pearl st.	Ford John, 19 Washington st.
Evans Edgar I. 58 Davis av.	Finn Thomas J. 74 Pearl st.	Ford Martin, 218 Freeman st.
Evans Frederick, 15 Bowker st.	Finnerty Edward, Boylston st.	Ford Patrick, 44 Cameron st.
Evans Robert J. 218 Kent st.	Finnerty John, Boylston st.	Ford William P. Norfolk rd.
Everett George, 1 Flora st.	Finney William A. 25 Kent sq.	Forster George M. 90 Brook st.
Ewing Alexander B. 1651 Beacon st.	Fisher Horace C. Milton rd.	Forster Thomas K. 90 Brook st.
Ewing Charles A. E. 1651 Beacon st.	Fisher Horace N. Milton rd.	Fossa Charles F. Villa lane
	Fisher Myron D. Grove st.	Foster August, 5 High-st pl.
Fabyan Marshal, Warren st.	Fisher William H. 129 Washington st.	Foster Henry A. 779 Boylston st.
Fadden James, 27 Washington st.	Fiske Howard C. 15 Kilsyth rd.	Foster Herbert I. 190 Harvard st.
Fadden John, 68 Pearl st.	FitzGerald Harold, 410 Washington st.	Foster J. Winthrop 190 Harvard st.
Fadden Peter J. 68 Pearl st.	FitzGerald Stephen S. 410 Washington st.	Foster John H. 286 Washington st.
Fahey John, Houlihan av.	Fitzgerald James, Ackers av.	Foster Lewis F. Monmouth st.
Fahey John, 16 Thayer pl.	Fitzgerald James, 1546 Beacon st.	Fowler John R. 5 Hurd rd.
Fahey Michael, 17 Flora st.	Fitzgerald James, 11 Roberts st.	Fowles James B. 246 Cypress st.
Fahey Michael F. 17 Flora st.	Fitzgerald Nicholas, 13 Harvard st.	Fram J. Stanley, 93 Prospect st.

Digitized by Google

Fahey Patrick, Houlihan av.
Fahey Thomas, Clyde st.
Fahey Thomas, 215 Cypress st.
Fairbanks Isaac H. Newton st.
Fairbanks Willard L. 109 Brook st.
Fairley James E. 17 Perry st.
Fallon Bernard, 783 Boylston st.
Fallon John, 1 Kendall st.
Fallon John H. 12 Kent st.
Fallon Thomas J. 1 Kendall st.
Farley John Wells, 46 Waverly st.
Farley Patrick F. 124 Cypress st.
Farley Thomas, Goddard av.
Farnsworth Sewall B. 50 Clark rd.
Farnum Dwight, 24 Elm st.
Farquhar Harry, 26 Gorham av.
Farren Frank P. 57 Aspinwall av.
Farren John, 57 Aspinwall av.
Farren Robert W. 99 Brook st.
Fay Frank, Boylston st.
Fay Frank T. 11 Washington st.
Fay James, Houlihan av.
Fay Martin, Clyde st.
Fay Patrick, Clyde st.
Fay Patrick J. 196 Washington st.
Fee James, 104 Harvard st.
Feeley John, 46 Flora st.
Fegan James J. Heath st.
Fenn Alfred H. 10 Davis av.
Ferguson Alexander, 291 Harvard st.
Ferguson Alexander, 7 Hurd rd.
Ferguson Alexander M. 206 Freeman st.
Ferguson Timothy, 790 Boylston st.
Ferguson William J. 106 Sewall av.

Fitzgerald Nicholas B. 182 Washington st.
Fitzgerald Patrick, Bowker st.
Fitzgerald Thomas, 6 Boylston pl.
Fitzgerald Thomas F. 6 Boylston pl.
Fitzgerald William, 51a Walter av.
Fitzgerald William G. 9 Station st.
Fitzgibbon Patrick, 201 Boylston st.
Fitzpatrick Edward, 333 Boylston st.
Fitzpatrick John, 12 Abbottsford rd.
Fitzpatrick John, 86 Chestnut Hill av.
Fitzpatrick John, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Fitzpatrick John, 17 Morss av.
Fitzpatrick Patrick, 86 Chestnut Hill av.
Flanders Frank H. 7 Harvard sq.
Flatley Bernard, 811 Boylston st.
Flatley Patrick J. 811 Boylston st.
Fleming Austin, 12 Juniper st.
Fleming Bernard, 28 Flora st.
Fleming David W. 70 Brookline av.
Fleming John A. 13 White pl.
Fleming Michael F. 118 Franklin st.
Fleming Patrick, 31 Boylston pl.
Fleming Patrick, 275 Pond av.
Fleming Stephen, 665 Washington st.
Fleming Thomas A. 31 Boylston pl.
Fleming Thomas L. 14 Perry st.
Fleming William E. 112 Davis av.
Fletcher John P. 68 Chestnut st.
Flood Charles H. 122 Toxteth st.
Flood Joseph, 9 Thayer pl.
Flower Farraday C. 153 Aspinwall av.
Floyd John T. 50 St. Paul st.
Floyd Thomas, 229 Boylston st.
Flynn Michael, Villa lane

Frame J. Frank, 39 Harvard av.
Francis Joseph G. 38 Linden st.
Fraser Alexander, 5a Harvard st.
Fraser Allan J. 12 Perry st.
Fraser Duncan, Craig pl.
Frawley Daniel, Heath st.
Frawley Patrick J. 97 Pearl st.
Frawley William, 27 Juniper st.
Frazier George, 13 Perry st.
Freeman Harry S. 39 Perry st.
Freeman William O. 281 Boylston st.
French Lorenzo D. 265 Pond av.
Friend Archer D. Francis st.
Friend Harry L. 5 Harrison st.
Friend Schuyler A. 300 Boylston st.
Frost Henry G. 35 Kilsyth rd.
Frost Robert, Kendall pl.
Frost William, Oak pl.
Frothingham Patrick, 3 High-st. pl.
Fuller Alexander, 120 Franklin st.
Fuller Apthrop G. Milton rd.
Fuller Clarence E. 115 Walnut st.
Fuller Edward A. Richmond Court
Fuller P. S. Clyde st.
Fullmore David, Newton st.
Fulton Leander, 69 Prospect st.
Funk Charles J. 83 Brook st.
Furfey Hugh P. 116 Chestnut st.

Gableson Andrew, 8 Roberts st.
Galant Jerry, Essex st.
Gallagher Daniel, 28 Walter av.
Gallagher Dominick, 14 Hart st.
Gallagher James, 38 Juniper st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Gallagher James, 130 Washington st.	Goodwin Lowell, 107 Westbourne ter.	Haggerty Charles H. 10 Tabor pl.
Gallagher John H 6 Pearl st.	Goodwin Willard A. Goodwin pl.	Haggerty George A. Villa lane
Gallagher Michael J. 49 Toxteth st.	Gookin James, 1 Walter av.	Haggerty James, 10 Tabor pl.
Gallagher Patrick, 6 Pearl st.	Gooley Henry J. 10 Leverett st.	Haggerty John, 82 Pearl st.
Gallagher Patrick, 129 Washington st.	Gordon Fred C. 14 Bowker st.	Haggerty Thomas F. 78 Brookline av.
Gallagher Timothy, 14 Hart st.	Gordon Frederick N. 1 Holden st.	Hale Chester S. 5a Harvard st.
Galvin John E. St. Mary's ct.	Gordon John C. 195 Davis av.	Hale Chester S. 276 Washington st.
Ganey John, 3 Leverett st.	Gore John, 107 Brookline av.	Hale Richard K. 188 Chestnut Hill av.
Gannon James J. 44 Walter av.	Gorman John T. 112 Chestnut st.	Hall Edward A. 16 High st.
Gannon John, Villa lane	Gould Jay, 286 Washington st.	Hall George H. 11 Cameron st.
Gannon Patrick, 62 Pearl st.	Goulter Eugene H. 100 Brookline av.	Hall Irvin, Still st.
Ganong John F. 231 High st.	Gowen John C. 109 Harvard st.	Hall J. Ambrose, 178 Tappan st.
Gardner Francis A. 185 Davis av.	Grace Peter, 175 High st.	Hall William, 64a Pearl st.
Garrett Fred C. 259 Kent st.	Grady Patrick, 36 Pearl st.	Hall William H. Warren st.
Garrison William L. jr. 1763 Beacon st.	Grady Patrick, 179 Pond av.	Halleran John, 34 Juniper st.
Garrity Warren, 63 Brookline av.	Grady Peter, St. Mary's ct.	Halley Michael, 91 Boylston st.
Gavin Frank, Goddard av.	Graham Matthew, 71 Pearl st.	Halloran Charles, Heath st.
Gavin Michael, 786 Boylston st.	Graham Richard, 51 Babcock st.	Halloran Edward V. 40 Perry st.
Geary Michael, 769 Boylston st.	Graham William H. 269 Kent st.	Halloran Patrick A. Houlihan av.
Geary Owen, 95 Boylston st.	Grandin William S. 7 Coolidge st.	Halloran Stephen D. 62 Chestnut st.
Geddes Alexander, 8 Boylston pl.	Grant Melville W. 281 Boylston st.	Hamilton Carter J. 66 Chestnut st.
Gee Yen, 1350a Beacon st.	Graves Abram J. 33 Cameron st.	Hamilton George M. 115 Brook st.
Geier Martin, 93 Walnut st.	Graves George H. 349 Boylston st.	Hamilton Hugh. 196 Washington st.
Gelaney Michael, 46 Flora st.	Gray Alexander, 343 Boylston st.	Hamilton Richard, 1408 Beacon st.
George James, 2 Harvard sq.	Gray William, 233 Boylston st.	Hamilton Richard, 7 Hurd rd.
German Richard, Chestnut Hill av.	Gray William H. jr. Middlesex rd.	Hamilton Richard, 69 Prospect st.
Gerrie Peter, Brington rd.	Green Bernard, 26 Winthrop pl.	Hamilton William, 10 Rawson rd.
Gerrish George M. 41 Brook st.	Green John E. 9 Emerald st.	Hammond Albert B. 38 Linden st.
Gettings John, Villa lane	Green Joseph P. 26 Winthrop pl.	Hampton Albert S. 363 Boylston st.

Digitized by Google

Gibbons John, 6 Juniper st.
Gibbons Michael, 9a Franklin st.
Gibbons Michael, 16 Roberts st.
Gibson George, Goddard av.
Gibson James C. 86 Harvard st.
Giddens Alonzo, Heath st.
Gilbert Milo H. 91 Boylston st.
Gilbert Selden, 1371 Beacon st.
Gill Henry, 199 Aspinwall av.
Gill Patrick, 48 Morss av.
Gille Helmar, 619 Boylston st.
Gillespie Bernard, 26 Juniper st.
Gillespie Frank. 26 Juniper st.
Gillespie Henry J. 26 Juniper st.
Gillis Hugh, 96 Summit av.
Gilmore Thomas J. 58 Walter av.
Glancy James F. 96 Chestnut st.
Glancy Joseph B. 100 Chestnut st.
Gleason Thomas, 5 Walnut st.
Glennan Michael, 26 White pl.
Glynn John H. 137 Boylston st.
Glynn John H. 13 Perry st.
Glynn Michael. 779 Boylston st.
Glynn Michael, Clyde st.
Glynn Patrick, Clyde st.
Goddard Arthur, Goddard av.
Goddard John W. jr. 166 Naples rd.
Goedvolk Karl, 81 Marion st.
Goff Elmer F. 124 Chestnut st.
Goldberg Abram, 28 Washington st.
Golden William, 24 High st.
Goldsmith Lewis A. Newton st.
Goldsworthy Alfred, 195 Cypress st.
Goodhue Ralph T. 36 Stedman st.

Greene J. Newton, 4 Washburn pl.
Greene Thomas, 283 Pond av.
Greenough Benjamin F. 16 Williams st.
Greenwood Arthur, 229 Boylston st.
Greenwood I. Walter, 41 Harvard st.
Greenwood Kenneth L. 4 Homer st.
Gregory LeRoy, 5a Harvard st.
Grennan Arthur, 22 Winthrop pl.
Grennan Patrick J. 16 Morss av.
Grennan Thomas J. 22 Winthrop pl.
Griffin Andrew, 59 Brookline av.
Griffin Andrew, 100 Brookline av.
Griffin Dennis, 100 Brookline av.
Griffin Gerald T. 9 Thayer st.
Griffin Henry, 104 Harvard st.
Griffin James, 9 Leverett st.
Griffin John, 99 Harvard st.
Griffin John E. 9 Thayer st.
Griffin Joseph, Heath st.
Griffin Martin, 781 Boylston st.
Griffin Patrick, 100 Brookline av.
Griffin Thomas M. 2 Harvard sq.
Griffith James R. 669 Washington st.
Grossman August, 22 Perry st.
Gudonis John, Newton st.
Guikage Joseph, Newton st.
Gulfield Henry, 203 Kent st.
Gulfield Samuel, 203 Kent st.
Gunning William, 28 Flora st.
Gurry Michael, 16 Juniper st.

Hagan Charles H. Mulford st.
Hagan Edward C. D. 17 Roberts st.
Hagan James, 1684 Beacon st.

Hanaford Beyea, 140 Naples rd.
Hanaran Michael, 2 Harvard pl.
Hand Charles F. 32 Boylston st.
Hand Robert W. Andem pl.
Hand William A. Andem pl.
Handrahan James, 136 Boylston st.
Handrahan Patrick, 79 Brookline av.
Handy ———, 2 Harvard sq.
Handy George M. 160 Chestnut st.
Handy James W. 348 Washington st.
Handy Lewis W. 354 Washington st.
Handy Walter E. 348 Washington st.
Hanley Charles A. Ackers av.
Hanley George B. 332 Washington st.
Hanley Joseph F. 17 Roberts st.
Hanley Michael, 72 Chestnut Hill av.
Hanley Michael, 17 Roberts st.
Hanley Patrick W. Ackers av.
Hanley Thomas, 25 Morss av.
Hanley Thomas L. Kendall pl.
Hanley William, Ackers av.
Hanley William, 17 Roberts st.
Hannan Thomas J. 71 Brookline av.
Hanser Joseph, 129 Washington st.
Hapgood Charles E. 15 Park vale
Harkins William J. 21 Morss av.
Harkness James, 105 Brookline av.
Harkness John, 258 Cypress st.
Harkness William, 105 Brookline av.
Harkness William, 286 Harvard st.
Harkness William J. 38 Boylston st.
Harnedy James, 23 Roberts st.
Harnedy Michael, 63 Pearl st.
Harnedy Timothy, 63 Pearl st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Harrington Cornelius J. 345 Boylston st.
Harrington Dennis T. 267 Boylston st.
Harrington Frank F. 267 Boylston st.
Harrington George H. 24 Mason ter.
Harrington Henry, 24 Mason ter.
Harrington Jeremiah J. 57 Walter av.
Harrington Joseph P. 267 Boylston st.
Harrington Roscoe, 86 Brook st.
Harrington Timothy J. 267 Boylston st.
Harrington William H. 267 Boylston st.
Harris Arthur T. 87 Seaver st.
Harris Charles, 35 Vernon st.
Harris Fillmore P. 2 Harvard sq.
Harris James H. 46 Morss av.
Harris Samuel J. 165 Washington st.
Harris Sydney, 35 Vernon st.
Harris Thomas, 1453 Beacon st.
Harris William, 14 Harvard pl.
Harris William J. 52 Boylston st.
Harrison William P. 1459 Beacon st.
Hart Bernard, Kendall pl.
Hart Frank, Addington rd.
Hart John, 19 Hart st.
Hart Michael, 61 Sumner rd.
Hart Timothy, 19 Hart st.
Hartigan James J. Heath av.
Hartigan John, 92 Brookline av.
Hartigan Michael M. 66 Chestnut Hill av.
Hartigan William, 92 Brookline av.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Healey Patrick, 21 Morss av.
Healy James J. 59 Boylston st.
Hearns Henry, 1880 Beacon st.
Heathfield Arthur S. 1651 Beacon st.
Heathfield Herbert D. Abbottsford rd.
Heathfield Thomas D. 1651 Beacon st.
Heffran John, 107 Brookline av.
Heilborn Walter S. 503 Washington st.
Hennessey Michael, 96 Chestnut st.
Hennessey Michael, 39 Perry st.
Hennessey Thomas, 39 Kendall st.
Hennessy John B. 233 Boylston st.
Hennessy Joseph M. Sewall av.
Henry Bertram C. 154 Toxteth st.
Henry John J. 154 Toxteth st.
Henry Patrick, Boylston st.
Henser Carl L. 10 Juniper st.
Henser Emanuel, 10 Juniper st.
Henser Emil, 10 Juniper st.
Henser William F. 10 Juniper st.
Herbst P. Frank, 87 School st.
Herman Elmer E. 28 Alton pl.
Hesmond James, 1405 Beacon st.
Hewitt John, 196 Washington st.
Hewitt William, 20 Walter av.
Hickey David C. 1a Harvard st.
Hickey James E. Boylston st.
Hickey John, 85 Brookline av.
Hickey John, Davis ct.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Hinckley George R. 363 Boylston st.
Hines Clarence, 52 Walter av.
Hines John, 5 Perry st.
Hing John, 248 Cypress st.
Hingston Joseph, 9 Franklin st.
Hirshberg D. Walter, 1553 Beacon st.
Hirt Jules H. South st.
Hitchcock Kenneth, 258 Cypress st.
Hjort Axel, 8 Roberts st.
Hodgdon Sylvester P. 172 High st.
Hodgdon Turner, 689 Washington st.
Hodgson John T. 9 High-st. pl.
Hofer Otto, 103 Boylston st.
Hofstorm Otto, 16 High st.
Hogan Augustine, 5 Aspinwall av.
Hogan Frank A. 5 Aspinwall av.
Hogan Henry M. 41 Boylston st.
Hogan James, Houlihan av.
Hogan James, 49 Longwood av.
Hogan John, 16 Roberts st.
Hogan John jr. 16 Roberts st.
Hogan William, Ackers av.
Hogan William, Houlihan av.
Holbrook Jesse W. 14 Homer st.
Holland Daniel F. 195 Davis av.
Holland Newman H. 79 Brook st.
Holleran John, 30 Pearl st.
Holleran John, 93 Pearl st.
Holleran Michael S. 30 Pearl st.

Digitized by Google

Hartnett Jeremiah, 215 Pond av.
Hartnett Maurice, Villa lane
Hartnett Thomas, 4 Villa lane
Harvey Everett J. 88 Boylston st.
Harvey Henry M. 42 Brook st.
Harvey John W. 18 School st.
Harvey Joseph F. 160 Chestnut st.
Haseltine William, 36 Davis av.
Haseltine William S. 27 Chestnut st.
Haskell George E. 19 Garrison rd.
Hasserd Michael, 50 Dudley st.
Hastings Arthur E. Clyde st.
Hatch Isaiah W. 39 Aspinwall av.
Hatfield George L. 81 Brook st.
Haughton Percy D. Cottage st.
Haven Charles F. 106 Marion st.
Haven Frank, 106 Marion st.
Haven Harry N. 1647 Beacon st.
Haydon N. W. J. 37 Perry st.
Hayes Edward J. 24 White pl.
Hayes Francis J. 24 White pl.
Hayes John T. 36 Bowker st.
Hayes Joseph K. 71 Perry st.
Hayes Patrick, 105 Franklin st.
Hayes Patrick, 9 Walnut st.
Hayes Richard K. 36 Bowker st.
Hayes Walter, Woodland rd.
Hayes William, 105 Franklin st.
Hayes William, Newton st.
Hayes William L. 36 Bowker st.
Haynes Walter, 10 Davis av.
Hazard Simeon E. Dwight st.
Hazlett Thomas, 66 Chestnut st
Healey Michael J. 6 Flora st.

Hickey Leo H. 88 Chestnut st.
Hickey Michael J. 195 Cypress st.
Hickey Patrick, 1523 Beacon st.
Hickey Patrick, 5 Perry st.
Hickey William, 305 Boylston st.
Hickey Walter, 50 Dudley st.
Hickey William B. 7 Kendall st.
Hickey William J. Boylston st.
Hickey William J. 88 Chestnut st.
Hickey William J. 57 Pearl st.
Hicks Caleb E. 222 Washington st.
Higgins Charles E. 1 Flora st.
Higgins Dana E. 1354a Beacon st.
Higgins John, 20 Clark rd.
Higgins John, 42 Pearl st.
Higgins John, Villa lane
Higgins Michael, Boylston st.
Higginson Stephen jr. 213 Clark rd.
Higgs Sydney T. 4 Juniper st.
Hile Charles H. 380 Washington st.
Hill Benjamin C. 138 Washington st.
Hill Donald M. 81 Marion st.
Hill Edgar, Heath st.
Hill Edwin B. 156 Harvard st.
Hill Ernest R. 30 Station st.
Hill James P. 354a Washington st.
Hill Philip C. 124 Chestnut st.
Hill Thomas, 6 Roberts st.
Hill Thomas J. 358 Washington st.
Hillen Hugh, 50 Cameron st.
Hillen Owen, 50 Cameron st.
Hillen Owen jr. 50 Cameron st.
Hills Edmund E. 65 Brook st.
Hinckley Frank J. 199 Boylston st.

Holleran Thomas, 93 Pearl st.
Hollis Charles P. 94 Brook st.
Holtsburg Emil, 69 Summit av.
Homer Frederick, 310 Harvard st.
Honey Thomas N. 5 Roberts st.
Hoole Charles, 7 Leverett st.
Hoole Charles W. 7 Leverett st.
Hope J. Alfred, 2 Homer st.
Hopkins John, 81a Franklin st.
Horan David J. Clyde st.
Horan Michael J. 2 Gardner rd.
Horne George, 8 Tabor pl.
Horton James W. 348 Washington st.
Houghton Pliny D. 13 Shailer st.
Houlihan John, 9 Walnut st.
Houston George, St. Mary's ct.
Hovey Alfred B. 62 Harvard st.
Howard Almond W. 124 Chestnut st.
Howard Charles R. 92 Coolidge st.
Howard Davis, 133 Cypress st.
Howard Henry, 175 Mountfort st.
Howard John, Hammond st.
Howard Michael J. 100 Brookline av.
Howard William, 13 Linden st.
Howe Charles A. S. Franklin st.
Howe James, 46 Flora st.
Howe Reginald H. jr. 23 Monmouth st.
Howe Royal S. 3 Hurd rd.
Howes Osborne jr. Woodland rd.
Howley Charles, Cumberland av.
Howley Charles H. 20 Winthrop pl.
Howley James J. 20 Winthrop pl.
Howley Patrick F. 20 Winthrop pl.
Huban James, 86 Pearl st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Huban John, 71a Pearl st.	Johns Lawrence E. Craig pl.	Keegan James M. 144 Pleasant st.
Huban Malachi, 71a Pearl st.	Johnson ———, 335 Boylston st.	Keenan Clarence E. 43 Kent st.
Hubbard Frederick A. 182 Babcock st.	Johnson Andrew P. Reservoir lane	Keenan James B. 43 Kent st.
Hubbard Jesse B. 133 Cypress st.	Johnson Carl, Tappan st.	Keenan Patrick, 145 Boylston st.
Huestis Clarence A. 5 Davis av.	Johnson Charles G. Warren st.	Keenan Thomas, 106 Franklin st.
Huey Andrew J. Goodwin pl.	Johnson Felix F. 79 Pearl st.	Keenan Thomas H. 106 Franklin st.
Huff Alvah, 30 Station st.	Johnson Frank A. 64 Chestnut Hill av.	Keene William J. 185 Pond av.
Hughes George T. 43 Boylston st.	Johnson Henry, 79 Pearl st.	Kehoe Stephen, Clyde st.
Hughes James, Ackers av.	Johnson James, 778 Boylston st.	Keith A. Paul, 310 Kent st.
Hughes James, 118 Washington st.	Johnson John, 181 High st.	Keith Andrew, Heath st.
Hughes John, 21 Morss av.	Johnson John A. South st.	Keith Benjamin B. 450 Washington st.
Hughes John, 1 Walter av.	Johnson John L. 325 Pond av.	Keith Bradford J. 335 Boylston st.
Hughes Michael, 71 Brookline av.	Johnson Martin, Houlihan av.	Keith Moses A. 48 Kent st.
Hughes Peter, 71 Brookline av.	Johnson Merton C. 677 Washington st.	Keith Royal, 48 Kent st.
Hull Joseph, 335 Boylston st.	Johnson Michael, 92 Brookline av.	Kelleher Maurice, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Humphrey Campbell, 165 Aspinwall av.	Johnson Patrick, Villa lane	Kelleher Patrick A. Mulford st.
Hunnefeld Frank H. 92 Brook st.	Johnson Richard, 181 Davis av.	Kelleher Peter F. Mulford st.
Hunnewell Walter W. Brington rd.	Johnson Richard F. 68 Harvard st.	Kelleher Richard, 20 Hart st.
Hunt Frank, 311 Boylston st.	Johnson Robert, 63 Walter av.	Kelley John J. 86 Chestnut Hill av.
Hunt James P. 46 Pearl st.	Johnson Stanley, Newton st.	Kelley John R. 9 Thayer pl.
Hunt Michael, 28 Flora st.	Johnston William, 26 Emerald st.	Kelley Joseph W. 98 Brook st.
Hunt Thomas G. 100 Davis av.	Johnstone James, 158 Pleasant st.	Kelley Michael J. 128 Chestnut st.
Hunter Edward H. 172 High st.	Joll Charles E. 18 Bowker st.	Kelley Owen, Powell st.
Hunter Robert, 225 Cypress st.	Jones Albert, 102 Washington st.	Kelley Patrick J. 128 Chestnut st.
Hunter Thomas, 22 Kendall st.	Jones Artemas S. 267 Walnut st.	Kelley Thomas F. 98 Brook st.
Hunting Charles F. 5a Harvard st.	Jones Ernest, 53 Garrison rd.	Kellogg Charles W. jr. 51 St. Paul st.
Hurley Cornelius, Englewood av.	Jones George R. 32 Kent st.	Kellogg Henderson, 51 St. Paul st.
Hurley James H. 99 High st.	Jones Rollin G. 948 Beacon st.	Kelly ———, 229 Boylston st.
Hurley John, 59 Brookline av.	Jones Willard A. 58 Linden pl.	Kelly James, Newton st.

Digitized by Google

Hurley Michael, 2 Harvard pl.
Hurley Timothy, 23 Morss av.
Hurney John F. 33 Juniper st.
Hutchins Frank R. 52 Brook st.
Hutchins Harry C. 124 Chestnut st.
Hyland Edward S. 10 Homer st.
Hyland George F. 40 White pl.
Hyland James, 67 Walter av.
Hyland Morris, 787 Boylston st.
Hynds Charles, 1405 Beacon st.

Illenburg Henry, Warren st.
Illgen Fred W. 90 Brook st.
Ingraham George, 202 Washington st.
Ingram Alvard, 35a Harvard st.
Ingram William, 265 St. Paul st.
Innis Josiah M. 7 Kendall st.

Jackson Anson P. 93 Prospect st.
Jackson George A. 1a Harvard st.
Jacobs Edward F. 26 Osborne rd.
Jacoby Ernest, 83 Thorndike st.
Jameson John R. 7 Kendall st.
Jamieson John, 18 Aspinwall av.
Jannoch Herman, 158 Boylston st.
Jansen Christian, 1878 Beacon st.
Jary Joseph F. 5 Roberts st.
Jenkins Harry W. 6 Harvard pl.
Jennings John, 77 Brookline av.
Jennings John J. 9 Franklin st.
Jennings Michael,, 25 Morss av.
Jennings Michael, 18 Roberts st.
Jennings William jr. 9 Franklin st.
Jetty Joseph H. 1459 Beacon st.

Jones William, 60 Longwood av.
Jones Winthrop B. 14 Webster pl.
Joudry Edward, 266 Cypress st.
Joudry John, 266 Cypress st.
Joyce John T. 95 Walnut st.
Judkins Edward, 51 Harvard av.
Judkins Ernest, 104 Thorndike st.
Junks John W. 30 Station st.

Kaan George W. 162 Aspinwall av.
Kaiser Benjamin A. 2 Bowker st.
Kane John H. 30 Juniper st.
Kane Michael, 137 Boylston st.
Kane Thomas, Boylston st.
Karras Charles, 9 Thayer st.
Kaufman Benjamin, 40 University rd.
Kaufman Irvin H. 40 University rd.
Kaufman Jerome, 40 University rd.
Kaveney John, 88 Boylston st.
Kaveney John, 60 Park st.
Kaveney Thomas, 2 Harvard pl.
Keady John, 20 Roberts st.
Keane John, 103 Walnut st.
Keane Stephen, 61 Brookline av.
Kearins Martin, Craig pl.
Kearns Thomas A. 44 Washington st.
Kearns Timothy F. 44 Wasington st.
Keary James E. 30 Station st.
Keary Thomas F. 30 Station st.
Keat John, Carlton st.
Keavy Patrick, Craig pl.
Keefe Frank, 42 Aspinwall av.
Keefe James, 51 Boylston st.
Keefe Joseph, 24 Winthrop pl.

Kelly James, Villa lane
Kelly John, 80 Brookline av.
Kelly John, 12 Kerrigan pl.
Kelly John, 14 Kerrigan pl.
Kelly John, 28 Pearl st.
Kelly John, 46a Pearl st.
Kelly John, 11 School st.
Kelly John A. 335 Boylston st.
Kelly John G. 116 Chestnut st.
Kelly John J. 196 Gardner rd.
Kelly John J. 20 Leverett st.
Kelly Joseph, 36 Pearl st.
Kelly Luke, 783 Boylston st.
Kelly Michael F. Villa lane
Kelly Owen J. 13 Ridgeway st.
Kelly P. J. 196 Gardner rd.
Kelly Patrick, 781 Boylston st.
Kelly Patrick, 104a Chestnut st.
Kelly Patrick, 43 Walter av.
Kelly Patrick J. 299 Boylston st.
Kelly Paul, 25 White pl.
Kelly Thomas F. 74 Brookline av.
Kelly Thomas F. 106 Franklin st.
Kelter George A. 100 Pearl st.
Kemp William S. 18 Davis av.
Kendall George, 44 Marion st.
Kendall George F. 98 Dudley st.
Kendall George N. 215 Freeman st.
Kendall Henry P. Fairmount
Kendall Richard I. Fairmount
Kendrick Joseph, 96 Chestnut st.
Kendrick William, 11 Ridgeway st.
Kennedy James, 1405 Beacon st.
Kennedy James, 24 Walter av.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Kennedy John, 2 Harvard sq.
Kennedy Martin, 24 Walter av.
Kennedy Matthew, 2 Harvard sq.
Kennedy Nicholas, 2 Harvard sq.
Kennedy Patrick J. 28 Flora st.
Kennedy Thomas, 24 Walter av.
Kennedy Thomas J. 1 Linden st.
Kennedy William, 217 Cypress st.
Kennedy William, 319 Tappan st.
Kenney Austin A. Boylston st.
Kenney Fred, 154 Boylston st.
Kenney Harry, 222 Babcock st.
Kenney John, 12 Kerrigan pl.
Kenney Joseph A. 1a Harvard st.
Kenney Michael J. Westbourne ter.
Kenney Patrick J. 52 Walter av.
Kenney Theodore, Davis ct.
Kenney Thomas, Heath st.
Kenney Thomas J. 13 Leverett st.
Kenney William F. 46 Walter av.
Kenny Patrick, 154 Boylston st.
Kenrick David A. 15 Searle av.
Kenrick David T. 15 Searle av.
Kent Edwin N. 222 Washington st.
Kent John, Norfolk rd.
Kently James, 217 Washington st.
Kenyon Frank R. 1470 Beacon st.
Keough Patrick, Clyde st.
Kernan John B. 142 Pleasant st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Kitt Greenwood, 49 Warren st.
Kitt Sherman, 16 Warren st.
Kittredge Oren A. 114 Brook st.
Klous Maurice H. 119 Park st.
Knaf Alfred C. 14 Cameron st.
Kneeland Michael, 154 Boylston st.
Knickerbocker Percy G. 8 Regent circle.
Knopp Otto A. 129 Washington st.
Knowles Charles B. M. 124 Cypress st.
Knowles Lester U. 86 Harvard st.
Knowles William A. Heath st.
Knowlton Alfred, 19 Perry st.
Knudsen Olaf, Newton st.
Koch George, 72 Walnut st.
Koch John jr. 39 Kent st.
Koch Regus, 72 Walnut st.
Koffinke Adolf, 102 Davis av.
Krausse Adolph, 102 Washington st.
Kretszschmann Carl O. 38 White pl.
Krisbee William, 41 Brookline av.
Kroshaw Henry, 64 Chestnut Hill av.
Kyle John, 1 Walter av.

Lacey Henry A. 25 Kendall st.
Lacey James P. 268 Cypress st.
Lacey John, 160 Chestnut st.
Lacey John H. Avon st.
Lacey Patrick A. 18 Flora st.
Lacey Thomas F. 222 Freeman st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Lee Alexander, 39 Walter av.
Lee Joseph H. 24 Walter av.
Lee Soo, 1615 Beacon st.
Lee Stewart, 39 Walter av.
Leeman Frederick G. 108 Brook st.
Lehnemann John, 30 Bowker st.
Leighton Clarence, 265 Pond av.
Leith Walter H. 37 Brook st.
Leland Amory, 58 Irving st.
LeMieux H. J. 1 Hurd rd.
Leonard Fernando A. 332 Washington st.
Leonard William, Heath st.
Levy Irving L. 1071 Beacon st.
Levy Leo, 16 Verndale st.
Lewis James, 130 St. Mary's st.
Lewis John, 26 Aspinwall av.
Lewisson Walter U. 16 Winchester st.
Liddy John, 91 Boylston st.
Liddy John jr. 91 Boylston st.
Liddy Patrick, 1581 Beacon st.
Liddy Patrick J. 37a Harvard st.
Lilley Francis J. Villa lane
Linardy Anthony, 15 Perry st.
Linardy John, 15 Perry st.
Lincoln Albert L. 19 Harvard st.
Lincoln Alexander, Beech rd.
Linn Samuel, 236 Cypress st.
Linn William, 236 Cypress st.
Linn William, 26 Emerald st.

Digitized by Google

Kernan Joseph F. 142 Pleasant st.
Kernan William J. 142 Pleasant st.
Kerr Terence M. 274 Washington st.
Kerr William J. 110 Brook st.
Ketchum George C. 677 Washington st.
Keyser Howard, Cottage st.
Kickham John E. 19 Kendall st.
Kickham Lawrence F. 19 Kendall st.
Kierstead Jesse J. 10 Davis av.
Kiley Michael S. 6 Hurd rd.
Kiley Patrick J. 6 Hurd rd.
Kilgallon James, 46 Walter av.
Kilgallon John, Fay pl.
Kimball Allen, 27 Naples rd.
Kimball Robert, Fairmount.
Kincare Joseph, 130 St. Mary's st.
King Bernard, 15 Winthrop pl.
King Fred W. 133 Cypress st.
King James H. 17 White pl.
King John, 4 Juniper st.
King John L. 17 White pl.
King Martin, 128 Boylston st.
King Paul N. 108 Brookline av.
King Peter, 4 Juniper st.
King Samuel, 282 Washington st.
Kinney Richard D. 9 Devotion st.
Kinsman Chas. H. 69 Commonwealth av.
Kinsman Chas. O. 69 Commonwealth av.
Kinsman Richard T. 32 Center st.
Kirane Patrick, 809 Boylston st.
Kirby John, 30 Pearl st.
Kirchdofer John, 115 Boylston st.
Kirk Joseph M. 5 Davis av.
Kirkness Alexander, 1702 Beacon st.

Lacy James E. 27 Juniper st.
Lacy John, 27 Juniper st.
Laffey John, 55 Walter av.
Lahaff Michael, 769 Boylston st.
Lahee Henry C. 64 Brook st.
Lahey Thomas, Newton st.
Lake George E. 54 Harvard st.
Lake W. Scott, 10 Leverett st.
Lally Patrick H. 343 Boylston st.
Lamb Charles, 42 Aspinwall av.
Landstrom Oscar, 29 St. Paul st.
Lane Edward F. 3 Flora st.
Langdon Ralph, Villa lane
Langille Christopher S. 145 Boylston st.
Lannon Thomas, 78 Brookline av.
Larkin John C. 82 Pearl st.
Larklin Nicholas, 124 Cypress st.
Larsen Soren K. 26a White pl.
Laughlin John, 84 Chestnut Hill av.
Lauriat Charles E. jr. 1049 Beacon st.
Lawler Joseph, South st.
Lawson Joshua, 1440 Beacon st.
Lawson Peter H. 74 Winchester st.
Lawton George, 300 Boylston st.
Leahy Michael, Ackers av.
Leahy Thomas J. 24 Winthrop pl.
Leary Jeremiah A. 778 Washington st.
Leary Michael, 9 Ridgeway st.
Leary Michael, 28 Walter av.
Leary Patrick, 28 Walter av.
Leary Timothy, 28 Walter av.
Leavitt Frederick A. 41 Cypress pl.
LeBosquet Maurice, 5 Park vale
Lee Alexander, 18 Juniper st.

Linscott William, 16 Roberts st.
Linsky John, 57 Walter av.
Little Andrew S. 77 Perry st.
Little Henry A. 8 Thayer pl.
Little James, 36 Flora st.
Little James L. jr. Goddard av.
Little Theodore, 232 Kent st.
Littler George, 17a Davis av.
Livingstone Daniel, Newton st.
Locke Philip A. 94 Thorndike st.
Lockett Walter B. 69 University rd.
Lockett Waverly, 97 Longwood av.
Lockhart William O. Reservoir lane
Lofgren Evander H. 8 Homer st.
Logan James, 10 Homer st.
Logan John, 222 Freeman st.
Logan John, 43 Winchester st.
Logan Thomas J. 160 Chestnut st.
Long William J. Kendall pl.
Loody Timothy, 39 Pearl st.
Lord Charles F. 60 Winchester st.
Lord Frederick S. 335 Boylston st.
Lord Russell, 3 Coolidge st.
Lorden Richard, 103 Walnut st.
Loring George, 12 Stetson st.
Love James jr. Ackers av.
Love William J. Ackers av.
Loveless Fred C. 10 Homer st.
Lovett Henry F. 72 Coolidge st.
Lowe George S. 50 Cameron st.
Lowe James, 299 Boylston st.
Luchnan Michael, Warren st.
Lucy John, 27 Morss av.
Ludwig Louis, 6 Boylston pl.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Lunsden David, 118 Franklin st.	Mahan James F. 20 Thayer pl.	Mansfield Philip, Egmont st.
Lundy John, Cumberland av.	Mahan John, 31 Villa lane	Mansur Elijah H. 9 Tabor pl.
Lundy William, 68 Pearl st.	Mahan Michael, 617 Boylston st.	Marble Edward B. 7 Keiffer rd.
Lunney William, 107 Franklin st.	Mahan Michael, 41 Franklin st.	Marcy Robert J. 100 Essex st.
Lunney William J. 16 Emerald st.	Mahan Patrick, Fairmount	Marden Henry R. 26 Harvard av.
Luther John F. 175 Washington st.	Mahan Patrick, 21 Morss av.	Marks Frank P. 86 Harvard st.
Lydon John, 222 Freeman st.	Mahan Thomas C. 20 Thayer pl.	Marks Jacob, 13 White pl.
Lyman Henry, Heath st.	Mahany Neil C. 265 Pond av.	Marks Melbourne A. jr. 18 Naples rd.
Lyman Theodore, Heath st.	Maher William M. Heath st.	Marley James, 4 Kerrigan pl.
Lynch Bernard W. 94 Brookline av.	Mahn Frederic L. Brington rd.	Marmaud Joseph, 51 Brook st.
Lynch D. William, 33 Kent st.	Mahon John, Warren st.	Marsh Frank B. 100 Thorndike st.
Lynch Daniel, 346 Kent st.	Mahon John T. 24 Juniper st.	Marsh James H. 100 Thorndike st.
Lynch David, 8 Perry st.	Mahon Thomas, Warren st.	Marsh John I. B. 100 Thorndike st.
Lynch David, 165 Washington st.	Mahon Thomas A. 24 Juniper st.	Marshall Charles, Heath st.
Lynch George, Clyde st.	Mahoney Bartholomew, 60 Pearl st.	Marshall Frederick E. 199 Boylston st.
Lynch George H. 43 Juniper st.	Mahoney Cornelius, 76 Pearl st.	Marshall J. Francis, 2 Hurd rd.
Lynch George T. 224 Tappan st.	Mahoney Cornelius, 80 Pearl st.	Marshall Thomas J. 48 Cameron st.
Lynch James J. Newton st.	Mahoney Daniel, 5a Harvard st.	Marsters Abram T. 34 Perry st.
Lynch James J. 13 School st.	Mahoney Daniel J. 59 School st.	Marston Edward C. 232 Boylston st.
Lynch John F. 224 Tappan st.	Mahoney Dennis, 11 Boylston pl.	Marter Frank C. 41 University rd.
Lynch John H. 14 Pearl st.	Mahoney Edward, 33 Naples rd.	Marter James F. 41 University rd.
Lynch John T. 100 Brookline av.	Mahoney Frank, 5a Harvard st.	Martin Angus A. 50 Cameron st.
Lynch Michael, 16 Addington rd.	Mahoney Jeremiah, Villa lane	Marvin John R. 90 Perry st.
Lynch Michael, 224 Tappan st.	Mahoney John J. 11 Boylston pl.	Marvin Wentworth, 93 Harvard st.
Lynch Michael C. 18 High st.	Mahoney John W. 3 Flora st.	Mason Auguste F. 4 St. Paul st.
Lynch Patrick, 11 Boylston pl.	Mahoney Patrick, 7 Hurd rd.	Mason Charles N. 96 Summit av.
Lynch Patrick, 102 Brookline av.	Mahoney Patrick A. 84 Chestnut Hill av.	Mason Edward B. 10 Homer st.
Lynch Robert, 229 Cypress st.	Mahoney Thomas, 46 Walter av.	Mason Leland, 98 Dudley st.
Lyndon Weston H. 115 School st.	Mahoney Thomas J. 28 Flora st.	Massey David, 24 Walter av.

Digitized by Google

Lynds Wilson, 11 Cameron st.
Lyon Ernest L. 57 Waverly st.
Lyon Levi T. 54 Brook st.
Lyon Samuel S. 1547 Beacon st.
Lyons Chester, 69 Prospect st.
Lyons James, 22 Coolidge st.
Lyons James C. 803 Boylston st.
Lyons James H. 258 Cypress st.
Lyons John, 59 Walter av.
Lyons John A. 258 Cypress st.
Lyons Thomas, 59 Walter av.
Lyons Timothy, 1738 Beacon st.
Lyons William C. 258 Cypress st.

Macallister Richard, Clark rd.
MacCarthy John E. 8 Franklin st.
Macdonald Alexander D. 2 Homer st.
Macdonald Donald W. 105 Harvard st.
Macdonald James R. 35a Harvard st.
Mack Andrew, 1398 Beacon st.
Mackey James P. 86 Brook st.
Mackey Mark J. 86 Brook st.
Macomber Henry P. 162 Cypress st.
MacRae John, 1a Harvard st.
Madden John J. 90 Brookline av.
Magee Albert, 283 Pond av.
Magennity John, 2 Morss av.
Maguire John, 105 Franklin st.
Maguire John R. Davis ct.
Maguire Peter F. 105 Franklin st.
Maguire William, Tappan st.
Mahan George E. 20 Thayer pl.
Mahan James, 41 Franklin st.
Mahan James, 29 Juniper st.

Mahoney William, Villa lane
Maier Peter, 23 Juniper st.
Mailloux Frank W. 166 Chestnut st.
Makarevich Joseph, Newton st.
Mallar Clarence E. 86 Brook st.
Malloy John, 271 Boylston st.
Malloy Patrick, 780 Boylston st.
Malone Bernard T. Westbourne ter.
Malone Edward G. Westbourne ter.
Maloney James, 36 Pearl st.
Maloney John, 136 Boylston st.
Maloney John, 87 Seaver st.
Maloney John, 209 Washington st.
Maloney John H. 18 Flora st.
Maloney Michael J. 46 Pearl st.
Maloney Patrick H. 44 Pearl st.
Maloney Timothy, 34 Juniper st.
Manley Alden A. 58a Aspinwall av.
Manley John W. 795 Boylston st.
Manley Michael F. 795 Boylston st.
Mann Arthur M. 5 Park st.
Mann Benjamin P. 5 Park st.
Mann Houston, 5 Park st.
Manning Joseph, 107 Boylston st.
Manning Nelson, 41 Clark rd.
Manning Patrick, 41 Juniper st.
Manning William, 17 Morss av.
Mannion William, 33 Pearl st.
Mannon Thomas, 300 Boylston st.
Mansell Lewis, South st.
Mansfield Frederick J. H. 37 Osborne rd.
Mansfield George W. 37 Osborne rd.
Mansfield John, 128 Boylston st.
Mansfield Patrick, 128 Boylston st.

Matherson John E. 3 High-st. pl.
Matherson William, 3 High-st. pl.
Matthews Joseph, 2 Harvard sq.
Mattson William F. 46 Brook st.
Maurland Torjbom B. 14 Homer st.
Mawhinney Arthur, Woodland rd.
Mawhinney Harry, 68 Green st.
Mawhinney Henry, Craig pl.
Mawhinney John D. Craig pl.
Mawhinney Matthew, 13 White pl.
Mawhinney Thomas, 1440 Beacon st.
Maxwell Patrick, 19 Emerald st.
Mayer Frank, 83 Brook st.
Mayne Joseph, Hammond st.
Maynz Edward, Bartlett cres.
Mead Charles H. 213 Babcock st.
Mead Fred, 10 Juniper st.
Mead George A. 13 Harvard st.
Mead James P. 13 Harvard st.
Mead John H. 10 Juniper st.
Mead Maurice, Villa lane
Mead William, 10 Juniper st.
Meade Maurice E. 10 High st.
Mealey John, 118 Washington st.
Mealey John M. 67 Franklin st.
Mealy Francis jr. 65 Franklin st.
Mealy Thomas, 65 Franklin st.
Meaney John, 126 Cypress st.
Meaney John F. 126 Cypress st.
Meaney John S. 24 Kendall st.
Meaney Michael, 36 Flora st.
Mear Harry, 83 Boylston st.
Meehan Bernard, 267 Boylston st.
Meehan Dennis jr. 80 Chestnut Hill av.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Meehan John, 27 Washington st.	Moore William E. 24 Searle av.	Mullowney Thomas B. 4 Homer st.
Meehan Thomas, 52 Boylston st.	Moore William I. 94 Thorndike st.	Mulraine John, Hammond st.
Megelly James, 127 Winthrop rd.	Moore William J. 54 Rawson rd.	Mulvey Michael, 10 Kerrigan pl.
Meggett Frank H. 32 Brook st.	Moran Charles H. 229 High st.	Mulvey Patrick, 36 Flora st.
Meghen William, 165 Pond av.	Moran George, 3 Tabor pl.	Mulvey Patrick F. 77 Pearl st.
Melcher William K. 69 School st.	Moran John W. 13 School st.	Mulvey Thomas, 310 Harvard st.
Melican Daniel, 227 Washington st.	Moran Michael T. 778 Boylston st.	Mulvey William, 86 Pearl st.
Mellen George M. 265 Harvard st.	Moran Patrick, Clyde st.	Munck George W. R. 9 Leverett st.
Mendelsohn Aaron, 275 Pond av.	Moran Patrick J. Clyde st.	Munck William N. J. 9 Leverett st.
Merrigan John J. 58 Aspinwall av.	Moran William E. Houlihan av.	Munnis Samuel W. 32 Bowker st.
Merrigan Michael J. 6 Flora st.	Morehead Johnson, 447 Washington st.	Munns Michael, 9 Washington st.
Merrill Albert B. 97 Rawson rd.	Moreland Matthew, 8 Perry st.	Munroe William H. 11 Linden st.
Merrill Justin R. 66 Chestnut Hill av.	Moreland William, 8 Perry st.	Munsil Edward C. D. 54 Harvard st.
Merrill Warren, 16 Williams st.	Morey Arthur C. 36 Davis av.	Munsil Fred C. 54 Harvard st.
Merrill William K. 52 Brook st.	Morgan Charles W. 18 Davis av.	Munsil Milton R. 54 Harvard st.
Merritt Wilbur F. 2 Hurd rd.	Morgan Frank O. 16 High st.	Munsil William B. 54 Harvard st.
Messinger Edward H. 26 Aspinwall av.	Morgan Frederick L. 50 Waverly st.	Munt William F. 24 High st.
Messitt Moran, 229 Pond av.	Morgan George D. 12 Perry st.	Murnan Fred, 287 Kent st.
Meyer Charles F. 20 Winchester st.	Morgan Jesse M. 50 Cypress st.	Murphy Daniel C. 305 Boylston st.
Miett Charles E. 82 Brook st.	Morlarty Patrick D. 165 Winthrop rd.	Murphy Dennis, 21 Roberts st.
Miles John S. 21 Auburn st.	Morison Gabriel C. 20 Perry st.	Murphy Edward H. Kendall pl.
Millally Frank, 1546 Beacon st.	Morley James, 2 Morss av.	Murphy Francis J. 35 Walter av.
Miller David, 170 High st.	Morlock Jacob F. 124 Washington st.	Murphy Frank, 234 Cypress st.
Miller Philip E. 266 Pond av.	Morlock John H. 129 Washington st.	Murphy James, 7 Tabor pl.
Miller Philip E. jr. 266 Pond av.	Moroney Thomas, 20 Roberts st.	Murphy James M. 5 Tabor pl.
Miller William, Woodland rd.	Morrill Frederick, 5 Park st.	Murphy John, 2 Harvard pl.
Miller William J. 259 Kent st.	Morrill Louis I. 5 Park st.	Murphy John, Newton st.
Miller William W. 115 Walnut st.	Morrill William D. 5 Park st.	Murphy John D. 19 Bowker st.
Milligan Alfred, 98 Chestnut st.	Morrison Adelbert H. 1 Washburn ter.	Murphy John J. 112 Chestnut st.

Digitized by Google

Milligan Frank M. 17 Park vale
Mills Arthur, Heath st.
Milne John D. 97 Brookline av.
Minahan Daniel, 21 Hart st.
Minahan Patrick, 46 Walter av.
Minnehan Jeremiah, 175 High st.
Minnis Robert A. 35 White pl.
Miskell Thomas L. 37 Walter av.
Miskell Timothy E. Newton st.
Missett John, 33 Brookline av.
Missett Patrick, 65 Walter av.
Missett Thomas J. 48a Pearl st.
Mitchell Anson C. 108 Brook st.
Mitchell James, Kendall pl.
Mitchell John, Clyde st.
Mitchell John, Heath st.
Mitchell John S. 24 Brook st.
Mitchell Philip, 115 Boylston st.
Mitchell Samuel, 101 Thorndike st.
Molloy Patrick, Heath av.
Moloney James jr. 220 Cypress st.
Moloney John, 25 Kendall st.
Moloney John A. 220 Cypress st.
Monayhan ——— 86 Brook st.
Monahan John, 784 Boylston st.
Monahan Michael, Warren st.
Montgomery William, 7 High-st. pl.
Moody Ralph L. 5 Aspinwall av.
Mooney Edward J. 253 Boylston st.
Mooney John, 71 Brookline av.
Moore Albert W. 1470 Beacon st.
Moore George P. 43 Addington rd.
Moore Patrick J. Heath st.
Moore Philip W. 268 Kent st.

Morrison William D. 15 Thayer pl.
Morrissey Michael, 14 Hart st.
Morrissey Michael F. 35 Brookline av.
Morrissey Thomas, 14 Hart st.
Morrow William, 31 Boylston pl.
Morrow William, 206 Freeman st.
Morse Albert C. 86 Ivy st.
Morse C. Willis, 59 Perry st.
Morse Carroll W. 59 Perry st.
Morse Charles W. 43 School st.
Morse Frank N. 24 Naples rd.
Morse Richard E. 18 Thayer st.
Morse Robert C. 86 Ivy st.
Morse Sterne, 72 Walnut st.
Morton John B. 120 Franklin st.
Mosher Howard, Charles st.
Motree Conrad, 107 Brook st.
Moynihan Thomas, 101 Franklin st.
Mulcahy Patrick, 49 Walter av.
Mulcahy Thomas, 330 Harvard st.
Muldowney Charles T. 20 Juniper st.
Muldowney Francis W. 20 Juniper st.
Mulhearn Michael, 146 Babcock st.
Mulhearn Patrick, 87 Seaver st.
Mulholland James, 52 Walter av.
Mulholland John, 1 Walter av.
Mulholland Thomas, Oak pl.
Mullaney John, 12 Kerrigan pl.
Mullaney Michael, 9a Franklin st.
Mullen Edward, Clyde st.
Mullen Stephen, Clyde st.
Mulligan Michael, 154 Boylston st.
Mullin William, 43 Walter av.
Mullowney Henry P. 79 Aspinwall av.

Murphy John P. 35 Walter av.
Murphy John T. 63 Walter av.
Murphy Michael J. 264 Cypress st.
Murphy Walter E. 19 Bowker st.
Murphy William, 13 Leverett st.
Murphy William, 8 Roberts st.
Murphy William H. 96 Brook st.
Murray Andrew, 93 Prospect st.
Murray Augustine, 58 Harvard st.
Murray Daniel A. Reservoir lane
Murray Edward F. 2 Harvard sq.
Murray Ernest, 8 Hurd rd.
Murray George R. 126 Chestnut st.
Murray Hamilton, Newton st.
Murray Henry J. 40 Bowker st.
Murray Henry J. jr. 40 Bowker st.
Murray James, 65 Walter av.
Murray James G. 2 Harvard sq.
Murray James M. 40 White pl.
Murray John, Villa lane
Murray John P. Villa lane
Murray John T. 100 Pearl st.
Murray John W. 2 Harvard sq.
Murray Joseph, 2 Harvard pl.
Murray Martin, Clyde st.
Murray Michael J. 56 Pearl st.
Murray Patrick J. Oak pl.
Murray Robert, 214 Freeman st.
Murtagh Patrick J. Mulford st.
Mussey John, 66 Summit av.

McAdams James J. 35 Walter av.
McAdams Joseph, 57 Boylston st.
McAdams Michael, 4 Juniper st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
McAfee James, 4 Homer st.	McCullough Robert C. 74 Harvard av.	McGreil Thomas, Houlihan av.
McAskill Daniel J. 92 Marion st.	McCullough Samuel, 78 Toxteth st.	McGrevy Hugh, 65 Boylston st.
McAskill Henry D. 104 Harvard st.	McCurdy Charles, 36 Station st.	McGuire Thomas, 813 Boylston st.
McBurney William, 210 Freeman st.	McDavitt Charles F. 19 Cameron st.	McHarrie John A. 156 Boylston st.
McCabe Bernard, Clyde st.	McDavitt Charles T. 19 Cameron st.	McHugh Patrick, 86 Chestnut Hill av.
McCabe John, 2 Morss av.	McDavitt George F. 14 Tabor pl.	McIlroy Robert, 39 Kent st.
McCabe Patrick, 215 Pond av.	McDavitt Henry J. 14 Tabor pl.	McInerney James, 229 Kent st.
McCaffery Thomas B. 113 Brook st.	McDavitt John J. 7 Boylston pl.	McInerney James, 27 Morss av.
McCaffrey George B. 2 Morss av.	McDavitt Patrick, 14 Tabor pl.	McInerney John, 110 Brook st.
McCairn Andrew, 101 Brook st.	McDermott Henry, Heath st.	McInerney John, 90 Brookline av.
McCairn Joseph. 2 Harvard pl.	McDermott James T. 59 Walter av.	McInerney Martin, 9 Ridgeway st.
McCairn Samuel, 171 High st.	McDermott John F. 59 Walter av.	McInerney Michael, 2 Harvard pl.
McCarn Rowan, Clyde st.	McDonald ———, 58 Harvard st.	McIntire Mark, 46 Flora st.
McCarthy Daniel, 7 Hurd rd.	McDonald Bernard, 61 Franklin st.	McIntosh Arthur J. 139 Davis av.
McCarthy Daniel, 17 Kent st.	McDonald Charles, 1 Aspinwall av.	McIntosh George, 85 Pearl st.
McCarthy Daniel, 179 Pond av.	McDonald D. J. Heath st.	McIntosh George jr. 85 Pearl st.
McCarthy Daniel J. 7 Hurd rd.	McDonald Daniel, Heath st.	McIntosh James D. 234 Cypress st.
McCarthy Dennis F. 107 Boylston st.	McDonald Frank, 784 Boylston st.	McIntyre Alexander J. 234 Cypress st.
McCarthy James, 215 Pond av.	McDonald James, 66 Chestnut st.	McIntyre Henry, Craig pl.
McCarthy John, 97 Brook st.	McDonald James J. 61 Franklin st.	McKay Daniel S. 221 Freeman st.
McCarthy John F. 6 Franklin st.	McDonald John, 229 Boylston st.	McKendry William J. 109 Brook st.
McCarthy Martin, 215 Pond av.	McDonald John, 7 High-st. pl.	McKenna Alfred S. 101 Franklin st.
McCarthy Patrick, 107 Boylston st.	McDonald John B. 61 Franklin st.	McKenna Joseph F. 58 Kent st.
McCarthy Patrick J. 107 Boylston st.	McDonald Joseph D. 15 Bowker st.	McKenna Patrick, 60 Villa lane
McCarthy Patrick J. 7 Hurd rd.	McDonald Royal, 114 Brook st.	McKenney H. Merton, 5a Harvard st.
McCarthy Patrick K. 83 Boylston st.	McDonald Thomas A. 61 Franklin st.	McKenney Joseph, 7 Ridgeway st.
McCarthy Timothy F. 7 Hurd rd.	McDonald William, 6 Hurd rd.	McKenzie Daniel, 71a Prospect st.
McCarty Andrew, 55 Brookline av.	McDonough Frank, Clyde st.	McKenzie Henry A. 2 Morss av.
McCarty Daniel, 25 Emerald st.	McDonough Frank B., Clyde st.	McKenzie John, Woodland rd.

Digitized by Google

McCarty George, 57 Pearl st.
McCarty George T. 6 Franklin st.
McCarty John, 8 Boylston pl.
McCarty John, 55 Brookline av.
McCarty John jr. 55 Brookline av.
McCarty John H. 74 Chestnut Hill av.
McCarty Michael, 78 Brookline av.
McCarty Patrick, 23 Kendall st.
McCarty Patrick jr. Heath st.
McCauley Thomas J. T. 198 High st.
McCausland Bradley A. 28 Brook st.
McCausland Fred S. 28 Brook st.
McClaren George A. 112 Chestnut st.
McClellan Benjamin, Heath st.
McClellan Edward, 5 Elm pl.
McClellan Robert, Heath st.
McCloud Frank, 33 Cameron st.
McCormack Donald J. 98 Boylston st.
McCormack Eneas, 98 Boylston st.
McCormack John J. 201 Davis av.
McCormack John J. 22 Kendall st.
McCormack John W. 201 Davis av.
McCormack Michael J. 42 Walter av.
McCormack Patrick, Ackers av.
McCormick John L. Brington rd.
McCormick Radford J. Brington rd.
McCracken Hugh W. 19 Perry st.
McCue Michael J. Ackers av.
McCullough Alexander, 74 Harvard av.
McCullough Alexander, 130 St. Mary's st.
McCullough Charles, 74 Harvard av.
McCullough James, 78 Toxteth st.
McCullough John, 74 Harvard av.
McCullough John, 78 Toxteth st.

McDonough Martin J. 7 Flora st.
McDonough Martin J. 38 Juniper st.
McDonough Peter, 40 Flora st.
McDougall John H. 11 Roberts st.
McEachern Charles 146 Tappan st.
McEachern Daniel J. 305 Boylston st.
McElroy Patrick, 169 Freeman st.
McEttrick Edward A. 37 Brook st.
McGarry Michael, 27 Morss av.
McGarry Peter J. Villa lane
McGarry Thomas J. jr. Villa lane
McGarry William, 27 Morss av.
McGee John, Villa lane
McGee Thomas 2d, Villa lane
McGillicuddy Jeremiah, 183 High st.
McGinnis John, 217 Freeman st.
McGowan James, 3 Elm pl.
McGowan John A. 136 Boylston st.
McGowan Thomas S. 60 Aspinwall av.
McGrady William J, Reservoir lane
McGrath David A. 269 Pond av.
McGrath Dennis, 90 Brookline av.
McGrath Edward, 39 Aspinwall av.
McGrath James H. 90 Brookline av.
McGrath James H. jr. 90 Brookline av.
McGrath John, 9 Walnut st.
McGrath Patrick, 39 Aspinwall av.
McGrath Patrick, 53 Walter av.
McGrath William, 43 Walter av.
McGregor Robert, 208 Freeman st.
McGregor William, 73 Longwood av.
McGreil Patrick, Ackers av.
McGreil Patrick, 783 Boylston st.
McGreil Thomas, 783 Boylston st.

McKenzie Sweeney, 18 School st.
McKenzie William D. 17 Perry st.
McKey Arthur W. 22 Stearns rd.
McKey Joseph jr. 22 Stearns rd.
McKinner A. H. Clyde st.
McKinner John F. Clyde st.
McKinney Guy B. 465 Washington st.
McKinnon Charles, 24 Naples rd.
McKinnon Malcolm P. 74 White pl.
McKnight Joseph, 22 Leverett st.
McLaughlin James, 89 Pearl st.
McLaughlin Thomas P. 55 Walter av.
McLean Edward D. 201 Boylston st.
McLean John A. 1 Aspinwall av.
McLean Patrick, Villa lane
McLean Robert J. 5 High-st. pl.
McLellan James G. 305 Boylston st.
McLeod Alexander, 222 Freeman st.
McLeod Daniel, 161 Harvard st.
McLivan Alexander, 1 Tabor pl.
McMahan James J. 64a Pearl st.
McMahan Martin, 16 Juniper st.
McMahan William J. 154 Boylston st.
McMahon Thomas, 103 Walnut st.
McMahon William, 71a Pearl st.
McManus Edward, 5 Perry st.
McManus Karen, 19 Emerald st.
McManus John, 535 Boylston st.
McManus Thomas F. 774 Boylston st.
McMillan Archibald jr. 15 Park vale
McMillan Daniel A. 311 Boylston st.
McMillen Angus A. 70 Chestnut st.
McMullan William J. 17 Cameron st.
McNally William C. 2 Morss av.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
McNamara Daniel, 193 Cypress st.	Noble Albert J. 125 Brook st.	O'Connor Dennis, Fay pl.
McNamara Daniel, Houlihan av.	Noble Timothy, 1671 Beacon st.	O'Connor John H. 39 Perry st.
McNamara Daniel G. 6 Homer st.	Noel Lawrence J. 88 Chestnut st.	O'Connor John M. Fay pl.
McNamara John, 61 Brookline av.	Nolan James, 58 Harvard st.	O'Connor Patrick J. 38 Juniper st.
McNamara John, 8 Morss av.	Nolan John, 116 Brook st.	O'Day Dennis J. 12 Juniper st.
McNamara John J. 193 Cypress st.	Nolan John F. 116 Brook st.	O'Day Joseph P. 12 Juniper st.
McNamara Matthew, 118 Washington st.	Nolan Matthew, 116 Brook st.	O'Day Michael, 11 Washington st.
McNamara Michael, Avon st.	Nolan Michael, 39 Perry st.	O'Day Michael E. 217 Cypress st.
McNamara Patrick, 109 Boylston st.	Noonan Joseph, 65 Pearl st.	O'Day Patrick H. 18 Juniper st.
McNamara Patrick, Heath st.	Noonan Michael, 35 Walter av.	O'Day Thomas G. 12 Juniper st.
McNamara Thomas, 9 Walnut st.	Noonan Patrick, 129 Washington st.	O'Dea Denis, 12 Juniper st.
McNamara Thomas P. Heath st.	Norris Daniel V. 40 Perry st.	O'Donnell John, Walnut pl.
McNeil Edward, 40 White pl.	Norris Edward C. 40 Perry st.	O'Donnell Michael, 53 Walter av.
McNeil John, 31 Pleasant st.	Norris John, 74a Pearl st.	O'Dwyer John, 108 Brook st.
McNeil John, 11 Roberts st.	Norris Patrick, 74a Pearl st.	O'Hara John, 44 Pearl st.
McNeil William A. Villa lane	Norris William F. 16 Morss av.	O'Hara Thomas, 37 Cameron st.
McNeilly Frank J. 27 Babcock st.	Norris William F. 74a Pearl st.	O'Hare James, 201 Boylston st.
McNeilly Joseph, 34 Juniper st.	North Edward, Edgehill rd.	O'Hare James, 16 Juniper st.
McNeilly Matthew, 24 Walter av.	Northway Alexander, 183 High st.	O'Hare John F. 70 Chestnut Hill av.
McNeilly Samuel, 1523 Beacon st.	Norton Anson B. 15 Linden st.	O'Hare Joseph F. 94 Brookline av.
McNeilly Samuel J. 80 Winchester st.	Norton James, 55 Walter av.	O'Hare Joseph L. 70 Chestnut Hill av.
McNeilly Scott, 1566 Beacon st.	Norton John B. 701 Boylston st.	O'Hare Patrick W. 70 Chestnut Hill av.
McNeilly Scott, 185 Pond av.	Norton John F. 102 Washington st.	O'Hearn John, 789 Boylston st.
McNevin Neil, Hammond st.	Norton Karen, 36 Flora st.	O'Hearn William J. 298 Boylston st.
McNichols John, 1 Washington st.	Norton William, Fay pl.	Oliver Ellis J. 11 Harris st.
McNulty James, 6 Walnut ter.	Norton William P. 14 Leverett st.	Oliver Nelson, 6 Kenwood st.
McPhail Colin, Whitney st.	Nourse Leland D. 1647 Beacon st.	Olmsted Frederick L. 49 Warren st.
McPhee Daniel, Hammond st.	Nourse Winfield L. 1647 Beacon st.	Olmsted John, 123 Davis av.
McPhee Daniel, Heath st.	Nowell John P. 1647 Beacon st.	Olston John, 103 Buckminster rd.

Digitized by Google

McPhee Daniel, 17 Roberts st.
McQueen John, 35 Juniper st.
McQueeney Patrick, 15 Hart st.
McSweeney Henry J. 150 Boylston st.
McSweeney John, 99 Franklin st.
McTernin Frank, 24 Walter av.
McTigue James, Kendall pl.
McVarish John D. 29 Juniper st.
McVicar Alexander, 209 Washington st.
McWilliams Charles R. 60 Aspinwall av.

Nahrung Charles L. 102 Washington st.
Namae Sataro, 157 Winthrop rd.
Nelson Axel, South st.
Nelson Magnus, 1396 Beacon st.
Nelson Neils P. 61 Park st.
Neth George M. 129 Washington st.
Neville Edward P. 129 Washington st.
Newcomb Charles E. 40 Perry st.
Newcomb George L. 39 School st.
Newell James, 35 Pearl st.
Newell John, 35 Pearl st.
Newell John L. 189 Walnut st.
Newman Patrick H. 345 Boylston st.
Newman William J. 345 Boylston st.
Newson A. H. Newton st.
Nickerson John G. Mulford st.
Nickerson Selden H. Mulford st.
Nieman William, 81 Harvard av.
Nihan Bartholomew P. 17 Flora st.
Nilander Lars, 147 Kent st.
Nims Leon, Warren st.
Niver Edwin T. 64 Cypress st.
Niver James B. jr. 64 Cypress st.

Noyes Claudius A. 82 Babcock st.
Nutt Frank A. 86 Babcock st.
Nyhen Dennis, 17 Flora st.
Nyhen Dennis, 52 Walter av.
Nyhen Thomas F. 1 Linden st.

Oberacher Fred J. 12 Perry st.
O'Brien Charles, Still st.
O'Brien Daniel, 9 Walnut st.
O'Brien David, Tappan st.
O'Brien Dennis, Kendall pl.
O'Brien Eugene, 56 Auburn st.
O'Brien George F. 5 Aspinwall av.
O'Brien George H. 26 Emerald st.
O'Brien John, 28 Flora st.
O'Brien John, 101 Summit av.
O'Brien Johu S. 65 Boylston st.
O'Brien Martin, Houlihan av.
O'Brien Martin, 10 Juniper st.
O'Brien Martin, 12 Juniper st.
O'Brien Michael, 43 Juniper st.
O'Brien Michael A. 1 Elm pl.
O'Brien Michael J. 253 Boylston st.
O'Brien Patrick, 43 Juniper st.
O'Brien Stephen J. 79 Brook st.
O'Brien William, Kendall pl.
O'Brion Albert G. 21 Harvard av.
Ochiltree Andrew, 221 Washington st.
O'Connell Dennis, 48 Pearl st.
O'Connell James F. 173 High st.
O'Connell James F. Washington st.
O'Connell Jeremiah, 73 Pearl st.
O'Connell John, 20 Roberts st.
O'Connell William W. 2 Flora st.

Olsen Alexander T. 11 Cameron st.
O'Neal Patrick J. 67 Franklin st.
O'Neil Daniel, 33 Juniper st.
O'Neil David, 9 Franklin st.
O'Neil Hugh, 35 Flora st.
O'Neil James, Heath st.
O'Neil John, 74 Chestnut st.
O'Neil John, 81a Franklin st.
O'Neil John, 64a Pearl st.
O'Neil John 2d, 67 Franklin st.
O'Neil John T. 67 Franklin st.
O'Neil Michael, 175 High st.
O'Neil Patrick, 80 Pearl st.
O'Neil Patrick, Villa lane.
O'Neil Philip J. 31 Boylston pl.
O'Neil Thomas, 35 Flora st.
O'Neil Thomas H. 1 Hart st.
O'Neill Thomas H. 69 Franklin st.
Orcutt Mears, 282 Washington st.
O'Reilley Patrick, 110 Franklin st.
Orlinski Martin, Newton st.
Ouimet Evereste, Warren st.
Ouimette Joseph, Newton st.
Owen William, 1400 Beacon st.
Owens James, 17 Kerrigan pl.
Owens Joseph E. 37 Brook st.

Page George H. 129 Washington st.
Page Lewis H. Kendall pl.
Paige Albert S. 24 Searle av.
Paige Walter W. 24 Searle av.
Paine George H. 28 Emerson st.
Paley Benjamin, 129 Washington st.
Parker Alfred J. 29 School st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Parker Austin H. 46 Vernon st.
Parker Edwin L. 30 Osborne rd.
Parker Forest L. 92 Coolidge st.
Parker Frank E. 30 Osborne rd.
Parker Walter A. 36 Alton st.
Parker William C. St. Mary's ct.
Parker William D. 30 Osborne rd.
Parkinson James, 65 Boylston st.
Parkinson James, 218 Freeman st.
Parks John, 217 Washington st.
Patten Frederick M. 1353 Beacon st.
Patterson Samuel, Craig pl.
Patterson William A. 11 Boylston pl.
Patterson William J. 13 Linden st.
Paul N. Clifford, 70 Perry st.
Payson Charles C. 1045 Beacon st.
Peabody Harold, 138 Ivy st.
Pearson W. 58 Linden pl.
Pebler William, 56 Harvard st.
Peccaroni Antonio, 26a White pl.
Peirce John G. 713 Washington st.
Peirce Walter E. 26 Winchester st.
Pellis Thomas, 25 Morse av.
Pelteon Ernest M. 39 Walter av.
Pembroke John H. Clyde st.
Pender Frank, 227 Washington st.
Pendergast Patrick, 2 Harvard pl.
Pendleton John B. 266 Pond av.
Pennycuick Arthur D. 1345a Beacon st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Pick Robert A. 209 Washington st.
Pick Silas, Wolcott rd.
Pierce Frederick A. 33 Harvard av.
Pike Frederick A. 33 Naples rd.
Pillsbury Frederick A. 36 Cypress st.
Pinner David, 19 Roberts st.
Pinner Henry F. 179 High st.
Piper George W. 80 Chestnut st.
Piper Joseph P. 19 Naples rd.
Pitman Ernest L. 5 Aspinwall av.
Plaisted Edgar E. 769 Boylston st.
Plimpton Eugene E. 131 Naples rd.
Pollard D. Frederick, 13 Linden st.
Pollard Harold S. 9 Vernon st.
Pons Charles A. 348 Washington st.
Pons Frank T. 348 Washington st.
Pool William H. 94 Brook st.
Pope Samuel D. 1013 Beacon st.
Porter Frederick I. 50 Cameron st.
Potter Willard L. 79 Brook st.
Powell Arthur A. 33 Brook st.
Power Robert, 3 Tabor pl.
Powers James J. 205 Boylston st.
Prager Isaac K. E. Fuller st.
Pratt Aaron, 50 Linden pl.
Pray Joseph F. 35 Winchester st.
Preble William E. 156 Harvard st.
Preé George W. 160 Chestnut st.
Preé Robert B. 20 Harvard pl.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

Quinn Francis J. 50 Chestnut st.
Quinn Francis S. 55 Brookline av.
Quinn James F. 93 Harvard st.
Quinn John, 65 Walter av.
Quinn John, 38 White pl.
Quinn Michael, Villa lane
Quinn Michael J. 1041 Beacon st.

Rafferty John, 778 Boylston st.
Raftery Michael, 781 Boylston st.
Raftery Thomas, 781 Boylston st.
Rand Mourant, 228 Clark rd.
Randall Arthur, 1a Harvard st.
Rappell George F. 94 Boylston st.
Ratcliffe Richard W. 128 Chestnut st.
Ratigan Edward, Reservoir lane
Raymond Robert L. 1085 Beacon st.
Raymond William L. 1085 Beacon st.
Rayworth Worthen K. 8 Hurd pl.
Read Charles F. 14 Elm st.
Reade Charles J. 170 High st.
Reagan Frank, Norfolk rd.
Reagan Michael, 67 Walter av.
Reagan Morris, 22 Emerald st.
Reagan Patrick J. 215 Pond av.
Reagan Richard G. 229 Pond av.
Reardon James I. 25 Emerald st.
Reardon William, 25 Emerald st.
Redmond John J. 267 Boylston st.

Digitized by Google

Perkins Carroll L. 60 Davis av.
Perkins James, 173 Davis av.
Perrin Lewis, 356 Walnut st.
Perrin Usip, 19 Kendall st.
Perry Edward K. 25 Park st.
Perry George S. 135 Park st.
Perry Johnson, 1 Hurd pl.
Perry Thomas, 92 Brook st.
Perry Warren E. 18 High st.
Perry Wellington D. 101 Brook st.
Perry William, 219 Babcock st.
Perry William P. 348 Washington st.
Peters Absalom P. Henry st.
Petersen Olaf, 34 Park st.
Peterson Albert, 113 Brook st.
Peterson Alvin, 6 Flora st.
Peterson Elmer E. 5 Flora st.
Peterson John, 93 Prospect st.
Pettes George W. 497 Washington st.
Pevare A. W. 222 Washington st.
Phelps Edwin S. 1a Harvard st.
Phillips Daniel C. 42 Brook st.
Phillips Irad F. 14 Homer st.
Phillips James J. 36 Station st.
Phillips John A. 231 Washington st.
Phillips Lewis, 1523a Beacon st.
Phillips Michael, 28 Flora st.
Phillips Patrick, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Phillips Purvis, 6 Franklin st.
Phillips Samuel, 1 Aspinwall av.
Phillips Thomas E. 28 White pl.
Phillips William G. 5a Harvard st.
Phinney Leslie P. Richmond ct.
Phipps Frederick W. 14 Marion ter.

Prendergast Martin, 783 Boylston st.
Prentiss James, 7 Harvard sq.
Prentiss Junius P. 8 Flora st.
Preston George, Avon st.
Preston George W. 173 Davis av.
Preto Antonio, Warren st.
Priestly John, 34 Juniper st.
Prince George, Heath st.
Proctor Charles M. 100 Davis av.
Proctor E. Frank, 8 Bowker st.
Proctor Frank H. 100 Davis av.
Proctor Roy H. 11 Linden st.
Proctor William L. 210 Babcock st.
Punchard Thomas, 10 Keiffer rd.
Punchard William H. 10 Keiffer rd.
Purcell Henry F. 283 Pond av.
Purdy Orville N. 57 Garrison rd.
Putnam William E. jr. 60 Clark rd.

Quiander Rudolph, 15 Davis av.
Quigley Joseph F. 39 Aspinwall av.
Quigley William, 310 Kent st.
Quigley William A. 87 Coolidge st.
Quimby Thomas C. Hammond st.
Quinlan Daniel, 48 Park st.
Quinlan Edward J. 244 Cypress st.
Quinlan George F. 133 Walnut st.
Quinlan J. Frank, 52 High st.
Quinlan James J. 6 Juniper st.
Quinlan James P. 133 Walnut st.
Quinlan Michael W. jr. 52 High st.
Quinlan Theodore, 52 High st.
Quinlan Thomas, 133 Walnut st.
Quinlan William S. 133 Walnut st.

Reed Hugh, Cottage st.
Reed John, 345 Boylston st.
Reed Peter, Goddard av.
Reed William C. 47 Addington rd.
Reid John J. 60 Chestnut st.
Reid Peter, Avon st.
Reno Conrad, 15 Davis av.
Reycroft Joseph, Goddard av.
Reynolds John, 41 Boylston st.
Reynolds Kenneth, 107 Harvard st.
Reynolds L. R. 1493 Beacon st.
Reynolds Philip, 105 Harvard st.
Rhell Frederick P. 7 Aspinwall av.
Rhydberg Charles, 271 Boylston st.
Rhynd Robert, 2 Harvard sq.
Rhynd Walter, 2 Harvard sq.
Rice Lepine H. Wellington ter.
Rich George S. 328 Washington st.
Rich Simon, 30 Perry st.
Richards Frank W. 231 Babcock st.
Richards Lewis L. 209 Washington st.
Richards William S. 299 Boylston st.
Richardson Alfred S. 328 Washington st.
Richardson Arthur F. 10 Homer st.
Richardson Edward B. 83 Francis st.
Richardson Frederic L. W. Cottage st.
Richardson George C. 16 Harvard pl.
Richardson Henry H. Cottage st.
Richardson Royal, 126 Toxteth st.
Richmond Miles S. 67 Clinton rd.
Richmond Winthrop C. 67 Clinton rd.
Richter Harris, 26 Washington st.
Riley Charles J. 297 Washington st.
Riley Daniel J. 100 Brookline av.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Riley Edward, Villa lane	Royce Harley E. 305 Washington st.	Sears Elisha B. 23 Abbottsford rd.
Riley Hugh, Goddard av.	Ruff Joseph, 791 Washington st.	Sears Harry B. 91 Prospect st.
Riley James, 100 Brookline av.	Ruff Joshua, 791 Washington st.	Seaver Robert C. 76 Longwood av.
Riley Patrick, 19 Emerald st.	Russell Alexander, 30 Juniper st.	Selya Julius, 22 Perry st.
Riley Patrick, 38 Juniper st.	Russell John J. 72 Pearl st.	Severy George A. 31 Harvard st.
Riley Sidney T. 297 Washington st.	Russell Michael J. 59 Walter av.	Sewall Oliver D. 50 St. Paul st.
Riley William F. Stearns rd.	Russell Patrick F. 104a Chestnut st.	Seymour Charles J. 14 Linden st.
Riordan Joseph, 10 Davis av.	Russell Richard, 133 Boylston st.	Shally Patrick, 783 Boylston st.
Ripley Marcus W. 41 Franklin st.	Russell Robert, 40 Flora st.	Shanahan Thomas, 23 Juniper st.
Rissland Karl, 41 Harvard st.	Russell Thomas F. 72 Pearl st.	Shanahan Thomas J. 11 Harvard st.
Ritchie Andrew E. 268 Walnut st.	Rutherford Henry A. 33 Brook st.	Sharp Edward jr. 629 Washington st.
Roach John J. 48 Pearl st.	Rutherford John H. 18 High st.	Shaughnessy Michael, 61 Brookline av.
Roach Thomas, 19 Emerald st.	Rutledge Michael, 74 Brookline av.	Shaughnessy William, 1 Walter av.
Robart Edwin A. 1 Holden st.	Ryan Daniel, 81 Pearl st.	Shaw Frederick J. 29 School st.
Robart Henry W. 1 Holden st.	Ryan Daniel jr. 81 Pearl st.	Shaw Irving L. 35 Harvard st.
Robertson J. M. 68 Chestnut st.	Ryan James, Kendall pl.	Shaw Samuel J. Still st.
Robertson William A. 2 Hurd rd.	Ryan John, 108 Brookline av.	Shea John S. 58 Walter av.
Robichaud Armand, 271 Boylston st.	Ryan John, 40 Flora st.	Shea Michael B. 20 Flora st.
Robichaud Isadore T. 103 Boylston st.	Ryan John, 52 Walter av.	Shea Patrick M. 58 Walter av.
Robinson Arthur T. 1a Harvard st.	Ryan John H. 97 Pearl st.	Shea Thomas, Warren st.
Robinson Austin L. 48 Harvard av.	Ryan Michael, 108 Brookline av.	Shearman Joseph W. 131 Westbourne ter.
Robinson George F. 101 Prospect st.	Ryan Patrick J. 33 Juniper st.	Sheehan Francis T. 49 White pl.
Robinson Henry H. 14 Marion st.	Ryan Stephen L. Villa lane	Sheehan Robert T. 44 Washington st.
Robinson James W. 85 Thorndike st.	Ryan Thomas, South st.	Sheehan Thomas B. 19 Cameron st.
Rogers Bradle, 1812 Beacon st.	Ryan Thomas A. 18 Roberts st.	Sheehan Timothy, 221 Freeman st.
Rogers Charles H. 10 Davis av.	Ryan Thomas A. Villa lane	Sheehan William, 9 Cameron st.
Rogers Charles T. 1061 Beacon st.	Ryan Thomas H. 106 Franklin st.	Sheehan William E. 44 Washington st.
Rogers Ernest, 1768 Beacon st.	Ryan Timothy J. 93 Pearl st.	Sheehan William F. 44 Washington st.
Rogers Foster, 1812 Beacon st.	Ryburg Otto, 3 Salisbury rd.	Sheffer Manuel, Warren st.

Digitized by Google

Rogers Gardner, 1061 Beacon st.
Rogers George, 44 High st.
Rogers Howard L. 1061 Beacon st.
Rogers Samuel, 182 Washington st.
Rogers Thomas, 83 Longwood av.
Rogers Thomas L. 1061 Beacon st.
Rohan John D. 237 Clark rd.
Rohan John H. 237 Clark rd.
Rohan Joseph P. 237 Clark rd.
Rollins Pearl M. 21 Vernon st.
Ronimus Arthur D. 156 Babcock st.
Ronimus Ralph S. 156 Babcock st.
Rooney James, Newton st.
Rooney John, 22 Leverett st.
Rooney Patrick, 9 Walnut st.
Rooney Thomas, 1022 Beacon st.
Rose Frank A. 7 Leverett st.
Rose Frank G. 7 Leverett st.
Rosenbush Solomon, 101 Thorndike st.
Ross Edward A. 37a Harvard st.
Ross Henry A. 11 Harvard pl.
Ross John, Newton st.
Ross Thomas W. Devon rd.
Ross Worth G. 160 Kent st.
Rourke Frank H. 38 Walter av.
Rourke John P. 38 Walter av.
Rourke Paul, Davis ct.
Rourke Thomas, 813 Boylston st.
Rouse George, Warren st.
Rowan Patrick, 80 Boylston st.
Rowe Frank, 267 Pond av.
Rowe Henry P. 330 Washington st.
Rowe John, 9 School st.
Rowley John C. 80 Mason ter.

Sammis Theodore, 1408 Beacon st.
Sanborn Arthur L. 1651 Beacon st.
Sanborn George P. 57 School st.
Sanders August, Clyde st.
Sanders Charles J. 89 Chestnut st.
Sanders Samuel B. 229 Boylston st.
Sanford Alvin, 781 Boylston st.
Sanford Russell, 781 Boylston st.
Sangster Wellington, Mulford st.
Sargent Andrew R. Warren st.
Sargent Charles S. jr. Warren st.
Sargent Moses, 29 Longwood av.
Savage James S. 45 Linden pl.
Sawtelle George L. 201 High st.
Sawyer Philip, 123 Toxteth st.
Saxton Edward H. 152 Harvard st.
Scahill John, 87 Seaver st.
Scanlan John, 11 Cameron st.
Scanlan William, 14 Roberts st.
Schacht Robert H. 15 Park vale
Schlem Leonhard, 81 Francis st.
Schlesinger Bart E. Warren st.
Schunkloth H. Gustave, 305 Walnut st.
Schreuder Otto P. 267 Walnut st.
Schueler Albert L. 240 Cypress st.
Schwarz Louis B. Short st.
Scott Frank, 17 Brookline av.
Scott James, 9 Hart st.
Scott Walter T. 30 Juniper st.
Scripture Almon E. 15 Naples rd.
Scully Patrick, 190 Harvard st.
Scully Peter, 136 Boylston st.
Seale William F. 31 Perry st.
Searle William D. 13 Walnut pl.

Shepard Luther D. jr. St. Paul st.
Sheridan Philip H. Craig pl.
Sherman John C. 1734 Beacon st.
Sherry Patrick, 102 Chestnut st.
Shewell Robert L. 166 Tappan st.
Shields John, 44 Walter av.
Shields Michael, 80 Winthrop rd.
Shillady James, 1 Hurd rd.
Shillady Robert A. 1 Hurd rd.
Shillady William J. 1 Hurd rd.
Shine Francis W. South st.
Shine Michael J. 216 Freeman st.
Shine Patrick, 216 Freeman st.
Shoobridge Frederick, Heath st.
Short Joseph, 285 Washington st.
Short Samuel, 285 Washington st.
Sibley Arthur A. 209 Washington st.
Siegener Frederick, 17 Bowker st.
Silliker William, 285 Washington st.
Silsbee Walter E. 56 Harvard st.
Silva Antoine, 5 Walnut st.
Simonds Philip B. 16 Elm st.
Simpson Edward, 52 Brook st.
Sims William, 20 Roberts st.
Sing Charlie, 288 Washington st.
Sing Chin, 288 Washington st.
Sing Lee, 136 Washington st.
Sing Wah, 118 Cypress st.
Singleton James C. 7 High-st. pl.
Skelton Abraham L. 29 Harvard st.
Skillen Joseph V. 34 Bowker st.
Skinner Frank, 50 Linden pl.
Slack Charles W. 199 Longwood av.
Slattery Patrick, 55 Walter av.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Slavin James, 34 Juniper st.	Stanton Martin, 71 Pearl st.	Sullivan John L. 37 Juniper st.
Slawnieski Michael, Newton st.	Staples W. H. 173 Gardner rd.	Sullivan Michael, 43 Walter av.
Sleeper Herbert A. 5 Park st.	Stapleton Tobias, 105 Gardner rd.	Sullivan Mortimer jr. 14 Pearl st.
Sleeper James A. 5 Park st.	Stark Louis K. 120 Boylston st.	Sullivan Patrick, 125 Brook st.
Sliney John J. 333 Boylston st.	Starks Alexander, 21 Center st.	Sullivan Patrick, 29 Morss av.
Sloan John R. 124 Chestnut st.	Starks William, 41 Williams st.	Sullivan Patrick, 229 Pond av.
Small C. A. 58 Linden pl.	Stearns Frederick B. 641 Washington st.	Sullivan Patrick J. 85 Franklin st.
Small Carl A. 5 Washburn ter.	Stearns Marshall, 100 Sewall av.	Sullivan Roger, 52 Walter av.
Small Frank E. 123 Davis av.	Stearns Russell, 100 Sewall av.	Sullivan Thomas, 18 Flora st.
Small LeRoy, 104 Harvard st.	Steele Alfred B. 655 Washington st.	Sullivan Thomas E. Kendall pl.
Smith Asa F. 71 Gorham av.	Steele Charles, 69 Prospect st.	Sullivan William F. 7 Thayer pl.
Smith Charles E. 12 Thayer pl.	Steeves Wilfred, 21 Winchester st.	Summers James W. 76 Brookline av.
Smith Charles H. 98 Boylston st.	Stern Jacob L. 64 University rd.	Summers William, 76 Brookline av.
Smith Charles H. 70 Clark rd.	Stevens Frank W. 81 Pearl st.	Sutherland Alexander. 26 White pl.
Smith Charles W. 89 Aspinwall av.	Stevens Leo C. Franklin st.	Swallow Proctor, 12 White pl.
Smith Daniel P. 3 High-st. pl.	Stevenson Frederick, Beals st.	Swan Clifford M. 91 Babcock st.
Smith Edward F. 15 Perry st.	Stevenson Nathaniel H. 7 Columbia st.	Swan Thomas, 110 Franklin st.
Smith Ernest H. A. 82 Boylston st.	Stewart Cornelius A. 96 Brook st.	Sweeney Daniel, 12 White pl.
Smith Francis M. 81 Brook st.	Stewart Edmund T. 90 Brook st.	Sweeney John T. 41 Juniper st.
Smith Frederick J. 15 Perry st.	Stewart John, 6 Boylston pl.	Sweeney Thomas, 74a Pearl st.
Smith George E. 37 Perry st.	Stewart John A. 9 Washington st.	Sweeney William, 5 Aspinwall av.
Smith Harry B. 15 Perry st.	Stewart Samuel, 226 Babcock st.	Sweeney William J. Buckminster rd.
Smith Henry, 130 Washington st.	Stewart Samuel, 48 Cameron st.	
Smith Henry C. 5 Davis av.	St. George Harry E. 1061 Beacon st.	Taffe John, Heath st.
Smith Henry J. 30 Webster st.	Stickney William H. 27 Webster st.	Taffe William, Heath st.
Smith Henry W. 16 Linden pl.	Stillman Benjamin N. 88 University rd.	Taft William K. 237 Washington st.
Smith James, 196 Washington st.	Stitt Albert H. 16 White pl.	Taggart Peter, 101 Franklin st.
Smith John J. Clyde st.	Stitt George E. 16 White pl.	Talbot Fritz B. 131 Sewall av.
Smith Joseph A. 214 Freeman st.	Stitt William H. 39 Kent st.	Tame James H. Cottage st.

Digitized by Google

Smith Joseph A. 17 Park vale
Smith Lloyd, 225 Cypress st.
Smith Robert, 100 Essex st.
Smith Robert, Heath st.
Smith Robert W. 6 Hurd rd.
Smith Rodney, 114 Brook st.
Smith Thomas F. 6 Hurd rd.
Smith Walter L. Cottage st.
Smith William, 58a Aspinwall av.
Smith William, 123 Sewall av.
Smith William, 18 Tabor pl.
Smith William H. 135 Winthrop rd.
Smythe James, 110 Brook st.
Snelling Nathaniel P. 138 St. Mary's st.
Snow Charles H. 215 Cypress st.
Snow Charles H. Philbrick rd.
Snow William L. 19 Harvard av.
Somers Lawrence D. 134 Salisbury rd.
Souther John B. 29 Vernon st.
Souza Manuel, Davis ct.
Sparks Thomas W. 5 Holden st.
Spaulding Hollon C. 15 Park vale
Spencer Arthur W. 75 Prospect st.
Spencer Fred E. 306 Washington st.
Spicer ———, 6 Cameron st.
Spiers Robert, 40 Flora st.
Spillane John, 80 Chestnut st.
Spitz George J. Fuller st.
Spitz Isaac G. Fuller st.
Spitz Julius, Fuller st.
Stacy Willis, 76 Brook st.
Stanfield Robert J. 233 Boylston st.
Stanford Thomas, 23 School st.
Stankard Dennis R. Craig pl.
Stockwell William S. 129 Washington st.
Stone N. E. Clyde st.
Storey Richard C. 42 Edgehill rd.
Storrs Harry R. 130 Aspinwall av.
Strain Frank J. 225 High st.
Strain Joseph, Davis ct.
Strain William, 145 Boylston st.
Strandburg Albin, 26 Upland rd.
Street Harold J. A. 133 Cypress st.
Street Jerome C. 133 Cypress st.
Stuart James, Clyde st.
Sullivan Cornelius, 24 Walter av.
Sullivan D. C. 98 Dudley st.
Sullivan Daniel H. 229 High st.
Sullivan Daniel J. 215 Freeman st.
Sullivan Dennis, 93 Pearl st.
Sullivan Dennis, Villa lane
Sullivan Edward J. 48 Morss av.
Sullivan Eugene, 126 Cypress st.
Sullivan Eugene, 85 Franklin st.
Sullivan Florance, 27 Brookline av.
Sullivan Frank T. 12 White pl.
Sullivan James, 36 Pearl st.
Sullivan James, 173 Pond av.
Sullivan James, 227 Pond av.
Sullivan Jeremiah, 85 Franklin st.
Sullivan John, 94 Brookline av.
Sullivan John, 81 Marion st.
Sullivan John F. 227 Pond av.
Sullivan John J. 66 Chestnut st.
Sullivan John J. 18 Flora st.
Sullivan John J. 12 Morss av.
Sullivan John J. 14 Pearl st.
Sullivan John J. 51a Walter av.
Tanner Michael, 24 Walter av.
Tarrant George T. 25 Winthrop pl.
Tarrant John T. 25 Winthrop pl.
Tattersall Matthew, 25 Park st.
Tatton Jasper, 327 Harvard st.
Tay William M. 10 Linden pl.
Taylor Frederick B. 294 Walnut st.
Taylor Frederick L. 32 Brook st.
Taylor George, 302 Walnut st.
Taylor John, 294 Walnut st.
Taylor John F. 47 Walter av.
Taylor Thomas H. 99 Franklin st.
Taylor Thomas I. 294 Walnut st.
Taylor Walter F. 79 Brook st.
Taylor Warren, 5a Harvard st.
Tenney Walter H. 16 Stetson st.
Tenney Walter H. jr. 16 Stetson st.
Tenney Winthrop P. 16 Stetson st.
Terrill Henry L. 2 Homer st.
Terry James F. 190 Washington st.
Thatcher William, Warren st.
Thaxter Herman, 265 Pond av.
Thielscher Ernest H. 40 Brook st.
Thomas John P. 17 Thayer pl.
Thomas Patrick M. 17 Thayer pl.
Thompson Edward, Heath st.
Thompson George W. 11 Cameron st.
Thompson James G. 14a Linden pl.
Thompson Thomas F. 16 Linden pl.
Thorne Robert, 8 Homer st.
Thulin Carl, 9 Cameron st.
Thulin Wahlfred, 9 Cameron st.
Thurston Clayton, 71 Harvard av.
Thurston Oscar F. 79 Brook st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Tibbetts Frank W. 20 Winchester st.	Vance Henry, Heath st.	Ward Robert, 32 Boylston st.
Tiernan Patrick, 29 Juniper st.	VanCliff James H. 61 Sewall av.	Ward Thomas, 76 Pearl st.
Tierney James, 215 Pond av.	VanDemark Richard D. 85 Francis st.	Ward Thomas jr. 76 Pearl st.
Tierney Peter, 125 Brook st.	VanVoorhis Courtlandt, Intervale	Ward Thomas P. 7 Tabor pl.
Tillburg Gustaf, 23 Roberts st.	VanVoorhis George S. Intervale	Ware Henry, 82 High st.
Timmins William E. 221 Washington st.	Verge Arthur, Egmont st.	Ware M. Everett, 32 Center st.
Timmoney Peter, 112 Chestnut st.	Videon Arthur W. Hammond st.	Warren Daniel, 39 Kendall st.
Todd George, Washburn ter.	Videon Benjamin R. Hammond st.	Warren Oliver H. 266 Pond av.
Tolman James H. 236 Cypress st.	Viets Edward A. 7 Aspinwall av.	Washburn Gershon F. 1 Flora st.
Tolman Joseph A. 1059 Beacon st.	Vignoles Arthur T. 61 Brook st.	Waterhouse Charles W. 11 Cameron st.
Tomlin Robert K. 41 Waverly st.	Vilander Neils, Kendall pl.	Waterman Alfred P. 18 High st.
Tompson Edward S. 25 Francis st.	Vining John A. 202 Washington st.	Waterman John, 325 Pond av.
Tompson N. Ward, 25 Francis st.	Vitoli Louis, 739 Washington st.	Waterman William E. 173 Davis st.
Tonra Michael, 17 Morss av.	VonArnim Alfred K. 9 Prescott st.	Waters James, 95 Boylston st.
Tonra Patrick, 74a Pearl st.	VonLadau Carl G. 17 High st.	Waters Thomas, 13 Roberts st.
Tonra Patrick J. 12 Kerrigan pl.	Vose George A. 65 Sewall av.	Waterson Robert, 40 Flora st.
Tooker Geo. W. B. 100 Chestnut Hill av.	Vroom Charles W. 21 High st.	Watson Arthur M. 3 High-st pl.
Toomey Joseph E. 84 Chestnut Hill av.		Watson Cyrus, 14 Cameron st.
Toomey Timothy, 23 Kendall st.	Wagner Joseph T. 166 Naples rd.	Watson Edward A. 93 Perry st.
Tooth John, Warren st.	Wagoner Henry S. 13 Linden st.	Watson Ephraim A. Heath st.
Toppan Willard L. 102 Cypress st.	Walden Charles, 256 Kent st.	Watson Ernest W. 156 Chestnut st.
Toppan William J. 89 Naples rd.	Waldo Clarence H. 1359 Beacon st.	Watson James R. 93 Perry st.
Torrey Will Stevens, 683 Washington st.	Walizer Lincoln, 8 School st.	Watson Joseph, Boylston st.
Towle Henry, 31 Kent sq.	Walker George, 349 Boylston st.	Watson Matthew, 58a Aspinwall av.
Towle James, 18 High st.	Walker James, 285 Washington st.	Watson Samuel H. 285 Washington st.
Towle Warren A. 70 Coolidge st.	Walker Napoleon L. 175 Washington st.	Watterson Charles C. 79 Brook st.
Townes Frank, 285 Washington st.	Walker Robert, 1060 Beacon st.	Waugh David A. Newton st.
Townsend Charles, Hammond st.	Walker Robert P. 689 Washington st.	Way Charles A. 73 Longwood av.
Townsend David, 5 Irving st.	Walker Robert S. 13 Cypress st.	Wayland Robert S. 58 Waverly st.

Digitized by Google

Trahan ———, 151 Boylston st.
Travers Frank, 20 Walter av.
Treadwell Benjamin F. 305 Wash'n st.
Tripp Arthur H. 10 Davis av.
Trofatter William S. 3 Flora st.
Trotter Alexander, 16 Roberts st.
Trotter Alexander J. 16 Roberts st.
Truesdale David, 107 Brookline av.
Truesdale William, 12 Tabor pl.
Tucker James, 31 White pl.
Tully John F. 32 Pearl st.
Turley Thomas J. 118 Brook st.
Turley Vincent M. 118 Brook st.
Turner Alfred C. Dean rd.
Turner Fergus B. 69 Gorham av.
Turner George, Heath st.
Turner William D. 77 Monmouth st.
Tuttle Samuel J. 306 Washington st.
Twanowiski Stanlosa, Newton st.
Twiss John, Heath st.
Twitchell Lewis, 201 High st.
Twohill Patrick, 31 Pearl st.
Twohy Peter P. Ackers av.
Twombly James F. 156 Chestnut st.
Twomey Michael, Warren st.
Tyler Frederick B. 327 Harvard st.
Tyler Thomas H. Greenough st.
Tynan John, 9 Franklin st.
Tynan Patrick, 9a Franklin st.

Ulman Harry A. 1059 Beacon st.
Ulman William T. 1059 Beacon st.
Underwood E. Rogers, 326 Tappan st.
Unkles William, 300 Boylston st.

Wall Patrick, 86 Pearl st.
Wallace Austin C. 263 Pond av.
Wallace Hudson, 285 Washington st.
Wallace Joseph E. 9 Station st.
Wallace Robert, 44 Sumner rd.
Wallace William, 69 Prospect st.
Wallace William E. 9 Station st.
Walsh Bernard, 5a Harvard st.
Walsh Daniel, Reservoir lane
Walsh James, 4 Hurd rd.
Walsh John, 80 Brookline av.
Walsh John, 35 Walter av.
Walsh John, 143 Washington st.
Walsh John A. 6 Tabor pl.
Walsh John J. 23 Kendall st.
Walsh Martin, 6 Juniper st.
Walsh Michael, 175 High st.
Walsh Michael, 175 High st.
Walsh Michael, 5 Hurd rd.
Walsh Michael, 6 Juniper st.
Walsh Michael, 9 Walnut st.
Walsh Michael A. 23 Kendall st.
Walsh Patrick, 80 Brookline av.
Walsh Patrick, Clyde st.
Walsh Patrick E. 156 Boylston st.
Walsh Richard, 9 Perry st.
Walsh Thomas, 46 Flora st.
Walsh William H. 94 Brookline av.
Walsh William J. 5a Harvard st.
Walter George W. 89 Winthrop rd.
Walter Harry, 89 Winthrop rd.
Ward Clarence S. 10 Marion ter.
Ward Michael J. 19 Shailer st.
Ward Patrick, 76 Pearl st.

Wead Harold K. 220 Aspinwall av.
Webb George L. 11 Park st.
Webb Walter G. 173 Davis av.
Weber August, 93 Walnut st.
Weinstein Edward R. 34 Perry st.
Weinstein John F. 30 Station st.
Weinstein Rupert, 30 Station st.
Weir Arthur, Newton st.
Weir Charles, Newton st.
Weir David, Newton st.
Weir David A. Newton st.
Weir John, 104a Chestnut st.
Weiss Theodore, 78 Coolidge st.
Welch John, 5 Kerrigan pl.
Welch John, 73 Pearl st.
Wellman Arthur G. 44 Linden pl.
Wells Horace E. 18 Juniper st.
Welsh Maurice J. 69 Prospect st.
Wentworth James P. 16 High st.
Wentworth Richard, 106 Thorndike st.
Wesner Frank W. 53 Waverly st.
West Henry F. 683 Washington st.
West William, 683 Washington st.
Westby Peter, 20 Winchester st.
Westland William, Goddard av.
Weston Horace G. 101 Prospect st.
Weymouth David F. 202 Washington st.
Whalen William, 310 Kent st.
Whalon James M. 33 White pl.
Wharton Melvin H. 6 Homer st.
Wheaton John H. 324 Washington st.
Wheeler James E. 531 Boylston st.
Wheeler Otis D. 13 Harvard st.
Whitaker Forrest G. 99 Brook st.

Digitized by Google

POLL TAX LIST — Concluded.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Whitcomb Howard, 17 Kilsyth rd.	Williams John R. 24 Francis st.	Wood Oscar A. 222 Washington st.
White J. Foster, 535 Boylston st.	Williams Melvin B. 61 Colbourne cres.	Wood William, 10 Cameron st.
White Joseph R. 7 School st.	Williams Robert W. 35 Walnut pl.	Wood William B. 25 Davis av.
Whitehead Thomas R. 267 Pond av.	Williams Virgil H. 22 Coolidge st.	Wood William Whitney, 19 Verndale st.
Whitehouse John, 100 Chestnut st.	Williamson Thomas, 8 Winthrop pl.	Woodard Herbert S. 14 Linden st.
Whitman Malcolm D. Goddard av.	Wilmot Richard, Warren st.	Woodfin Thomas H. 1 Tabor pl.
Whitmore Joseph P. 19 Naples rd.	Wilson Charles D. 1533 Beacon st.	Woods Charles H. 52 Walter av.
Whitney Clarence, 104 Harvard st.	Wilson Edward, 156 Tappan st.	Woods Frederick A. 936 Beacon st.
Whitney Harry H. 659 Washington st.	Wilson Edward K. 1345a Beacon st.	Woods George, Clyde st.
Whitney John H. 143 Washington st.	Wilson Fred, 14 Homer st.	Woods Harry F. Warren st.
Whitney Nathaniel D. 1359 Beacon st.	Wilson George, 26 White pl.	Woods John B. Heath st.
Whittemore John H. Avon st.	Wilson John, 19 Roberts st.	Woodward Edson F. Warren st.
Whittemore Samuel H. Newton st.	Wilson John J. 28 Flora st.	Woolner William C. 87 School st.
Wiggen James, 28 Walter av.	Wilson William G. 98 Colchester st.	Wordell Arthur A. 23 Bowker st.
Wilbor Rufus L. 1487 Beacon st.	Wilson William G. 4 Juniper st.	Worden Jethro H. 107 Harvard st.
Wilcock Edwin jr. 1017 Beacon st.	Wilson William S. 3 Elm pl.	Wright Andrew, 11 Harris st.
Wilcock William, 1017 Beacon st.	Winchester William R. 10 Marion ter.	Wright George P. 1723 Beacon st.
Wild Ernest, 172 High st.	Wing Chester, 7 Summit av.	Wright Thomas S. 35 Davis av.
Wilde Henry, 450 Washington st.	Wing George, 19 Coolidge st.	Wyman Bernard, 300 Boylston st.
Wilder Charles B. 130 Harvard st.	Winsor William C. 26 Francis st.	Wyman George E. 300 Boylston st.
Wilder William E. 2 Flora st.	Winterweather Oliver, Heath st.	
Wile Brenton, 781 Boylston st.	Wise Arthur C. 1795 Beacon st.	Yee Sing, 194 Washington st.
Wiles Almon, Reservoir lane	Wise Stuart W. 1795 Beacon st.	Young Andrew, 14 Pearl st.
Wilken Andrew H. Mulford st.	Witherell Obadiah D. 3 Salisbury rd.	Young Frederick S. 28 Naples rd.
Williams ———, 17a Davis av.	Withers Edward, Heath st.	Young George A. 196 Washington st.
Williams Arthur C. 15 Linden st.	Wodell Frederick W. 131 Brook st.	Young George B. 1345a Beacon st.
Williams Arthur G. 24 Francis st.	Wolf Arthur, Heath st.	Young Harry, 51 Sewall av.
Williams Edgar R. 1 Osborne rd.	Wolf John, Reservoir lane	Young James, 19 Perry st.
Williams Frank C. 86 High st.	Wolf Samuel, 39 Juniper st.	Young Joseph D. 30 Perry st.

Digitized by Google

Williams Herbert 66 Chestnut st.
Williams Hugh, Warren st.
Williams John H. 15 Linden st.
Wood Arthur E. 7 Ridgeway st.
Wood Charles Hancock, 25 Davis av.
Wood Harry H. 15 Center st.
Young William H. 102 Brook st.
Zers Peter, Tappan st.

Total number of persons enumerated for poll tax only (original assessment)	3,482
Tax on same at $2 each	$6,964.00
Less 8 persons so assessed and tax exempt on account of age, etc.	16.00
Net amount collectible from persons assessed for poll tax only	$6,948.00

ADDITIONAL LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY, FOR 1901.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Abbott George H. 48 Babcock st.	Floyd Cleaveland, 50 St. Paul st.	Nason Willie E. 348 Washington st.
Adams Chester B. 3 High-st. pl.	Ford Thomas W. Heath st.	Nyhen J. Albert C. 58 Brook st.
Adams John S. B. 3 Tabor pl.	Graham Henry J. 58 Linden pl.	Reilly James P. Houlihan av.
Brownell Atherton, Babcock st.	Jackson Robert F. 15 Centre st.	Riley Thomas J. 38 Juniper st.
Comerais Henry D. 124 Harvard st.	Johnson William, 12 Kent st.	Ryan William J. Villa lane
Corke Samuel, 109a Harvard st.	Kerr William, 1483 Beacon st.	Stanton Charles S. 1470 Beacon st.
Cutter James H. 22 Harvard pl.	Kimball G. Cook, 76 Sewall av.	Wood John, 17 Park vale
Dean Nathaniel W. 9 Kenwood st.	Maginnis Michael, 5 Park vale	Woodbury Harry C. 58 Aspinwall av.
Durkan Patrick, 8 Juniper st.	Matthews Michael Joseph, 107 Brook st.	Wyman A. Phelps, 115 School st.

Additional polls	27 at $2 each	$54.00
Polls only assessed (original assessment)	3,474 " " "	6,948.00
Totals, polls only	3,501 " " "	$7,002.00

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ASSESSMENTS FOR MORE THAN POLL TAX, FOR 1901.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Abbott Annie R. 14 Columbia st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 90, 6342 ft. 3500	$10,500	$105 00
Abbott Catherine A. 47 Vernon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3200, lot 6609 ft. 3300, house 32 Vernon st. 6500, lot 4427 ft. 2500.	15,500	155 00
Abbott Charles A. Richmond Court	$2	$500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Abbott Charles L. [Malden]	. . .	. . . . .	House 37 Manchester rd. 8000, lot 6840 ft. 3000.	11,000	110 00
Abbott Edward M. 29 Marion st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Abbott J. Mabel F. 29 Marion st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 14694 ft. 9000	18,000	180 00
Abbott Lyman F. 14 Columbia st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Abbott Reuben, 18 Columbia st.	2	5,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	55 00
Abelowitz David, [N.R.] 232 Cypress st.	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 00
Abercrombie Elizabeth, 19 Linden st.	. . .	3,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	31 00
Abercrombie William H. 19 Linden st.	2	10,200	House 4000, stable 500, lot 17759 ft. 9000	13,500	239 00
Ackerman Jacob E. 177 Naples rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Adamowski Joseph, 163 Walnut st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Adamowski Timothy, 163 Walnut st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Adams Abbie P. Heath st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9500, lot 39515 ft. 7800	17,300	173 00
Adams Alice H. 57 Babcock st.	. . .	8,000	House 14000, lot 16943 ft. 7700, house 73 Coolidge st. 6000, lot No. 53, 4600 ft. 2700.	30,400	384 00
Adams Anna I. 8 Cypress st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Adams Benjamin F. & Co. 1361 Beacon st. [N. R.]	. . .	3,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Adams Charles A. 21 Winchester st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Adams Charles E. 57 Babcock st.	2	40,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	402 00
Adams Charles R. Heath st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Adams Charles W. trustee, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 50 Pleasant st. 4000, lot 13420 ft. 8000	12,000	120 00
Adams Francis P. 45 Marion st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Adams Frank, 118 Mason ter.	2	1,000	House 6500, lot 6812 ft. 4300	10,800	120 00
Adams George E. 14 Windsor rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00

Digitized by Google

Adams Grace D. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Windsor rd. 5623 ft.	2,800	28 00
Adams Helen I. 683 Washington st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Adams James, 90 Longwood av.	2	1,400	House 7000, lot 15018 ft. 11800	18,800	204 00
Adams Jenny H. 21 Winchester st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, stable 2000, lot 16000 ft. 11000	21,000	210 00
Adams John S. 39 Rawson rd.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Adams John W. 1471 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Adams Lillian W. 14 Windsor rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 10128 ft. 5300	14,300	143 00
Adams Matthew, 219 Freeman st.	2	. . . . .	House 2600, do. 2600, lot 7655 ft. 3800	9,000	92 00
Adams Nancy P. 673 Washington st.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Adams Robert, 17 Cameron st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Addicks Elizabeth T. 31 Clinton rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 17200 ft. 8500	18,500	185 00
Addicks Walter R. 31 Clinton rd.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Addison Daniel D. 47 Garrison rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Adrian Annie L. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beals st. lot 52, 5771 ft. 2200, lot 54, 4719 ft. 1600, do. 56, 6168 ft. 2400.	6,200	62 00
Aguirre Joseph M. 200 Clark rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Ainsworth George C. 531 Washington st.	2	1,500	House 7500, lot 7149 ft. 3600	11,100	128 00
Albers Homer, 84 High st.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Alden Catherine R. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 360 Tappan st. 13000, lot 2600 ft. 2600	15,600	156 00
Alden Charles H. 116 Longwood av.	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Alden Flora S. 1455 Beacon st.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Alden Oakley W. 14 Marion ter.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Aldred Arthur L. 471 Washington st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Aldrich Charles E. 190 Babcock st.	2	500	Lot No. 57 Babcock st. 5500 ft.	3,300	40 00
Aldrich Edgar T. 43 Lancaster ter.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Aldrich George I. 227 Aspinwall av.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Aldrich Harriet W. 190 Babcock st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 6417 ft. 3800	10,300	103 00
Aldrich Samuel A. *et al.* executors estate of William H. Wilder	. . .	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	250 00
Aldrich Will S. 9 Park vale	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Alexander Charles E. 51 Philbrick rd.	2	2,000	House 6500, lot 7000 ft. 3100	9,600	118 00
Amounts carried forward	$64	$145,300	. . . . .	$279,500	$4,312 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$64	$145,300	. . . . .	$279,500	$4,312 00
Alford Ellen J. 240 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 14000, stable 3000, lot 23247 ft. 18000 .	35,000	350 00
Alford Orlando H. 240 Kent st. . . .	2	40,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	402 00
Alland Morse J. 156 Harvard st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Allen Arthur S. Richmond Court . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Allen Direxa P. 92 Dudley st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1000, apartment house 4200, lot 44000 ft. 6500.	11,700	117 00
Allen Edward F. 105 Prospect st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 4760 ft. 3000, do. 101 Prospect st. 2000, stable 200, lot 4960 ft. 2700.	10,900	111 00
Allen Emery E. 10 Linden pl.	2	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 4165 ft. 2200	7,700	79 00
Allen George H. 46 Gorham av. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Allen Herbert D. 12 Kent st.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Allen J. Harvey, 69 Prospect st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 215 Cypress st. 4500, lot 2285 ft. 1200 .	5,700	59 00
Allen Joseph W. 138 Buckminster rd.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Allen Philip S. 81 Green st	2	4,000	House 3500, stable 600, lot 15438 ft. 10000, house Dwight st. 6000, lot 4438 ft. 2600.	22,700	269 00
Allen Rollin H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Addington rd. part lot 18, 5453 ft. . . .	2,500	25 00
Allen Samuel S. heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	Clubhouse 26 Monmouth st. 4000, stable 1000, lot 18560 ft. 19000.	24,000	240 00
Alles William H. Middlesex rd. . . .	2	2,000	House 9000, lot 13200 ft. 3500.	12,500	147 00
Almy Addie G. 42 Thorndike st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 4744 ft. 2500	7,000	70 00
Almy Elsie P. Dean rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 1800, lot 12073 ft. 6000 .	19,800	198 00
Almy William, Dean rd.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Almy William F. 1408 Beacon st. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Almy Mrs. William F. 1056 Beacon st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Ames & Hutchins, 134 Cypress st. . .	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Ames Frank W. 74 Naples rd. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Ames Helen A. 1759 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	800	House 13500, lot 2949 ft. 3400.	16,900	177 00
Ames Joseph B. 1759 Beacon st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00

Digitized by Google

Ames Seth, estate of, Fisher Ames, *et al.* trustees	. . .	39,000	House 116 Colchester st. 7500, lot 21780 ft. 20000.	27,500	665 00
Amidon Edward H. K. 5 Washburn ter.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Amory Francis I. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House upper Boylston st. 5500, lot 19939 ft. 5400, apartment house 677 Washington st. 30000, lot 5449 ft. 4300.	45,200	452 00
Amory William *et al.*	. . .	. . . . .	House Powell st. 7000, land Beacon and Powell sts. 456849 ft. 186000.	193,000	1,930 00
Amory William *et al.*	. . .	. . . . .	Stable Freeman st. 1500, land Powell and Freeman sts. 251595 ft. 75000.	76,500	765 00
Amory William, heirs of, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 118–120 Pleasant st. 5000, stable and sheds 800, lots 14 to 16, 44095 ft. 22000, lots 1 and 2 Dwight st. 19985 ft. 10300, lots 24 and 25 Ridgeway st. 16598 ft. 4900, lots 8 to 11 Ridgeway st. 32414 ft. 7600, lots 17 to 23 Pleasant st. 52336 ft. 14400, lots 6, 7, 12, 13, Pleasant st. 41841 ft. 21000, land Pleasant st. 22127 ft. 7500, do. Ridgeway st. 7104 ft. 2300.	95,800	958 00
Amsden Frank D. Richmond Court	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Anderson Cyrus J. 15 Shailer st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Anderson Frans O. 82 Brook st.	2	100	House 4500, lot 3984 ft. 2000.	6,500	68 00
Anderson Isabel, [N. R.] Avon st.	. . .	15,000	House 75000, power-house 500, stable 35000, cottage 2500, hen-house 1500, cottage 200, barn 100, house Newton st. 2500, land 61.18 acres 183500, land Goddard av. 234580 ft. 18500, do. do. 231287 ft. 12000, do. do. 102502 ft. 8000, land Avon st. 17500 ft. 1700.	341,000	3,560 00
Anderson J. Alfred, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 182 Naples rd. 12000, lot 3125 ft. 2800, house 180 do. 12000, lot 3125 ft. 2800, house 178 do. 12000, lot 3125 ft. 2800.	44,400	444 00
Amounts carried forward	$102	$276,200	. . . . .	$1,285,800	$15,722 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$102	$276,200	. . . . .	$1,285,800	$15,722 00
Anderson J. Edward, [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House York ter. 18000, lot 16881 ft. 7000 . .	25,000	250 00
Anderson Mary E. heirs of, 29 University rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 4791 ft. 2800	8,800	88 00
Anderson Sarah C. 46 Thorndike st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 4313 ft. 2300	6,300	63 00
Anderson William, 46 Thorndike st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Anderson William J. 259 Boylston st. [N. R.]	. . .	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Andrew Annie B. Browne st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 6753 ft. 7500	16,500	165 00
Andrew George C. Browne st. . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Andrew Walter E. 6 Beals st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Andrews Eldredge F. 83 Harvard st. [N. R.]	. . .	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Andrews George L. estate, Sarah B. Andrews, executrix, 141 Buckminster rd.	. . .	7,800	House 9000, lot 20000 ft. 7000	16,000	238 00
Andrews Sarah W. 51 Vernon st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 6778 ft. 3300	6,300	63 00
Andrews Walter E. 220 Walnut st. .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Andrews William H. 1455 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Anthony Clara W. 123 Sewall av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 3000, lot 16116 ft. 11000, adjoining lot 15507 ft. 10500.	36,500	365 00
Anthony Edgar W. 123 Sewall av. .	2	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	82 00
Appel Daniel F. Dean rd.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Appel Mary H. Dean rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 13477 ft. 7000	17,000	170 00
Appleton Annie P. Hawthorn rd. . .	. . .	35,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	350 00
Appleton Charles B. Netherlands rd.	2	7,000	House 12000, lot 11317 ft. 4600, house 207 Aspinwall av. 6500, lot 7226 ft. 3700.	26,800	340 00
Appleyard Arthur E. 1766 Beacon st.	2	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	502 00
Appleyard Frances C. 1766 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 18000, lot 4233 ft. 5000	23,000	230 00

Digitized by Google

Armstrong George W. 1405 Beacon st.	2	100,000	House 35000, stable 5000, lot 47400 ft. 46000, apartment house 5 Park vale 27500, lot 5391 ft. 2700, do. 9 do. 27500. lot 5638 ft. 2800.	146,500	2,467 00
Arnold Augustus F. [Hyde Park] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 103 Coolidge st. 7500, lot 5844 ft. 2000 .	9,500	95 00
Arnold Edward L. *et al.* trustees Boston Associates	. . .	. . . .	Apartment house 683 Washington st. 30000, lot 4936 ft. 5100, building Kent st. 6000, lot 2363 ft. 1600, house "The Hopewell" 93 Pearl st. 4500, lot 3994 ft. 2000, house "Speedwell" 100 Brookline av. 4500, lot 4620 ft. 2300.	56,000	560 00
Arnold George F. 81 Davis av. . . .	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	152 00
Arthur Allan, 174 Harvard st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Ashcroft Miss A. L. 361 Boylston st.	. . .	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Askenasy Henry W. 375 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Aspinwall Henry P. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House Middlesex rd. 5500, lot 5586 ft. 1400. .	6,900	69 00
Aspinwall Land Co. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Kent st. east side 12451 ft.	5,000	50 00
Aspinwall Land Trust, [Boston] . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Washington st. 7360 ft. 4000, do. Rawson rd. 11064 ft. 5000, do. Addington rd. 29016 ft. 11000, do. do. 11398 ft. 4500, do. Colbourne crescent 10595 ft. 5000, do. do. 10304 ft. 4500, do. do. 29907 ft. 11900.	45,900	459 00
Aspinwall Thomas, Hawthorn rd. . .	2	3,500	House 8500, lot 9600 ft. 4800	13,300	170 00
Aspinwall Thomas and William H. trustees for themselves and Mary A. Trull	. . .	. . . . .	Land Brook st. 9579 ft. 4500, do. Aspinwall av. 7362 ft. 4000.	8,500	85 00
Atherton George E. 167 Walnut st. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Atherton George E. trustee for Charles F. Atherton *et al.*	. . .	3,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	34 00
Atherton George E. trustee for George E. Atherton *et al.*	. . .	24,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	249 00
Amounts carried forward	$132	$558,200	. . . . .	$1,759,600	$23,310 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$132	$558,200	. . . . .	$1,759,600	$23,310 00
Atkins Ora A. 10 Bowker st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Atkinson Edward, Heath av.	2	30,000	House 7500, stable 1200, vegetable house 300, land 1.50 acres 13000.	22,000	522 00
Atkinson Edward W. Heath av. . . .	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 00
Atkinson Ellen F. Heath av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 500, lot 89654 ft. 17500. . .	22,500	225 00
Atkinson Mary H. Heath av.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Atwood Hartley F. 1051 Beacon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Atwood Hartley F. *et al.* trustees . .	. . .	15,000	House 1051 Beacon st. 20000, lot 3685 ft. 7700.	27,700	427 00
Atwood Newell D. 1124 Commonwealth av.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Austin Laura E. 93 Perry st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Austin William D. 238 Chestnut Hill av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Austin William H. M. 134 St. Mary st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Averill Arthur C. 23 Thorndike st. .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Averill Arthur C. and Stella C. 23 Thorndike st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5339 ft. 2900.	8,400	84 00
Avery George A. 105 Stedman st. . .	2		Land Stedman st. lot 4, 5640 ft. 2200, lot 6 do. 5619 ft. 2200, lot 8 do. 4587 ft. 1800, lot 2 do. 4872 ft. 1900, house do. 7000, lot 12 (Newhall plan) 6000 ft. 3400, apartment house 669–671 Washington st. 25000, do. 673–675 do. 25000, lot 9981 ft. 7500.	76,000	762 00
Ayer James C. heirs of, [Lowell] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Harvard st. 1000, cottage 1000, lot 437300 ft. 150000.	152,000	1,520 00
Ayling Charles L. Devon rd.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Ayling Margaret R. Devon rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 14901 ft. 4000.	13,000	130 00
Babcock William R. 1056 Beacon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00

Digitized by Google

Babson Daniel T. [Gloucester]	. . .	. . . . .	House Newton and Clyde sts. 7000, stable and sheds 1500, lot 89375 ft. 9000, lot Forest st. No. 93, 4017 ft. 200, do. Forest st. A.—61868 ft. 900, do. Whitney st. No. 54, 4978 ft. 300, do. Dale st. No. 116, 4750 ft. 200, do. 115 do. 4750 ft. 200, do. 114 do. 4750 ft. 200, do. 113 do. 4750 ft. 200, do. Lincoln st. No. 108, 4750 ft. 200, do. 107 do. 4750 ft. 200, do. Forrest st. No. 106, 4750 ft. 200, do. 105 do. 4750 ft. 200, do. 104 do. 4750 ft. 200, do. Dale st. S. 4500 ft. 200.	20,900	209 00
Babson Robert T. 172 Harvard st. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Bachelder Charles W. 23 Fuller st. .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Bachelder Elizabeth D. 33 Kent st. .	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Bachelder William S. 33 Kent st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Bacon Francis H. [Winchester] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house 385 Harvard st. 13500, lot 2909 ft. 3600, do. do. 387 Harvard st. 12000, lot 2012 ft. 2300, do. do. 389 Harvard st. 13000, lot 2196 ft. 2300.	46,700	467 00
Bacon Francis W. 45 Addington rd. .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Bacon Josiah N. 1060 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Bacon Karolen B. 150 Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 18332 ft. 7500	19,500	195 00
Bacon Mary T. 45 Addington rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 5895 ft. 3000	11,000	110 00
Bacon Selena, 225 Babcock st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 6460 ft. 3600	10,600	106 00
Bacon William, 150 Buckminster rd.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Badger Mary S. 33 Osborne rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 5454 ft. 2600	9,600	96 00
Badger Richard G. 85 Francis st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Badger Wallis B. 33 Osborne rd. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Bailey Arthur H. 12 Linden st. . . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Bailey Susan S. 1056 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Baird Charles L. 80 Francis st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Baker Alpheus S. 303 Harvard st. . .	2	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 00
Amounts carried forward	$176	$648,000	. . . . .	$2,199,500	$28,651 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$176	$648,000	. . . . .	$2,199,500	$28,651 00
Baker Benjamin F. estate of, E. W. Baker, administrator, 8 Cypress st.	. . .	1,000	House 1800, lot 10000 ft. 6000, house 29 Vernon st. 5500, lot 12000 ft. 6200, shop 81 Washington st. 100, stable 300, lot 6611 ft. 6600. . .	26,500	275 00
Baker B. F. & Co. 81 Washington st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Baker Charles M. 111 Ivy st.	2	20,200	House 10000, lot 13650 ft. 13000, land Ivy and Carlton sts. 11614 ft. 12500.	35,500	559 00
Baker Charles M. and Edward W. Hutchins, trustees under will of Reuben E. Demmon, benefit of Edith C. Baker	. . .	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	500 00
Baker Edward W. 29 Vernon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Baker Harriet M. Newton st.	. . .	6,000	House 4500, barn 800, do. 500, carriage house 100, land 238724 ft. 19000, land Allandale rd. 25 acres 25000.	49,900	559 00
Baker Harvey H. Newton st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Baker J. Eliot, Newton st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Baker John W. 446 Walnut st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Baker Joseph F. 303 Harvard st. . .	2	8,000	House 8000, stable 2000, lot 22352 ft. 19000 .	29,000	372 00
Baker Mabel K. 39 Garrison rd. . . .	. . .	3,700	House 11000, lot 2200 ft. 2000	13,000	167 00
Baker Peter E. heirs of, George H. Huse, executor	. . .	. . . . .	House 129 Aspinwall av. 9000, lot 6175 ft. 3800	12,800	128 00
Baker Mrs. R. F. 5 Park vale	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Baker William L. 16 Williams st. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Baker William L. administrator of estate of Albert H. Bird	. . .	40,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	400 00
Baker William L. and Harry F. Briscoe, trustees of Baker trust . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house (unfinished) Webster st. 5000, lot 19350 ft. 14500.	19,500	195 00

Digitized by Google

Balch Arthur S. 934 Beacon st.	2	5,000			52 00
Balch Ella S. 934 Beacon st		800	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 8000	23,000	238 00
Baldwin George S. Middlesex rd.	2	5,000			52 00
Baldwin Herman T. [Newton]			Land Middlesex road and town line, 1000 ft.	300	3 00
Baldwin John A. 95 Fisher av.	2	18,000	House 12000, lot 15120 ft. 7600	19,600	378 00
Baldwin Nellie T. Middlesex rd.			House 7500, lot 12308 ft. 3700	11,200	112 00
Ball Eudora A. Manchester rd.			House 8000, lot 6300 ft. 2800	10,800	108 00
Ball James D. 9 Park vale	2	500			7 00
Ball Michael J. Villa lane	2	200			4 00
Ballard Florence E. 2 Kenwood st.			House 5500, lot. No. 72, 4984 ft. 3000	8,500	85 00
Ballard John W. V. 2 Kenwood st.	2	500			7 00
Ballou Hosea S. 139 Winthrop rd.	2	2,000	House 8500, lot 8560 ft. 4500	13,000	152 00
Bamfard Albert J. 36 Abbottsford rd.	2	2,000	House 8000, lot 7200 ft. 3100	11,100	133 00
Bancroft Alice, 25 Cypress pl.		500			5 00
Bancroft Mary C. 25 Cypress pl.		2,000			20 00
Bancroft Mary C. and Alice W. 25 Cypress pl.			House 4000, stable 400, lot 30858 ft. 13000	17,400	174 00
Bangs Adolphus, 20 Winchester st.	2	2,500			27 00
Bangs Edward A. [Wareham]			Land Toxteth st. 5287 ft.	3,100	31 00
Barbar Louis, 17 Brookline av.	2	200			4 00
Barker Elbra L. 1758 Beacon st.	2	16,000			162 00
Barker Fannie L. 1758 Beacon st.			House 18000, lot 5459 ft. 6000	24,000	240 00
Barlow Robert S. [Boston]			House 160 Aspinwall av. 5000, lot 7000 ft. 4200	9,200	92 00
Barndollar Frank, 11 Gorham av.	2	3,000			32 00
Barnes Myron E. 142 Summit av.	2	3,500	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 22493 ft. 10000	22,000	257 00
Barnes S. Lizzie, [N. R.]			House 81 Carlton st. 10000, stable 1500, lot 14475 ft. 18000.	29,500	295 00
Barney Joseph T. 3 Kendall st. [N.R.]		100			1 00
Barrett Annie F. [Boston]			Lot 22 Clyde st. 5991 ft.	600	6 00
Barrett Harry V. 221 Babcock st.	2	500			7 00
Barrett James, estate of, 111 Winthrop rd.		5,000			50 00
Amounts carried forward	$218	$856,200		$2,589,000	$34,670 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$218	$856,200	. . . . .	$2,589,000	$34,670 00
Barrett Sabrina, 7 Hart st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 100. lot 1540 ft. 600	700	7 00
Barrett Sarah, 111 Winthrop rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 6050 ft. 3000	11,500	115 00
Barrows Franklin L. [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1874 Beacon st. 18000, lot 3466 ft. 3500	21,500	215 00
Barrus George H. Richmond Court .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Barry David A. 10 Cameron st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1400, stable 200, lot 3200 ft. 1400 . . .	3,000	32 00
Barry Michael, Boylston st.	2	700	House 2500, do.300, stable 300, lot 20000 ft.1900.	5,000	59 00
Barry William, 72 Chestnut Hill av. .	2	. . . . .	House 3000, do. 200, lot 11200 ft. 1700. . . .	4,900	51 00
Barth Carl, 123 High st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Barthelmes John C. 93 Harvard st. .	2	600	House 30–32 Bowker st. 5500, lot 4480 ft. 2000	7,500	83 00
Bartlett Ada D. 19 Searle av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3200, lot 4000 ft. 1600	4,800	48 00
Bartlett Stephen S. Circuit rd. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Bartoll John, 82 Coolidge st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Barton Charles C. jr. 10 Foster st. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Barton Edward H. 4 Monmouth ct. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Bass Charles A. 9 Devotion st. . . .	2	2,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Bassett Joseph P. 626 Washington st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Bassett Mary E. 103 University rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 5344 ft. 2500	7,500	75 00
Batchelder John L. jr. 80 Seaver st. .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Batchelder William J. 82 Green st. .	2	2,500	House 8000, lot 16351 ft. 10300	18,300	210 00
Batchelder William J. guardian, Green st.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Bates Benjamin E. Heath st.	2	3,500	House Heath st. 13000, lot 19475 ft. 4500, house do. 7000, lot 9521 ft. 2800, do. do. 8000, lot 9312 ft. 2400.	37,700	414 00
Bates Benjamin E. and Charles R. Adams, Heath st.	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Oak st. 4340 ft.	500	5 00
Bates Edward C. 1724 Beacon st. . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Bates Herbert F. 669 Washington st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00

Digitized by Google

Bates Jacob P. 86 Longwood av. . .	2	10,000	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 17085 ft. 13500, house 95 Francis st. 3000, lot 11599 ft. 7000, land Stearns rd. 10200 ft. 3000, land St. Paul st. 5153 ft. 4500.	43,000	532 00
Bates William M. 29 Coolidge st. . .	2	500	House 5 Columbia st. 5500, lot No. 3, 5834 ft. 3400, house 1 Kenwood st. 5500, lot 5400 ft. 3300, house 7 Kenwood st. 5000, lot 5157 ft. 2900, house Coolidge st. 6000, lot 5176 ft. 3100.	34,700	354 00
Batt Charles R. trustee, [Boston] . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land, formerly of Allen, Beacon st. 73243 ft. 84000, do. Mason ter. 121088 ft. 81000.	165,000	1,650 00
Bauer James, 12 Verndale st.	2	1,000	House 6500, lot 5096 ft. 2300	8,800	100 00
Baxter Edward K. and Edward K. Baxter trustee for Harriet D. McCarthy	. .	. . . . .	Lot Addington rd. 13184 ft. 5400, do. do. 13577 ft. 5600, do. do. 14597 ft. 6800, do. do. 13547 ft. 5800.	23,600	236 00
Baxter Edwin W. [Quincy]	. . .	. . . . .	Land west side Chestnut Hill av. in rear, 14000 ft. 1800, half undivided lot east side Chestnut Hill av. 108000 ft. 30000, half undivided lot west side Chestnut Hill av. 23250 ft. 6000.	37,800	378 00
Baxter Edwin W. trustee	. . .	. . . . .	Half undivided lot west side Chestnut Hill av. 23250 ft. 6000, half undivided lot east side Chestnut Hill av. 108000 ft. 30000.	36,000	360 00
Baxter Thomas F. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 83 Cypress st. 5700, lot 4802 ft. 2600 .	8,300	83 00
Beach Edward S. 4 Regent circle . .	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Beach Katharine G. 4 Regent circle .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11000, lot 2410 ft. 1700	12,700	127 00
Beal Charles L. [Winchendon] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land east side Gardner rd. 17795 ft.	8,500	85 00
Beals Gardner, trustee, [Boston] . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Winchester st. lots 8–14, 72425 ft. 18900, house do. 6500, lot 7, 10275 ft. 2700, lot 6 do. 10275 ft. 2700, house do. (unf.) 2500, lot 5, 10275 ft. 2700, lots 2–4 do. 30710 ft. 8100,	162,700	1,627 00
Amounts carried forward	$260	$915,300	. . . . .	$3,253,000	$41,943 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$260	$915,300	. . . . .	$3,253,000	$41,943 00
Beals Gardner, trustee,— *continued.*			lots 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 80, 81 Summit av. 88610 ft. 22200, lots 82, 83, 78, 79, 76 Lancaster ter. 48520 ft. 9700, lots Jordan rd. 48-62, 64-66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 84, 85, 246310 ft. 46200, lots Prospect av. 15-47, 390180 ft. 40500.		
Beals Mary F. [New York]	. . .	. . . . .	House 124 Harvard st. 6000, lot 11916 ft. 8000	14,000	140 00
Beals Prescott G. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Stearns rd. 5500, lot 6000 ft. 2400 . . .	7,900	79 00
Beals William, jr. Richmond Court. .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Bean Emma J. and heirs Mary A. 110 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 4685 ft. 2000	6,000	60 00
Bean Harrison S. 33 Center st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Bean L. Willis, 10 Auburn pl.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Beane Edward, 98 Boylston st. . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Beard Anais S. 26 Gardner rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 10145 ft. 6000	13,500	135 00
Beard Cornelius, 26 Gardner rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Bearse Ansel L. 1647 Beacon st. . . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Bearse Horace L. 61 Sumner rd. . .	2	10,000	House 96 Thorndike st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 2400	8,400	186 00
Bearse Janet C. 61 Sumner rd. . . .	. . .	5,000	House 11000, stable 2500, lot 24100 ft. 9300 .	22,800	278 00
Beck Frederick, 43 Davis av.	2	3,000	House 4000, do. in rear 4000, lot 35092 ft. 14000	22,000	252 00
Bedell Charles, 196 Gardner rd. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Beecher Mary C. heirs of, 177 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1800, do. 1500, lot 6155 ft. 3100	6,400	64 00
Beekman Gabriel E. 66 University rd.	2	500	House 7500, lot 6062 ft. 3000	10,500	112 00
Begley M. & Co. 134 Washington st. .	. . .	. . . 500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Behr M. Gertrude, 166 Mason ter. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, stable 500, lot 7315 ft. 2500, house 162 Mason ter. 3500, lot 8362 ft. 3000, house 166 Mason ter. 3000, lot 12660 ft. 3800.	24,800	248 00
Belches Anna M. 20 Windsor rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 11928 ft. 6200	16,200	162 00

Digitized by Google

Belches Donald M. 661 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Belches John W. 20 Windsor rd. . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Belches Matilda L. Circuit rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 8684 ft. 2000	9,000	90 00
Belches Wilson S. Circuit rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Belknap George E. 1055 Beacon st. .	2	1,100	House 17500, lot 2346 ft. 4900	22,400	237 00
Bell Louis, 1056 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Bell Mary C. 70 Clark rd.	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 00
Bellows Charles F. 8 Webster pl. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Belyea Fred S. 26 Brook st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Bement Katherine B. *ux.* Gerard, [Manchester]	. . .	. . . . .	House Harvard cor. Fuller st. 10500, lot 10304 ft. 8000.	18,500	185 00
Benjamin Annie, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Netherlands rd. lots 1-12, 76106 ft. . .	37,500	375 00
Bennett Benjamin F. 123 Babcock st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Bennett Henry D. 305 Walnut st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Bennett Mrs. J. M. 156 Harvard st. .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Bennett Lillian M. 123 Babcock st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 10738 ft. 6000	16,000	160 00
Bennett Stephen D. 305 Walnut st. .	2	9,500	House 5000, stable 600, lot 166720 ft. 45500 .	51,100	608 00
Bent Bertha M. *ux.* Alfred F. [Medford].	. . .	. . . . .	House Beals st. 6500, lot 26, 6000 ft. 2800, house Stedman st. 6000, lot 48, 4454 ft. 1700.	17,000	170 00
Bent Samuel A. 219 Gardner rd. . .	2	11,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	116 00
Bentley Bella, 11 Kendall st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, do. 1900, lot 3171 ft. 1600	6.500	65 00
Bentley Brothers, 351 Boylston st. .	. . .	1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Benton Austin W. heirs, [Newton Center]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1427 Beacon st. 6000, stable 1000, house 1425 Beacon st. 5000, lot 16488 ft. 20000.	32,000	320 00
Bernard Albert, Chestnut Hill av. . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Berry Almira C. 272 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 500, lot 24587 ft. 18500 . .	24,500	245 00
Berry Charles F. *et al.* trustees Equity Association	. . .	. . . . .	House 22 Leverett st. 1500, lot 717 ft. 400, house 18 do. 1500, lot 2383 ft. 1000, house 12 and 14 Winthrop pl. 2000, lot 2595 ft. 1000, house 8 and 10 do. 1500, lot 963 ft. 400.	9,300	93 00
Amounts carried forward	$304	$998,600	. . . . .	$3,649,300	$46,783 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$304	$998,600	. . . . .	$3,649,300	$46,783 00
Berry Emily C. *ux.* Charles F. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 642 Washington st. 7500, lot 7654 ft. 4600.	12,100	121 00
Best William S. 17 Park st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Beverly Arthur B. 70 Chestnut st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 3012 ft. 1500	6,000	62 00
Bickford Carrie S. 35 Addington rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 10211 ft. 5100	14,100	141 00
Bickford Scott F. 35 Addington rd. .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Bigelow Anna J. 27 Longwood av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 3672 ft. 3600	12,100	121 00
Bigelow Caroline T. 26 Chestnut st. .	. . .	30,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 21800 ft. 7500 . .	15,000	450 00
Bigelow Samuel, 27 Longwood av. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Bigelow Walter I. 21 Gorham av. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Bigham John, 103 Brookline av. . .	2	. . . . .	House 200, do. 200, do. 200, lot 4405 ft. 4400 .	5,000	52 00
Bigham William, 15 White pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 700, lot 1900 ft. 1000	1,700	19 00
Bingham George P. 43 Carlton st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Binney Arthur, 15 Corey rd.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Binney Henry P. Prescott st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Binney James A. Prescott st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Bird Albert H. heirs, 246 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 246 Harvard st. 8000, stable 2000, lot 26940 ft. 27000.	37,000	370 00
Bird George W. heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	"The Algonquin" 220–224 Washington st. 25000, lot 2304 ft. 4000.	29,000	290 00
Bird Harriet S. and Carrie A. Harrington. trustees of the estate of George W. Bird	. . .	. . . . .	Block Davis ct. 2000, lot 9400 ft. 5000	7,000	70 00
Bird William G. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Naples rd. lot 114, 6588 ft. 3300. Coolidge st. lot 48, 5469 ft. 1500, lot 49, 6682 ft. 2200, lot 47, 5408 ft. 1500.	8,500	85 00
Birkmaier Philip J, 83 Franklin st. .	2	. . . . .	House 500, lot 2000 ft. 600	1,100	13 00

Digitized by Google

Birtwell Charles W. Druce rd. . . .	2	1,000	House 6000, lot 6699 ft. 3600	9,600	108 00
Birtwell Herbert C. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house Park st. 10000, lot 1949 ft. 2400, do. do. Washington st. (unfinished) 7500, lot 2919 ft. 2800, do. do. do. (unfinished) 7500, lot 2919 ft. 2800, do. do. do. (unfinished) 7500, lot 2919 ft. 2800, do. do. do. (unfinished) 7500, lot 2959 ft. 2800, house 21 Kent sq. 5000, lot 5400 ft. 3200.	61,800	618 00
Bishop Ellen E. heirs, [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 58 Linden pl. 5500, stable 800, shed 100, lot 20646 ft. 9000.	15,400	154 00
Bishop Robert, Winslow rd.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Bittenbender Fanny S. 13 Longwood av.	. . .	2,000	House 7000, lot 10616 ft. 10500	17,500	195 00
Bittenbender Wm. H. 13 Longwood av.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Black Arthur, 15 Carlton st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Blackie Elizabeth, 1479 Beacon st. . .	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Blackie John, 1479 Beacon st.	2	9,300	Apartment house 1477–1479 Beacon st. "The Bonair" 75000, do. 1481–1483 do. "The Kenmoir" 75000, lot 14672 ft. 15000, land adjoining 3693 ft. 4000.	169,000	1,785 00
Blair Frank W. Richmond Court . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Blaisdell Lilian C. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 200 Kent st. 8500, lot 11578 ft. 6500, house 160 Kent st. 6500, lot 8153 ft. 3500.	25,000	250 00
Blake Ann, 450 Washington st. . . .	. . .	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	80 00
Blake Anna S. C. heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	Land Tappan and Washington sts. 79559 ft. .	31,900	319 00
Blake Arthur W. heirs of, Moorfield Storey *et al.* executors	. . .	150,000	House 450 Washington st. 25000, stable 6000, cottage 2000, greenhouse 3000, land 515468 ft. 155000, land Cypress st. 11461 ft. 5700, land Greenough st. cor. Cypress pl. 5676 ft. 3400, land Greenough st. 8433 ft. 4600, land Gorham av. 7020 ft. 3700, land Tappan st. lot No. 33, 32304 ft. 12000, land east side	381,400	5,314 00
Amounts carried forward	$340	$1,233,100	. . . . .	$4,509,500	$57,766 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$340	$1,233,100	. . . . .	$4,509,500	$57,766 00
Blake Arthur W. heirs,—*continued.*			Gardner rd. 148930 ft. 60000, house 446 Washington st. 6500, stable 1500, land 66000 ft. 35000, land Tappan st. 64400 ft. 25000, land Tappan st. and Sumner rd. 18400 ft. 9500, land Tappan st. and Blake rd. 22428 ft. 11500, land Tappan st. Blake rd. and railroad 35000 ft. 12000.		
Blake Beatrice, 450 Washington st. .	. . .	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	80 00
Blake Mrs. Charles F. Richmond Court	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Blake Frances G. 450 Washington st.			Lots 1 to 15 inclusive, Washington st. 231663 ft. 88200, land Cypress pl. 9913 ft. 4600.	92,800	928 00
Blake George Baty, heirs of by trus.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Tappan st. lots 21, 23, 27 and 29, 67800 ft.	29,500	295 00
Blake Mrs. George O. 40 Webster st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Blake Harriet W. 220 Walnut st. . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Blake Henry Jones, estate of, Allen A. Brown, executor	. . .	100,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,000 00
Blake James S. 460 Harvard st. . . .	2	14,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	150 00
Blake Margaret T. 15 Auburn st. . .	. . .	500	House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2800, land Winthrop rd. 5799 ft. 3000.	9,800	103 00
Blake Susan P. 37 Carlton st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 18000, lot 5005 ft. 7500	25,500	255 00
Blake Thomas D. 37 Carlton st. . . .	2	50,000	Stable St. Mary's ct. 2500, lot 1714 ft. 1400 .	3,900	541 00
Blakeslee Mary N. 70 Summit av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 5662 ft. 3400	9,900	99 00
Blanchard Benjamin S. 432 Washington st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Blanchard Clara F. 432 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 14546 ft. 8800	17,300	173 00
Blanchard Cornelia L. 5 Regent circle	. .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 2300 ft. 1400	11,400	114 00
Blanchard Helen A. *et al.* [Concord] .	. . .	. . . . .	House 23 Naples rd. 6000, lot 5146 ft. 3200 .	9,200	92 00
Blanchard Samuel E. [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Commonwealth av. lots 1–4, 15677 ft. .	16,800	168 00

Digitized by Google

Blanchard William A. 5 Regent circle	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Blaney Edith H. and Ethel M. Crane .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3 Upland rd. 8500, lot 8897 ft. 4400 . .	12,900	129 00
Blaney James M. estate of, by Edward S. Dane, trustee	. . .	55,000	House Beech rd. 6000, lot 24592 ft. 20000 . .	26,000	810 00
Blinn George R. *et al.* trustees . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 20 Harvard st. 3500, stable 1500, lot 11956 ft. 10000.	15,000	150 00
Bliss Albert W. 184 Aspinwall av. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Bliss Carrie C. 16 Harrison st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2500	7,500	75 00
Bliss Donald M. 17 High st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Bliss Elias J. Warren st.	2	17,500	House 14000, lot 35053 ft. 15000, stable Brington rd. 5000, lot 4510 ft. 1500.	35,500	532 00
Bliss Grace B. Norfolk rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 16000 ft. 4000	10,500	105 00
Bliss Henry W. Norfolk rd.	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Bliss Jennie T. 184 Aspinwall av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 10686 ft. 6300	12,300	123 00
Blodgett Anna R. 35 Williams st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 7500 ft. 4200	8,700	87 00
Blodgett Charles W. 1083 Beacon st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Blodgett Edward E. 12 Mason ter. .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Blodgett Frederick S. 15 Vernon st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Blodgett Herbert J. 71 Addington rd.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Blodgett Mabel L. 12 Mason ter. . .	. .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 15461 ft. 5500	13,000	130 00
Blodgett Nellie, 71 Addington rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 7896 ft. 3900	11,900	119 00
Blossom William L. 355 Washington st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Blume Andreas *et al.* executors estate of William Stearns	. . .	15,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	152 00
Boardman Mary B. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	House 54 Francis st. 5000, stable 500, lot 23795 ft. 13500.	19,000	190 00
Boardman William H. 1471 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Bogdasarian H. G. & Co. 1353 Beacon st.	. . .	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Bogue Margaret B. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House Bartlett crescent 5000, lot 5468 ft. 2700	7,700	77 00
Boit Robert A. 19 Colchester st. . . .	2	12,000	House 7000, lot 19842 ft. 17000	24,000	362 00
Amounts carried forward	$370	$1,535,000	. . . . .	$4,939,600	$65,116 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$370	$1,535,000	. . . . .	$4,939,600	$65,116 00
Bolton Charles K. 30 Upland rd. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Bolton Ethel S. 30 Upland rd.	. . .	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Bond Charles H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Buckminster rd. 20000 ft.	7,000	70 00
Bond Elizabeth W. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Summit av. and Lancaster ter. 30120 ft.	10,000	100 00
Bond Frederic M. 72 Harvard st. . .	2	800	Stable 300, store and shed Boylston st. 1000, lot 3000 ft. 2100.	3,400	44 00
Bond Frederick H. 31 Longwood av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Bond Frederick H. guardian, 31 Longwood av.	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Bond Henry, estate of, Fred H. Bond, executor, 31 Longwood av.	. . .	1,200	House 7000, lot 2752 ft. 2700	9,700	109 00
Bond Jerry, Newton st.	2	1,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 00
Bonney Pierse F. 35 Manchester rd. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Boody James H. 61 Gorham av. . . .	2	25,000	House 2000, stable 400, lot 6370 ft. 3700, house 354 Washington st. 2200, do. in rear 2500, lot 5235 ft. 4200.	15,000	402 00
Boothby Alonzo, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1061 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2346 ft. 4900	22,400	224 00
Borden Clara E. 51 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 5264 ft. 2700	7,200	72 00
Boston, City of	. . .	. . . . .	Land Fisher Hill Reservoir 459670 ft. 26000, aqueduct Beacon st. to Sumner rd. 234880 ft. 3300, aqueduct Reservoir to Chestnut Hill av. 299593 ft. 1200, old Reservoir Boylston st. 1439526 ft. 5800.	36,300	363 00

Digitized by Google

Boston & Albany R. R. Co. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Brookline station 23511 ft. 23500, do. Carlton st. 1818 ft. 1800, do. Longwood av. 5532 ft. 5500, do. Cottage Farm station 30763 ft. 22400, do. Reservoir station 8543 ft. 4300.	57,500	575 00
Boston Elevated R. R. Co. [Boston] .	. . .	. . . . .	Car-house Chestnut Hill av. 50000, lot 79700 ft. 22500, land off Beacon st. 58523 ft. 9000, house Walnut st. 800, lot 9600 ft. 6700, land adjoining 10000 ft. 7500, car-house Walnut st. cor. Morss av. 3000, lot 7600 ft. 7600, stable [brick] Juniper st. 8000, lot 11809 ft. 6600, car-house Cypress st. 50000, lot 52261 ft. 20500, land Cypress st. cor. Henry, 30462 ft. 12000.	204,200	2,042 00
Boston University, trustees [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Tappan st. and Rawson rd. 86689 ft. 35500, do. Tappan st. Garrison and Rawson rds. 52700 ft. 35000, do. Claflin, Winthrop and Rawson rds. 100832 ft. 45000, do. Claflin, Garrison and Rawson rds. 43500 ft. 30500, do. Winthrop rd. and Washington st. 249634 ft. 100000, do. Winthrop and University rds. 52606 ft. 41000, do. Beacon and Washington sts. and University rd. 43000 ft. 40000.	327,000	3,270 00
Bostwick Mary R. 465 Washington st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Bothfeld Henry E. and Frank A. Day, trustees	. . .	. . . . .	Land Naples rd. lots 136–139, 22230 ft. 10200, lots do. 122–126, 32802 ft. 8900, land Fuller st. lots 96–100, 66731 ft. 19700, lots do. 94 and 95, 74 and 76, 23634 ft. 11900, lots do. 78–87 61434 ft. 17000, land Coolidge st. lots 57 and 65–67, 22091 ft. 8100, land Gibbs st. part lot 143, 22260 ft. 5500, land do. 36400 ft. 6000, land do. 42000 ft. 6000.	93,300	933 00
Amounts carried forward	$382	$1,577,800	. . . . .	$5,732,600	$73,486 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$382	$1,577,800	. . . . .	$5,732,600	$73,486 00
Bothfield Henry E. and Malcolm McLoud, trustees	. . .	. . . . .	House 73 Naples rd. 6000, lot 6634 ft. 2800, house 79 do. 6000, lot 7496 ft. 3000, house 85 do. 6000, lot 9843 ft. 3000, house 89 do. 6000, lot 12844 ft. 3200, land do. 3195 ft. 1600, house 149 do. 7000, lot 6400 ft. 3500, house 157 do. 7000, lot 6400 ft. 3500, house 83 Coolidge st. 7000, lot 6798 ft. 3200, house 84 do. 6500, lot 5175 ft. 2000, house 88 do. 6000, lot 5553 ft. 2000, house 89 Thorndike st. 6500, lot 5892 ft. 2400, house 91 do. 6500, lot 5760 ft. 2200, house 99 do. 7000, lot 6046 ft. 2400, house 105 do. 7000, lot 6799 ft. 2600, house 106 do. 7000, lot 9800 ft. 3300, house 104 do. 7000, lot 6152 ft. 2400, house 100 do. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 2400, house 92 do. 6500, lot 6032 ft. 2400, house 143 Winchester st. 6500, lot 9166 ft. 4600, stable Coolidge st. 1000, lot 4313 ft. 2200, house 103 Thorndike st. 7000, lot 6049 ft. 2400, land Naples rd. lot 18, 7040 ft. 3500.	186,100	1,861 00
Bouchard Clovis, 175 Washington st.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Bourne Abby E. 37 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 5305 ft. 2800	6,800	68 00
Bourne Charles E. [Needham] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Double house 14-16 Searle av. 6000, lot 7560 ft. 3200.	9,200	92 00
Bouvé George H. Intervale	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Bowditch Alfred *et al.* trustees, (tax title)	. . .	. . . . .	House 354 Tappan st. 13000, lot 2600 ft. 2600	15,600	156 00
Bowditch Alice D. W. 12 Maple st. .	. . .	17,000	House 6000, lot 8800 ft. 4000	10,000	270 00

Digitized by Google

Bowditch Arthur H. 12 Maple st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Bowditch Elizabeth B. estate of, Charles P. Bowditch, executor . .	. . .	8,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	85 00
Bowditch Ernest W. [Milton] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Walnut st. 7500, lot 10697 ft. 4200 . .	11,700	117 00
Bowditch Frederick C. 164 Rawson rd.	2	5,000	House 14000, lot 20440 ft. 8000	22,000	272 00
Bowditch James H. 225 Tappan st. .	2	9,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	92 00
Bowditch Sarah R. 225 Tappan st. .	. . .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
Bowditch William I. 225 Tappan st. .	2	7,000	House 225 Tappan st. 10000, do. 249 Tappan st. 13000, lot 141462 ft. 46000, cottage south side Tappan st. 1000, stable 600, lot 330440 ft. 55000, lot across railroad 7790 ft. 500, house 346 Walnut st. 5000, lot 10640 ft. 4000.	135,100	1,423 00
Bowditch William I. trustee for Mary E. Hall	. . .	2,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Bowditch William I. trustee for Mary E. Hall	. . .	. . . . .	House 135 High st. 4500, stable 600, lot 126114 ft. 39000.	44,100	441 00
Bowditch William I. trustee for Elizabeth Higginson	. . .	2,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 00
Bowditch William I. guardian for Frank C. Warren	. . .	23,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	234 00
Bowditch William I. *et al.* trustees Augustus Aspinwall estate	. . .	. . . . .	Land Kent st. 9700 ft.	4,800	48 00
Bowditch William I. *et al.* trustees for Elizabeth Higginson	. . .	. . . . .	House 126 High st. 2500, lot 10700 ft. 5300 . .	7,800	78 00
Bowditch William I. and Frederick C. trustees under will for J. A. Tappan and E. A. Hewlett	. . .	23,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	237 00
Bowen Ann, 123 Walnut st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 123 Walnut st. 4500, lot 2986 ft. 1700, shop 69 Boylston st. 500, lot 2818 ft. 1800, do. 3042 ft. 2000, house 10 Juniper st. 3500, do. 4 Juniper st. 4500, lot 7200 ft. 4000.	22,500	225 00
Bowen Brothers, 69 Boylston st. . .	. . .	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Amounts carried forward	$394	$1,682,100	. . . . .	$6,208,300	$79,298 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$394	$1,682,100	. . . . .	$6,208,300	$79,298 00
Bowen Charles F. 123 Walnut st. . .	2	. . . . .	Apartment house 115 Walnut st. 7500, lot 3500 ft. 2000.	9,500	97 00
Bowen Charles H. 99 Stedman st. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Bowen Wm. H. 143 Washington st. .	. .	. . . .	Land Boylston st. 3445 ft.	2,300	23 00
Bowers Harry E. 4 Auburn st. . . .	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Bowker Arthur W. 81 Toxteth st. . .	2	2,500	House 7000, lot 5930 ft. 3000	10,000	127 00
Bowker Caroline H. *ux.* Edwin P. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 53 Brook st. 4000, lot 2622 ft. 1300 . .	5,300	53 00
Bowker Everett M. 330 Harvard st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Bowker Julia M. 224 Aspinwall av. .	. . .	. . . . .	Double house 23–25 Bowker st. 5500, lot 4971 ft. 2400.	7,900	79 00
Bowker Lucy A. 330 Harvard st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Harvard st. 9313 ft.	7,000	70 00
Bowker Mrs. Margaret D. 19 Brook st.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Bowker Ruth H. [Machias, Me.] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Milton rd. 5500, lot 7192 ft. 3000 . . .	8,500	85 00
Bowker Samuel W. 157 Cypress st. .	2	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 8087 ft. 4300	9,800	100 00
Bowker Watts H. 224 Aspinwall av.	2	500	Double house 24–26 Brook st. 6000, lot 5624 ft. 2800, double house 44–46 Brook st. 5200, lot 4800 ft. 2400, lot Brook st. 2461 ft. 1200, double house 28–30 Brook st. 5200, lot 4800 ft. 2400, double house 32–34 Brook st. 5200, lot 4800 ft. 2400, house 15 Bowker st. 3500, lot 2270 ft. 1100, block of stores 79–87 Harvard st. 10000, lot 8346 ft. 7000, lot Bowker st. 2320 ft. 700.	55,100	558 00
Bowker Watts H. & E. P.	. . .	. . . . .	House 227 Aspinwall av. 7500, lot 6336 ft. 3500, house 224 Aspinwall av. 9000, lot 14172 ft. 7700.	27,700	277 00
Bowman Alonzo, heirs of, 47 School st.	. . .	. . . .	House 1000, lot 5000 ft. 2500	3,500	35 00
Bowman Frank F. 48 Kent st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00

Digitized by Google

Bowman Winthrop H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beals st. lot 29, 6000 ft. 2700, lot 32, 6000 ft. 2700, lot 35, 5946 ft. 2400, lot 34, 6105 ft. 2500, lot 31, 6123 ft. 2500.	12,800	128 00
				12,800	128 00
Boyd John T. 52 Harrison st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Boyden E. 7 Washburn ter.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Boyle Patrick H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lots No. 117 and 118 Clyde st. land 9500 ft.	600	6 00
Boynton Brothers, 173 Washington st.	. . .	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	45 00
Boynton Charles W. [Bedford]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Woodland rd. 2.02 a.	3,500	35 00
Boynton Clara F. 117 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House Newton st. 800, barn 200, lot 18.37 a. 7200.	8,200	82 00
Boynton George F. 117 Davis av.	2	1,000	House 3000, lot 6088 ft. 3100, block 173–175 Washington st. 12000, lot 3351 ft. 5000, house 53 Waverly st. 4000, do. 57 Waverly st. 3500, lot 7582 ft. 4300.	34,900	361 00
Boynton Mary E. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 16 Stetson st. 6500, lot 8000 ft. 4000	10,500	105 00
Boynton William R. 12 Vernon st.	2	3,000	House 10000, lot 6249 ft. 4000	14,000	172 00
Brackett L. M. P. 50 Pleasant st.	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Bradford John, 12 Walter av.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Bradlee Caleb D. devisees, Fisher av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, lot 13658 ft. 6800	21,800	218 00
Bradlee Caroline, Fisher av.	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Bradlee Henry G. Salisbury rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Bradley Anna B. heirs, 35 Longwood av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9500, lot 11494 ft. 8800	18,300	183 00
Bradley Emma A. 11 Kilsyth rd.	. .	. . . . .	House 14000, lot 3275 ft. 3300	17,300	173 00
Bradley Frederick, estate of, W. H. Bradley, trustee	. . .	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	450 00
Bradley Peter B. [N. R.]	. . .	1,500	House 344 Tappan st. 17000, lot 4618 ft. 4500	21,500	230 00
Bradley Richard M. Boylston st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Bradley William, 11 Kilsyth rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Bradley William H. 35 Longwood av.	2	5,000	Land Longwood av. 11494 ft. 8500, house 15 Beals st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3500.	19,000	242 00
Brady James C. 7 Kenwood st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Amounts carried forward	$430	$1,777,700	. . . . .	$6,550,100	$83,708 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$430	$1,777,700	. . . . .	$6,550,100	$83,708 00
Brainard John B. 57 Monmouth st. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Braman Grenville D. 1483 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Braman G. T. W. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. near Washington st. 9951 ft. .	11,000	110 00
Braman G. T. W. and A. A. Pope, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. and Kilsyth rd. 24688 ft. . . .	24,500	245 00
Bramhall Adeline H. 36 Edgehill rd. .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Bray George, 32 Emerson st.	2	2.000	House 9000, lot 7328 ft. 4400	13,400	156 00
Bray Sarah E. 7 Columbia st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5800, 6050 ft. 3300	9,100	91 00
Breck William G. 8 Monmouth ct. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Breed Lottie B. *ux.* W. H. [Boston] .	. . .	. . . . .	House 131 Brook st. 4500, lot 1921 ft. 1100 .	5,600	56 00
Bremer Theodore G. 195 Fisher av. .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Brest John M. 27 Washington st. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Brett Emma L. S. 8 Columbia st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 5450 ft. 3000	10,000	100 00
Brett Julia F. 299 Harvard st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, stable 200, lot 16409 ft. 13500 . .	16,200	162 00
Brewer David H. 16 John st.	2	1,000	House 7000, lot 7873 ft. 6300	13,300	145 00
Brewster Caroline F., George V. Leverett, agent, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 128 Boylston st. 2000, lot 3242 ft. 2000	4,000	40 00
Brewster William H. [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Harvard st. cor. Naples rd. lot 127, 9141 ft.	8,500	85 00
Bridge Emma F. Circuit rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 11283 ft. 3200	10,700	107 00
Bridge John F. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 17 Addington rd. 6500, lot 6066 ft. 3000	9,500	95 00
Bridge John R. Circuit rd.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Bridgman Howard A. Bartlett cres. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Briggs Caleb T. trustee, [N. R.] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 318 Tappan st. 14000, lot 2730 ft. 2400	16,400	164 00
Briggs Charles R. 1455 Beacon st. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Briggs G. Loring, Walnut pl.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Briggs Jennie F. 80 Monmouth st. .	. . .	3,000	Land Euston st. 10266 ft.	10,000	130 00
Briggs Richard, 80 Monmouth st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00

Digitized by Google

Brigham Mary S. *ux.* Loriman S. [Marlboro] *et al.*	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house 15 Park vale 15000, lot 5857 ft. 2700.	17,700	177 00
Brigham Meriel L. 130 Harvard st.	. . .	3,500	House 9000, lot 5875 ft. 4800	13,800	173 00
Brigham William H. A. 29 Webster st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Brindisi Rocco, 789 Washington st.	2	1,000	House 8500, lot 7827 ft. 4700	13,200	144 00
Brine Henry K. [Boston]	. . .	. . . .	Land Stedman st. lot 59, 5900 ft.	2,100	21 00
Briscoe Harry F. Winchester st.	2	1,000	House 6500, lot 10275 ft. 3000, house 59 Brook st. 4500, lot 3646 ft. 1800, house 28 Winslow rd. 6500, lot 6900 ft. 3700.	26,000	272 00
Bronkhorst Abraham, 156 Cypress st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Bronson Ira D. 200 Summit av.	2	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 00
Brookline Gas Light Co. [Boston]	. . .	150,000	Building Washington st. and Brookline av. 8000, stable 1500, power-house Pearl st. 2000, land 69500 ft. 70000, lot Pearl st. 1797 ft. 600, do. do. 5346 ft. 2700, house 641 Washington st. 1200, gasometer Washington st. 30000, lot 37494 ft. 20000, gasometer Morss av. 30000, lot 25339 ft. 13000.	179,000	3,290 00
Brookline Industrial Wood Yard, Pearl st.	. . .	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Brookline Investment Association, Charles Otis *et al.* trustees	. . .	. . . . .	House 85–87 Perry st. 8500, lot 13500 ft. 6800, house 95 Walnut st. 2700, lot 1627 ft. 1000, house 52 Boylston st. 2000, lot 1500 ft. 1000.	22,000	220 00
Brookline National Bank, 1 Harvard st.	. . .	125,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,250 00
Brookline Provision Co. 145 Washington st.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Amounts carried forward	$464	$2,090,400	. . . . .	$6,986,100	$91,229 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$464	$2,090,400	. . . . .	$6,986,100	$91,229 00
Brookline Riverdale Land Association, by trustees, [Boston].	. . .	. . . . .	Land Pond av. and Allerton st. 20182 ft, 12000, do. Pond av. Glen rd. and Allerton st. 99815 ft. 40000, do. Hawthorn rd. Cumberland av. and Glen rd. 63388 ft. 21000, do. Pond av. Jamaica, Spring and Highland rds. 241541 ft. 72000, do. Spring, Jamaica and Highland rds. 109362 ft. 22000, do. Highland rd. and High st. 74832 ft. 14000, do. Glen and Highland rds. 89060 ft. 20000, do. Jamaica rd. 79320 ft. 19500, do. Jamaica rd. and Pond av. 75052 ft. 18000.	238,500	2,385 00
Brookline Savings Bank, 366 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	Stone building 366 Washington st. 17000, lot 3915 ft. 4800, land Colbourne crescent (by tax title) 9000 ft. 3600, house 39 Rawson rd. (by tax title) 8000, lot 10937 ft. 4300.	37,700	377 00
Brooks Charles H. 59 Marion st. . .	2	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	502 00
Brooks Emily J. 94 Babcock st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3300	9,300	93 00
Brooks Frederick M. 48 Pleasant st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Brooks Gardner C. 94 Babcock st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Brooks George, 149 Harvard st. . .	2	5,000	House 5500, stable 800, lot 32366 ft. 13500 . .	19,800	250 00
Brooks Martha H. 59 Marion st. . . .	. .	32,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	323 00
Brooks Sarah L. [West Medford] . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Mountfort st. 17303 ft. 17000, do. Mountfort and St. Mary's sts. 20560 ft. 20500, do. Euston and St. Mary's sts. 18792 ft. 18000.	55,500	555 00
Brown Atherton T. [Boston]	. . .	2,500	House South st. 2000, stable 3500, 5 barns and sheds 1500, land 32 a. 32000, land Grove st. 6 a. 3000, land Grove and South sts. 16.59 a. 11500.	53,500	560 00

Digitized by Google

Brown Augusta, 1571 Beacon st.	2	3,000			32 00
Brown C. Dudley, 17 Garrison rd.	2	1,500			17 00
Brown Charles A. 95 Babcock st.	2	1,000			12 00
Brown Charles H. C. 19 Regent circle	2	15,000	House 17000, lot 4700 ft. 2800	19,800	350 00
Brown Elmer J. 52 Thorndike st.	2	2,000			22 00
Brown Emily M. 221 Babcock st.			House 7500, lot 9661 ft. 5000	12,500	125 00
Brown Etta A. 11 Osborne rd.			House 11 Osborne rd. 5500, lot 4793 ft. 2300, house 9 Osborne rd. 4200, lot 3661 ft. 1800	13,800	138 00
Brown George B. 430 Harvard st.	2	500			7 00
Brown George W. 11 Osborne rd.	2	500	Land Coolidge st. east, No. 61, 6286 ft.	2,800	35 00
Brown Gilbert C. 28 Center st.	2	500			7 00
Brown Gustave, 76 Coolidge st.	2	500			7 00
Brown Hannah E. 430 Harvard st.			House 6000, lot 6115 ft. 4800, house 10 Coolidge st. 4700, lot 3100 ft. 2000.	17,500	175 00
Brown Hannah T. 362 Tappan st.		5,000	House 13000, lot 2600 ft. 2600	15,600	206 00
Brown Hattie M. 52 Thorndike st.			House 4000, stable 800, lot 6469 ft. 3300	8,100	81 00
Brown Henry H. 146 Naples rd.	2	10,000	House 7500, lot 8516 ft. 4200.	11,700	219 00
Brown Hugh G. 221 Babcock st.	2	3,500	Land Babcock st. 5500 ft.	3,300	70 00
Brown J. Everett, 71 Aspinwall av.	2		House 5500, lot 4451 ft. 2400	7,900	81 00
Brown Jacob F. [Boston]			House 43 Garrison rd. 13500, lot 4400 ft. 4000.	17,500	175 00
Brown John, 261 Boylston st.	2		House 3500, lot 4000 ft. 2100.	5,600	58 00
Brown Julia P. admx. estate of Helen C. Brown, 16 Davis av.		1,000			10 00
Brown Lewis F. 1469 Beacon st.	2	1,000			12 00
Brown Lucy H. [Boston]			House 8 Roberts st. 4000, lot 4218 ft. 1300	5,300	53 00
Brown Mary A. 95 Babcock st.			House 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3300	9,300	93 00
Brown Mary J. 17 Garrison rd.			House 12500, lot 2420 ft. 2300	14,800	148 00
Brown Mrs. N. Huntington, 58 Monmouth st.		2,500			25 00
Brown Ruthie C. *ux.* Samuel A. [Boston]			House 1770 Beacon st. 18000, lot 2423 ft. 2700.	20,700	207 00
Brown Samuel N. [Boston]			House 1740 Beacon st. 12000, lot 3122 ft. 3500.	15,500	155 00
Amounts carried forward	$500	$2,229,700		$7,602,100	$98,818 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$500	$2,229,700	. . . . .	$7,602,100	$98,818 00
Brown Sarah E. 84 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 5920 ft. 3000	9,500	95 00
Brown Wendell F. Still st.	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Brown Wilbur C. 34 Coolidge st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2700	7,700	79 00
Brown William H. 31 Allerton st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Browne Henry R.W. Richmond Court	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Brownell Evelyn H. 62 Pleasant st. .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Green st. 15745 ft.	9,000	90 00
Brownell William F. 62 Pleasant st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Brownlow Emma B. 35 Manchester rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 6570 ft. 2900	10,900	109 00
Brownlow Joseph J. 35 Manchester rd.	2	3,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	38 00
Brownlow Linda B. heirs of, 41 Addington rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 5669 ft. 2900	10,900	109 00
Bruce George A. 1029 Beacon st. . .	2	1,000	House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300	22,800	240 00
Brummel Emma, 74 Coolidge st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 4976 ft. 2700	9,200	92 00
Brummel Max, 74 Coolidge st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Brunelle Octave L. 172 Naples rd. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Brush Charles N. 256 Kent st.	2	6,000	House Longwood av. (unfinished) 18000, stable (unfinished) 2000, lot 19358 ft. 15000.	35,000	412 00
Brush Edward C. 9 Hawes st. . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Bryan Mahlon R. 108 University rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Bryant Frank W. 35 Harvard av. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Bryant Henry F. 146 High st.	2	1,000	House 1500, lot 4284 ft. 1600, land Clark rd. 9000 ft. 4300.	7,400	86 00
Bryant Parker, 1354a Beacon st. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Bryant William W. 36 Allerton st. . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Bubier Emma C. 77 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . .	House 6500, lot No. 17, 5104 ft. 3000	9,500	95 00
Bubier Joseph A. 77 Thorndike st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Buckminster William R. Perrin rd. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00

Digitized by Google

Bugbee George A. 31 Allerton st.	2	500	House 3700, lot 10453 ft. 4500	8,200	89 00
Bullard Charles E. 12 Osborne rd.	2	500			7 00
Bullard Charles G. 11 Thorndike st.	2	1,000			12 00
Bullard George E. Prescott st.	2	15,000			152 00
Bullard George E. trustee estate of Martha A. H. Ayer		3,900			39 00
Bullard Harriet A. 61 Sewall av.			House 9000, stable 1000, lot 14507 ft. 14500	24,500	245 00
Bunting William jr. 72 Fuller st.	2	1,500			17 00
Burbank Alonzo N. 1880 Beacon st.	2	60,000	House 18000, lot 4275 ft. 4300	22,300	825 00
Burdett Ellen S. [Newton Center]			House 213 Gardner rd. 6500, lot 17152 ft. 7500.	14,000	140 00
Burdett Frank W. 56 Harvard av.	2	500			7 00
Burdett Mrs. Horatio S. 44 Harvard av.		3,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 35800 ft. 11000	17,500	205 00
Burdett Joseph O. [Hingham]			House Wellington ter. 7000, lot 4522 ft. 2100.	9,100	91 00
Burditt Charles A. [Boston]			House 94 Coolidge st. east 5500, lot No. 45, 5284 ft. 1500.	7,000	70 00
Burgess Charles S. Richmond Court	2	1,000			12 00
Burgess Cordelia, heirs of, 48 Gorham av.			House 4000, lot 15000 ft. 6700	10,700	107 00
Burgess Jerusha A. 39 Auburn st.		5,000	House 18000, lot 39135 ft. 20000, stable Harris st. 4000, lot 6949 ft. 3900.	45,900	509 00
Burgess Sophia K. 123 Aspinwall av.		1,500	House 6500, lot 6041 ft. 3600	10,100	116 00
Burgess Walter, 48 Gorham av.	2	1,000			12 00
Burgett Ella M. 20 Park st.			House 4500, lot 37196 ft. 17000	21,500	215 00
Burgett Henry W. 20 Park st.	2	1,000			12 00
Burke John H. 46 Marion st.	2	2,000	House 7000, stable 800, lot 9770 ft. 7000	14,800	170 00
Burke Thomas, 37 Pearl st.	2		House 800, lot 1285 ft. 800	1,600	18 00
Burke Timothy J. 92 Brookline av.	2	300			5 00
Burkhardt George F. heirs, 61 Park st.			Woodland Newton st. 46.25 acres	14,000	140 00
Burkhardt H. Otto, 61 Park st.	2	500			7 00
Burkhardt Harriet I. 208 Aspinwall av.			House 7500, stable 2500, lot 10282 ft. 5300	15,300	153 00
Burkhardt Pauline W. 61 Park st.		46,000	House 15000, stable 5000, lot 39864 ft. 23500	43,500	895 00
Amounts carried forward	$564	$2,403,100		$8,014,000	$104,735 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$564	$2,403,100	. . . . .	$8,014,000	$104,735 00
Burlen Lorenzo W. 1483 Beacon st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Burley Harry B. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House Newton st. 2000, barn 500, lot 2 a. 5000, lot north side Newton st. 3.60 a. 2500, land Wolcott rd. 13162 ft. 500, do. Newton st. lots 1–7 and part 9, 80937 ft. 5000.	15,500	155 00
Burlingame Mary D. 54 Aspinwall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, stable and shop 800, shed 700, lot 7944 ft. 4000.	8,500	85 00
Burlingame Thomas W. 54 Aspinwall av.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Burnett Robert E. 41 University rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Burns Edward S. 50 Linden pl. . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Burns Hannah, 60 Pearl st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 1052 ft. 900	3,900	39 00
Burns James F. 118 Cypress st. . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Burns Jas. F. & John, 118 Cypress st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, shop 600, lot 6056 ft. 3100 . . .	6,200	62 00
Burns John F. 59 Franklin st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 300, lot 2660 ft. 1000	1,300	15 00
Burns John W. 94 Chestnut Hill av. .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Burns Patrick. 94 Chestnut Hill av. .	2	300	House 1000, stable 200, lot 32000 ft. 6500 . . .	7,700	82 00
Burns Patrick J. 60 Pearl st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Burpee George C. 40 Auburn pl. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Burr Alba S. [San Jose, Cal.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 676 Washington st. 7000, lot 5900 ft. 3600	10,600	106 00
Burr Allston, Norfolk rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Burr Sidney L. 103 Coolidge st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Burrage George D. Circuit rd. . . .	2	2,500	House 7500, lot 19010 ft. 4000	11,500	142 00
Burrage George D. trustee under will of N. Davies Cotton	. . .	1,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
Burt George H. 58 University rd. . .	2	3,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	39 00
Burt Isabel A. 58 University rd. . .	. . .	3,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Burt Lincoln I. 28 Center st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00

Digitized by Google

Burt Margaret F. 28 Center st.			House 6500, lot 8087 ft. 6400	12,900	129 00
Burt Mrs. Solomon, [Natick]			House 310 Washington st. 2300, do. 308 Washington st. 1500, lot 4461 ft. 4500.	8,300	83 00
Burtchaell Caroline A. 170 Babcock st.			House 7500, lot 9000 ft. 4600	12,100	121 00
Burtchaell Peter E. 170 Babcock st.	2	500			7 00
Burton Annie E. 677 Washington st.		1,000			10 00
Burton Frances V. 1083 Beacon st.		1,000	House 17000, lot 2760 ft. 5500.	22,500	235 00
Burton George S. 1083 Beacon st.	2	5,000			52 00
Burton Joseph S. [Boston]			Lot Winthrop rd. 16156 ft.	8,300	83 00
Bush Arthur P. 179 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000			12 00
Bush Henry S. 23 Osborne rd.	2	1,500			17 00
Bush Mary L. E. [New York]			House 324 Tappan st. 13000, lot 2100 ft. 1800.	14,800	148 00
Bush Sarah F. 179 Aspinwall av.			House 5000, lot 4029 ft. 2100	7,100	71 00
Butler Charles S. [Boston]			House 1081 Beacon st. 15000, lot 2760 ft. 5500	20,500	205 00
Butler Frank G. 28 Manchester rd.	2	2,000			22 00
Butler Harriet H. Norfolk rd.			House 8000, lot 11550 ft. 3500, land Middlesex rd. 11770 ft. 3300.	14,800	148 00
Butler Tillie M. 28 Manchester rd.			House 7000, lot 8083 ft. 4000	11,000	110 00
Butler William E. Norfolk rd.	2	2,500			27 00
Butler William H. 4 Davis av.	2	500			7 00
Butterfield Annie G. 131 Cypress st.		100			1 00
Buzzell Josiah W. 88 Thorndike st.	2	500			7 00
Byrne Joseph, [Boston]			Land 3 a. Newton st.	3,000	30 00
C. H. Venner Co. [New Jersey]			House 19 Coolidge st. 6000, lot 6900 ft. 4100	10,100	101 00
C. W. Leatherbee Co. [Boston]			House 69 Naples rd. 6000, lot 6009 ft. 2600, land cor. Harvard and Fuller sts. 10553 ft. 8000.	16,600	166 00
Cabot Amy H. [Milton]		25,000	House Warren st. 50000, stable 3500, carriage house 4500, land 16.88 a. 95000, house Clyde st. 800, land 592416 ft. 30000, house Heath st. 1000, 2 barns 2000, land 19.50 a. 40000.	226,800	2,518 00
Cabot Edward C. devisees, 232 High st.			House 6000, lot 104341 ft. 16000, lot Jamaica rd. 2202 ft. 500.	22,500	225 00
Amounts carried forward	$610	$2,462,200		$8,477,700	$110,009 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$610	$2,462,200	. . . . .	$8,477,700	$110,009 00
Cabot Francis, Heath st.	2	15,000	House 5000, stable 700, lot 185940 ft. 37000. .	42,700	579 00
Cabot Francis and Arthur Lyman, trustees for Follen Cabot	. . .	1,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Cabot Frederick P. Heath st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Cabot George E. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Commonwealth av. lot 9, 12000, lot 3746 ft. 3800.	15,800	158 00
Cabot Helen N. *ux.* Samuel, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 26 Edgehill rd. 8000, lot 12226 ft. 4900, lot Cumberland av. 14496 ft. 5400.	18,300	183 00
Cabot Henry B. Heath st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Cabot Henry B. trustee	. . .	27,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	275 00
Cabot Henry B. *et al.* trustees under will of William P. Mason, for benefit of Elizabeth R. Cabot	. . .	100,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,000 00
Cabot J. Elliot, Clyde st.	2	100,000	House 6000, stable 800, lot 226512 ft. 25000. .	31,800	1,320 00
Cabot John H. 43 Allerton st.	2	35,000	House 7000, lot 12362 ft. 6200	13,200	484 00
Cabot John W. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House Circuit rd. 5500, lot 12731 ft. 3000 . .	8,500	85 00
Cabot Louis and Walter C.	. . .	. . . . .	Farmhouse Heath st. 500. barn 400, lot 63.50 a. 60000, land off Hammond st. 10.70 a. 2500.	63,400	634 00
Cabot Louisa S. 232 High st.	. . .	5,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	56 00
Cabot Mary E. 43 Allerton st.	. . .	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	250 00
Cabot Walter C. Heath st.	2	165,000	House 20000, stable 5000, farmhouse 3000, house (H. B. C.) 16000, house (R. T. P.) 14000, new stable 2700, land 26.60 a. 80000, land Heath st. (formerly Warren) 2.75 a. 10000.	150,700	3,159 00
Cabot Walter C. trustee	. . .	8,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	88 00
Cabot William B. Heath av.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Cabot William R. Clyde st.	2	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	202 00
Cabot Mrs. William R. Clyde st. . .	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 00

Digitized by Google

Cady Walter C. 23 Kilsyth rd.	2	1,500			17 00
Cahill John T. 198 Washington st. [N. R.]		2,500			25 00
Cahill Thomas, 30 University rd.	2	10,000			102 00
Calkins Lavinia G. 16 Winchester st.		500			5 00
Came Frederick L. 3 Monmouth ct.	2	1,000			12 00
Cameron M. Ethelyn, 154 Harvard st.		1,700			17 00
Campbell Anna, 20 Winchester st.		500			5 00
Campbell Archibald D. 6 Foster st.	2	500			7 00
Campbell Francis A: 666 Washington st.	2	2,500			27 00
Campbell Mary, 666 Washington st.			House 7000, lot 6399 ft. 3800	10,800	108 00
Candage Rufus G. F. 20 Kent st.	2	3,000	House 4500, lot 19786 ft. 14000	18,500	217 00
Candler John W. 99 High st.	2	1,000			12 00
Candler John W. trustee, 99 High st.			House 12000, stable 1000, lot 75248 ft. 30000	43,000	430 00
Canning John F. [Boston]			Lot University rd. 7244 ft. 3600, lot Washington st. 7840 ft. 4600, do. do. 7680 ft. 4500	12,700	127 00
Canterbury Helen H. 1453 Beacon st.			House 10000, stable 5000, lot 11783 ft. 12500	27,500	275 00
Canterbury William H. 1453 Beacon st.	2	7,500			77 00
Cantwell Catherine, 51 Boylston st.			House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 1900	3,100	31 00
Cantwell Patrick J. 31 Perry st.	2	1,000			12 00
Cantwell Sarah M. 31 Perry st.			House cor. Brook and Perry sts. 4500, lot 2673 ft. 1400.	5,900	59 00
Cantwell Teresa, [Roxbury]			House 17 Morss av. 1700, do. 21 Morss av. 2000, lot 3600 ft. 2500.	6,200	62 00
Canty Jane A. 35 White pl.			House 9 White pl. 800, lot 1811 ft. 900, house 35 White pl. 3000, lot 2144 ft. 1000, house 253 Boylston st. 3000, lot 2000 ft. 1200, house 8 Cameron st. 2500, lot 2000 ft. 1000.	13,400	134 00
Capper Frederick H. [N. R.]			Lot Cypress and Henry sts. 1653 ft. 700, do. 3404 ft. 1700.	2,400	24 00
Carey Owen, 102 Davis av.	2		Land Whitney st. No. 43, 5625 ft.	300	5 00
Amounts carried forward	$646	$3,010,000		$8,965,900	$120,405 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$646	$3,010,000	. . . . .	$8,965,900	$120,405 00
Carleton Lavinia J. 938 Beacon st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 8000	23,000	230 00
Carleton William E. 1406 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Carleton William F. estate of, Lavinia J. Carleton, admx. 938 Beacon st. .	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Carlisle Elizabeth, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House (unfinished) Center st. 5500, lot 7000 ft. 4800.	10,300	103 00
Carlton John, 25 University rd. . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Carlton Mary E. 25 University rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 5000 ft. 3200, house 175 Winthrop rd. 7500, stable 900, lot 8250 ft. 5000.	22,600	226 00
Carmody John, 90 Brookline av. . .	2	. . . .	Block 6000, lot 3661 ft. 3200	9,200	94 00
Carmody Margaret T. heirs of, 90 Brookline av.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Brookline av. 2450 ft.	1,500	15 00
Carnes Frank A. 88 Toxteth st. . . .	2	. . . . .	Double house 7000, lot 9556 ft. 4500, lot Coolidge st. No. 62, 6259 ft. 2500, lot do. No. 64, 6124 ft. 2300.	16,300	165 00
Carolan Patrick, 8 Franklin st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 2610 ft. 1000	4,000	42 00
Carpenter Agnes W. Perrin rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 8143 ft. 1600	7,600	76 00
Carpenter George N. heirs of, Perrin rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 63 Clinton rd. 8500, lot 14064 ft. 6000, house Perrin rd. 5000, do. 4500, lot 9959 ft. 2000.	26,000	260 00
Carpenter Julia M. 26 Francis st. . .	. . .	14,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	140 00
Carpenter Lizzie M. 143 Kent st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 6657 ft. 3500	9,500	95 00
Carpenter Philip N. 39 Marion st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Carpenter William H. 143 Kent st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Carr Adelaide P. K. *et al.* administrators of estate of Calista A. Kinsley, 1410 Beacon st.	. . .	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	60 00

Digitized by Google

Carr Alfred W. 1410 Beacon st.	2	500	. . .	. . . . .	7 00
Carreiro Antoine, 5 Walnut st.	2	300	. . .	. . . . .	5 00
Carreiro Joseph, Davis ct.	2	100	. . .	. . . . .	3 00
Carroll B. Frank, 8 Walnut st.	2	1,000	Apartment house 79 Brook st. 9000, lot 5254 ft. 2700.	11,700	129 00
Carroll Dennis J. heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	Shop Hammond st. 500, lot 21037 ft. 1000	1,500	15 00
Carroll Katherine, 13 Cameron st.	. . .	. . . . .	Double house 1000, stable 200, lot 3200 ft. 1400.	2,600	26 00
Carroll Mary A. Heath st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, Nyhen lot No. 1, 5222 ft. 1000	3,000	30 00
Carroll Walter, 45 Kendall st.	2	. . . . .	House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 1700	2,800	30 00
Carson James A. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 8 Perry st. 3700, lot 4024 ft. 2000	5,700	57 00
Carter George E. 1265 Beacon st.	2	25,000	. . .	. . . . .	252 00
Carter Josiah H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1761 Beacon st. 16000, lot 3467 ft. 4100.	20,100	201 00
Carter Louise C. 1265 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1265 Beacon st. 30000, lot 14000 ft. 20000	50,000	500 00
Carter Thomas W. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Harvard st. McKay No. 16, 10192 ft.	7,500	75 00
Cartwright Emily J. 151 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 4914 ft. 3000	9,000	90 00
Carver Edith W. 203 Kent st.	. . .	1,300	. . .	. . . . .	13 00
Carver Eugene P. 30 Longwood av.	2	5,000	. . .	. . . . .	52 00
Carver Henry R. 203 Kent st.	2	3,000	. . .	. . . . .	32 00
Cary William A. executor estate Wm. S. Howard	. . .	. . . . .	House 364 Harvard st. 6000, lot 6718 ft. 5400.	11,400	114 00
Cary William A. executor estate James C. Tucker	. . .	3,300	. . .	. . . . .	33 00
Cary William A. trustee William S. Howard estate	. . .	6,000	House 92 Coolidge st. 5500, lot 5222 ft. 2000	7,500	135 00
Case Albert W. 76 Brook st.	2	500	. . .	. . . . .	7 00
Casey Ellen, 323 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 3300 ft. 1900, lot Lee st. No. 48, 5006 ft. 300.	5,200	52 00
Casey James D. 269 Kent st.	2	20,000	House 17000, stable 3500, lot 26300 ft. 22300, land Parkway and Netherlands rd. 32803 ft. 13100, do. Parkway and Aspinwall av. 22587 ft. 9000.	64,900	851 00
Amounts carried forward	$680	$3,103,200	. . .	$9,298,800	$124,700 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$680	$3,103,200	. . . . .	$9,298,800	$124,700 00
Cate Mary E. estate, trustees of [N.R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 13 Verndale st. 7000, lot 5334 ft. 2400, do. 18 do. 6000, lot 6143 ft. 2500.	17,900	179 00
Caton John, 784 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 2768 ft. 1400	4,400	46 00
Cavicchi Maximiliano, 115 Washington st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Central Savings Bank, [Lowell] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 662 Washington st. 7500, lot 6283 ft. 3800.	11,300	113 00
Chace Reuben A. 9 Holden st.	2	. . . .	House 2300, lot 4763 ft. 3100, block 202–208 Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 2800, block 280–284 Washington st. 7000, lot 2160 ft. 3800.	23,000	232 00
Chadbourne Isabel P. [Cambridge] .	. . .	. . . . .	House 158 Pleasant st. 1000, stable 300, lot 49500 ft. 20000.	21,300	213 00
Chadwick Everett D. 17 Park vale . .	2	1,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	16 00
Chadwick Ida M. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 12 Williams st. 4500, lot 5500 ft. 3800.	8,300	83 00
Chaffee William R. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Addington rd. lot 17, 10245 ft.	5,000	50 00
Chalmers Alexander, 308 Washington st. [N. R.]	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Chamberlain Dexter H. 9 Vernon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Chamberlain Willard N. 1533 Beacon st.	2	15,000	House 12500, stable 2500, lot 10812 ft. 12000 .	27,000	422 00
Chamberlain William E. 19 Irving st.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Chamberlin Charles W. 51 Linden st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Chamberlin Charles W. trustee . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1795 Beacon st. 1000, lot 61264 ft. 51000	52,000	520 00
Chamberlin George D. [N. R.] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Middlesex rd. 3300 ft.	1,000	10 00
Chamberlin Joseph W. 25 Beals st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Chamberlin Thomas E. *et al.* trustees under will of John Bigelow	. . .	101,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,019 00

Digitized by Google

Chamberlin Thomas E. *et al.* trustees under will of William Goddard	. . .	8,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	81 00
Chambers Joseph W. 50 Longwood av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Champlin George H. 727 Washington st.	2	6,500	House 18000, lot 15000 ft. 10500	28,500	352 00
Chandler Alfred D. 411 Washington st.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Chandler E. Eugene, 2 Summit av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Chandler Eliza J. heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House 411 Washington st. 6500, stable 1000, lot 96816 ft. 39000.	46,500	465 00
Chandler Lucy B. Norfolk rd.	. . .	800	House off Norfolk rd. 6500, lot 13000 ft. 2300, house Boylston st. 6500, lot 26372 ft. 5000.	20,300	211 00
Chandler Mary M. 411 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 440 Boylston st. 8000, lot 26661 ft. 11000	19,000	190 00
Chandler Susan E.	. . .	. . . . .	House 11 Cypress pl. 5000, lot 6530 ft. 3000	8,000	80 00
Channing Anna K. 27 Chestnut Hill av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 15075 ft. 6000	12,500	125 00
Channing Walter, 27 Chestnut Hill av.	2	30,000	Hospital 701 Boylston st. 12000, annex 8000, stable 1500, lot 309797 ft 100000, house west side Chestnut Hill av. 4500, stable 500, lot 87500 ft. 25000.	151,500	1,817 00
Chapin Horace D. 46 Upland rd.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Chapin Horace D. trustee	. . .	. . . . .	House 46 Upland rd. 7500, lot 13500 ft. 6000	13,500	135 00
Chapin Horace D. and John T. Coolidge, trustees for Mary L. Coolidge	. . .	40,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	400 00
Chapin Jay, 59 Marion st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Chapin Louise A. 23 Osborne rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 5174 ft. 2500	8,500	85 00
Chaplin William J. 677 Washington st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Chapman Ellen I. 11 Upland rd.	. . .	500	House 7000, lot 8746 ft. 4000	11,000	115 00
Chapman George A. 15 Babcock st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Chapman George H. 1718 Beacon st.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Chapman Harriet B. estate, 33 Kent st.	. . .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	150 00
Chapman L. Dana, trustee, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 21 Auburn st. 4500, lot 4165 ft. 2600	7,100	71 00
Chapman Lucy F. 3 Upland rd.	. . .	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 00
Amounts carried forward	$718	$3,377,100	. . . . .	$9,796,400	$132,453 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$718	$3,377,100	. . . . .	$9,796,400	$132,453 00
Chapman Lucy F. guardian for Grace C. Chapman	. . .	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 00
Chapman Mary B. 12 Upland rd. . .	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Chapman Mary B. and Eliza C. Post, 12 Upland rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 6270 ft. 2900	11,400	114 00
Chapple Joseph M. 33 Kent sq. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Chase Caleb, 1546 Beacon st.	2	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	452 00
Chase Charles, 351 Washington st. .	2	. . . . .	House 3700, stable 3000, lot 9254 ft. 9700 . . .	16,400	166 00
Chase Charles G. estate of, Walter G. Chase, administrator, 40 St. Paul st.	. . .	25,000	House 6500, lot 29000 ft. 15000, cottage 29 St. Paul st. 2000, stable 1500, lot 17000 ft. 9000, lot adjoining 11730 ft. 6000.	40,000	650 00
Chase Ellen, 89 Rawson rd.	. . .	10,300	House 7000, stable 1500, lot 27257 ft. 13600 . .	22,100	324 00
Chase H. Lincoln, 172 Aspinwall av. .	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Chase Harriet B. 351 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Greenough st. 6284 ft.	8,700	87 00
Chase Josiah B. jr. Richmond Court .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Chase Percy, 217 Walnut st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Chase Relief J. McQ. 40 St. Paul st. .	. . .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	200 00
Chase Richard F. 1732 Beacon st. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Chase Robert S. 89 Rawson rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Chase Salome B. 1546 Beacon st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 40000, stable 5000, lot 21093 ft. 26000 .	71,000	710 00
Chase Susan R. 126 Harvard st. . . .	. . .	18,800	House 8500, lot 8231 ft. 5000	13,500	323 00
Chase Walter G. 40 St. Paul st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . .	17 00
Chase Walter G. trustee of Kilsyth Trust	. . .	. . . . .	House 13 Kilsyth rd. 12500, lot 3044 ft. 3000, do. 21 do. 12500, lot 2854 ft. 2800.	30,800	308 00
Chase William M. 101 School st. . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00

Digitized by Google

Chase's Express Co. 347 Washington st.	...	6,000	...	...	60 00
Cheney Alfred, 15 Waverly st.	2	1,500	...	...	17 00
Cheney Charles W. 60 Harvard av.	2	8,500	...	...	87 00
Chester Harry C. 233 Walnut st.	2	1,500	...	...	17 00
Chester Walstein R. 239 Walnut st.	2	8,000	...	...	82 00
Chester Walstein R. trustee, 239 Walnut st.	...	...	House 8000, stable 500, lot 33000 ft. 12300, house 233 Walnut st. 2500, lot 14676 ft. 5600.	28,900	289 00
Chick Swain P. 222 Babcock st.	2	3,000	House 16000, stable 3500, lot 11956 ft. 8000.	27,500	307 00
Chipman George A. [Cambridge]	...	...	House 13 Harris st. 4000, lot 4164 ft. 2200	6,200	62 00
Chipman George W. estate	...	...	2 lots land, lots 73 and 74 Girardus av. 10000 ft. 600, 9 lots land Forest st. 37503 ft. 1800, 3 lots land Dale st. 11540 ft. 600.	3,000	30 00
Christensen Abby M. H. [N. R.]	...	...	House 72 University rd. 5500, lot 5923 ft. 3000	8,500	85 00
Christie Josiah N. 19 Thayer pl.	2	...	House 600, lot 1800 ft. 700	1,300	15 00
Church Ephraim N. heirs, 72 Harvard st.	...	...	House 1200, lot 8650 ft. 5000	6,200	62 00
Church Herbert B. Wellington ter.	2	2,000	...	...	22 00
Church James C. 156 Harvard st.	2	1,000	...	...	12 00
Church Lucy T. [N. R.]	...	...	House 40 Auburn st. 5500, lot 5350 ft. 3300	8,800	88 00
Church of Our Saviour	...	...	Rectory 23 Monmouth st. 12000, lot 5000 ft. 5000	17,000	170 00
Church of Our Saviour, by Francis W. Lawrence, trustee	...	...	House 7 Monmouth ct. 6000, lot 2500 ft. 2500	8,500	85 00
Churchill Russell T. [Boston]	...	...	House 3 Coolidge st. 7000, do. 7 do. 7000, stable 2000, lot 12828 ft. 9600.	25,600	256 00
Churchill William W. 15 Babcock st.	2	500	...	...	7 00
Clapp Eliza T. [N. R.]	...	...	House 86 and 90 Perry st. 8000, lot 14400 ft. 7300.	15,300	153 00
Clapp J. Wilkinson, [N. R.]	...	...	House 67 St. Paul st. 6500, lot 10900 ft. 6500	13,000	130 00
Clark Byron G. 28 Babcock st.	2	500	...	...	7 00
Clark Charles S. 460 Walnut st.	2	2,500	...	...	27 00
Amounts carried forward	$760	$3,558,900	...	$10,175,100	$138,100 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$760	$3,558,900	. . . . .	$10,175,100	$138,100 00
Clark Edmund F. 1122 Commonwealth av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Clark Edward W. 81 Thorndike st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Clark Edwin, heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House 20 Searle av. 3000, lot 3602 ft. 1400 . .	4,400	44 00
Clark Emma M. 81 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot No. 19, 4944 ft. 2800	9,300	93 00
Clark Fanny B. 460 Walnut st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 12033 ft. 4000	11,000	110 00
Clark George E. 6 Franklin st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 2557 ft. 1000	4,000	42 00
Clark Helen H. 28 Babcock st. . . .	. . .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
Clark Henry B. 239 Kent st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Clark Henry F. 1481 Beacon st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Clark Henry N. heirs of, 239 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17535 ft. 10000 . .	15,500	155 00
Clark Lyman J. 63 Harvard av. . . .	2	2,500	House 5000, stable 500, lot 14719 ft. 7400 . .	12,900	156 00
Clark Margaret K. Lancaster ter. . .	. . .	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Clark Oren F. [Newtonville]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Commonwealth av. lot 23, 3051 ft. . . .	3,700	37 00
Clark Pliny T. 19 Beals st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Clark Samuel, heirs of, William S. Cutler, administrator	. . .	. . . . .	House 310 Walnut st. 6000, stable 400, lot 27739 ft. 10000, lot Cypress st. 43014 ft. 15000, lot cor. Walnut and Chestnut sts. 37000 ft. 16000, lot in rear 19389 ft. 2200.	49,600	496 00
Clark Sarah, 410 Harvard st.	. . .	30,000	House 7000, lot 7000 ft. 5600, land Fuller st. 6462 ft. 4400.	17,000	470 00
Clark Willett M. Lancaster ter. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Clarke Amasa, 137 Gardner rd. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Clarke Arthur F. 17 Osborne rd. . .	2	1,000	House 7000, lot 4984 ft. 2400	9,400	106 00
Clarke Charlotte S. 16 Druce rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 7175 ft. 4000	14,000	140 00
Clarke Frances S. 137 Gardner rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 16000, lot 40740 ft. 20000, stable 3500, lot 15245 ft. 7700.	47,200	472 00

Digitized by Google

Clarke Frederic W. 16 Druce rd.	2	2,500			27 00
Clasen Rudolph, 39 Kent st.	2	2,000			22 00
Clattenburg Frank B. 28 Walter av.		100			1 00
Clattenburg James W. 105 Washington st.	2	300			5 00
Clement Edward H. 3 Regent circle	2	5,000	House 10000, lot 2300 ft. 1400	11,400	166 00
Clements Thomas W. 11 Davis av.	2	3,600	Apartment house 16000, lot 8700 ft. 7000	23,000	268 00
Cleveland George M. Winchester st.	2	500			7 00
Clifford G. E. executor under will of Ellen A. Rice, [N. R.]		800			8 00
Clifford H. G. & Co. 1 Roberts st.		200			2 00
Cloud Sallie W. 153 Aspinwall av.			House 6000, lot 5850 ft. 3500	9,500	95 00
Clough George A. 71 Park st.	2	2,500			27 00
Cloutman Bertram S. 1647 Beacon st.	2	2,500			27 00
Clune John N. 233 Boylston st.	2		House 2800, lot 4000 ft. 2100	4,900	51 00
Cobb Albert, 14 Marion ter.	2	700			9 00
Cobb Charles K. Chestnut Hill rd.	2	10,000	House 6000, lot 44474 ft. 8500	14,500	247 00
Cobb Edward B. 354 Harvard st.	2	500			7 00
Cobb John C. *et al.* trustees of Albert A. Cobb trust			House 6 Walnut ter. 5000, stable 1000, 4 houses Westerly ter. 26000, 4 do. Easterly ter. 26000, lot 195399 ft. 55000, 6 stores Station st. 6000, lot 3200 ft. 3200, apartment house Station st. 35000, lot 8361 ft. 8300, house 49 Kent st. 4500, lot 4699 ft. 4600.	174,600	1,746 00
Cobb John C. *et al.* trustees Albert A. Cobb trust and Alice G. Cobb			Apartment house 33–39 Kent st. 35000, lot 6918 ft. 5200.	40,200	402 00
Cobb Mary R. *et al.* executors will of Albert A. Cobb		5,000			50 00
Cobb Melville L. 9 Francis st.	2	6,000			62 00
Cobb William, [Boston]			House 1726 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3350 ft. 3700	11,700	117 00
Amounts carried forward	$806	$3,649,500		$10,662,900	$143,930 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$806	$3,649,500	. . . . .	$10,662,900	$143,930 00
Coburn Carrie W. 38 Coolidge st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 5175 ft. 2700	6,700	67 00
Codman Ernest A. guardian of Anna G. Codman	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 00
Codman Henrietta S. Warren st. . .	. . .	42,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	425 00
Codman James M. Warren st.	2	60,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	602 00
Codman James M. jr. Warren st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Codman James M. jr. trustee under an indenture of Henrietta G. Codman *et al.*	. . .	30,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	300 00
Codman Sophia M. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 61 Brook st. 5000, lot 4254 ft. 2100 . .	7,100	71 00
Coffin Charles P. 108 Ivy st.	2	2,000	House 138 Ivy st. 20000, lot 78062 ft. 60000, land Carlton st. 22188 ft. 23000.	103,000	1,052 00
Coffin Charles P. trustee	. . .	3,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	34 00
Coffin Effie L. 6 Webster pk.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Coffin Frederick S. 433 Walnut st. . .	2	5,000	House Walnut st. 35000, lot 32504 ft. 13000 .	48,000	532 00
Coffin George, 433 Walnut st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Coffin George R. estate of, 443 Walnut st.	. . .	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Coffin Grace P. 108 Ivy st.	. . .	18,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	180 00
Coffin Sallie R. 1469 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	2,000	House 9 Shailer st. 5800, lot 4678 ft. 3300 . .	9,100	111 00
Coffin Sarah T. Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 66051 ft. 7000, stable 3000, lot 30000 ft. 4500, lot Devon rd. 9194 ft. 2000.	26,500	265 00
Coffin Winthrop, 433 Walnut st. . . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Coggeshall Charles P. 9 Shailer st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Cogswell Hannah E. estate of, 9 Center st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 20000, lot 17550 ft. 12000, store 1358 Beacon st. 2000, lot 2931 ft. 5500.	39,500	395 00
Cohen Frieda M. Fuller st. east . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot No. 72, 5276 ft. 3000	9,000	90 00

Digitized by Google

Cole Benjamin E. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1077 Beacon st. 15000, lot 2760 ft. 5500	20,500	205 00
Coleman Dennis F. Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 5004 ft. 1000, land in rear 4896 ft. 900.	2,900	31 00
Coleman Mrs. J. R. 84 University rd.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Coleman Mary E. C. Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House Hammond st. 500, lot 28920 ft. 1500	2,000	20 00
Collins Austin D. 203 Babcock st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Collins James, 44 Walter av.	2	100	House 1800, lot 4344 ft. 2600	4,400	47 00
Collins John, Villa lane	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Collins John J. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House York ter. 16000, lot 8615 ft. 4000	20,000	200 00
Collins Lucy A. 355 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 4517 ft. 4600	8,600	86 00
Collins Mabel H. Middlesex rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 6293 ft. 1500	7,000	70 00
Collins Thomas W. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Forest st. No. 96, 4160 ft.	200	2 00
Comer John H. 20 Elm st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Comey William A. 25 Brook st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Comstock Lucy D. 127 Tappan st.	. . .	5,000	House 6500, lot 12758 ft. 6500	13,000	180 00
Conant Carrie J. 72 Park st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9500, stable 4000, lot 68295 ft. 22500	36,000	360 00
Conant Florence J. 1064 Beacon st.	. . .	10,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	105 00
Conant Joseph F. 1064 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Conant Lewis S. 72 Park st.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Conant Nathaniel, 25 Gardner rd.	2	18,500	Stable Thayer st. 600, lot 7109 ft. 3700, house Harvard av. 9000, lot 18361 ft. 10500.	23,800	425 00
Conant Nathaniel, trustee for Mrs. Heath	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Conant Susan J. 25 Gardner rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 16000, stable 2000, lot 28621 ft. 15500	33,500	335 00
Conkey John A. 41 Williams st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Conley George H. 31 Osborne rd.	2	1,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 00
Conley Kate F. 31 Osborne rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 5388 ft. 2600	9,100	91 00
Connally John J. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Girardus av. No. 69 and 70, 8706 ft.	800	8 00
Conner Edward P. 27 Winslow rd.	2	1,000	House 6500, lot 6600 ft. 3700	10,200	114 00
Connolly Annie	. . .	. . . . .	House Hammond st. 3500, lot 4663 ft. 1200	4,700	47 00
Connolly Mary, 10 Hart st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 700	1,000	10 00
Connolly Thomas J. 10 Hart st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Connor Frank B. 47 Walter av.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Amounts carried forward	$848	$3,886,000	. . . . .	$11,109,500	$150,803 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$848	$3,886,000	. . . . .	$11,109,500	$150,803 00
Connor Joseph D. 47 Walter av. . .	2	. . . . .	Land Whitney st. lot 51, 4997 ft.	500	7 00
Connor Margaret, 47 Walter av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 400, lot 3600 ft. 2000	2,400	24 00
Conover James H. [N. R.] 24 Washington st.	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 00
Conrad David, 12 Williams st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Conrad Sidney S. 44 Coolidge st. . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Conroy John J. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Girardus and Dale sts. 3 lots 13245 ft. .	700	7 00
Conroy Norah J. *ux.* Patrick W. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land on town line off Summit av. 16700 ft. .	3,000	30 00
Converse Charles H. 1470 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Converse Frederick S. 1 Regent circle	2	54,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	545 00
Converse Joseph H. 1470 Beacon st. .	2	42,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	422 00
Converse Virginia L. 1753 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 13500, lot 2886 ft. 3300	16,800	168 00
Conway Andrew F. 64 Pearl st. . . .	2	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 00
Conway Joanna, 64 Pearl st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, do. in rear 800, lot 4230 ft. 1700 .	3.300	33 00
Cook Elizabeth, 32 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 32 Kent st. 4000, lot 7298 ft. 5400, house 38 White pl. 3000, do. No. 40, 3000, lot 4295 ft. 2200.	17,600	176 00
Cook Fred S. [Chelsea]	. . .	. . . . .	House 97–103 Brook st. "The Quincy," 9000, lot 4475 ft. 2200, do. 105–111 Brook st. "The Winchendon," 9000, lot 4325 ft. 2200.	22,400	224 00
Cook Henry M. Goodwin pl.	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3300	6,300	65 00
Cook John, 32 Kent st.	2	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Cook John F. 27 Thorndike st. . . .	2	500	House 5500, lot 5339 ft. 2900	8,400	91 00
Cook Maria J. 74 Pleasant st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 7465 ft. 4800	12,300	123 00
Cook Thomas N. 74 Pleasant st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Cooley Charles A. 20 Stetson st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Cooley E. Lloyd, 173 Davis av. . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00

Digitized by Google

Cooley Fanny M. 20 Stetson st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4800, lot 5000 ft. 2500	7,300	73 00
Cooley William H. [Newton]	. . .	. . . . .	House 39 Marion st. 5500, lot 15000 ft. 9000, house 45–47 Marion st. 7000, lot 15074 ft. 9000.	30,500	305 00
Coolidge Archibald C. Boylston st.	2	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	452 00
Coolidge Caroline G. 470 Harvard st.	. . .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	150 00
Coolidge Corner News Co. 1332 Beacon st.	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 00
Coolidge David S. heirs of, 470 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 470 Harvard st. 3000, lot 7875 ft. 6000, lots 40, 41, 42, 43 Kenwood st. 25734 ft. 2300, lots 45, 48 Kenwood st. 11780 ft. 900, lot 74 Harvard st. 9650 ft. 7200, lots 49–71, odd numbers, Henry st. 71625 ft. 18700, lots 77–95, odd numbers, Henry st. 56810 ft. 17900, lots 44, 46, 47 Columbia st. 18150 ft. 1400, lots 78, 76 Columbia st. 14575 ft. 10000, house Columbia st. 7000, lot 92, 5525 ft. 2700, lots 94, 96, 97 Columbia st. 18725 ft. 6400, lots 8, 10 and 11–39, odd numbers, Columbia st. 127675 ft. 17400, house 13 Columbia st. 6500, lot 7, 6000 ft. 3000, house Winchester st. 7000, lot 12, 10000 ft. 3000, lots 14–36, even numbers, Winchester st. 91050 ft. 21600, lots 37–38 Winchester st. 14230 ft. 3000.	145,000	1,450 00
Coolidge Henry S. 488 Harvard st.	2	2,000	House 2500, barn 1500, greenhouse 300, cottage 100 (on land of Coolidge estate), house 9 Kenwood st. 5500, lot 5157 ft. 2800, house (unfinished) Kenwood st. 2000, lot 105, 5400 ft. 2600, lots 104, 102, 100, 99, 98 Kenwood st. 25407 ft. 7500, lots 50–64, even numbers, 31896 ft. 11000, house 6 Kenwood st. 5500, lot 68, 5313 ft. 2600, house 9 Columbia st. 6500, lot 5, 6000 ft. 3200.	53,600	558 00
Amounts carried forward	$878	$4,052,600	. . . . .	$11,439,600	$155,800 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$878	$4,052,600	. . . . .	$11,439,600	$155,800 00
Coolidge J. Randolph, Boylston st. .	2	125,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,252 00
Coolidge J. Randolph jr. Boylston st.	2	37,500	Lot Circuit rd. 35576 ft.	4,000	417 00
Coolidge John G. Boylston st.	2	37,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	377 00
Coolidge Julia, Boylston st.	. . .	350,000	House 20000, cottage 2500, stable 2000, cow barn 3000, land 1106430 ft. 125000	152,500	5,025 00
Coolidge Julian L. Boylston st. . . .	2	47,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	477 00
Coolidge Mary E. 396 Harvard st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 11686 ft. 8000	12,500	125 00
Coolidge T. Jefferson, [Manchester] .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot 16 Winslow rd. 6050 ft.	3,600	36 00
Coon Amos S. 9 Columbia st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Coon Carrie L. G. 154 Naples rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, stable 1500, lot No. 21, 7940 ft. 4000	14,500	145 00
Coon John J. 154 Naples rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Cooper Almon, 286 Harvard st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Cooper John G. 219 Babcock st. . . .	2	25,000	House 10000, stable 2500, lot 8110 ft. 4200 . .	16,700	419 00
Copeland Edwin T. 64 Babcock st. .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Cordingly Mary O. Boylston st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11000, lot 29713 ft. 9000	20,000	200 00
Cordingly William R. Boylston st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Corey Abby J. 117 Harvard st. . . .	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 00
Corey Alonzo W. Greenough st. . . .	2	. . . . .	Land No. 10 Lincoln st. 5000 ft.	200	4 00
Corey Eliza M. Greenough st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 5393 ft. 3100, land No. 11 Lincoln st. 5000 ft. 300.	10,400	104 00
Corey Eva D. 808 Washington st. . .	. . .	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Corey Linda E. 808 Washington st. .	. . .	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Corey Sarah E. 808 Washington st. .	. . .	1,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Corey Timothy, estate of, 808 Washington st.	. . .	38,300	House 788 Washington st, 3000, lot 7125 ft. 3200, lot 78, Corey rd. 8400 ft. 6000, lot 79, Corey rd. 8025 ft. 5700, land Salisbury rd. lot 77, 9150 ft. 3200, lot 76, 8650 ft. 2900,	182,100	2,204 00

Digitized by Google

			lot 75, 8350 ft. 2800, lot 74, 8150 ft. 2700, lot 73, 8000 ft. 2700, lot 72, 8000 ft. 2700, lot 71, 8000 ft. 2700, lot 70. 9375 ft. 3300, lot 85, 9550 ft. 3400, lot 84, 8500 ft. 3100, lot 80, 11100 ft. 5400, land Corey rd. lot 81, 10200 ft. 3700, lot 82, 11700 ft. 5200, lot 83, Windsor rd. 11600 ft. 3100, land Salisbury rd. lot 69, 9825 ft. 2800, lot 68, 9450 ft. 2700, lot 67, 9725 ft. 2800, lot 66, 11100 ft. 3600, land Windsor rd. lot 65, 9625 ft. 2200, lot 64, 8800 ft. 2000, lot 63, 8700 ft. 2000, lot 62, 9800 ft. 2200, lot 61, Corey rd. 9725 ft. 4300, land Evans rd. lot 58, 9950 ft. 1700, lot 57, 10100 ft. 1800, lot 56, 9800 ft. 1700, lot 55, 11200 ft. 2000, lot 54, 11000 ft. 2000, lot 53, 8650 ft. 1500, lot 52, 9400 ft. 3200, land on new roads, lot 37, 10750 ft. 2700, lot 51, 9050 ft. 1600, lot 50, 9000 ft. 1600, lot 49, 8150 ft. 1400, lot 48, 7500 ft. 1400, lot 47, 8000 ft. 1400, lot 42, 8750 ft. 1500, lot 41, 8300 ft. 1500, lot 40, 8080 ft. 1500, lot 39, 8080 ft. 1400, lot 38, 6750 ft. 1200, land Williston rd. lot 22, 9400 ft. 2200, lot 36, 14000 ft. 3200, lot 35, 7500 ft. 1300, lot 34, 7500 ft. 1300, lot 33, 7500 ft. 1300, lot 32, 7500 ft. 1300, land on town line, lot 31, 8050 ft. 1400, lot 27, 7250 ft. 1200, lot 26, 7500 ft. 1400, land on new road, lot 24, 7500 ft. 1400, lot 25, 7500 ft. 1400, lot 23, 7600 ft. 1400, barn Washington st. 300, lot 7, 10050 ft. 3600, stable 800, lot 21, 11100 ft. 3000, lot 20, 9050 ft. 1600, lot 19, 9000 ft. 1600, lot 18, 7800 ft. 1300, lot 17, 7400 ft.		
Amounts carried forward	$900	$4,730,000	. . . . .	$11,856,100	$166,761 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$900	$4,730,000	. . . . .	$11,856,100	$166,761 00
Corey Timothy, estate,—*continued.*			1300, lot 16, 7500 ft. 1200, land Washington st. lot 12, 3600 ft. 1100, lot 11, 9000 ft. 2700, lot 10, 9000 ft. 2700, house 808 Washington st. 4500, lot 9, 9000 ft. 2700, lot 8, 9150 ft. 2700, land Williston rd. lot 6, 11350 ft. 3000, lot 5, 8500 ft. 2000, lot 4, 8600 ft. 2100, lot 3, 9000 ft. 2200, lot 1, Washington st. 6825 ft. 2400.		
Corey Timothy F. 788 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Corlew Benjamin E. 50 Harvard st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Cornell Alfred H. 36 Station st. . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Cotting Amos, 1097 Beacon st. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Cotting Charles U. 1097 Beacon st. .	2	65,000	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 70000 ft. 95000, do. Beacon st. north side 6268 ft. 11500, land in rear of Beacon st. 5657 ft. 2800.	120,300	1,855 00
Cotting Charles U. and Charles E. trustees under will of Susan C. . .	. . .	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	500 00
Cotting Francis J. 1097 Beacon st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Cotting Ruth S. T. 1097 Beacon st. .	. . .	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	120 00
Cotton Agnes, 1 Washburn pl. . . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Cotton Aria, estate of, 357 Kent st. .	. . .	60,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	600 00
Cotton Elizabeth A. 357 Kent st. . .	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Cotton Frank B. 357 Kent st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Cotton Henry N. *et al.* executors estate of Eliza M. Flanders	. . .	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	120 00
Cotton Joseph H. 1056 Beacon st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Cotton Mary F. 391 Boylston st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 6000 ft. 2900	8,400	84 00
Cotton Walter G. 357 Kent st. . . .	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	252 00

Digitized by Google

Cotton William C. 357 Kent st.	2	450,000			4,502 00
Country Club, Clyde st.		10,000	Clubhouse 10000, house 4000, barn and shed 600, three sheds 900, stable 3000, do. 3000, two sheds 2000, stable 12000, land 91.21 a. 100000, superintendent's house 4000, stable 600, land 14.25 a. 20000, do. east side Clyde st. 9000 ft. 900, house Newton st. formerly of Baker 1000, lot 858640 ft. 20000.	182,000	1,920 00
Courtney & Martin, 9 Webster st.		300			3 00
Cousens Brothers, Commonwealth av.			House 4500, lot 6153 ft. 7500, house 4 Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2359 ft. 1100, block School st. 2400, lot 5509 ft. 5500.	22,400	224 00
Cousens John E. Commonwealth av.	2	3,000			32 00
Cowing Grace G. 1470 Beacon st.		10,000			100 00
Cowing Grace G. executrix estate of Walter H. Cowing		21,000			210 00
Cowles Edmund B. 1027 Beacon st.	2	7,500			77 00
Cowles Ella H. 1027 Beacon st.			House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300	22,800	228 00
Cox Edwin B. 125 Buckminster rd.	2	500	House 8500, lot 15179 ft. 5700	14,200	149 00
Cox Edwin B. trustee, 125 Buckminster rd.		5,000			50 00
Cox Edwin W. [Boston]			Land Fuller st. lot 73, 5403 ft.	2,700	27 00
Cox Jane S. 73 Sewall av.		2,300	House 10000, stable 3000, lot 12814 ft. 11500	24,500	268 00
Cox Joseph M. 73 Sewall av.	2	500			7 00
Cox Josephine N. Heath st.		275,000	House 70000, stable 23000, farmhouse 1500, cow barn 3000, lodge 2500, land 34.33 a. 55000.	155,000	4,300 00
Cox William E. Heath st.	2	5,000	House Heath st. 3000, lot 9577 ft. 2400	5,400	106 00
Crafts Ebenezer, heirs of, [Boston]			Land Reservoir lane 25.50 a.	25,000	250 00
Crafts Emma A. 139 Toxteth st.		5,000	House 4500, lot 5000 ft. 3000	7,500	125 00
Craig Joseph, Craig pl.	2		House 2600, do. 2600, do. 1500, lot 8227 ft. 2700	9,400	96 00
Craig Thomas J. 23 White pl.	2		House 1300, lot 3828 ft. 2000	3,300	35 00
Amounts carried forward	$934	$5,767,300		$12,459,000	$183,197 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Continued.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$934	$5,767,300	. . . . .	$12,459,000	$183,197 00
Craig William, 6 Columbia st.	2	2,500	House 7000, lot No. 80, 5830 ft. 3400	10,400	131 00
Cram Mrs. N. O. 174 Harvard st. . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Cram Ralph A. Richmond Court . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Crane Elsie S. 468 Harvard st. . . .	. . .	1,500	House 7000, lot No. 1, 7644 ft. 6000	13,000	145 00
Crane Emeline H. [Newton]	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house 1124 Commonwealth av. 15000, apartment house 1122 do. 15000, land 5496 ft. 6800.	36,800	368 00
Crane Ethel H. 50 Dudley st.	. . .	15,000	House 19 Upland rd. 16000, lot 9954 ft. 4300 .	20,300	353 00
Crane Isabella V. heirs of, 71 Harvard av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 19700 ft. 9900 . .	16,900	169 00
Crane Joshua, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 800, lot 18800 ft. 7500 . . .	12,800	128 00
Crane Joshua jr. 50 Dudley st. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Crane Lewis M. 71 Harvard av. . . .	2	55,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	552 00
Crehore Alicia V. 25 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	. . . .	House 20000, lot 4767 ft. 4500	24,500	245 00
Crimmins Thomas A. 204 Babcock st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Crocker Annie L. 136 Cypress st. . .	. . .	500	House 7000, lot 11363 ft. 6500, adjoining lot Boylston st. 14621 ft. 7000.	20,500	210 00
Crocker Ariel B. estate, A. L. Lincoln jr. adm. 136 Cypress st.	. . .	2,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 00
Crocker Cornelia M. 459 Washington st.	. . .	3,600	House 5000, stable 800, lot 19426 ft. 9700 . . .	15,500	191 00
Crocker Edgar, 10 John st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Crocker George U. trustee for Crafts estate	. . .	. . . . .	Land off Heath st. 10 acres	2,500	25 00
Crocker James H. 28 Thorndike st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Crocker Mary L. 28 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2900	7,900	79 00
Crocker Nathan H. 459 Washington st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Crohan James, 268 Cypress st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 1200 ft. 600	3,100	33 00

Digitized by Google

Cronin Cornelius H. [Boston]			Lot Stetson st. 5000 ft.	2,500	25 00
Cronin Daniel J. 676 Washington st.	2	500			7 00
Cronin George A. 676 Washington st.	2	500			7 00
Crory David, Hammond st.	2	600	Stable Oak st. 500, lot 7995 ft. 1000	1,500	23 00
Crosby Arthur R. 27 Osborne rd.	2	500			7 00
Crosby Charles, 1064 Beacon st.	2	2,500			27 00
Crosby Daniel M. 1479 Beacon st.	2	2,000			22 00
Crosby Edwin F. 141 Walnut st.	2	2,000	House 213 Clark rd. 4500, lot 6396 ft. 2000	6,500	87 00
Crosby Eleanor F. 173 Gardner rd.			House 15000, stable 2000, lot 34177 ft. 16000	33,000	330 00
Crosby Emma C. 27 Osborne rd.			House 6500, lot 5364 ft. 2600	9,100	91 00
Crosby Frederick, 1470 Beacon st.	2	2,500			27 00
Crosby Mary L. 107 Westbourne ter.			House 7500, lot 4554 ft. 1200	8,700	87 00
Crosby Selena, *ux.* Edwin F. 141 Walnut st.			House 2300, lot 5915 ft. 3000	5,300	53 00
Crosby William L. 30 St. Paul st.	2	10,000			102 00
Crosby William S. 173 Gardner rd.	2	30,000			302 00
Crosette Cora, 1353 Beacon st.		1,000			10 00
Crosette Mary, 1353 Beacon st.		1,000			10 00
Cross Charles F. 30 Webster st.	2	1,000			12 00
Cross Charles H. Lanark rd.	2	1,000			12 00
Cross Charles R. 62 Upland rd.	2	10,000	House 12000, lot 11000 ft. 4400	16,400	266 00
Cross Charles R. executor will of Mariana P. Cross		6,000			60 00
Crossley Wilkinson, 1730 Beacon st.	2	2,000	House 63 University rd. 7500, lot 6547 ft. 3300	10,800	130 00
Crossley William J. 81 Brook st.	2		House 4800, lot 3125 ft. 1600	6,400	66 00
Crowell Charles F. 100 Francis st.	2		House 7500, lot 7566 ft. 4500	12,000	122 00
Crowell George H. 145 Toxteth st.	2	500			7 00
Crowley John E. [Boston]			Land Lincoln st. lot T, 4000 ft.	200	2 00
Crowninshield Harriet S. heirs of, [Boston]			Land Commonwealth av. lot 1, 6569 ft. 6600, lot 18 Pleasant st. 6709 ft. 4000, land Adams st. lot 17, 6500 ft. 3200, lot 16, 6500 ft. 3200, lot	353,500	3,535 00
Amounts carried forward	$986	$5,940,400		$13,109,100	$191,481 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$986	$5,940,400	. . . . .	$13,109,100	$191,481 00
Crowninshield Harriet S. heirs of,— *continued.*			15, 6500 ft. 3200, lot 14, 6500 ft. 3200, lot 13, 6500 ft. 3200, lot 12, 6000 ft. 3100, lot 11, 6472 ft. 3900, lot 10 Crowninshield rd. 6035 ft. 6000, land Commonwealth av. 8 lots, 48000 ft. 43200, lot 19, Adams st. 6449 ft. 3500, land Pleasant st. lot 31, 7000 ft. 3500, lot 32, 6589 ft. 3400, land Elba st. lot 30, 6546 ft. 2900, lot 29, 7000 ft. 3000, lot 28, 7000 ft. 3000, lot 27, 7000 ft. 3000, lot 26, 7581 ft. 3600, land Crowninshield rd. lot 25, 5988 ft. 3000, lot 24, 8304 ft. 4300, land Adams st. lot 23, 7000 ft. 3000, lot 22, 7000 ft. 3000, lot 21, 7000 ft. 3000, lot 20, 7453 ft. 3200, lot 33, Elba st. 7174 ft. 3600, lot 43 Pleasant st. 6992 ft. 3400, land Copley st. lot 42, 7652 ft. 3600, lot 41, 7500 ft. 3400, lot 40, 7500 ft. 3400, lot 39, 7605 ft. 3800, land Crowninshield rd. lot 38, 5902 ft. 2700, lot 37, 7551 ft. 3800, land Elba st. lot 36, 7000 ft. 3000, lot 35, 7000 ft. 3000, lot 34, 7973 ft. 3300, lot 45, Copley st. 8371 ft. 4200, land Pleasant st. lot 55, 8663 ft. 4300, lot 56, 8447 ft. 4200, land Crowninshield rd. lot 54, 7895 ft. 3600, lot 53, 7375 ft. 3000, lot 52, 7317 ft. 3000, lot 51, 7357 ft. 3300, lot 50, 7627 ft. 3000, lot 49, 7953 ft. 3600, land Copley st. lot 48, 6750 ft. 3000, lot 47, 7200 ft. 3000, lot 46, 7940 ft. 3600, land Commonwealth av. lot 79, 6019 ft.		

Digitized by Google

			5400, lot 80, 6000 ft. 6000, land Crowninshield rd. lot 78, 7032 ft. 3700, lot 77, 8524 ft. 4000, lot 76, 7052 ft. 3100, lot 75, 6015 ft. 2600, lot 74, 6006 ft. 2500, lot 73, 6001 ft. 2400, lot 72, 5994 ft. 2300, lot 71, 5987 ft. 2300, lot 70, 5980 ft. 2300, lot 69, 5973 ft. 2300, lot 68, 5966 ft. 2300, lot 67, 5959 ft. 2300, lot 66, 5947 ft. 2300, lot 65, 5930 ft. 2300, lot 64, 8258 ft. 2700, lot 63, 11083 ft. 3100, lot 62, 9972 ft. 3000, lot 61, 6009 ft. 2700, lot 60, 6000 ft. 2700, lot 59, 6000 ft. 2700, lot 58, 6000 ft. 2700, lot 57, 7756 ft. 3800, land Dummer and St. Paul sts. 109688 ft. 75000.		
Cruft George T. [Bethlehem, N. H.]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Buckminster rd. 20000 ft.	7,000	70 00
Crump Charles H. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	House 172 Aspinwall av. 8000, lot 6290 ft. 4200	12,200	122 00
Cuerier Adolph F. [Medford]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Harrison st. 5500 ft.	1,500	15 00
Cullinan Margaret, Oak pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 11 Linden st. 2500, lot 10398 ft. 6200	8,700	87 00
Cullinan Mary, Oak pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 11430 ft. 1100, land adjoining 6335 ft. 600.	2,500	25 00
Cummings Charles H. Clark rd.	2	1,000	House Clark rd. 9500, lot 9107 ft. 4600	14,100	153 00
Cummings George W. 30 University rd.	2	1,000	House 8000, lot 5666 ft. 3000	11,000	122 00
Cummings Henry jr. 373 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Cummings Mrs. John W. 1569 Beacon st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Cummings Patrick, Hammond st.	2	. . . . .	Lot Hammond st. 17500	700	9 00
Cummings Prentiss, 187 Gardner rd.	2	15,000	House 15000, lot 16585 ft. 8000	23,000	382 00
Cumner Harry W. 1751 Beacon st.	2	13,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	132 00
Cumner Harry W. trustee, 1751 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 20000, lot 7171 ft. 8200	28,200	282 00
Cumston Janet M. estate of, 5 Monmouth ct.	. . .	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	250 00
Amounts carried forward	$998	$6,001,400	. . . . .	$13,218,000	$193,192 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$998	$6,001,400	. . . . .	$13,218,000	$193,192 00
Cumston William, 5 Monmouth ct. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Cunneen Thomas, [Cambridge] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 57 Walter av. 2700, stable 100, lot 3600 ft. 2000, house Hammond st. 400, lot 15280 ft. 1600.	6,800	68 00
Cunniff Josephine, 1022 Beacon st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 1200, lot 25924 ft. 50000 .	66,200	662 00
Cunniff Michael M. 1022 Beacon st. .	2	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	502 00
Cunningham Frederic, 135 Ivy st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Cunningham Hetty S. 135 Ivy st. . .	. . .	25,000	House 25000, stable 5000, lot 58146 ft. 60000 .	90,000	1,150 00
Cunningham Hetty S. by George S. Parker, trustee	. . .	. . . . .	Block 5 houses Monmouth ct. 30000, lot 12500, ft. 12500.	42,500	425 00
Cunningham John L. 3 Williams st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Cunningham Stanley, 28 Allerton st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Cupples Mrs. H. E. 6 Monmouth ct. .	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Curley James H. 105 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 105 Washington st. 1800, lot 1639 ft. 2200	4,000	40 00
Currier Caroline P.	. . .	. . . . .	House 24 Stetson st. 6000. lot 5000 ft. 2500, house 272 Walnut st. 7500, lot 9205 ft. 4500.	20,500	205 00
Curry Annie, Franklin st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 3066 ft. 2000	7,000	70 00
Curry John A. Franklin st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Curry Mary A. *ux.* Peter, 92 Chestnut st.	. . .	. . . .	Land Clyde st. No. 20, 4665 ft.	500	5 00
Curtin Elizabeth A. 91 Winthrop rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 5729 ft. 2900	10,400	104 00
Curtin John A. 91 Winthrop rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Curtis Agnes G. [Roxbury]	. . .	. . . . .	House 127–129 Harvard st. 7000, stable 400, lot 9034 ft. 6500, house 91–93 Prospect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3300, two houses Whyte's block 3500, four do. do. 6000, six do. do. 9000, lot 10700 ft. 16500.	58,200	582 00

Digitized by Google

Curtis Charles F. [Jamaica Plain]	. . .	. . . . .	Woodland off Newton st. 16.44 a.	4,200	42 00
Curtis George O. and Mabel W. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Block 20–26 Winthrop pl. 8000, lot 6398 ft. 3000.	11,000	110 00
Curtis George S. heirs, [Jamaica Plain]	. . .	. . . . .	Woodland off Newton st. 8.54 a.	2,100	21 00
Curtis Helen M. 1479 Beacon st.	. . .	6,000	House 256 Kent st. 14000, stable 1500, lot 21224 ft. 16000, rear lot 16330 ft. 8000.	39,500	455 00
Curtis Helen M. and James S. Newton, trustees estate J. Gardner Curtis	. . .	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	500 00
Curtis Henry C. heirs of, [Roxbury]	. . .	. . . . .	House 24 High st. "The Grafton," 7000, do. 18 High st. "The Whyte," 10000, lot 6568 ft. 5200.	22,200	222 00
Curtis Joseph H. 1060 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Curtis Lisa, [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	Land Clark and Dean rds. and railroad 95500 ft. 13000, land Clark, Cotswold, Clinton and Dean rds. 164725 ft. 55500, land Clinton and Chesham rds. 102360 ft. 37000, land Buckminster, Chesham, Clinton and Cotswold rds. 101000 ft. 37000, land Buckminster, Cotswold and Clinton rds. 44700 ft. 16500, land Clark, Cotswold and Clinton rds. 32200 ft. 10000, land Fisher av. 128635 ft. 48500, land Buckminster, Druce and Hyslop rds. 57000 ft. 23000, land Buckminster, Druce and Hyslop rds. 129453 ft. 48000, land Dean and Clinton rds. 4500 ft. 2700.	291,200	2,912 00
Curtis Margaret A.	. . .	. . . . .	Five houses (unfinished) Washington st. 2000, lot 12152 ft. 11000.	13,000	130 00
Curtis Mary S. 172 Harvard st.	. . .	2,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 00
Curtis Nelson, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 95 Boylston st. 800, lot 3093 ft. 1700.	2.500	25 00
Cushing Arthur P. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 14 Auburn pl. 4500, lot 4412 ft. 2100	6,600	66 00
Cushing George S. 316 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 28784 ft. 11000	13,000	132 00
Amounts carried forward	$1016	$6,146,600	. . . . .	$13,929,400	$201,776 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1016	$6,146,600	. . . . .	$13,929,400	$201,776 00
Cushing Hannah E. 19 Harris st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 4167 ft. 2200	7,200	72 00
Cushing Henry S. 1371 Beacon st. . .	2	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 00
Cushing Ira B. 19 Harris st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Cushing Isabella N. 1579 Beacon st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 14000, lot 4676 ft. 5600	19,600	196 00
Cushman Albert, heirs of, 58 Perry st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 11437 ft. 5700	9,700	97 00
Cusick Andrew J. 49 Boylston st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 1200, stable 300, lot 3042 ft. 2100 . . .	3,600	38 00
Cusick Michael L. heirs of, 15 Franklin st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1200, stable 800, lot 5104 ft. 2100 . . .	4,100	41 00
Cutler Fred B. 26 Edgehill rd. . . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Cutler Mrs. George, 1470 Beacon st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Cutler George C. Heath st.	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl. . . .	. . .	6,000	House 4500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 10000 . .	15,100	211 00
Cutler Helen A. 310 Walnut st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 20 Chestnut st. 5000, lot 8771 ft. 3200 .	8,200	82 00
Cutler M. Alice, Clinton rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 8126 ft. 4100	11,100	111 00
Cutler William S. 310 Walnut st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Cutler William W. Clinton rd. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Cutter Frank F. 147 Kent st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Cutter Frank F. administrator estate Octavia B. Crosby	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Cutter Leonard F. 138 Harvard st. .	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	152 00
Cutter Olin W. 1726 Beacon st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Cutting Alfred W. guardian for minor children of Mary C. Buckingham, [Boston]	. . .	7,900	House 7 Colchester st. 6500, stable 2000, lot 22918 ft. 19500	28,000	359 00
Cutts Henry M. 105 Aspinwall av. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Cutts Marion B. 105 Aspinwall av. .	. . .	1,000	House 7000, lot 7354 ft. 4000	11,000	120 00

Digitized by Google

Dabney O. Fredericka and Julia P. Fisher av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 11147 ft. 5600	13,100	131 00
Daland Emily J. E. 117 Fisher av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 63775 ft. 24000	35,500	355 00
Daland Tucker, 117 Fisher av.	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	152 00
Dale Edward W. 1651 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Daley John F. 15 Auburn st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Daley Patrick, 62 Chestnut st.	2	. . . . .	House 3300, lot 3000 ft. 1500	4,800	50 00
Dalzell David	. .	. . . .	Land Heath st. 4500 ft.	300	3 00
Dame Mary W. 364 Tappan st.	. . .	10,000	House 20000, lot 5000 ft. 5500, do. Beacon cor. Tappan st. 8409 ft. 10000	35,500	455 00
Dana Emma J. 35 Waverly st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 8103 ft. 4100	11,100	111 00
Dana Frances S. 29 Park st.	. . .	2,500	House 6500, lot 10871 ft. 6500	13,000	155 00
Dana Francis B. 71 Carlton st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Dana Frank W. 35 Waverly st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Dana James, 41 Allerton st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Dana Julia, 41 Allerton st.	. . .	2,000	House 11000, lot 12364 ft. 5400	16,400	184 00
Dana Mary, Heath st.	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 00
Dane Edward S. 123 Dummer st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Daniels David H. 370 Washington st.	2	3,000	House 5000, lot 6132 ft. 5500	10,500	137 00
Daniels Edmund, 158 St. Paul st.	2	9,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	92 00
Daniels Maria W. 198 Babcock st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 7110 ft. 4500	11,500	115 00
Darling Harriet L. B. 14 Keiffer rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3200	9,200	92 00
Darling Herbert H. 14 Keiffer rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Darrow Charles, 1023 Beacon st.	2	40,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	402 00
Darrow Elizabeth F. 1023 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300	22,800	228 00
Dashuck Jacob, heirs of, 101 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 2037 ft. 2600	3,100	31 00
Davenport Eliza A. Clark rd.	. .	. . . . .	House 8200, lot 11937 ft. 6000	14,200	142 00
Davenport Francis H. Clark rd.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Davenport Hannah S. 1483 Beacon st.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Davidson James H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Naples rd. lot 115, 6901 ft.	3,000	30 00
Davidson Mansfield W. 41 Cypress st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Amounts carried forward	$1066	$6,311,400	. . . . .	$14,251,000	$206,690 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1066	$6,311,400	. . . . .	$14,251,000	$206,690 00
Davidson Sarah, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land York ter. 18364 ft.	8,300	83 00
Davis Agnes A. 195 Tappan st. . . .	. . .	10,000	House 4000, lot 9535 ft. 4700, land Tappan st. 10495 ft. 5000	13,700	237 00
Davis Frederick E. 84 Coolidge st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Davis Frederick S. heirs of, Englewood av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 14450 ft. 7200	14,200	142 00
Davis George P. 16 Emerson st. . .	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	152 00
Davis Mrs. George P. and Mrs. G. F. Arnold, 16 Emerson st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 58-60 Davis av. 10000, lot 13600 ft. 6800	16,800	168 00
Davis Harriet L. 284 Washington st.	. . .	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Davis Hélène, 45 Clinton rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 25165 ft. 12500	22,500	225 00
Davis John C. S. [Philadelphia, Pa.]	. .	. . . . .	House 34 Gardner rd. 7500, lot 9618 ft. 5300 .	12,800	128 00
Davis Lizzie S. 106 Mason ter. . . .	. . .	2,000	House 5000, lot 8327 ft. 5000	10,000	120 00
Davis L. Shannon, 45 Clinton rd. . .	2	5,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	57 00
Davis Lucy S. 100 Tappan st.	. . .	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	250 00
Davis Lucy S. and Sarah C. 100 Tappan st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 7391 ft. 3700	11,200	112 00
Davis Mary A. 1 Washington st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 1990 ft. 3000	3,500	35 00
Davis Mary S. heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House 50 Cypress pl. 6000, lot 37763 ft. 19000, stable Greenough st. 500, lot 36324 ft. 18000.	43,500	435 00
Davis Philip S. 37 Elm st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Davis Robert, heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	Woodland Heath st. 4 a. 1500, land Kent st. west side 52785 ft. 13000, do. do. east side 26228 ft. 6000.	20,500	205 00
Davis Robert S. heirs of, L. S. Davis and W. E. Webster, trustees . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 324-326 Washington st. 2000, lot 10575 ft. 11000, do. Sumner rd. 9000 ft. 3300, do. do. 7000 ft. 3800, house Sumner rd. 7500, lot 6580	59,200	592 00

Digitized by Google

			ft. 3000, do. 13497 ft. 5400, do. Tappan st. 7500 ft. 3700, land Tappan st. south side 10950 ft. 5000, do. do. 110085 ft. 14500.		
∞ Davis Sarah C. 100 Tappan st.	...	25,000	...	...	250 00
Day Henry H. 471 Washington st.	2	500	...	...	7 00
Dean Benjamin C. 338 Tappan st.	2	7,500	...	...	77 00
Dean James, 338 Tappan st.	2	200	...	...	4 00
Dearborn George F. 125 Park st.	2	...	House 1000, lot 6750 ft. 5000	6,000	62 00
Dearborn Harriet L. *ux.* John N. 94 Center st.	...	...	House 6500, lot 10540 ft. 5500	12,000	120 00
Dearborn John N. 94 Center st.	2	2,000	...	...	22 00
Dearborn William, devisees, Edward Sharp, trustee	...	...	House 106 Harvard st. 4000, lot 9000 ft. 7000, house 104 Harvard st. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1800, house 9–11 Harvard pl. 3000, lot 2840 ft. 1200, house 2 Harvard pl. 1200, lot 3362 ft. 2200.	22,900	229 00
DeBacon Louise, 104 University rd.	...	...	House 6000, lot 3141 ft. 1500	7,500	75 00
DeBoer Alice, 16 Verndale st.	...	...	House 6500, lot No. 16, 5111 ft. 2100	8,600	86 00
DeBoer David H. 16 Verndale st.	2	1,500	...	...	17 00
Dee Maurice, heirs of, 99 Boylston st.	...	...	House 1200, lot 3225 ft. 1800	3,000	30 00
DeFord Henry, 340 Tappan st.	2	7,500	House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1800	13,800	215 00
DeFriest William T. 5 Columbia st.	2	1,000	...	...	12 00
Defriez Sarah E. 537 Washington st.	...	...	House 7500, lot 7300 ft. 3700, stable 1500, lot 8443 ft. 2600.	15,300	153 00
Defriez William P. 537 Washington st.	2	2,500	...	...	27 00
Delabarre Frank A. 171 Naples rd.	2	500	...	...	7 00
Delaney Thomas	...	...	House 60 Chestnut st. 4400, lot 3000 ft. 1500, lot Chestnut st. next Quinn 3000 ft. 1500.	7,400	74 00
DeLano Clayton H. 100 Longwood av.	2	10,000	...	...	102 00
Delano Charles E. and Clarence A. 352 Washington st.	...	...	House 33 Juniper st. 2500, lot 3214 ft. 1900	4,400	44 00
Amounts carried forward	$1096	$6,429,400	...	$14,588,100	$211,271 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Continued.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1096	$6,429,400	. . . . .	$14,588,100	$211,271 00
Delano Clarence A. 8 Harvard sq. . .	2	2,500	Land Greenough st. 4911 ft.	3,000	57 00
Delano George H. 362 Washington st.	2	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 5300 ft. 4200	7,700	79 00
Delano Oliver B. heirs of, 352 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2800, shop 800, block 4000, lot 13478 ft. 10800.	18,400	184 00
Delehanty Mary A. Boylston st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lots 77 and 78, 10000 ft. . . .	600	6 00
DeLong Sophie M. Perry st.	. . .	. . . . .	House Perry cor. Brook st. 5000, lot 3275 ft. 1700.	6,700	67 00
DeMerritt Nellie E. 1 Osborne rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House cor. Osborne and Naples rds. 5500, lot 3405 ft. 2000.	7,500	75 00
Dennett Howard S. Winslow rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Dennett Oliver M. Winslow rd. . . .	2	3,000	House 10000, stable (unfinished) 1500, lot 7264 ft. 5000.	16,500	197 00
Dennett Roger H. Winslow rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Dennie George, heirs of, 54 University rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 7557 ft. 3800	10,800	108 00
Dennie Sophia T. 54 University rd. .	. . .	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Dennis Arthur E. 5 Kenwood st. . .	2	2,000	House 5500, lot 5400 ft. 3200	8,700	109 00
Dennison Lydia A. 353 Walnut st. . .	. . .	55,000	. . . . .	. . . .	550 00
Denny Arthur B. Boylston st.	2	12,000	. . . . .	. . . .	122 00
Denny Emily G. 25 Upland rd	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Denny Emily G. *et al.* 25 Upland rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 9157 ft. 4000	12,500	125 00
Denny Frances A. Boylston st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 147927 ft. 26000.	39,500	395 00
Denny Francis P. 25 Upland rd. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Denny Lilian, 25 Upland rd.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Denny Mary, 25 Upland rd.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Denny William C. [N.R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 71 Carlton st. 10000, lot 7350 ft. 13500.	23,500	235 00

Digitized by Google

Derby Henry C. Richmond Court	2	500			7 00
Derick Gertrude S. Fuller st. east			House 7000, lot No. 70, 4729 ft. 3000	10,000	100 00
Derick Myron L. Fuller st. east	2	500			7 00
Derr Louis, 83 Center st.	2	1,600	House 7500, lot 6086 ft. 4000	11,500	133 00
Devens Richard, Goddard av.	2	5,800			60 00
de Vicq Ellen C. & Co. 113 Washington st.		1,000			10 00
Devine John, [Boston]			Lot Walter av. 3518 ft.	2,400	24 00
Devine Margaret, 22 Hart st.			House 200, lot 1540 ft. 600	800	8 00
Devlin Thomas M. Washington st. cor. Salisbury rd.	2	700	House 12000, lot 8314 ft. 6000	18,000	189 00
Dewar Daniel, [Boston]			Apartment house 373 Harvard st. 25000, lot 3739 ft. 4000, apartment house 375 Harvard st. 45000, lot 6750 ft. 7000, house Westbourne ter. 6000, lot 6825 ft. 3400, house Westbourne ter. 6000, lot 6333 ft. 3200, house Westbourne ter. 6000, lot 5993 ft. 3000, land Westbourne ter. 7750 ft. 3000, house 168 Aspinwall av. 6000, lot 5250 ft. 3600.	121,200	1,212 00
Dexter Emma G. 5 Maple st.			House 15000, lot 8230 ft. 4100	19,100	191 00
Dexter George B. 5 Maple st.	2	7,500			77 00
Dexter Jonathan L. 390 Harvard st.	2	1,000			12 00
Dexter Jonathan L. trustee for estate of Thomas Seaverns			House 23 Fuller st. 5000, stable 1000, lot 7016 ft. 4200.	10,200	102 00
Dexter Mary L. heirs of, 390 Harvard st.			House 3500, stable 600, lot 11532 ft. 8000	12,100	121 00
Dexter Samuel R. [Beverly]			House Ivy st. (unfinished) 8000, land 7800 ft. 7800.	15,800	158 00
Dexter Wallace D. Dean rd.	2	3,000	House 9000, lot 9600 ft. 4800	13,800	170 00
D'Hauteville Frederick S. G. [N. R.]			House 36 Browne st. 13000, stable 800, lot 209604 ft. 90000, land Beacon st. cor. St. Paul st. 37101 ft. 45000, land Browne, Powell and Beacon sts. 299624 ft. 205000.	353,800	3,538 00
Amounts carried forward	$1128	$6,537,200		$15,332,200	$219,822 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1128	$6,537,200	. . . . .	$15,332,200	$219,822 00
Dias Jennie P. [Newton.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 23 Abbottsford rd. 8000, lot 6787 ft. 3300.	11,300	113 00
Dickerman Benjamin, [Newton] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 90 Thorndike st. east 6500, lot 6294 ft. 2500.	9,000	90 00
Dickie Claude A. Richmond Court . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Dickinson Cecelia W. 1702 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 1700, lot 14955 ft. 16500 .	33,200	332 00
Dickinson Marquis F. 1702 Beacon st.	2	13,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	137 00
Dickson George C. trustee for estate of Isabella Dickson, [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 54 Naples rd. 8500, lot 5915 ft. 2400. .	10,900	109 00
Dill George A. 10 Pleasant st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Dill John L. 2 Foster st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Dillaway William E. L. [N. R.] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Kent st. 15823 ft.	6,000	60 00
Dimond William H. 120 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 5392 ft. 3000	5,000	52 00
Dingley Mrs. Emma F. 373 Harvard st.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Ditson Charles H. *et al.* trustees estate of Oliver Ditson	. . .	. . . . .	House 1718 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3267 ft. 3600.	11,600	116 00
Dix Evelyn, 9 Fairbanks st.	. . .	2,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00
Dix Florence, 9 Fairbanks st.	. . .	2,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00
Dix Roger S. 9 Fairbanks st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Dizer Walter M. 290 Harvard st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Doane Arthur S. 72 Francis st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Doane Daniel, heirs of, [N. R.] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 50 Linden pl. 2300, stable 400, lot 8300 ft. 4200.	6,900	69 00
Doane Mary I. 71 Coolidge st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 4627 ft. 2900	9,900	99 00
Doane Seth S. 71 Coolidge st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Dodge Edward W. [Everett]	. . .	. . . . .	House Circuit rd. 7000, lot 12040 ft. 2800 . .	9,800	98 00
Dodge Robert G. 9 Park vale	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00

Digitized by Google

Dodge Theodore A. South st.	2	7,000			72 00
Dolan Ann, 260 Cypress st.		200	House 300, store 400, house 2500, lot 2320 ft. 1000.	4,200	44 00
Dolan Mary A. South st.			House 18000, stable 2000, farmhouse 1800, land 17.31 a. 13000.	34,800	348 00
Dolan Matthew, South st.	2	3,500			37 00
Dolbeare Anna F. 32 Thorndike st.			House 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2800	7,800	78 00
Dole Frank B. 29 Naples rd.	2	500			7 00
Dole Harriet E. 29 Naples rd.			House 8000, lot No. 133 and 134 (part) 7898 ft. 4000.	12,000	120 00
Doliber Ada R. Goddard av.			House 5500, stable 2000, cottage 800, greenhouse 1000, lot 4.75 a. 20000.	29,300	293 00
Doliber Franklin W. 465 Washington st.	2	500			7 00
Doliber Thomas, Goddard av.	2	30,000			302 00
Donahoe Thomas, 142 Boylston st.	2		House 600, lot 4200 ft. 2400	3,000	32 00
Donahue Kate A. [Boston]			Clyde st. land No. 27, 4750 ft	200	2 00
Donald Cornelia P.			Land Woodland rd. 4.05 a.	6,000	60 00
Donald James W. 1479 Beacon st.	2	500			7 00
Donald William, 662 Washington st.	2	7,500			77 00
Donald William A. 1763 Beacon st.	2	6,500			67 00
Donald Mrs. William A. 1763 Beacon st.		5,000			50 00
Donaldson Frank J. 129 Harvard st.	2	900			11 00
Donaldson James, [Boston]			Clyde st. land No. 6, 4990 ft.	200	2 00
Donlon Thomas, 10 Franklin st.	2		House 1800, lot 2610 ft. 1000	2,800	30 00
Donnell Frederick S. 1483 Beacon st.	2	3,000			32 00
Donohoe James, corner Roberts and Franklin sts.	2		House 3000, lot 2007 ft. 1000	4,000	42 00
Donohue Julia O. [Boston]			Clyde st. land Lincoln st. lot No. 29, 3254 ft.	200	2 00
Donovan Jeremiah, 51 Brook st.	2		House 55 Pearl st. 600, stable 100, lot 1831 ft. 1300.	2,000	22 00
Amounts carried forward	$1176	$6,635,100		$15,552,300	$223,050 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1176	$6,625,100	. . . . .	$15,552,300	$223,050 00
Donovan John A. [Auburndale] . . .	. .	. . . . .	House 63 Pearl st. 200, lot 2015 ft. 1400 . . .	1,600	16 00
Donovan Margaret J. 51 Brook st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 3360 ft. 1700, house 81 Pearl st. 2,000, do. 85 Pearl st. 400, lot 2034 ft. 1400.	9,000	90 00
Donovan Mary E. 50 Walter av. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 900, do Villa lane 900, lot 3417 ft. 2000, house 28 Pearl st. 800, lot 1956 ft. 1700.	6,300	63 00
Dooley Thomas F. 13 Washington st.	2	. . . . .	House 600, lot 1000 ft. 1500	2,100	23 00
Doran William, heirs of, Levi Doran *et al.* executors, Ackers av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 600, stable 200, lot 85232 ft. 10000 . .	10,800	108 00
Dorr Arthur L. 152 Harvard st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Dorr Eleanor F. 154 Harvard st. . .	. . .	4,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 00
Dorr Henry G. agent Goddard heirs, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Woodland Hammond st. west side, 6.54 a. . .	2,500	25 00
Dorr Henry G. agent for Goddard and Gould heirs, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Hammond st. east side, 6 a.	1,800	18 00
Dorr Henry G. and Edward W. Green, trustees for the heirs of Lucretia D. Gould	. . .	. . . . .	Land cor. Beacon and St. Mary's sts. 11532 ft.	26,000	260 00
Dorr Nathan, heirs of, 17 High st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 35 Juniper st. 2000, do. 43 Juniper st. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 4000.	8,000	80 00
Dow Charles R. Newton st.	2	600	House 800, sheds 500, lot 27000 ft. 1600, house Hammond st. 400, lot 35000 ft. 2000.	5,300	61 00
Dow Elizabeth T. 146 Harvard st. . .	. . .	45,000	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 15436 ft. 10500, house 42 Harris st. 7500, lot 4326 ft. 2200, house 66 Harvard av. 5500, stable 1200, lot 12433 ft. 4700, house 60 Harvard av. 7500, lot 12433 ft. 4700, house 56 Harvard av. 7500, lot 12433 ft. 4700, house 138 Harvard st. 15000, lot 13652 ft. 10000.	90,500	1,355 00

Digitized by Google

Dow Frank A. Newton st.	2	600			8 00
Downer Chester, heirs of, Edwin K. Baxter, Harriet D. McCarthy, trus.			Land Babcock st. 15432 ft.	7,000	70 00
Downer Frances E. heirs of			Land Winthrop rd. 13603 ft.	6,800	68 00
Downes Abram P. [Boston]			Lot Beacon st. between Smith and Hirshberg 5875 ft.	7,500	75 00
Downes Philip H. Goddard av.	2	1,000			12 00
Downs Amy W. 624 Washington st.			House 7000, lot 7231 ft. 4300	11,300	113 00
Downs David, 624 Washington st.	2	1,000			12 00
Doyle Matthew, 42 Cameron st.	2		House 1000, lot 1960 ft. 800	1,800	20 00
Drake Clifford S. (tax title) [Boston]			House 237 Clark rd. 4500, lot 6014 ft. 1800	6,300	63 00
Draper Charles H. 87 Harvard av.	2	12,000	House 5500, stable 500, lot 10500 ft. 5500, house 57 School st. 1300, lot 4900 ft. 2400.	15,200	274 00
Draper Charles H. trustee, 87 Harvard av.			House 59 School st. 1300, lot 5800 ft. 2900	4,200	42 00
Dresser Mrs. A. G. 1470 Beacon st.		900			9 00
Dresser Sumner, 152 Winthrop rd.	2	1,000	House 7500, lot 9116 ft. 4800	12,300	185 00
Drew Charles H. 24 Winthrop rd.	2	5,000	House 10000, lot 17900 ft. 8500	18,500	237 00
Drew Clara A. B. trustee for Clara M. Drew			House Bartlett cres. 5500, lot 5250 ft. 2600	8,100	81 00
Drew Clara M.			House Bartlett cres. 5500, lot 6661 ft. 3300	8,800	88 00
Drew Edward E. 174 Harvard st.	2	2,000			22 00
Driscoll Bridget, heirs, 103 Walnut st.			House 1800, stable 200, do. 300, lot 7091 ft. 4200.	6,500	65 00
Driscoll Cornelius, Hammond st.	2	1,500	Stable on land of Cunneen	300	20 00
Driscoll Dennis, 21 Kent st.	2	2,500	House 4000, lot 6225 ft. 4800, house 91 Walnut st. 4000, lot 1503 ft. 1000, brick building 46 Boylston st. 3500, lot 1500 ft. 1000, house 86 Pearl st. 1200, do. 82 Pearl st. 1000, do. 80 Pearl st. 900, stable 900, lot 12435 ft. 6500.	28,800	315 00
Driscoll Ellen, 17 Kent st.			House 3600, lot 6869 ft. 5700, house 12–16 Morss av. 1800, lot 5613 ft. 4100.	15,200	152 00
Amounts carried forward	$1202	$6,713,400		$15,874,800	$227,084 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1202	$6,713,400	. . . . .	$15,874,800	$227,084 00
Driscoll James, 11 Kent st.	2	4,000	House 3500, lot 3638 ft. 3300, lot Heath st. 21800 ft. 1200, stable Washington st. 4000, do. 1000, lot 12721 ft. 14000.	27,000	312 00
Driscoll Joseph J. 27 School st. . . .	2	. . . . .	Land Boylston st. near Hammond 4522 ft. . .	600	8 00
Driscoll Mary A. *ux.* Dennis, 21 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	Brick block cor. Cypress and Boylston sts. 35000, lot 4916 ft. 3500, Clyde st. land No. 19, 4422 ft. 500.	39,000	390 00
Driscoll Mary, *ux.* Cornelius, Hammond st.	. . .	. . . . .	House Heath st. 100, lot 8080 ft. 1600	1,700	17 00
Driscoll Michael, 9 Kent st.	2	1,500	House 4000, lot 3000 ft. 2700, house 74 Pearl st. 1500, do. 74a Pearl st. 900, do. 76 Pearl st. 1500, lot 8057 ft. 3500, house 229 Pond av. 2000, lot 3987 ft. 3000.	19,100	208 00
Driscoll Timothy, 131 Walnut st. . .	2	700	House 5200, lot 1901 ft. 1200, house 227 Pond av. 4500, lot 5000 ft. 3800, house Villa lane 1500, do. 1500, lot 5603 ft. 2700.	20,400	213 00
Drost Charles A. 11 Cypress pl. . . .	2	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 00
Drowne Edwin S. trustee for James W. Coolidge	. . .	3,000	House 790 Boylston st. 800, lot 7682 ft. 3000 .	3,800	68 00
Duffley Daniel, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 811 Boylston st. 1800, lot 3059 ft. 1500, land cor. Boylston st. and Reservoir lane 6213 ft. 2500.	5,800	60 00
Duffley Michael, 223 Boylston st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 4514 ft. 2500	4,500	47 00
Duffley Michael and Margaret A. 223 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 229 Boylston st. 2200, stable 300, lot 4000 ft. 2100.	4,600	46 00
Duffy Bernard J. 205 Boylston st. . .	2	800	House 4500, do. 3-7 Leverett st. 4000, lot 5898 ft. 3300.	11,800	128 00
Duffy Mary, 137 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 900, lot 1950 ft. 1300	2,200	22 00

Digitized by Google

Duffy Philip, heirs of, 24 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1700, lot 2515 ft. 2500, house 28 Boylston st. 1100, lot 2667 ft. 2500, brick house 65 Boylston st. 2000, lot 5594 ft. 3600, stable 1000, brick shop 1500, lot 5300 ft. 4500, block 29 Washington st. 1600, lot 2200 ft. 3300.	25,300	253 00
Dugan Rebecca, 39 Cypress st. . . .	. . .	4,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	48 00
Dugan Walter H. 39 Cypress st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Dunbar James R. 156 Mason ter. . .	2	5,000	House 4000, lot 9803 ft. 3600	7,600	128 00
Dunbar Joseph, heirs of, 79 Thorndike st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5300, lot 4888 ft. 2800	8,100	81 00
Duncan Samuel W. estate of, 169 Freeman st.	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Duncklee Charles T. estate of	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Duncklee Marcia B. 32 Pleasant st. .	. . .	1,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Dunn Hugh, 6 Hart st.	2	. . . . .	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 700	1,000	12 00
Dunne Frank L. [Somerville]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Winthrop rd. 9000 ft.	4,600	46 00
Dunning Albert E. 19 Kilsyth rd. . .	2	1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Dunning Edwin J. 265 St. Paul st. .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Dunning Frances G. 265 St. Paul st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9500, lot 6675 ft. 6000	15,500	155 00
Dunphy William H. 17 Verndale st. .	2	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 5212 ft. 2000	8,000	82 00
Dupee Octavia G. 1060 Beacon st. . .	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Durgin Charles E. 31 Winchester st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Dutton John W. 1372 Beacon st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Dutton Samuel T. [New York]	. . .	. . . . .	House 33 Colbourne cres. 6500, lot 11011 ft. 5000	11,500	115 00
Dwight Daniel, 172 Harvard st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Dwight Richard H.W. 1 Monmouth ct.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Dwinell Alice J. H. 16 Davis av. . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Dwinell Frank T. 16 Davis av. . . .	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 00
Dwyer Bernard, 789 Boylston st. . .	2	. . . . .	Land Houlihan av. 7870 ft.	1,100	13 00
Dwyer John D. 1571 Beacon st. . . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Dyer Arthur T. 338 Clinton rd. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Dyer Helen S. 338 Clinton rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 6576 ft. 3300	9,800	98 00
Amounts carried forward	$1246	$6,778,300	. . . . .	$16,107,800	$230,107 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1246	$6,778,300	. . . . .	$16,107,800	$230,107 00
Dyer Martha H. *ux.* Walter R. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land cor. Babcock and Freeman sts. 58443 ft.	22,500	225 00
Dyer Thomas H. 65 Gorham av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2000, stable 600, lot 8456 ft. 4500 . . .	7,100	73 00
Dyer Thomas H. & Co. 12 Harvard sq.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Dyer Walter R. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Babcock st. 22050 ft.	8,500	85 00
Eager Charles E. 47 Thorndike st. .	2	500	House 4000, lot 5239 ft. 2700	6,700	74 00
Eager Mary H. [Canton]	. . .	. . . . .	House 101 School st. 2500, lot 6600 ft. 3500 . .	6,000	60 00
Eager Mary H. executrix estate of Edward R. Eager	. . .	46,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	466 00
Earle E. Vinton, 47 Waverly st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Earle E. Vinton and Arthur E. Marks, trustees	. . .	. . . .	Land La Grange st. 11.92 a. 5200, land La Grange st. 7.78 a. 5000, land Wolcott and Beverly rds. 9.30 a. 10000, office building Newton st. 1500, lot 5.16 a. 13000, land Wolcott rd. 4.29 a. 12000, land Wolcott rd. 1.82 a. 6300, land Wolcott rd. and Newton sts. 3.64 a. 10000, land Hammond st. 28 a. 14000.	77,000	770 00
Early & McGrath, 52 Boylston st. . .	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 00
Eastman Albert G. Intervale	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Eastman Clara A. trustee, 1768 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 14000, lot 2379 ft. 2700	16,700	167 00
Eastman Mary E. trustee	. . .	. . . . .	House La Grange st. 25000, stable (unfinished) 1000, lot 364758 ft. 21000.	47,000	470 00
Eccles Walter, 9 Park vale	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Edes John A. 85 Summit av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00

Digitized by Google

Edgar Ann Eliza, administratrix estate John S. Edgar	...	1,500	...	...	15 00
Edgar Charles E. 259 Kent st.	2	10,000	...	...	102 00
Edgar John S. heirs, 13 White pl.	...	...	House 700, lot 1900 ft. 1000	1,700	17 00
Edgerly James W. heirs of, Irving st.	...	3,000	House 8500, lot 12149 ft. 6100, house 41–43 Kent st. 2000, lot 8048 ft. 7200, woodland off Newton st. 8 a. 2000, do. Heath st. 10 a. 2500.	28,300	313 00
Edmands Isaac P. T. estate of, Devon rd.	...	1,000	...	...	10 00
Edmands Lydia C. Devon rd.	...	2,900	...	...	29 00
Edmands Marian E. *et al.* Devon rd.	...	...	House 6500, lot 12678 ft. 3500	10,000	100 00
Edmands M. Grant, Devon rd.	2	17,000	House 12000, lot 13534 ft. 4000	16,000	332 00
Edmands M. Grant, trustee, Devon rd.	...	800	...	...	8 00
Edmond Emma H. 1359 Beacon st.	...	20,000	...	...	200 00
Edwards Agnes E. H. estate of, 36 Longwood av.	...	8,400	...	...	84 00
Edwards Elizabeth D. 50 Sumner rd.	...	...	House 10000, lot 17745 ft. 7500	17,500	175 00
Edwards Henry W. 98 Addington rd.	2	1,000	...	...	12 00
Edwards James H. 1752 Beacon st.	2	1,000	...	...	12 00
Edwards John C. 50 Sumner rd.	2	2,500	...	...	27 00
Edwards Margaret A. 98 Addington rd.	...	...	House 9500, lot 5997 ft. 3000	12,500	125 00
Edwards Phœbe P. 36 Longwood av.	...	8,400	House 7500, lot 9625 ft. 8000	15,500	239 00
Eglee Charles H. 24 Williams st.	2	3,500	...	...	37 00
Eglee Frances S. 24 Williams st.	...	...	House 6000, lot 6250 ft. 4300	10,300	103 00
Eichorn Mary C. [N. R.]	...	...	Land Newton st next town line 2.50 a.	2,500	25 00
Eldred Byron E. 143 Toxteth st.	2	500	...	...	7 00
Eldredge Edward D. 49 Monmouth st.	2	500	...	...	7 00
Eldredge Edward H. [Boston]	...	...	Land Newton st. 3 a.	3,000	30 00
Eldredge Henry G. 49 Monmouth st.	2	1,200	...	...	14 00
Eldredge H. Fisher, [Portsmouth, N. H.]	...	...	Land St. Paul st. 6286 ft.	6,200	62 00
Eldredge William A. Westbourne ter.	2	1,000	...	...	12 00
Eldridge Stowell S. 14 Homer st.	2	600	...	...	8 00
Amounts carried forward	$1280	$6,915,300	...	$16,422,800	$234,661 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1280	$6,915,300	. . . . .	$16,422,800	$234,661 00
Eliot George W. Circuit rd.	2	3,000	House 5500, lot 11200 ft. 2700	8,200	114 00
Eliot Harry W. 1459 Beacon st. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Ellery Sarah M. 108 University rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 3828 ft. 1800	8,300	83 00
Elliot Edward P. Richmond Court .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Elliot Thomas H. Brington rd. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Ellis Ellen, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 9, 5000 ft.	200	2 00
Ellis Thomas, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 79, 5000 ft.	300	3 00
Emerson E. C. estate of, 81 Davis av.	. . .	4,000	House 8000, do. 3000, stable 1800, cottage 500, lot 88100 ft. 44000, house 13 Thayer st. 1500, lot 2500 ft. 1500, house 9 Thayer pl. 1500, lot 3900 ft. 1600, house 12 Thayer pl. 1500, lot 3100 ft. 1400, house 25 and 27 Waverly st. 10000, lot 12918 ft. 6800, house 68 Davis av. 4500, lot 20200 ft. 7500, land do. south side 49738 ft. 17500, house 53 and 55 Davis av. 10000, lot 9300 ft. 5500, house 16 Emerson st. 8000, lot 7500 ft. 3900.	140,000	1,440 00
Emerson Mrs. E. C. 81 Davis av. . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Emerson Harriet O. 109 Colbourne cres.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 9400 ft. 4400	12,400	124 00
Emerson Nathaniel W. Powell st. . .	2	15,000	House 12500, stable 3000, lot 8239 ft. 7000 . .	22,500	377 00
Emerson Richard W. 1353 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Emerson Susan, Fairmount	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Emerson William J. 16 Addington rd.	2	8,000	House 16000, stable 2000, lot 22975 ft. 11000 .	29,000	372 00
Emerson Mrs. Wm. P. 14 Stearns rd.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Emery Edward S. 615 Washington st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Emery Ellen, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 45, 5646 ft.	300	3 00
Emery Frederick L. 151 Davis av. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00

Digitized by Google

Emery Heber B. 27 Brook st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Emery Marcia C. 3 Williams st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 4000	8,000	80 00
Emery Marcia C. executrix estate of Caleb Emery, 3 Williams st. . . .	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Emery Maria S. Copley st. cor. Pleasant st.	. . .	8,000	House 7500, lot 6211 ft. 4000	11,500	195 00
Emmons Alfred P. 89 Carlton st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Emmons George B. 35 Garrison rd. .	2	2,500	House 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400, land off Tappan st. 3080 ft. 1800.	17,700	204 00
Endicott George Gardner, 40 Webster st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Endicott Henry *et al.* executors estate of Theodore F. Von Arnim	. . .	80,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	800 00
Estabrook Benjamin, estate of, 60 Longwood av. Willard W. Estabrook, administrator	. . .	1,600	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 9634 ft. 7500, stable Beacon st. 500, lot 7726 ft. 16000.	33,500	351 00
Estabrook Frederick, 60 Longwood av.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Estabrook Henry W. 146 Toxteth st.	2	2,000	House 4000, lot 12000 ft. 6600, land Beech rd. 8631 ft. 9500.	20,100	223 00
Estabrook Willard W. 60 Longwood av.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Estes Dana, 23 Englewood av. . . .	2	15,000	House 18000, stable 1500, boiler house 1200, house Lanark rd. 7000, do. do. 7500, lot 142931 ft. 66000, lot Kilsyth rd. 42240 ft. 21000.	122,200	1,374 00
Estes Frederick R. Lanark rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Estes Grace D. C. executrix under will of Charlotte H. L. Coues, Englewood av.	. . .	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	500 00
Esty Albert H. 117 Addington rd. . .	2	7,500	House 12000, lot 5503 ft. 3000. stable 2000, lot 1341 ft. 700, lot adjoining 10853 ft. 5200.	22,900	306 00
Amounts carried forward	$1318	$7,141,900	. . . . .	$16,879,900	$241,536 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1318	$7,141,900	. . . . .	$16,879,900	$241,536 00
Esty Albert H. and Clarence H. Addington rd.	. . .	. . . . .	Land east side Addington rd. 55264 ft.—lying opposite residence.	22,000	220 00
Esty Clarence H. 115 Addington rd. .	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Esty Rosamond F. 115 Addington rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 6550 ft. 3300	15,300	153 00
Eustis Caroline B. 97 Aspinwall av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5853 ft. 3100.	8,600	86 00
Eustis Elizabeth M. 950 Beacon st. .	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Eustis Henry D. 950 Beacon st. . . .	2	5,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	59 00
Eustis Joseph T. 21 Center st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Eustis Joseph T. guardian, 21 Center st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Eustis Joseph T. *et al.* trustees estate of Martha G. D. Eustis, 950 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 18000, lot 4188 ft. 9200	27,200	272 00
Eustis Mary St. B. 950 Beacon st. . .	. . .	6,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Eustis Orient H. 18 Maple st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 8700 ft. 4000	10,500	105 00
Eustis William T. 950 Beacon st. . .	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Evans Charles R. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1876 Beacon st. 16,000, lot 2404 ft. 2400	18,400	184 00
Evans Herbert S. 1651 Beacon st. . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Evans Lydia T. 58 Davis av.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Evans Ransom F. heirs of, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 778 Washington st. 1000, lot 8470 ft. 4800, land Washington st. lot 2, 9300 ft. 5500, lot 16, 8323 ft. 5400, lot 17, 8400 ft. 5000, lot 18, 8400 ft. 5000, land Evans rd. lot 3, 9075 ft. 3000, lot 4, 8600 ft, 2900, lot 5, 7750 ft. 2600, lot 6, 5800 ft. 1900, lot 7, 6500 ft. 3000, lot 8, 6000 ft. 2000, lot 9, 6000 ft. 2000, lot 10, 6000 ft. 2000, lot 11, 6700 ft. 2200, lot	73,200	732 00

Digitized by Google

			12, 7000 ft. 2300, lot 13, 7800 ft. 2600, lot 14, 7700 ft. 2500, lot 15, 8000 ft. 2700, land Salisbury rd. lot 19, 7800 ft. 2600, lot 20, 7700 ft. 2500, lot 21, 7300 ft. 2400, lot 22, 7200 ft. 2400, lot 23, 7200 ft. 2400, lot 24, 7400 ft. 2500.		
Ewald Louis W. 15 Babcock st. . . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Fabyan George F. Warren st. . . .	2	180,000	House 14000, stable 6000, lot 592416 ft. 70000 .	90.000	2,702 00
Fahey Michael J. 809 Boylston st. . .	2	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, 3 lots, 14091 ft.	1,200	14 00
Fairbanks Alice C. Circuit rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 12484 ft. 3000	8,000	80 00
Fairbanks James L. Circuit rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Fairbrother Reuben, [No. Anson, Me.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 30 Francis st. 6000, lot 5500 ft. 3600 . .	9,600	96 00
Fallon Dalton, 91 University rd. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Fallon Jennie R. 91 University rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 7454 ft. 3500	12,000	120 00
Fallon John B. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Babcock st. cor. Commonwealth av. 25502 ft.	25.500	255 00
Fallon Joseph L. [Hyde Park] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, No. 103, 4750 ft.	200	2 00
Fallon Mary, 5 Kendall st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 3000 ft. 1500, house Kendall pl. 2500. barn 100, lot 4200 ft. 1400, house Kendall pl. 2300, do. do. 1500, lot 3794 ft. 1300.	14,100	141 00
Farmer Nellie M. [Arlington]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Summit av. 10091 ft.	4,800	48 00
Farmer Walter B. [Arlington] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house 1459 Beacon st. 50000, lot 8480 ft. 9300.	59,300	593 00
Farnsworth Edward M. Philbrick rd.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Farnsworth Edward M. estate of, 50 Clark rd.	. . .	1,500	House 8500, lot 11575 ft. 4700	13.200	147 00
Farnsworth Esther C. Philbrick rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 3500, lot 24280 ft. 10000, land Clark rd. 15324 ft. 6500.	32,000	320 00
Farnsworth James D. 11 Keiffer rd. .	2	500	House 5000, lot 5969 ft. 2900	7,900	86 00
Farquhar Joseph, 26 Gorham av. . .	2	500	House 6000, lot 6000 ft. 3000	9,000	97 00
Amounts carried forward	$1344	$7,380,200	. . . . .	$17,341,900	$248,565 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1344	$7,380,200	. . . . .	$17,341,900	$248,565 00
Farrar Frederick A. 31 Windsor rd. .	2	28,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	282 00
Farrar Lillie B. 31 Windsor rd. . . .	. . .	31,500	House 9000, lot 14377 ft. 6800	15,800	473 00
Farwell Fanny R. estate, Sidney E. Farwell, administrator, 1056 Beacon st.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Farwell Nancy C. 471 Washington st.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Faulkner William A. 189 Aspinwall av.	2	500	House 5000, lot 5172 ft. 2700	7,700	84 00
Faxon George H. 127 Winthrop rd. .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Faxon Mary F. 127 Winthrop rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, stable 2000, lot 13500 ft. 6800, house 33 Longwood av. 8500, lot 4000 ft. 3900.	30,200	302 00
Fay Clement K. heirs of, 43 Linden st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 44 Linden st. 7000, lot 6420 ft. 3500, house 45 Linden pl. 4000, lot 4042 ft. 2400, house 39 do. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1700, house 37 do. 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1700.	25,300	253 00
Fay Eugene F. 15 Davis av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Fay Harrison, heirs of, 43 Linden st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 500, lot 52900 ft. 23000 .	28,000	280 00
Fay Harry F. 73 Monmouth st. . . .	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	152 00
Fay Harry F. and Mary C. executors will of Edmund B. Hull	. . .	15,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	159 00
Fay Henry G. 12 Stearns rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Fecitt John J. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land Nos. 80, 81, 82, 15000 ft. . . .	900	9 00
Fegan Fanny M. H. 26 Harvard av. .	. . .	20,000	House 9 Auburn pl. 5000, lot 4706 ft. 2400, house 9 Leverett st. 6000, do. 15 do. 3000, do. Winthrop pl. (unfinished) 500, lot 5178 ft. 2200, house 57 Harris st. 5500, lot 5890 ft. 2900.	27,500	475 00
Fegan William, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 400, lot 15364 ft. 3800	4,200	44 00

Digitized by Google

Fegan William J. 26 Harvard av. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Feldman Joseph, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	"The Majestic," 1569-1571 Beacon st. 75000, lot 7281 ft. 9500, lot adjoining 7744 ft. 10200 do. do. 8109 ft 10500.	105,200	1,052 00
Fellner Bertha, 14 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 5175 ft. 3100	9,100	91 00
Fellner Julius, 14 Thorndike st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Felton Walter E. Richmond Court . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Fennessey Mrs. Edward H. 733 Washington st.	. . .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	150 00
Fennessey Frank E. Westbourne ter.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Fenno Emeline C. 15 Kilsyth rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 12500, lot 3006 ft. 3000	15,500	155 00
Fera George H.	. . .	. . . . .	House 171 Naples rd. 6000, lot 6400 ft. 3600 .	9,600	96 00
Ferguson John, 106 Sewall av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 30 Juniper st. 1800, lot 3690 ft. 2000 .	3,800	40 00
Ferguson Thomas B. 1844 Beacon st.	2	5,000	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 11196 ft. 11200, house 1846 Beacon st. 10000, lot 10424 ft. 10400, house 70 Pleasant st. 6500, lot 6268 ft. 3700, house Dwight st. 5500, lot 6527 ft. 3900.	63,200	684 00
Ferris Edward M. estate, D. B. Hoar, executor, 30 Longwood av.	. . .	500	House 6000, lot 14538 ft. 15000	21,000	215 00
Ferris Lynde R. 33 Alton pl.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Ferris Mary E. 33 Alton pl.	. . .	85,400	House 23000, stable 1200, bowling alley 300, lot 165820 ft. 86000, lot Harvard ct. 8082 ft. 1000.	111,500	1,969 00
Ferris Mary E. and Lynde R. trustees Lynde R. Ferris	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Ferris Mary E. and Lynde R. trustees Mary E. Ferris jr.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Ferris Mary E. and Lynde R. trustees for estate of Lynde C. Ferris . . .	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Fillebrown Francis E. 78 Harvard st.	2		House 1800, lot 6003 ft. 3600	5,400	56 00
Finn George H. 1 Regent circle . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Finnegan Arthur, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 400, lot 3.25 a. 1700	2,100	23 00
Finnegan Arthur jr. Heath st. . . .	2	. . . . .	Land Boylston st. 4389 ft. 1400, land Hammond st. 5049 ft. 1300.	2,700	29 00
Amounts carried forward	$1380	$7,628,000	. . . . .	$17,830,600	$255,966 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1380	$7,628,000	. . . . .	$17,830,600	$255,966 00
Finnegan Bernard, Houlihan av. . .	2	. . . . .	House 600, lot 4176 ft. 600, do. 5000 ft. 700 .	1,900	21 00
Finney Robert W. 91 Toxteth st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 37 Perry st. 4500, lot 2828 ft. 1400 . .	5,900	61 00
Finney Sarah B. A. 25 Kent sq. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 4500 ft. 2500	7,000	70 00
Finney William, 91 Toxteth st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 6069 ft. 3000, house 22 Harvard pl. 1400, do. 20 do. 1800, lot 5005 ft. 1500.	14,700	149 00
First Parish of Brookline	. . .	. . . . .	House 353 Walnut st. 7000, lot 18000 ft. 6000, Pierce Hall 2000, lot 3100 ft. 1000.	16,000	160 00
Fish Fred O. 465 Washington st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Fish Frederick P. 346 Kent st. . .	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . . .	252 00
Fishel William V. 55 Thorndike st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Fisher Albert W. Powell st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Fisher Hewlett W. 107 Winchester st.	2	1,000	House 6500, stable 2000, lot 10850 ft. 5400 . .	13,900	151 00
Fisher Kia C. Milton rd.	. . .	. . . . .	Woodland Clyde st. 152460 ft.	6,000	60 00
Fisher Sophia P. Powell st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 7728 ft. 6800	14,800	148 00
FitzGerald Desmond, 410 Washington st.	2	40,000	House 55 Vernon st. 4500, do. cor. Park st. 8000, lot 13942 ft. 10500.	23,000	632 00
FitzGerald Elizabeth P. 410 Washington st.	. . .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	200 00
Fitzgerald Mary E. 21 Regent circle .	. . .	. . . . .	House 13000, lot 4605 ft. 2800	15,800	158 00
Fitzgerald William F. 21 Regent circle	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	152 00
Fitzpatrick Michael, Warren st. . .	2	. . . . .	House Reservoir lane 300, lot 28866 ft. 1500 .	1,800	20 00
Fitzpatrick Philip, 62 Aspinwall av. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Fitzpatrick Philip and Christiana, 62 Aspinwall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, stable 1500, apartment house 60 Aspinwall av. 5500, lot 29130 ft. 11000.	20,500	205 00
Fitzpatrick Sara M. *ux.* Thomas B. [Newton]	. . .	. . . . .	Stable 15 Winthrop rd. 1500, lot 90303 ft. 54000.	55,500	555 00

Digitized by Google

Fitzpatrick Sarah M. [Boston]			House 66 Summit av. 6500, lot 6851 ft. 4100	10,600	106 00
Flagg Charles P. 72 Sewall av.	2	2,300			25 00
Flagg Harriet G. and Marie O. [New York]			House 32 Allerton st. 4000, lot 7660 ft. 3800, house 28 Allerton st. 6500, lot 10000 ft. 4500.	18,800	188 00
Flagg Josie A. heirs of, 76 Sewall av.			House 7500, lot 9662 ft. 9000, house 72 Sewall av. 15000, lot 8984 ft. 8400.	39,900	399 00
Flanagan John V. Dummer st.	2	2,500			27 00
Flanagan Kate T.			House Dummer st. 4500, stable 500, lot 33264 ft. 33500.	38,500	385 00
Flanders Albert L. 49 Longwood av.	2	4,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 20200 ft. 12100	19,100	233 00
Flanders Eliza M. heirs, 82 Sewall av.			House 8500, lot 10155 ft. 10500	19,000	190 00
Flanders Rufus A. 39 Auburn st.	2	500			7 00
Flannery Patrick, Boylston st.	2		House 800, do. 3500, lot 10088 ft. 1400,	5,700	59 00
Flatley Ellen H. 250 Cypress st.		300			3 00
Fleming John F. 275 Pond av.	2	2,500	House 8000, lot 2216 ft. 1800, building Washington st. 1200, lot 3838 ft. 6000.	17,000	197 00
Fleming Patrick and Mary, 31 Boylston pl.			House 2000, do. 300, lot 3202 ft. 1200	3,500	35 00
Fletcher Alice K. 90 Babcock st.			House 7500, lot 6300 ft. 3500	11,000	110 00
Fletcher Herbert H. 90 Babcock st.	2	1,000	Land Babcock st. 700 ft.	400	16 00
Flint Charles L. 16 Harris st.	2	70,000			702 00
Flint Charlotte L. 132 High st.		100			1 00
Flint Charlotte L. and Elizabeth H. 132 High st.			House 3000, stable 600, lot 10095 ft. 4500	8,100	81 00
Flint Elizabeth H. 132 High st.		1,800			18 00
Flint Rebecca M. 16 Harris st.			House 6500, lot 6750 ft. 3500	10,000	100 00
Flood Frederick A. 122 Toxteth st.	2	500			7 00
Flood Hugh, 122 Toxteth st.	2	200			4 00
Flood Margaret S. 122 Toxteth st.			House 5000, lot 8250 ft. 4500	9,500	95 00
Flood William S. 122 Toxteth st.	2	500			7 00
Flower Benjamin O. 153 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000			12 00
Amounts carried forward	$1428	$7,820,700		$18,238,500	$262,020 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1428	$7,820,700	. . . . .	$18,238,500	$262,020 00
Floyd Eugene B. 50 St. Paul st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Floyd Isobel H. guardian of Ruth J. Reid	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 00
Floyd James A. 156 Harvard st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Fogerty Angelica L. 12 Stetson st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 4849 ft. 2500	7,500	75 00
Fogg George P. jr. 121 Toxteth st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Foley William F. 7 Kendall st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Follett John A. 52 Harvard av. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Folsom Albert A. 23 Garrison rd. . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Folsom E. Franklin, 16 Gorham av. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Folsom Julia E. 23 Garrison rd. . . .	. . .	. . . 4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 00
Folsom Julia E. *et al.* 23 Garrison rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 16500, lot 2860 ft. 2600	19,100	191 00
Folsom Mary E. H. 16 Gorham av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 6000 ft. 3200	9,700	97 00
Forbes Arthur W. 220 Walnut st. . .	2	. . . 500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Forbes Fayette F. 82 School st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Forbes Henry A. 185 Davis av. . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Forbush George S. 43 Addington rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Forbush Grace S. 43 Addington rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 5663 ft. 2900	10,900	109 00
Ford Edwin, Devon rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Ford John M. 34 Osborne rd.	2	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 8436 ft. 4200	10,700	109 00
Ford Patrick, 780 Boylston st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 2200, lot 2472 ft. 1200	3,400	36 00
Forsyth George H. 16 Davis av. . . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Fosdick Elizabeth T. estate of, 43 Carlton st. B. S. Pray, executor, [Boston]	. . .	19,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	194 00
Foss Louis, 63 University rd.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Foss Louis, trustee, 63 University rd.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00

Digitized by Google

Foster Anna S. [Brewster]	. . .	. . . . .	House Norfolk rd. 8000, lot 12600 ft. 3200, land Circuit rd. 12027 ft. 2800.	14,000	140 00
Foster Caroline B. 30 Upland rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 14300 ft. 6500, house Short st. 4000, stable 500, "The Colchester," 1470 Beacon st. 80000, lot 50207 ft. 50000, lot Mason ter. 81734 ft. 20500.	170,000	1,700 00
Foster Charles H. W. 38 Upland rd.	2	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	502 00
Foster Emma C. 190 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 39585 ft. 22000	29,000	290 00
Foster George B. 15 Vernon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Foster Hatherly, 190 Harvard st.	2	5,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	57 00
Foster Mrs. M. D. 91 Buckminster rd.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Foster Mabel H. 38 Upland rd.	. . .	15,000	House 18000, stable 1000, lot 41800 ft. 16000 land (triangle opposite) 11861 ft. 4700.	39,700	547 00
Foster Sumner H. 190 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Foster William, 100 Washington st. [N. R.]	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 00
Fowle Laura S. *ux.* William P. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1614 Beacon st. 11000, lot 4123 ft. 5000	16,000	160 00
Fox Anna, Wolcott rd.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Newton st. 99600 ft. 4200, do. Wolcott rd. 20500 ft. 800.	5,000	50 00
Fox Charles A. 86 Cypress st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Fox Frank C. Wolcott rd.	2	2,500	House 10000, lot 37400 ft. 3700, stable 500, lot 21000 ft. 1200.	15,400	181 00
Fox John, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Wolcott rd. lot 32, 20600 ft. 2000, lot 30, 18600 ft. 1800.	3,800	38 00
Frame James, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 88 Thorndike st. 7000, lot No. 7, 6339 ft. 2700.	9,700	97 00
Francis Annie D. 65 Aspinwall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 3762 ft. 2100	7,600	76 00
Francis Carleton S. 26 Davis av.	2	19,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	197 00
Francis Ebenezer, estate of, Charles U. Cotting *et al.* trustees	. . .	. . . . .	Land off Commonwealth av. on town line 423300 ft.	92,000	920 00
Francis George H. 295 Walnut st.	2	19,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	197 00
Amounts carried forward	$1476	$7,991,400	. . . . .	$18,702,000	$268,410 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Continued.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1476	$7,991,400	. . . . .	$18,702,000	$268,410 00
Francis Nathaniel A. 35 Davis av. .	2	19,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	197 00
Francis Tappan E. 35 Davis av. . .	2	3,000	House 8000, stable 500, house 25 Davis av. 4500, lot 40434 ft. 20000, house 30 Davis av. 5000, do. 26 Davis av. 5000, do. 18 Davis av. 5000, lot 28841 ft. 16000, house 33 Marion st. 7000, stable 1000, lot 11616 ft. 7000, lot Walnut st. 4400 ft. 1300, house 295 Walnut st. 5000, lot 32644 ft. 15500.	100,800	1,040 00
Francis William H. 65 Aspinwall av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Frank Benjamin E. 96 Thorndike st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Frank Philip E. 27 Beals st. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Fraser Daniel, Kenwood st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Frawley John, 108 Brookline av. . .	2	. . . . .	House 700, do. 97 Pearl st. 700, lot 4090 ft. 3600	5,000	52 00
Frawley Mary J. *ux.* Daniel, Heath st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 400, lot 21600 ft. 1200	1,600	16 00
Frazer Caroline, Boylston st.	. .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 29483 ft. 7800, do. Heath st. 13876 ft. 2700.	17,000	170 00
Frazer Horace S. Boylston st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Freed Anna I. 87 Thorndike st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 6173 ft. 3100	10,100	101 00
Freed James P. 87 Thorndike st. . . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Freeman Ann Maria, 49 Pleasant st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 800, lot 24826 ft. 13500 . .	18,800	188 00
Freeman Benjamin B. 123 Center st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Freeman Caroline S. Clinton st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 7230 ft. 3600	10,600	106 00
Freeman Effie D. 123 Center st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 6000 ft. 4000	10,500	105 00
Freeman Elizabeth B. Goddard av. .	. . .	5,000	House 2000, stable 12000, greenhouse 6000, do. 4000, lot 167386 ft. 20000.	44,000	490 00
Freeman Henry H. Clinton rd. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Freeman Louisiana K. 1362 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 8890 ft. 17500	25,500	255 00
Freeman Watson, 49 Pleasant st. . .	2	9,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	95 00

Digitized by Google

Freitas Frank P. 46 Boylston st.	2	100			3 00
French & Bryant, 334 Washington st.		1,000			10 00
French Alexis H. 35 Cypress st.	2	3,100	House 6000, lot 7992 ft. 4800, house 31 Cypress st. 6000, lot 6906 ft. 3600, house 336 Washington st. 3000, office 3000, lot 8908 ft. 10500.	36,900	402 00
French Arthur P. 40 Webster st.	2	1,000			12 00
French Benjamin F. 72 Summit av.	2	2,500			27 00
French Clara B. 25 Fuller st.		3,000	House 7000, land 7008 ft. 4200	11,200	142 00
French Eliza S. heirs of, [New Jersey]			Lot Mason ter. 15578 ft. 7800, lot Summit av. 15578 ft. 7700.	15,500	155 00
French Milton H. 93 Perry st.	2	500			7 00
French Stella E. [Boston]			House 334 Tappan st. 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1800.	13,800	138 00
Friedman Lee M. [Boston]			House 179 Naples rd. 9000, lot 6400 ft. 3800	12,800	128 00
Friend Edwin K. 5 Harrison st.	2	500	Land Harrison st. 4916 ft.	2,000	27 00
Friend Herman W. 5 Harrison st.	2		House 5500, lot 4871 ft. 2000	7,500	77 00
Frost Alma F. 52 Auburn st.			House 5500, lot 4810 ft. 2900	8,400	84 00
Frost Amelia M. [New Haven]			House 28 Coolidge st. 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2800	7,300	73 00
Frost Amelia M.			Lot Thorndike st. 3300 ft.	2,000	20 00
Frost Elizabeth G. 35 Kilsyth rd.			House 6500, lot 6765 ft. 3800	10,300	103 00
Frost Frank M. and Albert G. [N. R].			House 64 University rd. 7000, lot 5865 ft. 3000, house Commonwealth av. 13000, lot 5, 4988 ft. 6000, house 12000, lot 6, 3746 ft. 3600, house 12000, lot 7, 3746 ft. 3600, house 12000, lot 8, 3746 ft. 3600, house 12000, lot 10, 3746 ft. 3600, house 12000, lot 11, 3746 ft. 3600.	107,000	1,070 00
Frost Henry C. 1334 Beacon st.		600			6 00
Frost William E. 52 Auburn st.	2	1,000			12 00
Frye James N. 1359 Beacon st.	2	3,000			32 00
Fuller Charles A. 30 Clinton rd.	2	7,500	House 10500, lot 16058 ft. 8000	18,500	262 00
Fuller Edward L. Richmond Court	2	500			7 00
Fuller Horace W. Milton rd.	2	10,000	House 6000, lot 6122 ft. 2500, land Clark rd. 10148 ft. 4500.	13,000	232 00
Amounts carried forward	$1524	$8,077,500		$19,212,100	$274,420 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1524	$8,077,500	. . . . .	$19,212,100	$274,420 00
Fuller Ransom B. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 16 Mason ter. 7000, lot 9555 ft. 4000 . .	11,000	110 00
Fuller Wirt X. 1412 Beacon st. . . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Furber George E. 743 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Furber George P. 55 Davis av. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Furber Laura P. 55 Davis av.	. . .	1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Furber Maria L. 743 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 7542 ft. 5000	15,000	150 00
Furbush George E. 17 Osborne rd. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Gaffey John, 124 Cypress st.	2	. . . . .	House 124 Cypress st. 2800, do. 128 do. 7000, lot 6022 ft. 3500.	13,300	135 00
Gaffield Frank W. 1479 Beacon st. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Gage Herbert H. 671 Washington st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Gagnebin Charles L. 41 Carlton st. .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Gagnebin Evelyn C. 41 Carlton st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15500, lot 2990 ft. 4500	20,000	200 00
Gaines Charles A. 94 Marion st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Gaither Charles P. 30 Francis st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Gale Eliza J. devisees of, Salisbury rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 9760 ft. 6000	14,000	140 00
Gale George W. Salisbury rd.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Gale George W. administrator estate of Eliza J. Gale, Salisbury rd. . .	. . .	14,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	149 00
Gale John A. 226 Babcock st.	2	6,500	House 7500, stable 1800, lot 10546 ft. 6500 . .	15,800	225 00
Gallagher Martin, Fairmount	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 13900 ft. 1800	2,800	30 00
Gallagher Mary E. *et al.* [Boston] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 14 Hart st. 1000, lot 2940 ft. 1100 . . .	2,100	21 00
Gallagher Terrance, 49 Toxteth st. .	2	. . . .	House 2300, lot 10621 ft. 5300, house 35 Pearl st. 1000, do. 31 do. 800, lot 3312 ft. 2300, Clyde st. land, No. 53, 4984 ft. 500.	12,200	124 00
Gallert Rebecca, *ux.* Mark, [Waterville, Me.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 34 University rd. 8500, lot 6054 ft. 3100.	11,600	116 00
Gallert Sidney M. 34 University rd. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00

Digitized by Google

Galvin Thomas F. 717 Washington st.	2	4,000	House 19000, lot 9600 ft. 8500	27,500	317 00
Gans Louis, estate of, 442 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 9784 ft. 7800	14,300	143 00
Gardiner Charles P. Clyde st.	2	150,000	House 8000, stable 2500, shed 200, farmhouse 1200, barn 500, tool-house 500, lot 66.20 a. 66000.	78,900	2,291 00
Gardiner John Hayes, 11 Hawes st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Gardiner John Tudor, 11 Hawes st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Gardiner Robert H. executor and trustee under will of Annie E. Gardiner.	. . .	18,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	180 00
Gardiner Robert H. *et al.* trustees for Herbert F. Otis	. . .	35,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	350 00
Gardner Amelia G. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 15 Edgehill rd. 4500, lot 4722 ft. 2000, do. 19 do. 4500, lot 5632 ft. 2400, do. 25 do. 4500, lot 4877 ft. 2000, do. 29 do. 4500, lot 4131 ft. 1800.	26,200	262 00
Gardner Harrison, estate of, Philip Gardner, executor	. . .	11,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	116 00
Gardner James B. 185 Davis av. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Gardner John L. estate of, [Boston]	. . .	5,000	House Warren st. 7500, stable 1000, farmhouse 1000, 3 greenhouses 5500, stable 500, cottage 1200, land 1219680 ft. 180000, land cor. Warren and Dudley sts. 98764 ft. 16000, land adjoining 102960 ft. 11000, house Fairmount 1000, lot 36500 ft. 4000, adjoining lot 20773 ft. 2500, land Hammond st. 2 a. 1000.	232,200	2,372 00
Gardner S. S. estate, 808 Washington st.	. .	6,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	65 00
Garland Thomas B. trustee, [N. R.] .	. . .	. . . . .	House Wellington ter. 4500, stable 400, lot 16105 ft. 5000, house 284 Walnut st. 4500, lot 9030 ft. 4800.	19,200	192 00
Garrett Albina O. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 259 Kent st. 12000, stable 3000, lot 20772 ft. 14000.	29,000	290 00
Garrett Walter G. 229 Kent st. . . .	2	6,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 17500 . .	25,000	312 00
Garrison Ellen W. 1763 Beacon st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 20000, lot 9202 ft. 10500	30,500	305 00
Amounts carried forward	$1566	$8,367,200	. . . . .	$19,812,700	$283,365 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1566	$8,367,200	. . . . .	$19,812,700	$283,865 00
Garrison William Lloyd, 1763 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Garrity Mary, 61 Brookline av. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house 5500, lot 2667 ft. 2600 . . .	8,100	81 00
Gast Paul, 36 Washington st.	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Gatchell Mrs. M. E. Richmond Court	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Gates James L. 35 Harvard av. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Gates Samuel P. *et al.* executors will of Lewis G. Lowe	. . .	7,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	76 00
Gates Samuel P. *et al.* trustees estate of Lewis G. Lowe, for benefit of Joanna G. Lowe	. . .	75,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	750 00
Gates Samuel P. *et al.* trustees estate of Lewis G. Lowe, benefit of William B. Lowe	. . .	6,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	64 00
Gay Albert, 30 Kilsyth rd.	2	2,200	House 8500, lot 7769 ft. 5500	14,000	164 00
Gay Frederick L. Holland rd.	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	252 00
Gay Josephine S. Holland rd.	. . .	300,000	House 30000, stable 5000, lot 157050 ft. 55000.	90,000	3,900 00
Gay Josephine S. by W. A. Gaston and A. F. Freeman, trustees	. . .	125,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,250 00
Gay Margaret A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 8 Pearl st. 1000, lot 2795 ft. 2600 . . .	3,600	36 00
Gay William B. D. 1571 Beacon st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Geddes James, Fairmount	2	. . . . .	House 2500, do. 2500, lot 15455 ft. 1700, house 2500, stable 400, lot 23600 ft. 4000, house 1000, do. 2000, lot 20000 ft. 2500.	19,100	193 00
Geddes James jr. Fairmount	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
George Andrew J. 43 Thorndike st. .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Gericke William, 11 Upland rd. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Gibbons Edward, 7 Roberts st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2500, do. 3000, lot 4950 ft. 2300	7,800	80 00

Digitized by Google

Gibbs Emery B. 85 School st.	2	1,000	House 3500, lot 9700 ft. 4800	8,300	95 00
Gibbs Emery B. trustee			Block Cypress pl. (unfinished) 2000, lot 8004 ft. 4800.	6,800	68 00
Gibbs Emery B. (by tax title)			Land Coolidge st. lot 63, 6271 ft. 2500, do. Harvard st. lot 1, 8324 ft. 6500.	9,000	90 00
Gibbs Emery B. executor estate John Gibbs		1,500			15 00
Gibbs John H. 48 Green st.	2	5,500			57 00
Gibbs Martha M. 375 Washington st.		5,000	House 2700, stable 400, lot 18574 ft. 19000	22,100	271 00
Gibbs Wendell R. 48 Green st.			House 10000, lot 15715 ft. 9000	19,000	190 00
Gieriet André, 77 Addington rd.	2	1,000			12 00
Gieriet Joanna, 77 Addington rd.			House 15000, lot 8925 ft. 4500	19,500	195 00
Gifford Emuel L. [Boston]			House 9 Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 1000	1,800	18 00
Gifford Gideon D. 15 Babcock st.	2	2,000			22 00
Gilbert Frederick A. heirs, 51 Harvard av.			House 18500, stable 5000, lot 29927 ft. 15400, house 43 Harvard av. 3000, stable 500, lot 20756 ft. 11000.	53,400	534 00
Gilbert Louis W. 1371 Beacon st.	2	500			7 00
Gilbert Mary, 91 Boylston st.			House 1200, stable 100, lot 2964 ft. 1800	3,100	31 00
Gilbert Sarah H. estate of, George Peirce, executor, 713 Washington st.		24,500	House 14000, lot 9824 ft. 10000	24,000	485 00
Gilhooley Mary, [Boston]			Clyde st. land, No. 28, 4750 ft.	300	3 00
Gill Joshua, 199 Aspinwall av.	2		House 4500, lot 4027 ft. 2100	6,600	68 00
Gillespie Ellen, 26 Juniper st.			House 1200, lot 3510 ft. 1800	3,000	30 00
Gillette Mrs. George A. 9 Park vale		500			5 00
Gillette King Camp, 94 Marion st.	2	1,500			17 00
Gilman Charles H. 15 Center st.	2	500			7 00
Gilman Edward M. 53 Addington rd.	2	1,200	House 9000, lot 4356 ft. 2300	11,300	127 00
Gilman John D. 1479 Beacon st.	2	2,000			22 00
Glancy Peter H. 98 Chestnut st.	2		House 900, do. 2500, do. 2000, lot 11050 ft. 4400.	9,800	100 00
Gleason Elizabeth J. [Boston]			Apartment house 689 Washington st. 15000, lot 2292 ft. 3400.	18,400	184 00
Amounts carried forward	$1608	$8,970,500		$20,171,700	$293,030 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1608	$8,970,500	. . . . .	$20,171,700	$293,030 00
Gleason Harry E. 1353 Beacon st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Gleason James, 19 Washington st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 700, lot 1000 ft. 1500	2,200	24 00
Gleason James F. Hammond st. . . .	2	300	House 3000, lot 4799 ft. 1300	4,300	48 00
Glidden Emma M. 356 Tappan st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 2000 ft. 2000	12,000	120 00
Glidden John A. 356 Tappan st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Goddard Abijah W. devisees of, Goddard av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, do. 1000, stable 800, barn 500, land 9.50 a. 18000, do. 5.50 a. 5500.	29,800	298 00
Goddard George A. [Boston]	. .	. . . . .	Lot Cypress and Boylston sts. 27815 ft. 10000, do. Brington rd. 6598 ft. 2600, do. 4980 ft. 2000, house 5000, lot 6088 ft. 2500, do. 5414 ft. 2100, house 5000, lot 5054 ft. 2000, do. 5043 ft. 2000, do. 4921 ft. 2000, do. cor. Cypress st. and Brington rd. 39600 ft. 16000, do Brington rd. 32500 ft. 14000, do. Brington rd. 22650 ft. 7000, house 5000, lot 6194 ft. 2400, do. 5854 ft. 2200, do. 5220 ft. 2100, do. 4344 ft. 1800, do. 5140 ft. 2000, do. Boylston st. and Clark rd. 27830 ft. 10500, do. Clark rd. 22650 ft. 6000, do. 38600 ft. 7500, do. Boylston st. and Philbrick rd. 121793 ft. 49000, house Brington rd. 5000, stable 800, lot 11756 ft. 4600, lot Philbrick rd. 13800 ft. 5200, house Clark rd. 4000, lot 5525 ft. 1500.	181,800	1,818 00
Goddard John W. 166 Naples rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Goddard Joseph W. executor estate of Abijah W. Goddard	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00

Digitized by Google

Goddard Julia, and estate of Maurice Goddard, Julia Goddard, executrix.	. . .	1,100	House Warren st. 4000, stable 1000, lot 129000 ft. 32500.	37,500	386 00
Goddard Land Co. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Clark and Sumner rds. 35300 ft. 13500, do. Clinton and Philbrick rds. 20000 ft. 10000, do. Boylston st. and Philbrick rd. 21245 ft. 10700, do. Boylston st. and Sumner rd. 33960 ft. 16800, land Sumner rd. cor. Clark rd. 15400 ft. 6000, do. Sumner rd. 17800 ft. 6500, easements adjoining Boston Water Works 20192 ft. 2000, land Clinton rd. 12762 ft. 5000, do. 12488 ft. 5000, do. 14030 ft. 4500, do. 13680 ft. 3700, do. 13000 ft. 3000, do. 10000 ft. 2500, land Clark rd. 9843 ft. 2400, do. 11260 ft. 2800, do. 12975 ft 2700, do. 16165 ft. 4800, do. 20705 ft. 6000, lot cor. Clinton and Buckminster rds. 24000 ft. 8500, land Clinton rd. 19900 ft. 5200, do. 18780 ft. 5000, do. 18230 ft. 4800, do. 16500 ft. 4500, do. 14000 ft. 4000, do. 12000 ft. 4000, land Clark and Sumner rds. and railroad 13400 ft. 5200, do. 13200 ft. 4000, do. 15220 ft. 4500, do. 16800 ft. 5000, do. between Sumner rd. and railroad 11500 ft. 4000, do. between Blake and Sumner rds. and railroad 8600 ft. 3400.	170,000	1,700 00
Godfrey Lester N. 30 Center st. . . .	2	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	202 00
Going Henry B. 15 Fairbanks st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Goldschmidt Meyer H. 1571 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Goodale Caroline A. executrix will of Sarah H. Floyd	. . .	2,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Goodale Joseph M. 51 Auburn st. . .	2	5,000	House 8500, lot 12081 ft. 6200	14,700	199 00
Amounts carried forward	$1626	$9,010,000	. . . . .	$20,624,000	$297,966 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1626	$9,010,000	. . . . .	$20,624,000	$297,966 00
Goode Mary A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House Hammond st. 500, do. 4000, lot 28000 ft. 5000.	9,500	95 00
Goodell Emily F. 9 Shailer st. . . .	. . .	2,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Goodenough Carrie E. 82 Babcock st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 7500 ft. 4100	14,100	141 00
Goodenough Samuel D. 82 Babcock st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Goodhue Charles F. 36 Stedman st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Goodhue George H. Circuit rd. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Goodhue Grace W. Circuit rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 19740 ft. 5000	14,000	140 00
Gooding Anna W. 209 Harvard st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 24563 ft. 17800	24,300	243 00
Gooding Charles S. 116 Marion st. . .	2	1,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 00
Gooding Cora A. 116 Marion st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 15989 ft. 10500	17,500	175 00
Gooding Josiah F. 209 Harvard st. .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Gooding Theodore P. trustee for Anna W. Gooding	. . .	12,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	125 00
Gooding Theodore P. trustee for Josiah F. Gooding	. . .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
Goodnough Benjamin F. South st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Goodnough George W. South st. . .	2	2,500	Barn Newton st. 200, lot 50 a. 22500, land on town line 11 a. 3300.	26,000	287 00
Goodnough Xanthus, South st. . . .	2	2,500	House 1200, barn 800, do. 200, lot 18.84 a. 14000, do. South and Newton sts. 4.86 a. 4000.	20,200	229 00
Goodrich Joseph, 6 Beals st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Goodrich Wallace, 217 Babcock st. .	2	1,500	House 9000, lot 9794 ft. 4900	13,900	156 00
Goodsell Penfield B. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 47 Garrison rd. 11500, lot 2200 ft. 2000.	13,500	135 00
Goodspeed Carl M. 23 Marion st. . .	2	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	82 00
Goodspeed Martha D. 23 Marion st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 800, lot 17370 ft. 10500 . .	17,300	173 00
Goodspeed Monroe, 23 Marion st. . .	2	3,500	Stable 316 Washington st. 10000, lot 6317 ft. 8000.	18,000	217 00

Digitized by Google

Goodwin Ashael J. Goodwin pl.	2		House 3000, stable 300, lot 7500 ft. 3300	6,600	68 00
Goodwin John M. 79 Naples rd.	2	3,500			37 00
Gooley Thomas, heirs, 10 Leverett st.			House 1200, lot 2453 ft. 1000	2,200	22 00
Gordon Frederick A. 9 Osborne rd.	2	500			7 00
Gordon Mary A. 14 Bowker st.			House 3500, lot 2950 ft. 1400	4,900	49 00
Gould David E. Intervale	2	1,000			12 00
Gould Freeman K. Heath st.	2		House Heath st. at town line 1000, lot 4600 ft. 300.	1,300	15 00
Gould Harry F. 22 Kent sq.	2	1,000			12 00
Gould Wilbur H. 1722 Beacon st.	2	3,500			37 00
Goulding Robert L. 1348 Beacon st. [N. R.]		100			1 00
Goulston Edward S. jr. 16 Winchester st.	2	500			7 00
Gowing Clara E. 1041 Beacon st.		12,500			125 00
Gowing Franklin P. 74 Monmouth st.	2	1,500			17 00
Grace Margaret, 175 High st.			House 1300, lot 3723 ft. 1600, do. rear 1814 ft. 400.	3,300	33 00
Grace Susan, Kendall pl.			House 1500, lot 5000 ft. 1800	3,300	33 00
Grace William E. Kendall pl.	2	100			3 00
Grace William F. and E. L. 1611 Beacon st.		100			1 00
Grady Hannah E. Intervale		1,500			15 00
Grady Patrick and Catherine, 36 Pearl st			House 800, lot 2982 ft. 1800	2,600	26 00
Graffam Peter, [Malden]			House 12 Osborne rd. 6500, lot 70, 4451 ft. 2200, house 8500, lot 44 Abbottsford rd. 5400 ft. 2400, house 8500, lot 11, 5640 ft. 2500, lot 6, 4240 ft. 2000, lot 5, 6600 ft. 2800, lot 4, 7600 ft. 3000, part lot 31, 9770 ft. 4000, apartment house Webster st. 8600, do. do. 8600, do. do. 22000, lot 19094 ft. 14500.	96,100	961 00
Amounts carried forward	$1670	$9,080,700		$20,833,900	$300,816 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1670	$9,080,700	. . . . .	$20,833,900	$300,816 00
Graham Annie M. 177 Aspinwall av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 4900 ft. 2700	8,700	87 00
Graham Beeckman, Richmond Court	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Graham Douglas, 177 Aspinwall av. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Graham John F. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land 18707 ft.	1,500	15 00
Graham John M. 447 Washington st.	2	29,700	House 4500, stable 1500, lot 36501 ft. 16000, house 49 Summit av. 6800, lot 5306 ft. 3200.	32,000	619 00
Graham Robert, [Cambridge]	. . .	. . . . .	House 52 Harvard av. 2800, lot 13261 ft. 4500, laundry White pl. 900, lot 4706 ft. 2400.	10,600	106 00
Grant Frank H. 315 Boylston st. . .	2	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 00
Grant Lincoln, 223 Aspinwall av. . .	2	500	House 5500, lot 4800 ft. 2500	8,000	87 00
Grant Stephen M. 135 St. Paul st. . .	2	4,000	House 6500, lot 8546 ft. 7600	14,100	183 00
Graves Louise, [Natick]	. . .	. . . . .	House 11 and 13 Waverly st. 10000, lot 10140 ft. 4700.	14,700	147 00
Gray John C. trustee for Julia G. Richardson	. . .	. . . . .	House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, lot 117572 ft. 14700.	19,000	190 00
Gray William H. Middlesex rd. . . .	2	2,000	House 8500, lot 11000 ft. 2700	11,200	134 00
Green Daisy S. 17 Park vale	. . .	6,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	67 00
Green Ella J. 17 Park vale	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Greenbaum Simon I. 83 Thorndike st.	2	500	House 6500, lot No. 20, 5000 ft. 3000	9,500	102 00
Greene George F. estate of, Albert F. Hayden administrator, 20 Marion st.	. . .	4,000	House 4500, lot 13434 ft. 8100	12,600	166 00
Greene Malcolm D. Richmond Court .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Greene Samuel W. 76 Toxteth st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Greene Thomas and Margaret, 283 Pond av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 2915 ft. 2200	7,700	77 00
Greenough Charles P. 45 Carlton st. .	2	40,000	House 16000, lot 3900 ft. 6000	22,000	622 00

Digitized by Google

Greenough N. D. 45 Carlton st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Greer David, 677 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Gregerson Nannie S. 1651 Beacon st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Gregory Samuel H. heirs of, 165 Ivy st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 19932 ft. 18500	25,000	250 00
Griffin Ann, 9 Thayer st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, do. 800, lot 4900 ft. 3000, block 136 Boylston st. 1800, lot 3205 ft. 2000.	8,400	84 00
Griffin Margaret T. Heath st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 700, barn 200, lot 14, 5485 ft. 1000, lot 6, 3822 ft. 400, lot 8, 3851 ft. 400, lot 9, 5045 ft. 600.	3,300	33 00
Griffin Martin F. 809 Boylston st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Griffin Patrick, heirs of, 21 Franklin st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 7015 ft. 3000	5,500	55 00
Griffin Thomas, 787 Boylston st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Griggs Land Trust	. .	. . . .	Lot Center st. next Guardenier 15700 ft. 8500, land Fuller st. next Young 6769 ft. 3400, lot do. adjoining 7638 ft. 3800, lot do. 9210 ft. 4500, lot cor. Fuller and Winchester sts. 13000 ft. 6000, lot Winchester st. 9880 ft. 3800, lot Fuller st. next Clark 7436 ft. 4800, lot Winchester st. 10800 ft. 5300, do. do. 10800 ft. 5300, do. do. 10800 ft. 5400, lot cor. Winchester and Fuller sts. 11900 ft. 6200, lot Fuller st. 7500 ft. 3800, lot Center st. south side 10703 ft. 5400, do. do. 10703 ft 5400, do. do. 10703 ft. 5400, house Fuller st. 8000, lot 7500 ft. 4500, house Auburn pl. 4500, lot 4295 ft. 2100, house 384 Harvard st. 4500, stable do. 600, lot 19000 ft. 13000, lot Winchester st. 6250 ft. 3300, lot south side Winchester st. 295400 ft. 60000, house 48 Winchester st. 4000, stable 500, lot 20000 ft. 10000, land Prospect av. 156800 ft. 23000, house 13 Summit av. 2500, stable 600, lot 20800 ft. 10000, land Wash-	275,300	2,753 00
Amounts carried forward	$1698	$9,180,800	. . . . .	$21,421,700	$307,723 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1698	$9,180,800	. . . . .	$21,421,700	$307,723 00
Griggs Land Trust,— *continued.*			ington st. cor. Intervale 8575 ft. 4700, land Intervale 107250 ft. 12000, do. do. 14120 ft. 3500, do. do. 6914 ft. 1700, house 519 Washington st. 5000, stable 400, lot 24080 ft. 10000, land Washington st. 6183 ft. 3100, house Intervale 5000, lot 7236 ft. 1800.		
Griggs Thomas B. 555 Washington st.	2	40,000	House 9000, stable 3000, lot 63199 ft. 23000, block Intervale 7 houses 30000, lot 52000 ft. 13000, old house Intervale 3200, lot 32100 ft. 11000, house Intervale 3500, lot 7842 ft. 3500, unfinished house do. 4000, land do. 24800 ft. 9500, do. Washington cor. Intervale 28400 ft. 14000, do. Washington st. 6368 ft. 3200, house Center st. 9500, lot B 5700 ft. 3500, house 609–611 Washington st. 5500, lot 8000 ft. 4500, house 497 Washington st. 5000, lot 8187 ft. 4000, house 503 do. 4000, lot 12828 ft. 5500, double house 655 and 657 Washington st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 3400, double house 659 and 661 Washington st. 5500, lot 7314 ft. 3700, house Beacon st. 800, lot 20100 ft. 22000, lot do. 10012 ft. 11000, lot do. 12626 ft. 13000, house 328 Washington st. 5000, lot 4148 ft. 4300, lot Winchester st. 32000 ft. 17500, lot rear of Beacon st. and Intervale 39579 ft. 4000.	268,600	3,088 00
Griggs Walter A. 330 Harvard st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00

Digitized by Google

Griggs William J. 330 Harvard st.	2	10,000	House 4000, stable 3000, lot 20200 ft. 14000, lot Center st. next Bean 18200 ft. 9500, lot do. adjoining 20200 ft. 10100, lot cor. Shailer and Harvard sts. 17500 ft. 13000, do. Shailer st. 10500 ft. 6500, house 33 Center st. 5000, lot 12800 ft. 8500, lot Harvard st. 11092 ft. 8000, house 354–356 Harvard cor. Shailer st. 11000, lot 9219 ft. 7400, land Center st. south side 58950 ft. 29500, house 35–37 Winchester st. 10000, do. 29–31 do. 10000, lot 25280 ft. 13500, house 44 Williams st. 7500, lot 7500 ft. 4500, lot cor. Williams and Winchester sts. 12500 ft. 7000, lot Winchester st. adjoining 12000 ft. 6000, house 43 Winchester st. 2500, stable 800, lot 12000 ft. 6500.	197,800	2,080 00
Grimes Annie, 33 Alton st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 66 Chestnut st. 4500, lot 2625 ft. 1300.	5,800	58 00
Grogan Mary Ann, 134 St. Mary's st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 58 University rd. 8500, lot 7254 ft. 3600.	12,100	121 00
Grogan Richard H. 134 St. Mary's st.	2	500	House 2000, lot 3600 ft. 4500, block Cameron st. 10000, stable 100, lot 8886 ft. 3100, land Winthrop rd. 6227 ft. 3100, brick stable Cameron st. 4000, lot 10140 ft. 3500.	30,300	310 00
Gross Harry I. 1075 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Gross Herman W. 1479 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Gross Isaac, 1075 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Gross Susan M. 11 Holden st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 7953 ft. 4500	7,000	70 00
Gross Willard Y. 11 Holden st.	2	. . . . .	Block School st. 4000, lot 4002 ft. 2500 . . .	6,500	67 00
Gross Zibora, 1075 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, lot 2600 ft. 5300	20,300	203 00
Guardenier Mary H. 91 Center st.	. .	500	House 7000, lot 6086 ft. 3600	10,600	111 00
Guild Charles E. 41 Edgehill rd.	2	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	122 00
Guild Charles E. jr. 41 Edgehill rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Guild Louisa R. Columbia st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 5869 ft. 3100	10,100	101 00
Amounts carried forward	$1718	$9,248,800	. . . . .	$21,990,800	$314,114 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1718	$9,248,800	. . . . .	$21,990,800	$314,114 00
Guild Louisa R. executrix, estate of William H. Guild	. . .	78,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	785 00
Guild Mary L. by C. W. Eliot, trustee, 41 Edgehill rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 19858 ft. 7000	12,000	120 00
Guild Sarah E. M. Elm pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 300, lot 43906 ft. 14500, part Guild block 6500, lot 2804 ft. 6000, lot High st. 589 ft. 300.	31,600	316 00
Guilfoyle Jeremiah, heirs of, 102 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	Block 10000, lot 1790 ft. 2500, house Villa lane 1100, lot 3497 ft. 2400.	16,000	160 00
Guilfoyle Katherine, 102 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 37, 6335 ft.	600	6 00
Gulliver Emma B. 12 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 27 Center st. 5000, lot 9600 ft. 6700 . .	11,700	117 00
Gunaris Andrew, 9 Vernon st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Gunsenhiser Abraham, 75 Coolidge st.	2	3,300	House 6500, lot 54, 4759 ft. 2700	9.200	127 00
Guth Jennie B. 49 Addington rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 4933 ft. 2600	10,600	106 00
Guth Theodore K. 49 Addington rd. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Gutterson Sarah F. executrix, estate Wm. E. Gutterson, 13 Corey rd. .	. . .	3,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	33 00
Hagan James R. 87 Perry st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hagan Oliver, 152 Aspinwall av. . .	2	5,000	House 6000, stable 400, lot 7000 ft. 4200 . . .	10,600	158 00
Hager Walter E. 23 Abbottsford rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hald Charles S. 78 Perry st.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Hald Mary R. 78 Perry st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 500, lot 5600 ft. 2800 . . .	7,300	73 00
Hale Abbie W. estate of, William T. Glidden, administrator	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Hale Harris G. 1651 Beacon st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hale Joseph L. 38 Coolidge st. . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Hale Josiah L. 188 Chestnut Hill av. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00

Digitized by Google

Haley Asa P. 53 Francis st.	2	2,500			27 00
Halfenstein Adam, devisees of, 10 White pl.			House 2000, shop 100, lot 3441 ft. 3000, block 163 Washington st. 6000, lot 2100 ft. 3500, block 154 Boylston st. 6000, lot 5403 ft. 2800.	23,400	234 00
Halfenstine Frank L. 158 Boylston st.	2		House 1500, lot 3073 ft. 1600	3,100	33 00
Hall Alice M. 178 Tappan st.		2,500	House 7500, stable 1800, lot 25000 ft. 6300	15,600	181 00
Hall Edward H. 30 Upland rd.	2	22,000			222 00
Hall Francis, heirs of, 281 Harvard st.			Land Green st. 10101 ft.	8,000	80 00
Hall Frederick E. 31 Brook st.	2	500			7 00
Hall Mrs. Henry T. 70 Perry st.		1,000			10 00
Hall Joseph W. estate of, 178 Tappan st.		14,600			146 00
Hall Lucy E. 281 Harvard st.			House 10000, lot 15300 ft. 20000	30,000	300 00
Hall Lucy E. executrix, estate of Francis Hall, 281 Harvard st.		25,000			250 00
Hall Mary E. 135 High st.		10,500			105 00
Hall Morris A. 58 Corey rd.	2	1,000	House 5000, lot 5334 ft. 3200	8,200	94 00
Hall Newbert J. 9 Center st.	2	500			7 00
Hall Prescott F. 19 Edgehill rd.	2	1,500			17 00
Hall Samuel, 135 High st.	2	500			7 00
Hall Theodore P. [Taunton]			Lot Washington st. 8130 ft.	9,500	95 00
Hall Thomas B. 156 Ivy st.	2	2,500	House 8500, lot 165500 ft. 50000	58,500	612 00
Hall William F. 26 Harvard av.	2	12,000	House 7000, stable 500, lot 65881 ft. 21000	28,500	407 00
Hallett Harriet R. heirs of, *et al.*			House 217 Walnut st. 2000, stable 300, lot 25945 ft. 10300.	12,600	126 00
Hallett Laura, 310 Harvard st.			House 5000, lot 8974 ft. 7000	12,000	120 00
Halloran Edward, estate, Edward V. Halloran, executor, 40 Perry st.		300	House 4500, lot 4254 ft. 2100, house 71 Pearl st. 700, lot 1692 ft. 1200, house 71a Pearl st. 600, stable 100, lot 2535 ft. 1000, house 236 Cypress st. 3500, lot 2700 ft. 1300, house 234 Cypress st. 3500, lot 2794 ft. 1400.	19,900	202 00
Amounts carried forward	$1758	$9,448,300		$22,329,700	$319,538 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Continued.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1758	$9,448,300	. . . . .	$22,329,700	$319,538 00
Halloran Henry G. 72 Stedman st. . .	2	1,000	House 6500, lot 5537 ft. 2400	8,900	101 00
Halloran William, heirs, Hammond st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 700, lot 18500 ft. 1000	1,700	17 00
Ham Margaret M. 133 Winchester st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, stable 2000, lot 10664 ft. 5300 . .	16,300	163 00
Ham Wallace H. 133 Winchester st. .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Hamilton Howard H. [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Harvard st. 8418 ft. 6000, house Fuller st. 5000, lot 4563 ft. 3200.	14,200	142 00
Hamlin Charles S. *et al.* [N. R.] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Winthrop rd. 10751 ft.	5,700	57 00
Hammer Charles D. 103 Sewall av. .	2	3,000	House 9000, lot 14988 ft. 11500	20,500	237 00
Hammer Franklin J. 15 Auburn pl. .	2	1,000	House Center st. (unfinished) 6000, lot 12090 ft. 6500.	12,500	137 00
Hammond Ada, *ux.* Frederick, [Boston]	. . .	. . . .	Land Babcock st. 6841 ft. 3800, do. 6953 ft. 5000.	8,800	88 00
Hammond Henry B. estate of, Eleanor B. Hammond, executrix, Devon rd.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Hand James B. estate, 29 Andem pl.	. . .	3,000	House 2000, stable 500, lot 5536 ft. 5500, house 29 Kent st. 2800, lot 9100 ft. 6500, house 38 Boylston st. 800, do. 34 do. 1200, lot 2815 ft. 2200, house 79 Walnut st. 1700, do. 81 do. 1900, lot 2700 ft. 2100, house 16–18 School st. 1800, lot 3900 ft. 2300.	31,300	343 00
Hanks Charles S. Circuit rd.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Hanks Clarinda B. Circuit rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 15489 ft. 3800	11,800	118 00
Hanley Frank F. Ackers av.	2	. . . . .	Lot 7020 ft. 1000, do. off Ackers av. 8440 ft. 1300.	2,300	25 00
Hanley Louisa A. Ackers av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1000, greenhouse 400, lot 13895 ft. 1600.	3,000	30 00
Hanley Margaret J. Ackers av. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 8500 ft. 1700	4,700	47 00
Hanley Thomas H. 22 Center st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00

Digitized by Google

Hanlon James, 85 Brookline av.	2		Three houses 500, lot 4886 ft. 4300	5,300	55 00
Hannigan Walter T. [Boston]			House 1720 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3288 ft. 3600, house 1722 do. 8000, lot 3302 ft. 3600.	23,200	232 00
Harbeck Nathaniel R. [Newton]			Land Reservoir lane 2 a.	1,600	16 00
Harding George F. 7 Regent circle	2	2,500	House 12000, lot 2333 ft. 1400	13,400	161 00
Harding Herbert L. executor will of Mary J. Fisher		20,000			200 00
Harlow Arthur B. 689 Washington st.	2	500			7 00
Harmon David I. Newton st.	2	500			7 00
Harper George M. 209 Washington st.	2	500			7 00
Harriman Betsey F. 121 Center st.			House 10000, lot 26063 ft. 15000	25,000	250 00
Harriman J. Emery, 83 Francis st.	2	1,000			12 00
Harrington Almira F. 21 Longwood av.			House 5000, stable 500, lot 13120 ft. 13000	18,500	185 00
Harrington Annie B. 24 Mason ter.			House 6000, lot 4875 ft. 2500	8,500	85 00
Harrington Dennis, 267 Boylston st.	2		Building 263–269 Boylston st. 4500, house 271 do. 3000, lot 10264 ft. 4800.	12,300	125 00
Harrington Elizabeth M. South st.		2,000			20 00
Harrington Herbert A. South st.	2	26,600	House 12000, stable 5000, henhouse 500, lot 6.35 a. 6500.	24,000	508 00
Harrington John J. 267 Boylston st.	2	600			8 00
Harrington Thomas C. [N. R.]			Clyde st. land, lot 84, 5000 ft.	300	3 00
Harris Adeline F. estate, 3 Summit av.		19,000			190 00
Harris George R. 87 Seaver st.	2	30,000			302 00
Harris Margaret E. 87 Seaver st.			House 33000, stable 5000, lot 74213 ft. 28500	66,500	665 00
Harris Nathaniel, heirs, 35 Vernon st.			House 2500, stable 100, lot 18000 ft. 8500	11,100	111 00
Hart Charles B. 5 Summit av.	2	1,000			12 00
Hart Claude M. "The Ambleside," Park st.	2	1,000			12 00
Hart Thomas M. surviving trustee will of Albert Plimpton, benefit of Walter H. Plimpton		14,000			140 00
Amounts carried forward	$1796	$9,588,500		$22,681,100	$324,492 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1796	$9,588,500	. . . . .	$22,681,100	$324,492 00
Hart S. Rowland, heirs of, A. A. Rand, attorney, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 81a Franklin st. 400, lot 1938 ft. 700, house 85 do. 400, lot 1750 ft. 600, house 264 Cypress st. 300, lot 1858 ft. 900, house 266 do. 300, lot 1536 ft. 800, house do. cor. Hart st. 300, lot 2055 ft. 1000, house Cypress st. 300, lot 2620 ft. 1300, house 9 Hart st. 300, lot 1540 ft. 600, house 11 Hart st. 300, lot 1540 ft. 600, house 15 Hart st. 300, lot 1540 ft. 600, house Hart cor. Cypress st. 300, lot 2625 ft. 1300, lot Franklin st. 1362 ft. 600, lot do. 1207 ft. 600, lot do. 1620 ft. 700, lot Franklin cor. Cypress st. 2753 ft. 1600, lot Cypress st. 1344 ft. 700.	15,800	158 00
Hartigan Thomas, 66 Chestnut Hill av.	2	. . . . .	House 500, apartment house 6500, lot 7200 ft. 3600.	10,600	108 00
Hartley Anna R. heirs, 162 Naples rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 7000 ft. 3900	11,400	114 00
Hartley Frank, 9 Center st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Hartley Harry, 54 Rawson rd. . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Hartley John R. 9 Center st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hartley Thomas, 9 Center st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Hartt Arthur W. Avon st.	2	100,000	House 15000, stable 2000, lot 305938 ft. 22000 .	39,000	1,392 00
Harvard Cycle Co. 79 Harvard st. . .	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Harvey Bernard, 220 Freeman st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 2600, stable 200, lot 5603 ft. 2800, house 222 Freeman st. 2600, lot 6767 ft. 3300.	11,500	117 00
Harvey Bernard, executor, estate of Bridget C. Harvey	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Harvey Winthrop A. Philbrick rd. . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Harwood Albert S. 4 Davis av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00

Digitized by Google

Harwood George S. heirs of, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land on town line near Harvard st. 8700 ft. .	1,000	10 00
Haseltine Edith A. 27 Chestnut st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 40000 ft. 6000	8,000	80 00
Haseltine James E. 27 Chestnut st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Haserick Arthur A. 320 Tappan st. .	2	2,500	House 14000, lot 2310 ft. 2000	16,000	187 00
Haskell Blanche L. 19 Garrison rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 12500, lot 2420 ft. 2300	14,800	148 00
Hastings Abby J. Clyde st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, stable 1000, house 600, lot 8.90 a. 9000.	15,600	156 00
Hastings Abby J. and Goldsmith George, administrators estate of Clara Cowing	. . .	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	80 00
Hastings Abby J. and Goldsmith George, administrators estate of Henry W. Goldsmith	. . .	21,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	210 00
Hastings Albert W. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 169 Naples rd. 6000, lot No. 8, 6400 ft. 3600.	9,600	96 00
Hastings Bridget E. heirs of, 1661 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	Double house 40000, lot 16738 ft. 20000 . . .	60,000	600 00
Hastings Kate, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1728 Beacon st. 12000, lot 3171 ft. 8500, house 1730 do. 12000, lot 3167 ft. 3500.	31,000	310 00
Hastings Levi W. Clyde st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hastings Robert W. 30 Kilsyth rd. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hastings Waldon B. 10 Coolidge st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hatch Arthur P. 9 Washburn ter. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hatch Cornelius P. 741 Washington st.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Hatch Henry S. 58 Linden pl.	2	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 00
Hathaway George H. 67 University rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hathaway Georgiana W. 67 University rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 6836 ft. 3400	10,400	104 00
Hatheway Amos L. St. Paul st. . . .	2	2,500	House 7500, lot 8744 ft. 7800	15,300	180 00
Hathorne Jacob H. estate of, Devon rd.	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 00
Haughton Malcolm G. Cottage st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Haughton Malcolm G. jr. Cottage st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Hauthaway Edwin D. 1043 Beacon st.	2	7,500	House 17500, lot 2640 ft. 5500	23,000	307 00
Haven Caroline S. 1647 Beacon st. .	. . .	2,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 00
Amounts carried forward	$1840	$9,758,200	. . . . .	$22,974,100	$329,163 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1840	$9,758,200	. . . . .	$22,974,100	$329,163 00
Haven Frances L. 106 Marion st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, stable 400, lot 66161 ft. 18000 . .	21,400	214 00
Hawes Cyrus Alger, 1053 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Hawes Mrs. E. H. 1056 Beacon st. .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Hay Clarence E. 68 Davis av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hayden Anna B. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Tappan st. lot No. 20, 22000 ft. 11000, do. lot No. 31, 32829 ft. 12500, do. lot No. 32, 32496 ft. 12000.	35,500	355 00
Hayes Albert H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, land 86400 ft. 70000, do. Pleasant st. 59266 ft. 59000.	138,500	1,385 00
Hayes Frederick L. 152 Harvard st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hayes Jeremiah F. 24 White pl. . . .	2	1,000	House 1000, stable 500, lot 3584 ft. 1800, house 20 White pl. 600, lot 3096 ft. 1600.	5,500	67 00
Hayes Jeremiah F. and Michael J. O'Day	. . .	. . . . .	Land Davis av. 7149 ft. 4400, land White pl. 4273 ft. 2100.	6,500	65 00
Hayes John E. R. 152 Harvard st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hayes Joseph K. jr. 71 Perry st. . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Hayes Julia, 168 Washington st. . .	. . .	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Hayes Patrick J. 36 Bowker st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 4480 ft. 2000	7,500	77 00
Hayes Mrs. S. Dana, 295 Kent st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 21784 ft. 16500	23,000	230 00
Hayes Walter L. [Boston] (tax title)	. . .	. . . . .	House Beals st. 7500, lot 6253 ft. 3300	10,800	108 00
Hayman Alfred J. Dwight st.	2	2,200	House 7000, lot 10268 ft. 6000, house 260 Harvard st. 5000, lot 14825 ft. 37000.	55,000	574 00
Haynes Clark L. estate of, 270 Boylston st.	. . .	6,000	House 1500, lot 39762 ft. 14000	15,500	215 00
Haynes Henry E. 10 Davis av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hazard Arthur, 173 Davis av.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Hazen Florence E. 1425 Beacon st. .	. . .	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	70 00
Hazen Frank P. 1425 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00

Digitized by Google

Head Abbie M. 11 Naples rd.	. . .	3,000	House 6000, lot 4947 ft. 3500	9,500	125 00
Head Charles D. heirs of, Warren st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 600, lot 114000 ft. 15000	21,100	211 00
Head Elizabeth F. Warren st.	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 00
Head Harris R. 99 Harvard st.	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Head John R. Pond av. [N. R.]	. . .	300	Store Pond av. on land of Brookline Land Co.	200	5 00
Head Lydia C. 18 Upland rd.	. . .	5,000	House 6500, lot 6600 ft. 3000	9,500	145 00
Heald Fanny G. [Swampscott]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Goddard av. and Rockwood st. 25087 ft.	2,500	25 00
Heald Joseph F. 43 Winchester st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Healy Ellen, Hammond st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1000, do. 1000, lot 19360 ft. 1000	3,000	30 00
Healy James, 59 Boylston st.	2	1,500	House 700, stable 1000, lot 2821 ft. 1800	3,500	52 00
Healy John, Heath and Hammond sts.	2	100	House 1400, stable 200, lot 14000 ft. 2800	4,400	47 00
Healy Michael, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Clyde st. Nos. 39 and 40, 10351 ft.	800	8 00
Heard Richard, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 36 Allerton st. 4500, lot 9810 ft. 4900	9,400	94 00
Heath Charles, heirs of, Edward Atkinson, trustee, Heath av.	. . .	. . . . .	House Heath av. 6500, stable 600, land 9.50 a. 60000, house Heath st. 2700, stable 400, land 3.35 a. 29000.	99,200	992 00
Heath Horatio, 364 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Heath Mary H. 72 Park st.	. .	3,000	House 376 Washington st. 4000, lot 8919 ft. 6600.	10,600	136 00
Heath Reginald C. Heath st.	2	1,000	House 3500, lot .75 a. 9500	13,000	142 00
Heathfield Mary Y. S. Abbottsford rd.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Heaton James A. 7 Monmouth ct.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Hecht Moses H. 1483 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Heebner Robert C. 185 Davis av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Heilborn Jacob, 503 Washington st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Heilbrun Joseph L. 7 Vernon st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Heilbrun Melvin A. 86 Beech rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Heintzemann Carl H. 657 Washington st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Heintzemann Kate, 657 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 21 Center st. 6000, lot 10523 ft. 7500	13,500	135 00
Hemenway Charles H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Stedman st. lot 33, 6021 ft.	2,900	29 00
Amounts carried forward	$1888	$9,819,000	. . . . .	$23,496,400	$335,042 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1888	$9,819,000	. . . . .	$23,496,400	$335,042 00
Hemenway Harriet L. [Canton] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land St. Mary's st. extended and Monmouth ct. 65672 ft. 40000, land Euston st. 17648 ft. 17000.	57,000	570 00
Hemmings Anita F. [Roxbury] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 155 Aspinwall av. 5500, lot 5107 ft. 2700	8,200	82 00
Henderson Edward, 140 Toxteth st. .	2	3,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	36 00
Henderson Ernest F. Devon rd. . . .	2	1,000	House 5500, lot 16857 ft. 4000	9,500	107 00
Henderson Joseph B. 19 Waverly st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hennessey Brothers, 39 Kendall st. .	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 00
Henry Emma A. 70 Clark rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, stable 1500, lot 12500 ft. 5000 . .	15,000	150 00
Henry George E. 70 Clark rd.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Henry Sarah A. 154 Toxteth st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3800, stable 500, lot 15000 ft. 7800 . .	12,100	121 00
Henry William L. 306 Harvard st. . .	2	4,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	43 00
Henry William P. Winslow rd. . . .	2	1,000	House 6500, lot 30, 6613 ft. 4500	11,000	122 00
Herbert Albert, 735 Washington st. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Herbst James B. 87 School st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Herendeen Frederick W. Circuit rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Herman Joseph, estate of, Englewood av. Seth C. Chandler of Cambridge, executor	. . .	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	70 00
Herman Louise K. estate of, Englewood av. Seth C. Chandler of Cambridge, executor	. . .	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	70 00
Herman Mary E. 62 Clinton rd. . . .	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 00
Herrick Robert F. [Milton]	. . .	. . . . .	Block cor. Washington and Beacon sts. 15000, lot 11863 ft. 25000.	40,000	400 00
Hervey Elizabeth K. 1878 Beacon st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 16000, lot 2430 ft. 2400	18,400	184 00
Hervey Elizabeth K. executrix will of Abraham F. Hervey	. . .	53 000	. . . . .	. . . . .	530 00

Digitized by Google

Hesseltine Alice B. 22 Thayer st.			House 5500, lot 4799 ft. 2500	8,000	80 00
Hesseltine Norman F. 22 Thayer st.	2	500			7 00
Hewins Parke W. 1470 Beacon st.	2	1,300			15 00
Heywood Fanny A. 69 Center st.		500			5 00
Hickey Bridget, Boylston st.			House 500, lot 3385 ft. 900	1,400	14 00
Hickey Cornelius, 193 Cypress st.	2	200	House 4500, lot 2717 ft. 1500	6,000	64 00
Hickey John H. Boylston st.	2		House 2000, lot 3383 ft. 900	2,900	31 00
Hickey Martin, 24 Pearl st.	2		House 600, lot 1039 ft. 900	1,500	17 00
Hickey Martin J. [Roxbury]		1,400	Barn Reservoir lane, on land of Crafts	400	18 00
Hickey Michael, heirs, 11 Washington st.			House 700, lot 1300 ft. 1800	2,500	25 00
Hickey Patrick, heirs of, 57 Pearl st.			House 500, lot 1950 ft. 1200	1,700	17 00
Hicks Rosa, 51 White pl.			House 1200, stable 200, lot 2372 ft. 1000	2,400	24 00
Hicks Thomas J. 51 White pl.	2	600	Land cor. Kent and Brook sts. 6304 ft.	3,200	40 00
Higgins Addie A. 232 Aspinwall av.			House 7000, lot 7028 ft. 4200	11,200	112 00
Higgins Albert H. 232 Aspinwall av.	2	10,000			102 00
Higgins Martin, heirs of, 39 Pearl st.			House 1100, lot 1390 ft. 800, barn 100, lot 1350 ft. 500.	2,500	25 00
Higgins Mary, Villa lane			House 900, do. 1500, lot 2793 ft. 1400	3,800	38 00
Higgins Patrick, 39 Pearl st.	2	100			3 00
Higginson Elizabeth C. 126 High st.		3,000			30 00
Higginson Frederick, 73 Seaver st.	2	6,000			62 00
Higginson Mary B. 73 Seaver st.			House 10000, lot 21244 ft. 8500	18,500	185 00
High Frederick S. 11 Park st.	2	500			7 00
Highlands Andrew A. 1469 Beacon st.	2	2,000			22 00
Hildreth Edward T. 103 University rd.	2	2,500			27 00
Hill Charles S. 1089 Beacon st.	2	3,000			32 00
Hill Clarence H. 81 Marion st.	2	500			7 00
Hill Edward B. 61 Cypress st.	2	500			7 00
Hill Edward H. 102 Cypress st.	2	1,000			12 00
Hill Elizabeth B. 102 Cypress st.			Stable 1000, lot Boylston pl. 2550 ft. 1100, house 6000, land Cypress st. 7433 ft. 4000.	12,100	121 00
Amounts carried forward	$1938	$9,939,300		$23,745,700	$338,788 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1938	$9,939,300	. . . . .	$23,745,700	$338,788 00
Hill Frederick B. 14 Foster st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Hill George H. Richmond Court . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Hill George S. 1718 Beacon st . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Hill Gertrude A. M. 29 Manchester rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 6040 ft. 2700	10,700	107 00
Hill Henry H. 18 Osborne rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Hill Herbert W. 15 Naples rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hill Lew C. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 18 Osborne rd. 6500, lot 5182 ft. 2600 .	9,100	91 00
Hill Maria O. 1089 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 17000, lot 2760 ft. 5500	22,500	225 00
Hill Myron F. 29 Manchester rd. . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Hill Spencer R. Richmond Court . . .	2	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Hill Walter, 386 Washington st. . . .	2	500	House 4500, lot 9106 ft. 6700	11,200	119 00
Hill William H. 81 Marion st.	2	75,000	House 9000, stable 4000, lot 47353 ft. 39000 .	52,000	1,272 00
Hill William H. devisees of, Marion st.	. . .	367,800	Land Summit av. 62586 ft.	16,500	3,843 00
Hilliard Julia E. and Sarah M. 1408 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 2192 ft. 3500	13,500	135 00
Hills Fred A. Powell st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hills Joseph A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 20 Perry st. 5000, lot 1300 ft. 800 . . .	5,800	58 00
Hilton G. Arthur *et al.* trustees Century Building Trust	. . .	. . . . .	Block (unfinished) Harvard and Verndale sts. 3000, lot 22956 ft. 18000, apartment house 14 Foster st. 11000, lot 1935 ft. 2000, house 10 do. 11000, lot 1927 ft. 2000, house 6 do. 11000, lot 1949 ft. 2000, 4 houses Harvard, Foster, and Vernon sts. 50000, lot 9822 ft. 11200, house 9 Vernon st. 12000, lot 2338 ft. 2000, house 11 do. 12000, lot 2309 ft. 2000, house 15 do. 12000, lot 2338 ft. 2000.	163,200	1,632 00
Hinckley Frederic, 11 Windsor rd. .	2	6,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	70 00

Digitized by Google

Hinckley Mary A. 11 Windsor rd.	...	...	House 8000, lot 10461 ft. 5000	13,000	130 00
Hinckley Sylvester B. [Newton]	...	...	House 1682 Beacon st. 19000, lot 3525 ft. 3900, house 1680 Beacon st. 19000, lot 4360 ft. 4800.	46,700	467 00
Hind Grace, 94 Francis st.	...	...	House 9000, lot 9775 ft. 5500	14,500	145 00
Hind Thomas J. 94 Francis st.	2	6,000	...	...	62 00
Hirshberg Eva, 1553 Beacon st.	...	1,000	...	...	10 00
Hirshberg Samuel, 33 Coolidge st.	2	1,200	...	...	14 00
Hirshberg Simon, 1553 Beacon st.	2	500	...	...	7 00
Hirt Alice M. South st.	...	...	House 3500, stable 500, lot 10.71 a. 10500, land off South st. 17.52 a. 8500.	23,000	230 00
Hirt Louis J. South st.	2	4,000	...	...	42 00
Hitchcock Arthur B. [N. R.]	...	...	House 41 Williams st. 4500, lot 6875 ft. 3900.	8,400	84 00
Hitchings Fred P. 7 Vernon st.	2	1,500	...	...	17 00
Hoagland Ralph P. 360 Harvard st.	2	1,500	...	...	17 00
Hoar D. Blakeley, 100 High st.	2	500	House 1372 Beacon st. 4000, stable 500, lot 18914 ft. 28500.	33,000	337 00
Hoar J. Emory, 100 High st.	2	1,500	House 6500, lot 14226 ft. 7100	13,600	153 00
Hobbs Franklin W. 36 Maple st.	2	3,500	...	...	37 00
Hobbs Jennie W. 36 Maple st.	...	...	House 8500, lot 9624 ft. 4800	13,300	133 00
Hobbs Mary C. estate of, 36 Maple st.	...	1,000	...	...	10 00
Hodges Charles Edw'd, 169 Walnut st.	2	6,500	...	...	67 00
Hodges Mrs. Delia M. 1483 Beacon st.	...	5,000	...	...	50 00
Hoffman Michael H. 16 Gorham av.	2	700	...	...	9 00
Hogan Patrick, 34 Pearl st.	2	...	House 600, lot 1531 ft. 1000	1,600	18 00
Hogan Patrick, heirs of, 45 White pl.	...	...	House 800, lot 2460 ft. 1000	1,800	18 00
Hogg George, 216 Chestnut Hill av.	2	500	...	...	7 00
Holbrook Alice P. 39 Addington rd.	...	...	House 8000, lot 5986 ft. 3000	11,000	110 00
Holbrook Z. Swift, 39 Addington rd.	2	5,000	...	...	52 00
Holden Arabella G. 213 Aspinwall av.	...	...	House 5000, lot 4973 ft. 2600	7,600	76 00
Holden Fred G. 213 Aspinwall av.	2	500	Land Harrison st. 5600 ft.	1,800	25 00
Holden Walter J. 405 Harvard st.	2	3,500	House 10000, lot 10582 ft. 8000	18,000	217 00
Holland William T. 207 Babcock st.	2	500	House 7500, lot 5500 ft. 3300	10,800	115 00
Amounts carried forward	$1994	$10,448,100	...	$24,268,300	$349,158 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$1994	$10,448,100	. . . . .	$24,268,300	$349,158 00
Hollander Adine E. 76 Monmouth st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000	12,000	120 00
Hollander Alva L. 76 Monmouth st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Hollander Thomas C. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Stable St. Mary's ct. 2500, lot 1632 ft. 1300 .	3,800	38 00
Holleran John and Mary, 30 Pearl st.	. .	. . . . .	House 700, lot 2028 ft. 1600	2,300	23 00
Holley Margaret M. 12 Gorham av. .	. . .	500	House 6000, lot 6123 ft. 3100	9,100	96 00
Hollingsworth Mark, 78 Monmouth st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Hollis Leonora H. executrix will of Francis Hollis, 41 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	200 00
Hollister Frederick R. 373 Harvard st.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Holloway Ward B. 11 Corey rd. . . .	2	3,000	House 9000, lot 4795 ft. 4200	13,200	164 00
Holmes Carlie A. 11 Abbottsford rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 6660 ft. 3300	11,300	113 00
Holmes Charles D. 11 Abbottsford rd.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Holmes Edwin B. 33 Winthrop rd. .	2	5,000	House 11000, stable 2500, lot 34266 ft. 13600 .	27,100	323 00
Holton Frederick H. 1800 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Holtzer Barbara A. 66 Perry st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 700, lot 11437 ft. 5700 . .	10,900	109 00
Holtzer Charles W. 66 Perry st. . . .	2	6,000	Factory Station st. 5000, do. 12000, office building do. 6000, boiler house Andem pl. 2500, building do. 10000, lot 17731 ft. 18000.	53,500	597 00
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co. Station st.	. . .	55,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	550 00
Holyhood Cemetery Association, Dr. John B. Moran, treasurer, [N. R.]	. . .	300	Office Heath st. 1500, stable 300, lot 23000 ft. 1100, land Heath st. 54727 ft. 2500, do. do. 57194 ft. 3700, do. Boylston st. 41170 ft. 2700.	11,800	121 00
Homer Constance, 14 Irving st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 7670 ft. 4000	11,500	115 00
Homer Joseph W. 14 Irving st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . .	12 00
Homer Joseph W. trustee, estate of Sidney Homer	. . .	21,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	212 00

Digitized by Google

Hood Frederick C. Warren st. . . .	2	5,000	Land cor. Dudley and Warren sts. 25380 ft. .	10,000	152 00
Hood Myra T. Warren st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 26148 ft. 10300	22,300	223 00
Hook Adeline L. Newton st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 600, farmhouse 1800, barn 400, land 18 a. 36000.	44,300	443 00
Hook Adeline L. admx. Newton st. .	. . .	1,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 00
Hooper Arthur, Richmond Court . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Hooper Arthur W. 20 Chestnut st. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Hooper Augusta R. 329 Tappan st. . .	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 00
Hooper Charles H. heirs of, 329 Tappan st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 12490 ft. 7500	13,500	135 00
Hooper Eleanor, 329 Tappan st. . .	. . .	600	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 00
Hooper Louisa M. 329 Tappan st. . .	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Hooper Nancy S. 329 Tappan st. . .	. . .	1,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Hopkins Alice K. 69 Coolidge st. . .	. . .	50,000	House 6000, lot 4631 ft. 3000	9,000	590 00
Hopkins Charles A. 80 Winthrop rd. .	2	20,000	House 23000, stable 3500, lot 48634 ft. 19200, lot Colbourne cres. 25000 ft. 10000, lot Rawson rd. 27075 ft. 10800.	66,500	867 00
Hopkins Samuel B. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 22 Center st. 3500, stable 500, lot 10487 ft. 8600.	12,600	126 00
Horgan John J. 129 Washington st. .	2	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, Nos. 41–42, 10000 ft.	600	8 00
Hornblower Josiah N. 1470 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Horr George E. 33 Marion st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Hough Benjamin K. 6 Webster park .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Houghton Edna R. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 55 Thorndike st. 6000, lot 5175 ft. 2700.	8,700	87 00
Houghton Harriet N. 235 Kent st. . .	. . .	75,000	House 35000, stable 7500, lot 31591 ft. 16500 .	59,000	1,340 00
Houghton Julius H. 15 Shailer st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Houghton Rosetta M. 15 Shailer st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 4678 ft. 3300	9,300	93 00
Houghton Silas A. 139 Park st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hovey Edward C. 6 Walnut ter. . . .	2	2,500	House 1 Walnut ter. 7000, lot 4601 ft. 2500 . .	9,500	122 00
Hovey Theodore F. 62 Harvard st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Hovey William A. 220 Walnut st. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Howard Alonzo P. 175 Mountfort st. .	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 00
Amounts carried forward	$2040	$10,772,200	. . . . .	$24,700,100	$356,763 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2040	$10,772,200	. . . . .	$24,700,100	$356,763 00
Howard Charles B. 387 Harvard st. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Howard Harry M. 1047 Beacon st. . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Howard Jane M. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 61 Cypress st. 6500, lot 11810 ft. 6600 .	13,100	131 00
Howard Kate J. B. 1047 Beacon st. .	. . .	2,500	House 17500, lot 2640 ft. 5500	23,000	255 00
Howard Mabel, 204 Aspinwall av. . .	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Howard Mary E. 204 Aspinwall av. .	. . .	400	House 7500, stable 600, lot 9651 ft. 5000 . . .	13,100	135 00
Howard Perez B. 204 Aspinwall av. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Howard William M. 105 Babcock st.	2	1,500	House 7500, lot 6350 ft. 3500	11,000	127 00
Howe Chester A. Circuit rd.	2	1,000	House 5500, lot 8430 ft. 2000	7,500	87 00
Howe Henry S. 100 Essex st.	2	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	202 00
Howe James S. 26 Chestnut st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Howe Reginald H. 23 Monmouth st. .	2	600	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Howe Thomas, estate of, 51 Linden st.	. . .	75,000	House 7500, stable 1000, lot 53300 ft. 24000, cottage 400, lot 35525 ft. 14000, lot Brook, Kent and Bowker sts. 21600 ft. 8600, lot east side Kent st. 51000 ft. 20000.	75,500	1,505 00
Howe William P. Intervale	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Howes Ernest G. 43 Babcock st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Howes Florence A. 87 Coolidge st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 6438 ft. 3000	9,500	95 00
Howes Francis M. 89 Thorndike st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Howes Frank H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Brick building 1345–1349 Beacon st. 24000, lot 3333 ft. 7500.	31,500	315 00
Howes Grace, Woodland rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, stable 2500, lot 284300 ft. 10000.	22,500	225 00
Howes Lewis W. 19 Harvard av. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Howes Osborne, Woodland rd. . . .	2	12,000	Land Woodland rd. and Hammond st. 448886 ft.	12,000	242 00
Howland Daniel W. 83 Fisher av. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Howland Maude G. 83 Fisher av. . .	. . .	10,000	House 12000, lot 15664 ft. 7800	19,800	298 00
Howland Olive M. 6 Kenwood st. . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00

Digitized by Google

Hoyt Charles C. 186 Tappan st.	2	3,500	House 7500, lot 25000 ft. 6300	13,800	175 00
Hubbard Francis S. 77 Colchester st.	2	500			7 00
Hubbard Gladys C. 182 Babcock st.			House 5500, lot 6000 ft. 3600	9,100	91 00
Hubbard John G. 77 Colchester st.	2	500			7 00
Hubbard John G. *et al.* executors estate of Charlotte C. Hubbard		40,000			400 00
Hubbard Lewella A. executrix, 48 Kent st.		3,500			35 00
Hudnut Emily L. 20 Abbottsford rd.			House 8000, lot 8280 ft. 3500	11,500	115 00
Hudnut Frank P. 20 Abbottsford rd.	2	2,000			22 00
Hudnut Maud L. Chestnut Hill rd.		10,000	House 6000, lot 6490 ft. 1900	7,900	179 00
Huffman William S. Richmond Court	2	1,500			17 00
Hughes Ellen, 225 Cypress st.		100	House 3600, stable 200, lot 11200 ft. 5600	9,400	95 00
Hughes James, 225 Cypress st.	2	200			4 00
Humphrey William F. 165 Aspinwall av.	2	6,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 18570 ft. 9300	14,800	210 00
Hunneman Carleton, 32 Allerton st.	2	1,500			17 00
Hunneman Helen L. 94 Colchester st.			House 9000, lot 8937 ft. 7300	16,300	163 00
Hunneman William C. 94 Colchester st.	2	500			7 00
Hunnewell Emeline A. heirs of, Brington rd.			House 3500, lot 5000 ft. 2500	6,000	60 00
Hunt Edward S. 23 Manchester rd.	2	3,300			35 00
Hunt Eliza, 100 Davis av.			House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 2800	5,800	58 00
Hunt Emery W. 68 University rd.	2	1,600			18 00
Hunt Frances E. Warren st.		90,000	House 20000, stable 3000, house 5000, lot 176043 ft. 63000.	91,000	1,810 00
Hunt Sylvia W. 23 Manchester rd.			House 8000, lot 9540 ft. 3800	11,800	118 00
Hunt William D. Warren st.	2	5,000			52 00
Hunter John B. [Boston]			Land Naples rd. lot No. 117, 6080 ft.	2,400	24 00
Huntress Allston, 1122 Commonwealth av.	2	1,000			12 00
Amounts carried forward	$2094	$11,088,100		$25,138,400	$364,359 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Continued.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2094	$11,088,100	. . . . .	$25,138,400	$364,359 00
Huppertz Edward A. 1064 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Hurd George W. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 51 Addington rd. 8000, lot 4310 ft. 2300	10,300	103 00
Hurley Margaret, 68a Pearl st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 700, lot 3880 ft. 1200	1,900	19 00
Hussey George F. 152 Harvard st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Hussey John E. A. 85 Perry st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Husted Richard W. 465 Washington st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Hutchins John F. 52 Brook st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 2600 ft. 1300	4,800	50 00
Hutchinson George, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Addington rd. 13337 ft.	5,500	55 00
Hutchinson Mary A. 1383 Beacon st.	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Hutchinson Samuel, estate of, 1383 Beacon st.	. . .	3,500	House 8000, lot 15322 ft. 20500	28,500	320 00
Hyde Mary E. Newton st.	. . .	1,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	16 00
Hyde Sarah W. Newton st.	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Hyland & Co. White pl.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Hyndman Elizabeth [Medford] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Middlesex rd. 6370 ft.	1,600	16 00
Hyneman Louis, 1762 Beacon st. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Hyneman Minnie, 1762 Beacon st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 18000, lot 5193 ft. 5700	23,700	237 00
Ingraham Grace G. 332 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 2196 ft. 2400	7,400	74 00
Ingraham Samuel, 1 Tabor pl. . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Ingraham Shirley C. 332 Washington st.	2	500	House 330 Washington st. 5000, lot 2500 ft. 2700	7,700	84 00
Inman Clara F. 19 Abbottsford rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 6228 ft. 3100	11,100	111 00
Isenbeck Ernest G. A. 1219 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Jackson Mrs. Abbie L. 330 Washington st.	. . .	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	250 00
Jackson Ada F. 420 Harvard st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 6289 ft. 5000	14,000	140 00

Digitized by Google

Jackson Alexander W. 420 Harvard st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Jackson Henry C. *et al.* executors estate of Emeline L. Harris	. . .	22,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	220 00
Jackson Henry W. heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	Lot off Kent st. on railroad, 3000 ft.	1,200	12 00
Jackson Laura E. L. 1489 Beacon st.	. . .	10,200	House 253 Kent st. 6000, lot 22240 ft. 13200 .	19,200	294 00
Jackson Malcolm N. 1489 Beacon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Jackson Mrs. William B. 15 Center st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Jackson William H. 152 Harvard st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Jacobs Chauncy A. 45 Auburn st. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Jacobs Jane F. [Roxbury]	. . .	. . . . .	House 54 Walter av. 2500, house Villa lane 2500, lot 3394 ft. 2000, house 11 Boylston pl. 2500, lot 1830 ft. 900.	10,400	104 00
Jacobs Mary E. 26 Osborne rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5399 ft. 2600	8,100	81 00
Jacobs Sarah A. 45 Auburn st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 7767 ft. 4200	12,700	127 00
Jalkut Albert I. 91 Stedman st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
James Charles L. Browne st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
James Clitheroe D. Browne st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11000, lot 10000 ft. 5500, land Woodland rd. 6.06 a. 7000.	23,500	235 00
James Edward P. 163 Kent st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
James Elisha jr. 57 Harris st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
James Elizabeth B. heirs of, Horace James, administrator, 43 Waverly st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 34 Cypress st. 6500, lot 4486 ft. 2400 .	8,900	89 00
James Frank E. 81 Buckminster rd. .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
James Gertrude W. 81 Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, stable 2500, lot 23001 ft. 8300 . .	19,300	193 00
James Harvey, [Newton]	. . .	. . . . .	House 36 Cypress st. 7000, lot 4528 ft. 2700 .	9,700	97 00
James Horace, 43 Waverly st.	2	1,500	Stable Searle av. 1500, lot 7915 ft. 3200 . . .	4,700	64 00
James Isaac G. 389 Harvard st. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
James Martha A. heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House 41 Waverly st. 4500, lot 2804 ft. 1700 .	6,200	62 00
James Nathaniel A. [Newton] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 43 Waverly st. 4500, lot 3790 ft. 2100 .	6,600	66 00
James William G. 1651 Beacon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Janvier William N. 158 Naples rd. .	2	1,500	House 8500, lot No. 19, 8135 ft. 4200	12,700	144 00
Jaques Harriet S. Chestnut Hill rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 2000, lot 85702 ft. 18000 .	32,000	320 00
Amounts carried forward . . .	$2138	$11,222,000	. . . . .	$25,430,100	$368,659 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2138	$11,222.000	. . . . .	$25,430,100	$368,659 00
Jaquith Benjamin F. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 94 Marion st. 4500, stable 600, lot 17145 ft. 10500.	15,600	156 00
Jeffrey Frank H. 161 Davis av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Jeffrey Walter W. 161 Davis av. . . .	2	500	House 5000, lot 5375 ft. 3000	8,000	87 00
Jenkins Katherine B. Wellington ter.	. . .	2,000	House 6500, lot 6196 ft. 2800	9,300	113 00
Jenkins William T. Wellington ter. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Jenks Barton P. 70 Francis st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Jenks Joseph G. 40 Pleasant st. . . .	2	1,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 00
Jenks Marcia S. 40 Pleasant st. . . .	. .	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Jenks Mary F. 34 Manchester rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot No. 10, 4800 ft. 2000	8,000	80 00
Jenks Thomas L. trustee for estate of James C. Tucker, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 47 Addington rd. 8000, lot 5404 ft. 2800.	10,800	108 00
Jenks William W. 34 Manchester rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Jenney Bernard jr. 165 Fisher av. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Jennings Stephen, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Lancaster ter. 24197 ft.	5,000	50 00
Jennings William, 9 Franklin st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 3200, do. in rear 1000, lot 9311 ft. 3700.	7,900	81 00
Jewell Albert L. Egmont st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Jewett Francis A. 30 Dudley st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2800, lot 18545 ft. 5000	7,800	80 00
Johnson A. Marion, 37 Waverly st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 800, lot 8975 ft. 4500 . . .	9,800	98 00
Johnson Alfred S. 213 Clark rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Johnson Brothers, 221 Washington st.	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 00
Johnson Catherine, 77 Pearl st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 3650 ft. 1800	2,300	23 00
Johnson Felix, heirs of, 79 Pearl st. .	. . .	. . . .	House 500, do. in rear 100, stable 100, lot 3300 ft. 1900, house 68 Pearl st. 500, lot 2400 ft. 1400.	4,500	45 00
Johnson Fish Co. 176 Washington st.	. . .	1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Johnson George H. 13 Thayer st. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Johnson George P. 37 Waverly st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00

Digitized by Google

Johnson Leonora, 14 Marion ter. . .	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Johnson Mary E. *ux.* Richard, 181 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, stable 500, lot 10000 ft. 5000, house 175a Davis av. 1500, lot 2342 ft. 1000.	15,000	150 00
Johnson Mary R. *ux.* Patrick, 205 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 14202 ft. 7400, block 2–6 Morss av. 12000, lot 4625 ft. 3600, Lyceum Hall building 107–111 Washington st. 6000, lot 10880 ft. 12000, stable in rear 400, lot 2719 ft. 1400.	49,800	498 00
Johnson Oscar, [Cambridge]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beals st. lot 44, 5135 ft. 2000, lot 47, 4631 ft. 1700.	3,700	37 00
Johnson Patrick, 205 Davis av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 68 Harvard st. 1000, lot 7000 ft. 4500 .	5,500	57 00
Johnson Patrick, lessee	. . .	. . . . .	"Joyce Building," Harvard sq. 10000, "Thompson Building," 279 Washington st. 800, "Post Office Building," 283–285 do. 5000, lot 8461 ft. 21000, "Colonnade" buildings, 207–243 do. 37500, lot 11277 ft. 20000, "St. Andrew Building," 236–242 do. and 4 Davis av. 18000, lot 4720 ft. 8400.	120,700	1,207 00
Johnson Patrick and Richard, 221 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	Land cor. Boylston and Cypress sts. 22609 ft.	13,500	135 00
Johnson Patrick, *et al.* lessees . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house Station st. 18000, lot 3100 ft. 4000, storage warehouse Andem pl. 27000, lot 6480 ft. 5000.	54,000	540 00
Johnston Charles J. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land town line 28380 ft. 3300, do. Harvard st. 4560 ft. 1800.	5,100	51 00
Johnston John J. jr. and John J. Feneno	. . .	. . . . .	House 200 Marshall av. 4200, house Fiske av. 4200, lot 8460 ft. 2800.	11,200	112 00
Jolly Charles T. 225 Clark rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Jones Allan C. Richmond Court . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Jones Anna C. heirs of, 267 Walnut st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 6691 ft. 3300	6,800	68 00
Amounts carried forward	$2170	$11,242,400	. . . . .	$25,804,400	$372,638 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2170	$11,242,400	. . . . .	$25,804,400	$372,638 00
Jones Arthur R. [Wellesley]	. . .	. . . . .	House cor. Kent and Brook sts. 8700, lot 8776 ft. 4400, house 25–27 Brook st. 8700, lot 6872 ft. 3400, house cor. Brook and Toxteth sts. 9000, lot 5975 ft. 3000, lot Kent st. 5031 ft. 2100.	39,300	393 00
Jones Caroline, 1359 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Jones Charles A. Richmond Court . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Jones Charles E. 97 Rawson rd. . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Jones Charles H. 21 Kilsyth rd. . . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Jones Clarence W. 932 Beacon st. . .	2	30,000	House 25000, lot 4500 ft. 10500	35,500	657 00
Jones Mrs. C. W. by trustee, 932 Beacon st.	. .	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Jones Elizabeth C. 1658 Beacon st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 10178 ft. 12000 .	23,500	235 00
Jones Everett, 1658 Beacon st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Jones Francis B. 1019 Beacon st. . .	2	1,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	19 00
Jones Frederick E. 8 Upland rd. . .	2	500	House 9000, lot 6470 ft. 3500	12,500	132 00
Jones Helen T. 1019 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300	22,800	228 00
Jones James J. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Harvard st. 2500 ft.	2,300	23 00
Jones Jerome, 101 Summit av. . . .	2	8,000	House 13000, stable 3000, lot 37590 ft. 15500 .	31,500	397 00
Jones Jerome, trustee for L. W. Nute estate	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 00
Jones John C. 1684 Beacon st. . . .	2	1,000	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 7114 ft. 7800 .	18,800	200 00
Jones Joseph G. 48 Harris st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Jones Kate M. 48 Babcock st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 500, lot 13475 ft. 6000 . .	11,000	110 00
Jones Kate M. executrix estate Wm. E. Jones, 48 Babcock st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Jones Lewis L. 20 Winchester st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Jones Moses, [Waltham]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot cor. Cypress st. and Davis av. 47200 ft. .	19,000	190 00

Digitized by Google

Jones Oscar A. 59 Marion st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Jones Rollin, 948 Beacon st.	2	13,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	137 00
Jones Susan C. 25 Elm st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 17785 ft. 8000, do. 10398 ft. 3300	13,300	133 00
Jonsson Carl R. 9 Devotion st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Jordan Eben D. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. 50377 ft.	52,000	520 00
Jordan Eben D. heirs of, [Boston] .	. . .	. . . . .	Land off Summit av. on town line 13912 ft. 2000, land Summit av. lot 95, 5800 ft. 1900, lot 96, 12300 ft. 4100, house Summit av. 11000, lot 97, 11900 ft. 4000, lot 98, 10300 ft. 3800, lot 99, 12400 ft. 4100, lot 100, 14500 ft. 4500, lot 101, 14500 ft. 4500, lot 102, 20300 ft. 6800, house 23 York ter. 10000, lot 9481 ft. 4300, land York ter. lot 88, 15900 ft. 5300, lot 89, 13200 ft. 4400, lot 90, 11900 ft. 4000, lot 91, 10500 ft. 3500, lot 92, 10400 ft. 3500, lot 93, 10500 ft. 3500, lot 94, Lancaster ter. 9400 ft. 3200, half lot 95, 5800 ft. 1900, lot 81, 10600 ft. 2600, lot 80, 9400 ft. 2400, lot 79, 9300 ft. 2400, lot 78, 7900 ft. 2000, lot 77, 14600 ft. 3700, lot 76, 16000 ft. 5000, lot 87, York ter. 11150 ft. 2800, lot 86, 11650 ft. 2900, house York ter. 10000, lot 85, 11400 ft. 2900, lot 84, York ter. and Summit av. 13000 ft. 3200, passageway 12644 ft. 1500, lot 67 Westbourne ter. 23800 ft. 11900, lot 66, 18300 ft. 7200, remaining part lot 65, 9101 ft. 3600, house Westbourne ter. 10000, lot 61, 11800 ft. 3500, lot 60, 14200 ft. 3600, lot 59, 11500 ft. 2500, lot 58, 9600 ft. 2400, lot 57, 8400 ft. 2000, lot 56, 8700 ft. 2000, part lot 55, 4946 ft. 900, lot 54, 11600 ft. 1700, house Lancaster ter. 9000, lot 75, 11573 ft. 3500, lot 74, 14300	414,900	4,149 00
Amounts carried forward	$2198	$11,327,400	. . . . .	$26,500,800	$380,480 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2198	$11,327,400	. . . . .	$26,500,800	$380,480 00
Jordan Eben D. heirs of,—*continued.*			ft. 4000, lot 73, 11000 ft. 3500, lot 72, 7901 ft. 3000, lot 71, 6332 ft. 2500, lot 70, 11000 ft. 4400, lot 69, 10200 ft. 4000, lot 68, 13100 ft. 5200, lot 2, Beacon and Washington sts. 5877 ft. 9000, lot 1, do. 9700 ft. 16000, house 733 Washington st. 12000, lot 7200 ft. 4500, house 735 Washington st. 10000, lot 7200 ft. 4500, lot 20, Bartlett cres. 10445 ft. 4500, lot 19, Westbourne ter. 5250 ft. 1500, lot 18, 7250 ft. 2000, lot 17, 7750 ft. 2300, lot 16, 7950 ft. 2300, lot 15, 8400 ft. 2400, lot 14, 8400 ft. 2400, lot 13, 8300 ft. 2400, lot 12, 8100 ft. 2400, lot 11, 7400 ft. 2100, lot 10, 7250 ft. 2100, lot 9, 5850 ft. 1700, lot 7, 6300 ft. 2000, lot 6, 7500 ft. 2500, land Washington st. part lot 32, 3076 ft. 1500, lot 33, 6100 ft. 3000, house 791 Washington st. 2500, stable 500, lot 34, 16400 ft. 7000, lot 35, 5400 ft. 2200, lot 36, 5200 ft. 2100, lot 37, 5100 ft. 2000, lot 38, 7000 ft. 2800, part stable lot 6345 ft. 1200, lot 53 Westbourne ter. 16600 ft. 3000, lot 52, 13800 ft. 2500, lot 51, 12600 ft. 2400, lot 50, 12600 ft. 2400, lot 49, 12000 ft. 2500, lot 48, 10000 ft. 2500, lot 47 Bartlett cres. 9200 ft. 3500, part lot 46, 3021 ft. 1200, lot 45, 12900 ft. 3200, lot 44, 13800 ft. 3400, lot 43, 10800 ft. 2700, lot 42, 12300 ft. 3100, lot Beacon and Washington sts. 39395 ft. 47000.		

Digitized by Google

Jordan James B. Richmond Court	2	500			7 00
Jordan Walter B. 471 Washington st.	2	500			7 00
Jouannet Peter A. 13 Harvard st.	2	100			8 00
Joyce Adeline T. (by tax title), 15 Gorham av.			House Browne st. 12000, lot 6554 ft. 6000	18,000	180 00
Joyce George F. 15 Gorham av.	2	1,500	Block 97 Brookline av. 1300, lot 4288 ft. 4200, do. Pond and Morss avs. 2610 ft. 2500, do. Pond av. and Washington st. 29880 ft. 29900.	37,900	396 00
Joyce Thomas, heirs of, 34 Juniper st.			House 2200, lot 3600 ft. 2000	4,200	42 00
Judd Curtis J. 157 Winthrop rd.	2	18,100			183 00
Judkins Charles S. 104 Thorndike st.	2	1,000			12 00
June Melissa J. Kenwood st.			House 5500, lot 5139 ft. 2500	8,000	80 00
June Frederick A. Kenwood st.	2	2,500			27 00
Kaan Mary M. 162 Aspinwall av.			House 5000, lot 5463 ft. 3300	8,300	83 00
Kaffenburgh Albert W. 23 Beals st.	2	500			7 00
Kaler John T. [N. R.]			Lot Circuit rd. 8400 ft.	2,000	20 00
Kay James Murray, cor. Rawson and Gardner rds.	2	11,000			112 00
Kay Mary P. cor. Rawson and Gardner rds.			House 20000, stable 2000, lot 34199 ft. 17500	39,500	395 00
Keefe Thomas O. 42 Aspinwall av.	2	500			7 00
Keegan John, [Boston]			House 217 Freeman st. 1000, lot 14163 ft. 3500, house Hammond st. 400, lot 18500 ft. 1100.	6,000	60 00
Keegan Michael F. 13 Ridgeway st.	2		House 2000, stable 100, lot 8987 ft. 3300	5,400	56 00
Keening Joseph H. 1 Flora st.	2		House 8500, lot 6062 ft. 4500	13,000	132 00
Keening Joseph H. and Frederick B.			House 263–265 Pond av. 8000, lot 2480 ft. 1600	9,600	96 00
Keep Charles M. 35 Longwood av.	2	500			7 00
Keep Frederick E. 75 Center st.	2	3,500	House 6000, lot 6250 ft. 3800	9,800	135 00
Keiffer Louis, [Boston]			"Elsa" 173 Davis av. 20000, lot 10082 ft. 5000, "Lester" 185 Davis av. 20000, lot 10100 ft. 5000, house Beals st. 6300, lot 8, 6000 ft. 3300, lot 7, 6272 ft. 3400, lot 4, 6291 ft. 3500.	66,500	665 00
Amounts carried forward	$2226	$11,367,600		$26,729,000	$383,192 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2226	$11,367,600	. . . . .	$26,729,000	$383,192 00
Keiser Peter, 157 Washington st. . .	2	100	House 1700, lot 2200 ft. 3300, house 26 Walter av. 4500, lot 4083 ft. 2800.	12,300	126 00
Keith Benjamin F. 310 Kent st. . . .	2	75,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	752 00
Keith Mary C. 310 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 30000, stable 6500, lot 30570 ft. 30000 .	66,500	665 00
Kellar Clara M. *ux.* William, [Newton]	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house Francis st. 12000, do. do. do. 12000, lot 12000 ft. 7500.	31,500	315 00
Kelleher Catherine, 5 Kerrigan pl. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 1960 ft. 900	1,400	14 00
Kelleher Richard, heirs of, 20 Hart st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 200, lot 1540 ft. 600	800	8 00
Kelleher Thomas J. 13 Roberts st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 1000, stable 300, lot 3600 ft. 1500 . . .	2,800	30 00
Kelleher Thomas J. & Co. 11 Boylston st.	. . .	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Kelley & O'Hearn	. . .	. . . . .	Land High st. lot 3, 3889 ft. 1700, lot 7 do. 4000 ft. 1800, lot 9 do. 4000 ft. 1800, lot 11 do. 4000 ft. 1800, lot 13 do. 4623 ft. 2000, lot do. 2664 ft. 1000, lot do. 2554 ft. 1000, lot Cypress st. 2113 ft. 900, lot do. 2413 ft. 1000, lot do. 2502 ft. 1000, lot do. 2740 ft. 1000, lot do. 2300 ft. 1200, lot do. 3473 ft. 1600, lot do. 2990 ft. 1600, lot 34 Chestnut st. 3789 ft. 1500, lot Chestnut cor. Henry st. 5710 ft. 2800, lot Henry st. 2620 ft. 800, lot do. 3170 ft. 1000, lot do. 2664 ft. 900, lot do. 2159 ft. 700, lot 45 do. 2660 ft. 1000, lot 43 do. 2660 ft. 1000, lot do. 2651 ft. 1000, do. 2348 ft. 1000, Franklin st. lot 44, 3014 ft. 1500, lot 46 do. 3051 ft. 1500, lot 49 do. 3089 ft. 1500.	35,600	356 00
Kelley Mary, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 81 Brookline av. 400, lot 1544 ft. 1500.	1,900	19 00
Kelley Mary and Catherine, Warren st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 201–203 High st. 7000, lot 4352 ft. 2000.	9,000	90 00

Digitized by Google

Kelley Michael, 98 Brook st.	2	.....	House 1500, lot 2420 ft. 1200	2,700	29 00
Kelley Thomas J. Warren st.	2	5,000	Lot High and Cypress sts. 5740 ft.	2,800	80 00
Kellogg Carrie I. [Newton]	...	.....	Apartment house Babcock st. 14000, lot 2454 ft. 2600.	16,600	166 00
Kellogg Charles W. 51 St. Paul st.	2	3,500	.....	.....	37 00
Kellogg George F. 86 Vernon st.	2	4,000	.....	.....	42 00
Kellogg Jane H. 51 St. Paul st.	...	.....	House 6500, lot 10600 ft. 5600	12,100	121 00
Kellom Arthur H. 101 Prospect st.	2	200	.....	.....	4 00
Kelly Catherine, Boylston st.	...	.....	House 800, lot 5022 ft. 1000	1,800	18 00
Kelly Catherine, 12 Kerrigan pl.	...	.....	House 2700, do. 900, lot 2793 ft. 1100	4,700	47 00
Kelly Ellen, 25 White pl.	...	.....	House 800, lot 2227 ft. 1100	1,900	19 00
Kelly James L. 19 Kenwood st.	2	1,500	House 3500. lot 4500 ft. 1800	5,300	70 00
Kelly John D.	...	.....	Clyde st. land, lot 99, 4750 ft.	300	3 00
Kelly John H. 78 Francis st.	2	500	.....	.....	7 00
Kelly Lawrence, 15 Kendall st.	2	.....	House 2000, lot 3250 ft. 1600	3,600	38 00
Kelly Patrick, heirs of, 46a Pearl st.	...	.....	House 400, lot 1796 ft. 700, house 48a Pearl st. 400, lot 1587 ft. 500.	2,000	20 00
Kelly Robert H. 78 Francis st.	2	500	.....	.....	7 00
Kelly Thomas J. 402 Boylston st.	2	.....	House 5800, lot 4967 ft. 3000	8,800	90 00
Kelton George H. Country Club	2	500	.....	.....	7 00
Kendall Charles S. 15 Babcock st.	2	5,000	.....	.....	52 00
Kendall Elizabeth, 44 Marion st.	...	.....	House 7000, lot 6722 ft. 5500	12,500	125 00
Kendig Amos B. 86 Vernon st.	2	3,000	.....	.....	32 00
Kendig John L. Intervale	2	1,000	.....	.....	12 00
Kendrick George P. 18 Upland rd.	2	500	.....	.....	7 00
Kennan John W. estate of, 424 Washington st.	...	30,000	House 11000. stable 1500, lot 75460 ft. 30000	42,500	725 00
Kennard Frederick H. Brington rd.	2	.....	Lot north side Hedge rd. 13807 ft.	3,400	36 00
Kennard Martin P. Clark rd.	2	2,000	House 8000, stable 500, lot 61600 ft. 16000, lots Chestnut st. extended 30000 ft. 5300, land Boylston st. 25670 ft. 10800, lot Hedge rd. 10163 ft. 3000, lot cor. Boylston st. and Clark	66,100	683 00
Amounts carried forward	$2266	$11,500,700	.....	$27,077,900	$388,052 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2266	$11,500,700	. . . . .	$27,077,900	$388,052 00
Kennard Martin P.—*continued.*			rd. 14767 ft. 7000, lot cor. Walnut and Chestnut sts. 2852 ft. 1300, lot Clark rd. 9733 ft. 3800, lot cor. Clark rd. and Boylston st. 1734 ft. 900, lot cor. Chestnut and Walnut sts. 10900 ft. 4500, lot Chestnut st. 15000 ft. 5000.		
Kennedy Ellen M.	. . .	. . . . .	Land off South st. 3.43 acres	1,500	15 00
Kennedy Hugh A. 1064 Beacon st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Kenrick A. Eugene, 71 Gorham av. .	2	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 15400 ft. 8000	11,500	117 00
Kenrick Amanda M. by trustee, 15 Searle av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 6000 ft. 2400	5,900	59 00
Kenrick Brothers, 216 Washington st.	. . .	8,000	Store 3500, lot 2225 ft. 3600, stable White pl. 600, lot 3825 ft. 1300, stable do. 500, lot 5178 ft. 2100.	11,600	196 00
Kenrick George B. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 150 Aspinwall av. 2500, lot 6800 ft. 4200	6,700	67 00
Kenrick M. Frank, 26 Bowker st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 57 Perry st. 4000, lot 4200 ft. 2500 . .	6,500	67 00
Kent Edward L. 10 Foster st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Kent Ella M. Norfolk rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 16046 ft. 5000	13,000	130 00
Kent John J. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lot 50, 4277 ft.	600	6 00
Kernan John, 142 Pleasant st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 17 Roberts st. 3000, lot 3608 ft. 1500, land Brook st. 3465 ft. 1700.	6,200	64 00
Kerr Albert R. 89 Thorndike st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Kerr Anna M. 274 Washington st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House and store 6000, lot 2064 ft. 3600 . . .	9,600	96 00
Kerrigan James, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 2000, Nyhen lot No. 2, 4659 ft. 900 . .	2,900	31 00
Kerrigan Michael, 5 Hurd rd.	2	. . . . .	House Houlihan av. 700, lot 4371 ft. 600 . . .	1,300	15 00
Ketchum Edmund, 677 Washington st.	2	1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Kettell Catherine H. trustee, 1057 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 17500, lot 2346 ft. 4900	22,400	224 00
Kettell George A. 1057 Beacon st. . .	2	12,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	125 00

Digitized by Google

Kettell Mary S. 1057 Beacon st.		11,300			113 00
Kettembeil Adolph T. W. J. 4 Davis av.	2	300			5 00
Kickham Lawrence, 19 Kendall st.	2		House 2500, lot 2580 ft. 1300	3,800	40 00
Kidder Nathaniel T. and John O. Shaw, trustees will of Henry P. Kidder			House 1724 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3314 ft. 3700	11,700	117 00
Kiley Michael, heirs of, 6 Hurd rd.			House 38 Juniper st. 2800, do. 35 Flora st. 1000, lot 3600 ft. 2200.	6,000	60 00
Kiley Patrick J. and Mary E. 6 Hurd rd.			Apartment house 8500, lot 3511 ft. 1800	10,300	103 00
Kilham Walter H. 2 Monmouth ct.	2	600			8 00
Killian James, [Brighton]			Land off Summit av. on town line 13000 ft.	1,800	18 00
Killian Lawrence J. 1728 Beacon st.	2	5,000			52 00
Kimball Charles A. 14 Pleasant st.	2	3,000			32 00
Kimball David P. and Charles A. Cummings, trustees under will of Moses Kimball		388,300	House 294 Kent st. 18000, stable 1500, lot 54596 ft. 45000, lot Longwood av. and Marshal st. 19976 ft. 11000.	75,500	4,638 00
Kimball David P. *et al.* trustees under will of Horace Williams, benefit of Horace W. Fuller		54,000			540 00
Kimball Edward B. Fairmount	2	500			7 00
Kimball Edwin N. 76 Sewall av.	2	2,000			22 00
Kimball Edwin N. jr. 105 Colchester st.	2	500			7 00
Kimball Emma C. 76 Sewall av.			House 81 Harvard av. 7500, stable 2500, lot 21009 ft. 10500.	20,500	205 00
Kimball Frederick G. Perrin rd.	2	1,000			12 00
Kimball George A. 1412 Beacon st.	2	500			7 00
Kimball George C. 158 Salisbury rd.	2	2,000			22 00
Kimball Hannah H. 294 Kent st.		8,100			81 00
Kimball Helen F. 294 Kent st.		8,100			81 00
Kimball Helen F. *et al.*			Land south side of Longwood av. 26582 ft.	15,000	150 00
Kimball Jessie M. 14 Irving st.		2,000			20 00
Kimball Katie H. 27 Naples rd.			House 6000, lot 5167 ft. 3100	9,100	91 00
Amounts carried forward	$2308	$12,067,400		$27,331,300	$396,295 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2308	$12,067,400	. . . . .	$27,331,300	$396,295 00
Kimball Katharine B. Beech rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 8050 ft. 8000	18,000	180 00
Kimball Leonard M. 153 Kent st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Kimball Loren E. 354 Tappan st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Kimball Lulu S. 294 Kent st.	. . .	8,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	83 00
Kimball Mary E. 119 Toxteth st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 5000 ft. 2900	7,900	79 00
Kimball Walter, Beech rd.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
King & Co. Boylston pl.	. . .	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
King Annie, 110 Franklin st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 3237 ft. 1600	6,100	61 00
King Charles, [Newton]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Winthrop rd. 9749 ft.	5,000	50 00
King Felix R. 39 Linden pl.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
King Henry W. [Worcester]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1616 Beacon st. 10000, lot 4291 ft. 5000, house 1620 Beacon st. 10000, lot 4172 ft. 5000, house 1622 Beacon st. 10000, lot 4139 ft. 5000.	45,000	450 00
King James, heirs of, 17 White pl. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 1950 ft. 1000, house 238 Cypress st. 2500, do. 240 do. 3500, lot 5082 ft. 2500.	10,300	103 00
King Robert, 98 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 4000, do. 94 Boylston st. 1800, lot 3788 ft. 2300.	8,100	83 00
King Tarrant P. [Milton]	. . .	. . . . .	Nine lots land east side Stetson st. 60582 ft. .	24,200	242 00
King Thomas F. Davis ct.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Kingman Abner A. 135 Park st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 4200, do. Park and Beacon sts. 8500, lot 15171 ft. 22500.	35,200	354 00
Kingman Martin, 338 Washington st.	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 2600 ft. 3000	5,000	52 00
Kingman Minnie M. 5 Windsor rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 5876 ft. 3500	8,500	85 00
Kingman Rufus A. 5 Windsor rd. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Kinmartin James H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 200 Clark rd. 5500, lot 6549 ft. 1900 . .	7,400	74 00
Kinsley Calista A. heirs, 1410 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 2200 ft. 3500	13,500	135 00

Digitized by Google

Kinsman Nathaniel, 32 Center st. . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Kittredge Francis W. [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Stedman st. 6000, lot 3, 5876 ft. 2300, house do. 6000, lot 5734 ft. 2300.	16,600	166 00
Kittredge Jeremiah C. estate of, 97 Gardner rd.	. . .	20,000	House 12500, lot 17000 ft. 8500	21,000	410 00
Kittredge Joseph, 79 Cypress st. . .	2	700	House 5700, lot 5000 ft. 2700	8,400	93 00
Kittredge Oren E. & Co. 45 Harvard st.	. . .	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Kleiner Ulrich, 33 Elm st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Klitzke Louisa, 190 Winchester st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 42 Coolidge st. 10000, lot 8760 ft. 4400.	14,400	144 00
Klitzke Reinhold, 190 Winchester st. .	2	2,000	House 6500, stable 800, bakery 800, lot 20982 ft. 5500.	13,600	158 00
Klous Louis, 119 Park st.	2	500	"The Kenilworth" 59 Marion st. 35000, "The Larchmont" 119 Park st. 20000, lot 14200 ft. 13500.	68,500	692 00
Knaf Anna M. 14 Cameron st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, stable 200, lot 3200 ft. 1500 . . .	4,200	42 00
Knaf Conrad, 14 Cameron st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Knapp Benjamin L. 66 Francis st. . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Knapp Eugene R. 13 Regent circle . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Knapp Frances A. *ux.* Eugene R. . .	. .	. . . . .	Stable off Tappan st. 20000, cottage 400, do. 400, barn 200, lot 26648 ft. 4500.	25,500	255 00
Knowles Arthur J. 91 Center st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Knowles William, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 600, do. in rear 300, stable 500, lot 11311 ft. 2500.	3,900	41 00
Knowlton Daniel S. 103 Center st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Knox Florence N. Windsor rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House cor. Windsor and Corey rds. 13000, lot 16440 ft. 9500.	22,500	225 00
Knox Florence N. *et al.* executors estate of Frank Knox	. . .	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	250 00
Koch John, 72 Walnut st.	2	600	Shop 302 Washington st. 4000, lot 2180 ft. 3300.	7,300	81 00
Kocher William J. Heath st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Kohl John A. 62 Marion st.	2	30,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	302 00
Amounts carried forward	$2354	$12,118,800	. . . . .	$27,731,400	$400,856 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2354	$12,118,800	. . . . .	$27,731,400	$400,856 60
Kohl Louisa A. 62 Marion st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 30000, stable 3500, lot 24275 ft. 19000 .	52,500	525 00
Lacy Mary, 27 Juniper st	. . .	. . . . .	House 1700, stable 100, lot 2905 ft. 1600 . . .	3,400	34 00
Laighton Anna B. 44 Davis av. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 298 Harvard st. 4000, lot 14278 ft. 12500	16,500	165 00
Laighton James A. 44 Davis av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 13105 ft. 7000	11,500	117 00
Lally John, Clyde st. ("Fernwood") .	2	. . . . .	House 343–345 Boylston st. 4500, block and store cor. Boylston and Cypress sts. 8000, lot 4784 ft. 3200, Clyde st. lots Nos. 35 and 36, 9851 ft. 900, lots 109–112, 19000 ft. 800.	17,400	176 00
Lally John, Clyde st. cor. Lee st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 2500, lots Nos. 30 and 31, 11484 ft. 900.	3,400	36 00
Lally Michael, 23 Roberts st.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 4537 ft. 2000.	4,500	47 00
Lamb Elizabeth W. estate of, H. W. Lamb *et al.* executors, 138 High st.	. . .	4,000	House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 6800	10,300	143 00
Lamb Henry W. 138 High st.	2	27,500	Stable Cumberland av. 3500. lot 12962 ft. 6000	9.500	372 00
Lamb Henry W. trustee, 138 High st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 33 Edgehill rd. 4500, lot 20442 ft. 7000	11,500	115 00
Lamb Henry W. *et al.* 138 High st. .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Hawthorn rd. 30560 ft.	12,000	120 00
Lancey Benjamin, [Dorchester] . . .	. . .	. . . .	Land between Reservoir lane and town line 7700 ft.	200	2 00
Lane John E. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House (unf.) Francis st. 6000, lot 4902 ft. 3000, lots 1–4 St. Paul st. 19714 ft. 11600, lots 7–9 Stearns rd. 13142 ft. 5200.	25,800	258 00
Lane Walter L. 16 Francis st.	2	3,000	House 8500, lot 10000 ft. 8000, do. Kent sq. 10000 ft. 6000.	22,500	257 00
Langley William C. jr. *et al.* executors of estate of Wm. G. Harris	. . .	39,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	390 00
Langmaid Ella M. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 13 Garrison rd. 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400.	15,900	159 00
Larkin Joseph H. [N. R.] 1609 Beacon st.	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 00
Latham Aaron H 44 Allerton st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00

Digitized by Google

Latham Annie G. 44 Allerton st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 6645 ft. 3300	8,300	83 00
Latham William H. 1351a Beacon st.	[N.R.]	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Lauriat Charles E. 1049 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Lauriat Harriet F. 1049 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 17500, lot 2640 ft. 5500	23,000	230 00
Lavin Catherine	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lot 47, 5000 ft.	300	3 00
Lawrence Amory A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 138 Mountfort st. 4000, lot 77514 ft 73000.	77,000	770 00
Lawrence Amory A. *et al.* trustees . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Prescott and Mountfort sts. 16498 ft. 16000, do. do. 19415 ft. 18500, land St. Mary's and Euston sts. 52728 ft. 52000, house Essex and Mountfort sts. 6000, lot 20603 ft. 21000, house 145 Essex st. 7000, lot 24172 ft. 24500.	145,000	1,450 00
Lawrence Arthur, [Stockbridge] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 58 Monmouth st. 7500, lot 19500 ft. 20500, do. Mountfort st. 38200 ft. 30000.	58,000	580 00
Lawrence Charles R. 332 Tappan st. .	2	25,000	House 17000, lot 5125 ft. 4500	21,500	467 00
Lawrence Charles R. and Edward, trustees for Ella L. Kent	. . .	30,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	300 00
Lawrence Charles R. and Edward, trustees for Alice L. Chandler . .	. . .	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 00
Lawrence Edward A. [Nantucket]. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 78 Coolidge st. 6000, lot No. 37, 5044 ft. 2600.	8,600	86 00
Lawrence Foundation	. . .	. . . . .	"The Groton," Roberts st. 7000, lot 7279 ft. 2800, "The Kansas," Roberts st. 6000, lot 7279 ft. 2800, two houses High-st. pl. 11000, lot 11628 ft. 3800.	33,400	334 00
Lawrence Francis W. 187 Mountfort st.	2	40,000	House 18000, lot 29050 ft. 20000, house St. Mary's st. 3000, do. do. 800, lot 19023 ft. 21500, do. Beacon st. 15801 ft. 31500, house 1050 Beacon st. 6000, lot 16654 ft. 36000, house 1045 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2640 ft. 5500.	159,800	2,000 00
Lawrence Francis W. *et al.* executors estate of Susan C. Lawrence . . .	. . .	200,000	. . . . .	. . . .	2,000 00
Lawrence Francis W. 29 Longwood av.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Amounts carried forward	$2376	$12,505,700	. . . . .	$28,483,200	$412,265 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2376	$12,505,700	. . . . .	$28,483,200	$412,265 00
Lawrence Frederick, 104 University rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Lawrence Julia, [New York]	. . .	. . . . .	House 11 Carlton st. 5500, lot 14262 ft. 12500 .	18,000	180 00
Lawrence Lucilla T. 187 Mountfort st.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Lawrence Sarah E. heirs of, Amory A. Lawrence *et al.* trustees	. . .	. . . . .	House 47–49 Monmouth st. 7000, lot 19500 ft. 20000, block 5 houses do. 33000, lot 12876 ft. 14000, block 4 houses Monmouth ct. 24000, lot 14206 ft. 14000, land Monmouth ct. 14800 ft. 11000, land cor. Ivy and St. Mary's sts. 23068 ft. 25000, house 23 Prescott st. 12000, lot 22925 ft. 20000, lot Prescott and Ivy sts. 20000 ft. 20000, stable Essex st. 800, lot 22925 ft. 17000.	217,800	2,178 00
Lawrence Susan C. devisees, 138 Ivy st.	. . .	. . . . .	Stable Carlton st. 4000, lot 101661 ft. 44000, lot Beacon st. 4000 ft. 9000.	57,000	570 00
Lawrence William, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Block 5 houses Monmouth st. 33000, lot 13950 ft. 16000, house 195 Monmouth st. 5000, lot 38208 ft. 22000, lot Prescott st. 15019 ft. 15000.	91,000	910 00
Leahy Maria, 115 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 700, lot 5374 ft. 2800	3,500	35 00
Leavitt Samuel G. 40 Brook st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Lee Daniel D. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Barn cor. Grove and Newton sts. 600, lot 5.94 a. 4500.	5,100	51 00
Lee Elizabeth P. Warren st.	. . .	60,000	House 20000, stable 3000, cottage 600, barn 500, greenhouses 4000, lot 962750 ft. 75000, house 581 Boylston st. 2000, house 617 Boylston st. 4500, stable 1500, cottage 500, house 619 Boylston st. 15000, stable 4000, lot 615492 ft. 185000.	315,600	3,756 00

Digitized by Google

Lee Elizabeth P. by J. Elliot Cabot, trustee	. . .	528,700	. . . . .	. . . .	5,287 00
Lee Elliot C. Warren st.	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	252 00
Lee George, 617 Boylston st.	2	20,000	House Dudley st. 8000, lot 23101 ft. 8200	16,200	364 00
Lee George M. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 147 Winchester st. 6500, lot 11465 ft. 5800.	12,300	123 00
Lee George W. 207 Mountfort st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Lee Henry, estate of, Warren st.	. .	457,500	Land Devon rd. 2200 ft. 500, lot cor. Washington st. and Morss av. 3622 ft. 6500.	7,000	4,645 00
Lee John C. 207 Mountfort st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Lee John R. 207 Mountfort st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Lee John R. *et al.* trustees	. . .	5,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	51 00
Lee William, 1382 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Leeds Francis, 1021 Beacon st.	2	1,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	21 00
Leeds Maria A. 1021 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300	22,800	228 00
Lehrburger Simon L. 92 Thorndike st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Leighton Anaretta T. 55 Garrison rd.	. . .	50,000	House 16000, lot 5709 ft. 5600, house (unfinished) Garrison rd. 1000, lot 15000 ft. 12000.	34,600	846 00
Leighton Jenny, 312 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House and shop 1200, lot 1712 ft. 2500	3,700	37 00
Leighton John C. 312 Harvard st.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Leighton Lincoln I. 312 Washington st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Leighton Mary A. 312 Harvard st.	. . .	145,000	House 15000, lot 12195 ft. 9500	24,500	1,695 00
Leland Edmund F. 82 Monmouth st.	2	2,500	House 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000, house 68 University rd. 5500, lot 6012 ft. 3000.	20,500	232 00
Leland Ella A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 80 Monmouth st. 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000, house 84 University rd. 7000, lot 5898 ft. 2900.	21,900	219 00
Leland George A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Block 6 houses 1485–1495 Beacon st. 78000, lot 18911 ft. 19000.	97,000	970 00
Leland Joseph D. heirs of, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Rawson and Winthrop rds. 40912 ft.	18,500	185 00
Leland Mary L. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 21 Addington rd. 6500, lot 10131 ft. 4500.	11,000	110 00
Lemis Michael, [Winthrop]	. . .	. . . . .	House 215 Freeman st. 1500, lot 9040 ft. 4500.	6,000	60 00
LeMoyne Mary, 93 Pleasant st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Amounts carried forward	$2402	$13,825,500	. . . . .	$29,487,200	$435,529 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2402	$13,825,500	. . . . .	$29,487,200	$435,529 00
LeMoyne McPherson, 93 Pleasant st.	2	1,500	House 8500, lot 21000 ft. 12500	21,000	227 00
Leonard Caleb R. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lot N, 10600 ft.	200	2 00
Leonard Gertrude H. 6 Regent circle	. . .	. . . . .	House 11000, lot 2339 ft. 1700	12,700	127 00
Leonard John, 6 Regent circle	2	4,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Leuchars Robert B. 63 Thorndike st.	2	3,000	House 6000, lot 9745 ft. 4900	10,900	141 00
Leverett George V., Joseph B. Russell and Charles Lowell, trustees, will of William L. Chase	. . .	2,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	28 00
Leverett George V. *et al.* trustees, will of William L. Chase (clause 6) . .	. . .	1,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	16 00
Leverett George V., Joseph B. Russell and T. Russell Sullivan, executors, will of William L. Chase	. . .	. . . . .	House 97 Francis st. 12000, lot 10000 ft. 5000.	17,000	170 00
Levien Albert A. 149 Washington st.	2	1,000	House 80 Boylston st. 1200, lot 1569 ft. 1000.	2,200	34 00
Leviseur Joseph J. 1571 Beacon st. .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Levy Mrs. Anna, 42 Cypress st. . . .	. . .	10.000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Levy Benjamin, 99 Thorndike st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Levy Jennie, 1071 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 17500, lot 2585 ft. 5300	22,800	228 00
Levy Lewis I. 1071 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Lewis Adolph E. 39 Kent st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Lewis Andrew R. [Somerville] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Colbourne cres. 10588 ft.	5,000	50 00
Lewis Emma W. admx. 40 Harvard av.	. . .	5,000	House 8000, stable 600, lot 42500 ft. 13500 . .	22,100	271 00
Lewis Samuel W. 40 Harvard av. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Lewisson Mrs. Walter U. 16 Winchester st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Libby Laura N. 103 Center st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 13396 ft. 7200	14,200	142 00
Libby Tobias, 1479 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Llecty John L. 30 Webster st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00

Digitized by Google

Lincoln Albert L. jr. 50 Edgehill rd. .	2	1,000	House 50 Harvard st. 8500, stable 700, carriage house 1000, lot 37900 ft. 23000.	33,200	344 00
Lincoln Albert L. jr. executor will of Augustine Shurtleff	. . .	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	250 00
Lincoln Ann Eliza, heirs of, 19 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 18932 ft. 13000, house 11-13 Harvard st. 6000, lot 10100 ft. 9000, house 40 Kent st. 5500, stable 200, lot 9670 ft. 7000, house 12-14 Webster pl. 4500, lot 11277 ft. 5600, house 8-10 Webster pl. 5000, lot 11213 ft. 5600, do. 11566 ft. 5800.	70,700	707 00
Lincoln Arthur, trustee for Mary W. Crowell	. . .	6,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	66 00
Lincoln Edith W. 50 Edgehill rd. . .	. . .	8,000	House 40 Cypress pl. 6000, stable 500, lot 22546 ft. 11500.	18,000	260 00
Lincoln Edwin H. 132 Summit av. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Lincoln Frederick F. 385 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Lincoln Isabella A. 132 Summit av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 11975 ft. 5200	13,700	137 00
Lincoln James G. 30 Upland rd. . . .	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Lincoln Louis R. 41 Davis av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Lincoln Louis R. administrator estate of Emily C. Lincoln	. . .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	200 00
Lincoln Walter M. 38 Linden st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Lincoln William, 54 Gardner rd. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Lincoln William & Son	. . .	5,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	55 00
Lincoln William E. 54 Gardner rd. .	2	6,500	House 7500, lot 21777 ft. 10500, lot adjoining 17777 ft. 9000, land Washington st. 12812 ft. 5000, block Tabor pl. 8000, lot 11020 ft. 5000, lot 3, Harvard st. cor. Stedman 12989 ft. 12000.	57,000	637 00
Lincoln William H. 102 Beech rd. . .	2	40,000	House 15000, stable 1000, greenhouse 1500, lot 39930 ft. 39000, house Beech rd. 6000, lot 14294 ft. 12000, house 14 Linden pl. 4000, stable 500, lot 28552 ft. 9500, house Buckminster rd. 6000, lot 10800 ft. 5000.	99,500	1,397 00
Amounts carried forward	$2442	$13,997,800	. . . . .	$29,907,400	$441,494 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2442	$13,997,800	. . . . .	$29,907,400	$441,494 00
Linder John F. 141 Naples rd. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Linder Mary L. 141 Naples rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot No. 20, 7808 ft. 4000	11,500	115 00
Lindsay Edwin P. 66 Summit av. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Linscott Frank H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land York ter. 7152 ft.	3,200	32 00
Litchfield Everett S. Powell st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Litchfield Frederick E. Powell st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Littell Robert S. estate of, 36 Alton pl.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Littell Susan G. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 36 Alton pl. 5000, lot 64900 ft. 21600 .	26,600	266 00
Little Arthur C. 36 Station st.	2	2,000	House Cameron st. 1700, do. 1300, stable 2000, shop 200, lot 13262 ft. 4400, land Winthrop rd. 12123 ft. 6000.	15,600	178 00
Little Arthur C. and John E. Cameron st.	. . .	. . . . .	Stable 800, lot 4240 ft. 1700	2,500	25 00
Little Arthur D. Warren st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Little Ella W. 232 Kent st.	. . .	25,000	House 10000, lot 8646 ft. 6900	16,900	419 00
Little George B. 232 Kent st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Little James L. Goddard av.	2	23,200	House Cottage st. 2500, stable 700, lot 36800 ft. 4600.	7,800	312 00
Little James L. co-trustee, estate of J. L. Little, Goddard av.	. . .	62,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	622 00
Little John E. 209 Washington st. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Little Martha Colby, 77 Perry st. . .	. . .	500	House 5500, stable 1500, lot 6750 ft. 3400 . .	10,400	109 00
Little Mary R. Goddard av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 2000, greenhouse 1000, cottage 2500, house 3500, land 17.50 a. 55000.	79,000	790 00
Little Otis E. 675 Washington st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Little Sarah E. 8 Thayer pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2800, lot 3603 ft. 1600	. . . 4,400	44 00
Littlefield James C. 34 Babcock st. .	2	1,500	Apartment house 20 Winchester st. 25000, do. 16 do. 9000, lot 8892 ft. 10500.	44,500	462 00

Digitized by Google

Littlefield Lora A. 34 Babcock st.			House 5000, stable 1000, lot 11271 ft. 5800, house Devotion st. 7500, lot 5250 ft. 2700, house 15 Center st. 20000, stable 1000, lot 10542 ft. 7800.	50,800	508 00
Littlefield Rufus L. 1487 Beacon st.	2	2,000			22 00
Livermore Mary A. C. 346 Kent st.		19,900			199 00
Livsey Barrett C. 14 Auburn pl.	2	1,000			12 00
Locke Andrew J. 94 Thorndike st.	2	1,000			12 00
Lockett Walter, 69 University rd.	2	2,500			27 00
Lockwood Rosalie D. *ux.* Jared, [New York]			House 1575 Beacon st. 16000, stable 2500, lot 4396 ft. 5600.	24,100	241 00
Logan & Donlan, 67 Washington st.		100			1 00
Logan Hiram H. 143 Tappan st.	2	6,000	House 12500, stable 2000, lot 19440 ft. 9000	23,500	297 00
Logan S. Louisa, by trustee		800			8 00
Lombard Benjamin jr. 1566 Beacon st.	2	2,500			27 00
Lombard Rose M. 1566 Beacon st.		1,000	House 25000, stable 3000, lot 15783 ft. 17500	45,500	465 00
Long Caroline L. 471 Washington st.		500			5 00
Long Charles C. Egmont st.	2	5,000			52 00
Long Harry V. 249 Tappan st.	2	7,500			77 00
Long John D. guardian for Harold W. Brigham		6,800			68 00
Long Susan H. 249 Tappan st.			Lot Tappan st. 12311 ft.	5,500	55 00
Longfellow Henry W. Fuller st.	2	500			7 00
Longwood Club, 26 Monmouth st.		1,000			10 00
Loomis Helen B. 25 Center st.			Land Englewood av. 10697 ft.	6,800	68 00
Loomis Silas W. 25 Center st.	2	2,500			27 00
Lord Adelaide F. Walnut st.			House 10000, lot 16557 ft. 6600	16,600	166 00
Lord Charles F. and Jefferson Bradbury, 60 Winchester st.		1,000	House 2500, stable 24000, lot 13600 ft. 7000	33,500	345 00
Lord Henry G. Walnut st.	2	2,000	Land Dudley st. 9388 ft.	3,200	54 00
Lord Thomas, 3 Coolidge st.	2	500			7 00
Amounts carried forward	$2488	$14,202,300		$30,339,300	$447,904 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2488	$14,202,300	. . . . .	$30,339,300	$447,904 00
Lord William F. 107 Westbourne ter.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Lorimer George C. 164 Harvard st. .	2	3,000	House 9000, lot 13997 ft. 9800	18,800	220 00
Loring Atherton, 138 Mountfort st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Loring Augustus P. [Beverly] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 13 Corey rd. 8000, lot 4720 ft. 4200 . .	12,200	122 00
Loring Margaret F. 92 High st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 1500, lot 20000 ft. 8500, land Cumberland av. 8890 ft. 3200, do. 6136 ft. 2900.	31,100	311 00
Loring Susan M. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 175 Mountfort st. 7000, lot 23900 ft. 16500.	23,500	235 00
Loring Thacher, 92 High st.	2	115,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,152 00
Lothrop Catherine P.	. . .	. . . . .	House 13 Carlton st. 5300, lot 9039 ft. 8000 . .	13,300	133 00
Loud John H. 38 Linden st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Love James, Ackers av.	2	1,000	House 800, stable 600, lot 8503 ft. 900	2,300	35 00
Lovejoy Katharine H. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 131 Naples rd. 9500, lot 8857 ft. 4400 .	13,900	139 00
Loveless Mary L. 10 Homer st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 76 Winchester st. 3300, lot 8160 ft. 3700	7,000	70 00
Lovering James C. 52 Davis av. . . .	2	1,500	House 8500, lot 11650 ft. 5800	14,300	160 00
Lovett Augustus S. 19 Windsor rd. .	2	3,500	House 8000, lot 11344 ft. 5200	13,200	169 00
Lovett Augustus S. trustee under will of Emily L. Wood	. . .	30,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	303 00
Lovett Harriet M. 72 Coolidge st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 4806 ft. 2900	7,900	79 00
Lovett Horace R. 72 Coolidge st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Lovett James D. W. 181 Walnut st. .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Lovett James J. 64a Pearl st.	2	100	Land Beals st. lot 50, 6681 ft.	2,600	29 00
Lovis Harriet H. 391 Boylston st. . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Lowe Charles A. 1658 Beacon st. . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Lowe Joseph D. 404 Boylston st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00

Digitized by Google

Lowe Lewis G. devisees of, Sewall A. Faunce, agent	. . .	. . . . .	House 1618 Beacon st. 10000, lot 4233 ft. 5000, house 12 Kent st. 8000, lot 16503 ft. 12000, block 1–7 Harvard st. 40000, lot 8000 ft. 14000.	89,000	890 00
Lowe Mrs. J. E. Chestnut pl.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Lowe Mary E. 404 Boylston st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5800, lot 4938 ft. 3000	8,800	88 00
Lowell A. Lawrence *et al.* trustees under will of John A. Lowell . . .	. . .	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	450 00
Lowell Augustus, devisees of, Heath st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 35000, stable 3000, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 1000, land 10 a. 60000, land off Heath st. 12.50 a. 3500.	103,500	1,035 00
Lowell Guy, Chestnut pl.	2	30,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	302 00
Lowell John, heirs of, [Chestnut Hill]	. . .	. . . . .	Land cor. Hammond and Boylston sts. 194000 ft. 19000, stable Hammond st. 1500, lot 211200 ft. 10000, land Heath st. 2.70 a. 2700.	33,200	332 00
Lowell Percival, Warren st.	2	70,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	702 00
Lowell Percival and A. Lawrence Lowell, trustees for Amy Lowell .	. . .	125,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,250 00
Lowell Percival, A. Lawrence Lowell and William L. Putnam, trustees under will of Augustus Lowell . .	. . .	800,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	8,000 00
Lucas Harry C. 1122 Commonwealth av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Luke Fanny Leighton, 15 Garrison rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400	15,900	159 00
Luke Otis H. 15 Garrison rd.	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 00
Luker Albert H. 82 Coolidge st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Lundberg Eline, 33 Rawson rd. . . .	. .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 10262 ft. 4500, lot Colbourne cres. 9000 ft. 3600.	14,600	146 00
Lundberg Gustaf, 33 Rawson rd. . .	2	9,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	92 00
Lunney Charles A. 16 Emerald st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 500, do. in rear 300, lot 4496 ft. 3700, house 19 Emerald st. 800, lot 2840 ft. 1700.	7,000	72 00
Amounts carried forward	$2528	$15,461,400	. . . . .	$30,771,400	$464,856 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2528	$15,461,400	. . . . .	$30,771,400	$464,856 00
Lunney James H. 8 Tabor pl.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Lyford George E. 22 Vernon st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 3500, stable 300, lot 6188 ft. 3400 . . .	7,200	74 00
Lyford Nathaniel, 18 Vernon st. . .	2	500	House 5000, stable 500, lot 7875 ft. 4400 . . .	9,900	106 00
Lyman Annie P. 117 Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 14820 ft. 5600	14,100	141 00
Lyman Anson M. 117 Buckminster rd.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Lyman Elizabeth R. Heath st. . . .	. . .	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	500 00
Lyman Elizabeth R. trustee, Heath st.	. . .	650,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,500 00
Lyman Susan B. estate of, 411 Washington st.	. . .	137,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,377 00
Lyman Theodore, estate of, Francis Shaw and Charles S. Pearson, executors, Heath st.	. . .	100,000	House 20000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1800, greenhouses 1000, barn 800, land 2613300 ft. 150000, do. Pound lane 10857 ft. 5000, do. Reservoir lane 3.75 a. 3500.	183,600	2,836 00
Lynam Charles W. [Concord, N. H.] .	. . .	200	Lot Bowker st. 4800 ft.	2,200	24 00
Lynch Harriet E. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 11 Salisbury rd. 10500, lot 11407 ft. 6600	17,100	171 00
Lynch James J. 70 Brookline av. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Lynch James J. and Mary Mealy, 70 Brookline av.	. . .	. . . . .	House Brookline av. 2000, do. do. 2000, do. do. 500, stable 100, lot 5000 ft. 3200, block Brookline av. 9000, lot 1944 ft. 1900, house Hammond st. 2700, store 200, lot 11317 ft. 3300.	24,900	249 00
Lynch Jerome E. and James W. Woodward, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Fuller st. east, lot No. 75, 5659 ft. . . .	2,800	28 00
Lynch John E. and Owen A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 44, 7496 ft. 500, do. do. G, H, I, J, K, L, M, 24933 ft. 700.	1,200	12 00
Lynch Mary A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 5, 5160 ft.	300	3 00

Digitized by Google

Lynch Michael, heirs of, 229 Cypress st.			House 1500, shop 100, lot 2929 ft. 1500	3,100	31 00
Lynch Owen, 102 Brookline av.	2		House 900, lot 2700 ft. 2200	3,100	33 00
Lyndon Florence A. 115 School st.			House 2500, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3800	6,600	66 00
Lyon Albert M. [Boston]			Apartment house 1056–1064 Beacon st. 100000, lot 21751 ft. 50000.	150,000	1,500 00
Lyon Grace A. Waverly st.			House 41 Brook st. 6000, lot 3571 ft. 1700, do. 37 do. 6000, lot 3676 ft. 1800, land Cypress st. 6554 ft. 3500.	19,000	190 00
Lyon Louise D. 353 Walnut st.		55,000			550 00
Lyon William H. 353 Walnut st.	2	1,500			17 00
Lyons John J. 56 Addington rd.	2	3,000	House 10000, lot 14855 ft. 7400	17,400	206 00
Lyons Maria, [N. R.]			Lot Pound lane 2853 ft.	700	7 00
Macallister Alma C. Clark rd.			House 4500, lot 7500 ft. 2500	7,000	70 00
MacDonald Archibald E. [N. R.]			House 199 Boylston st. 2000, lot 4489 ft. 2400, house 25 Winthrop pl. 2000, lot 2788 ft. 1100.	7,500	75 00
MacDonald Claude A. 1 Linden st.	2		Block Harvard and Linden sts. 7000, lot 2892 ft. 2900.	9,900	101 00
Mack John, 1398 Beacon st.	2	2,500	House 10000, lot 2191 ft. 3500, land Beals st. lot 19, 6198 ft. 3100, lot 16, 6216 ft. 3200.	19,800	225 00
Mackay Annie C. *ux.* Alex. C. [Boston]			House Stedman st. 7000, lot 18, 6000 ft. 3200	10,200	102 00
Mackay William, Richmond Court	2	500			7 00
Mackey James P. trustee, 86 Brook st.			House 5300, lot 3984 ft. 2000	7,300	73 00
Mackie John McQ. 6 Foster st.	2	1,000			12 00
Maclachlan Alexander, 149 Naples rd.	2	1,000			12 00
Macomber Fanny, 162 Cypress st.			House 5000, lot 6250 ft. 3100	8,100	81 00
Macomber Henry S. 162 Cypress st.	2	3,500			37 00
Madore Rose, 83 Boylston st.			House 1000, shop 100, lot 5709 ft. 3600	4,700	47 00
Maginnis Charles D. 5 Park vale	2	500			7 00
Mahan Michael, 20 Thayer pl.	2		House 1200, do. 1000, lot 4356 ft. 1700, house Walter av. 2800, house Walter and Morss avs. 2000, lot 4103 ft. 2900.	11,600	118 00
Amounts carried forward	$2560	$16,472,000		$31,320,700	$480,487 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2560	$16,472,000	. . . . .	$31,320,700	$480,487 00
Mahan Thomas, 41 Franklin st. . . .	2		House 2500, lot 5513 ft. 2500	5,000	52 00
Maher Ellen F. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 41 University rd. 7000, lot 7064 ft. 3500.	10,500	105 00
Maher James H. 107 Washington st.	2	500	Brick building 100 Washington st. 3000, lot 742 ft. 1200.	4,200	49 00
Maher Thomas P. 42 Walter av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 4339 ft. 2600	5,600	58 00
Mahler Edward, 11 Vernon st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Mahon Luke, Warren st.	2	. . . . .	House 809 Boylston st. 4000, lot 2617 ft. 1300.	5,300	55 00
Mahon Thomas, 24 Juniper st. . . .	2	500	House 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 2000 . . .	3,200	39 00
Mahoney John, heirs of, Hammond st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 300, lot 9140 ft. 600	900	9 00
Mallet Annie, 109 Boylston st. . . .	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 00
Mallory Henry P. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1754 Beacon st. 20000, lot 5355 ft. 5800.	25,800	258 00
Malone Bernard, heirs of, [Boston] .	. . .	. . . . .	House off Westbourne ter. 1000, lot 13100 ft. 3400.	4,400	44 00
Maloney Bridget, heirs of, 46a Pearl st.	. . .	1,200	House 400, stable 100, lot 2050 ft. 800, house 48 Pearl st. 1200, lot 2132 ft. 1300, house 44 Pearl st. 1400, lot 2310 ft. 1400.	6,600	78 00
Maloney Patrick H. and John H. . .	. . .	. . . . .	Brick house 28 Flora st. 3000, lot 4254 ft. 2600, house 18 Flora st. 3300, do. 20 do. 3300, lot 11474 ft. 6900.	19,100	191 00
Mangan Thomas J. 96 Brook st. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Manley Francis M. 795 Boylston st. .	2	. . . . .	Land Clyde st. No. 16, 4750 ft.	500	7 00
Manley Joanna, 795 Boylston st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 900, stable 100, lot 6999 ft. 2500 . . .	3,500	35 00
Mann Eleanor M. 49 Dean rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 7532 ft. 4000	10,500	105 00
Mann George S. 1760 Beacon st. . . .	2	10,000	House 18000, lot 5481 ft. 6000	24,000	342 00
Mann Howard T. 49 Dean rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Mann Ida O. 157 Aspinwall av. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5109 ft. 2700	8,200	82 00
Mann John, 157 Aspinwall av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Mann Martha E. 5 Park st.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00

Digitized by Google

Manning Joseph A. 41 Clark rd.	2	5,000	House 10500, lot 21000 ft. 7500	18,000	232 00
Manning Warren H. Richmond Court	2	1,700			19 00
Mansfield Edith, Intervale		2,500			25 00
Mansfield E. H. 23 Abbottsford rd.	2	500			7 00
Mansfield E. Sumner, Egmont st.	2	2,500			27 00
Mansfield Joseph H. 37 Osborne rd.	2		House 6000, lot 5200 ft. 2500	8,500	87 00
Mansfield Mary, 42 Pearl st.			House 500, lot 2654 ft. 1400	1,900	19 00
Mansfield Mary, Intervale		3,600			36 00
Mansfield Sarah, Intervale		2,500			25 00
Mansur Frederick W. 152 Harvard st.	2	500			7 00
Marble Marion E. 7 Keiffer rd.			House 4500, lot 5050 ft. 2500	7,000	70 00
Marinden Henry L. [Washington, D. C.]			House 46 Gorham av. 7000, lot 14762 ft. 6500, house 34 Gorham av. 7000, lot 14762 ft. 6500.	27,000	270 00
Marks Arthur E.			House Lagrange st. 11000, lot 69, 17950 ft. 1800.	12,800	128 00
Marks Emma A. 18 Naples rd.			House 6500, lot No. 109, 5878 ft. 3200.	9,700	97 00
Marks Ernest L. [Orland, Me.]			House Addington rd. 6000, lot 5432 ft. 3000, house do. 6500, lot 6000 ft. 3000.	18,500	185 00
Marks Melbourne A. 18 Naples rd.	2	1,000			12 00
Marsh James H. 100 Thorndike st. admr. estate of Hannah J. Marsh		800			8 00
Marshall Frank, 64 Naples rd.	2	1,000	House 8500, lots Nos. 118 and 119, 11614 ft. 4500.	13,000	142 00
Marshall Irving S. 64 Naples rd.	2	200			4 00
Marshall James, 195 Davis av.	2	300	Stable Boylston pl. 1000, shed 100, shop 300, stable 100, lot 20032 ft. 6600.	8,100	86 00
Marshall John Knox, 69 Summit av.	2	6,500	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 39479 ft. 20000.	31,000	377 00
Marshall John M. [Winchester]			House Milton rd. 5500, lot 7073 ft. 3000.	8,500	85 00
Marston Edwin O. 232 Boylston st.	2		House 2000, lot 7727 ft. 3000.	5,000	52 00
Marter Frederick B. K. 43 University rd.	2	500			7 00
Amounts carried forward	$2608	$16,517,500		$31,627,000	$484,053 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2608	$16,517,500	. . . . .	$31,627,000	$484,053 00
Marter Sophia R. 43 University rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 7115 ft. 3600, tenement house 94 Brook st. 5000, lot 1515 ft. 800, do. 92 do. 5000, lot 1505 ft. 800, do. 90 do. 5000, lot 1569 ft. 900.	28,100	281 00
Martin Joseph B. 154 Salisbury rd. .	2	3,500	House 7000, lot 2163 ft. 1800	8,800	125 00
Martin Walter C. 1479 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Marvin George E. 1406 Beacon st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Marvin William T. R. 90 Perry st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Mason Albert, 96 Summit av.	2	4,000	House 5500, stable 500, lot 31668 ft. 13000, do. Mason ter. 17000 ft. 8500.	27,500	317 00
Mason Augusté F. by guardian, 4 St. Paul st.	. . .	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	250 00
Mason Charles R. S. 160 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Mason Eveleen L. 4 St. Paul st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 22123 ft. 8000	15,500	155 00
Mason Frances A. D. 32 Fuller st. . .	. . .	1,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Mason Frank H. 32 Fuller st.	2	2,500	House 11000, lot 6175 ft. 4000	15,000	177 00
Mason Joseph, Milton rd.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Mason Mortimer B. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1067 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300	22,800	228 00
Massachusetts Pipe Line Gas Co. . .	. . .	60,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	600 00
Matchett Sarah A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 71 Park st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20600 ft. 12000.	17,000	170 00
Matherson Stephen, 41 Williams st. .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Matthews Asahel G. heirs of, 14 Cypress st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 10368 ft. 5500, house 69–71 School st. 5000, stable 100, lot 8150 ft. 4100, house 80–82 School st. 3500, lot 6100 ft. 5000.	26,700	267 00
MatthewsElizabeth A. administratrix estate of Joshua H. Putnam, [Poultney, Vt.]	. . .	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	80 00

Digitized by Google

Mattocks William D. 1412 Beacon st.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Maxwell Frank R. 5 Hawes st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Maxwell George F. 37 Harris st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Mayberry Cyrus C. 9 Stetson st. . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
McAndrew John J. 94 Coolidge st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
McAvoy Edward, 106 Davis av. . . .	2	3,000	House 4000, lot 5306 ft. 2500	6,500	97 00
McAvoy Edward, executor will of John F. McAvoy	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
McAvoy Patrick, heirs, 106 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 31 White pl. 600, lot 1100 ft. 600 . . .	1,200	12 00
McBarron Charles H. [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house 14 Linden st. 12000, do. 15 do. 12000, lot 8847 ft. 5500.	29,500	295 00
McBarron Michael & Co.	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lot 46, 4514 ft.	300	3 00
McBurney James, 142 Pleasant st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 138 Pleasant st. 2800, do. 144 do. 1300, do. 206 Freeman st. 1800, double do. 208-210 do. 2500, lot 23700 ft. 12000.	20,400	206 00
McCabe Mary, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House Coolidge st. (unfinished) 3000, lot 55, 4917 ft. 2500, do. do. 6200, lot 56 5075 ft. 2500.	14,200	142 00
McCaffery Ellen, 115 Brook st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 4175 ft. 2200	7,700	77 00
McCarthy Catherine, estate of, John R. Murphy *et al.* executors	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
McCarthy Kate, 47 University rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 6361 ft. 3200	10,700	107 00
McCarthy Patrick, heirs, 107 Boylston st.	. . .	1,000	House 900, stable and shed 500 lot 3546 ft. 1900, house 109 Boylston st. 700, lot 3708 ft. 2000.	6,000	70 00
McCarthy Timothy, 47 University rd.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
McCarthy William J. [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 90, 4312 ft.	200	2 00
McCarty David, 74 Chestnut Hill av.	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 2552 ft. 1300	2,300	25 00
McCarty Mary T. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 85, 4937 ft.	300	3 00
McCarty Patrick, Heath st.	2	200	House 400, barn 100, lot 3.21 a. 1500	2,000	24 00
McCarty Patrick and Hannah, 23 Kendall st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 2600 ft. 1300	4,300	43 00
Amounts carried forward	$2646	$16,669,400	. . . . .	$31,894,000	$488,280 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2646	$16,669,400	. . . . .	$31,894,000	$488,280 00
McCarty Peter, Walnut pl.	2	. . . . .	House 39 Kendall st. 3000, old house 1100, lot 2872 ft. 1400.	5,500	57 00
McCausland Louise C. 3 Bowker st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 26 Aspinwall av. 1500, lot 3759 ft. 2200.	3,700	37 00
McClennen Edward F. Walnut pl. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
McCormack Elizabeth F. *et al.* Ackers av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 25000 ft. 4500	5,300	53 00
McCormack John W. 201 Davis av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 201 Davis av. 9000, stable 1000, lot 5760 ft. 3000, house 6 and 8 Boylston pl. 5500, lot 5327 ft. 2400, do. 333 and 335 Boylston st. 6500, lot 4063 ft. 2400, apartment house 195 Davis av. 9000, lot 7549 ft. 3800.	42,600	426 00
McCormick Elizabeth M. Brington rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 7000 ft. 3500	8,500	85 00
McCoy George M. special administrator estate of William H. S. Jordan .	. . .	158,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,582 00
McCue Mary A. Ackers av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, stable 300, lot 9000 ft. 1500	2,600	26 00
McCue Thomas, Ackers av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
McCullough Alexander, 176 High st.	2	. . . . .	Greenhouse on Wilson land	700	9 00
McCullough Isabella, heirs of, 74 Harvard av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, stable 800, lot 5606 ft. 3000 . . .	6,800	68 00
McCullough John A. 83 Brook st. . .	2	. . . . .	Apartment house 4500, lot 3609 ft. 1800 . . .	6,300	65 00
McCullough Samuel and Martha J. 78 Toxteth st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, do. 76 Toxteth st. 3500, lot 8441 ft. 4200.	11,200	112 00
McCullough Thomas, [Roslindale] .	. . .	. . . . .	House and store 121 Washington st. 1000, stable 200, lot 4818 ft. 4500.	5,700	57 00
McDavitt Rosa, 7 Boylston pl. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 1760 ft. 900	2,900	29 00
McDermott Bridget, [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 231 High st. 4500, lot 2517 ft. 1300 . .	5,800	58 00
McDermott James, 59 Walter av. . .	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 2000	5,000	52 00

Digitized by Google

McDermott John, Heath st.	2		Land Heath st. 7485 ft.	1,400	16 00
McDonald John G. 50 Brook st.	2		House 3500, lot 2600 ft. 1300	4,800	50 00
McDonald Maud A. *ux.* William J.			House Newton st. 10000, lot 23700 ft. 2300	12,300	123 00
McDonald Samuel, 1408 Beacon st.	2	500			7 00
McDonald William J. Wolcott rd.	2	2,500			27 00
McDonough Maria E. 103 Boylston st.			House 300, do. 900, lot 3378 ft. 1800	3,000	30 00
McElroy Bros. 213 Washington st.		1,500			15 00
McEttrick Mary, 48 Cameron st.			House 2500, lot 3920 ft. 1600	4,100	41 00
McFadden J. Otis, estate, 140 Naples rd.		10,000			100 00
McGarry Thomas J. 44 Villa lane	2	100	House 1200, stable 100, lot 2556 ft. 1500, land Pond av. 2536 ft. 2000.	4,800	51 00
McGee Bridget, 50 Villa lane			Clyde st. land, lots 75 and 76, 10000 ft. 600, do. do. lot 52, 4991 ft. 300.	900	9 00
McGee Thomas, 50 Villa lane	2	100			3 00
McGee Thomas and Bridget			House Villa lane 600, do. 3000, stable 200, lot 3056 ft. 1500.	5,300	53 00
McGeough James A. 1720 Beacon st.	2	1,500			17 00
McGillen Annie E. 161 Cypress st.			House 5500, lot 7709 ft. 4100	9,600	96 00
McGillen Owen, 161 Cypress st.	2	2,000			22 00
McGivney Ellen J. 161 Boylston st.			House 1000, do. 151 Boylston st. 1700, lot 17046 ft. 7000.	9,700	97 00
McGivney, James H. 161 Boylston st.	2		House 57 Boylston st. 900, lot 2856 ft. 1900, house 171 High st. 800, lot 1868 ft. 800.	4,400	46 00
McGown John L. 133 Cypress st.	2	1,500			17 00
McGrady Michael, Reservoir lane	2	200	House 900, stable 200, lot 8 a. 8000	9,100	95 00
McGrath Elizabeth, 269 Pond av.		300			3 00
McGrath Mary, 81 Franklin st.			House 1000, lot 2045 ft. 900	1,900	19 00
McGrath Timothy, Boylston st.	2		House 2000, lot 3106 ft. 800.	2,800	30 00
McGreil Michael, Houlihan av.	2		House 2500, lot 4559 ft. 1000	3,500	37 00
McGuire Annie, Heath st.			House 4000, do. 200, lot 10675 ft. 1700	5,900	59 00
McGuire Daniel, Heath st.	2		House 1200, lot 10674 ft. 1700, store Boylston st. 300, lot 11993 ft. 1300.	4,500	47 00
Amounts carried forward	$2686	$16,849,800		$32,094,600	$492,130 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2686	$16,849,800	. . . . .	$32,094,600	$492,130 00
McGuire William H. Heath st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1200, lot 10675 ft. 1700	2,900	31 00
McHugh Bridget, 86 Chestnut Hill av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 2568 ft. 1100	3,100	31 00
McInerney Daniel, 88 Chestnut st. .	2	. . . . .	House 400, do. 3500, lot 4500 ft. 2200	6,100	63 00
McInerney John, 92 Chestnut st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 600, lot 5405 ft. 2200	2,800	30 00
McInnes Mabel H. F. *ux.* Edwin G. [Manchester]	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house Chatham cor. Borland st. 10000, land 5400 ft. 7500.	17,500	175 00
McIntosh Allen J. 139 Davis av. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
McKay Donald E. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beals st. lot 57, 5302 ft. 2200, lot 55, 5956 ft. 2300, lot 53, 5975 ft. 2300, lot 51, 5993 ft. 2300, land Stedman st. lot 62, 5831 ft. 2000, lot 61, 5831 ft. 2000, lot 60, 5831 ft. 2000.	15,100	151 00
McKay George C. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Winslow rd. lot 14, 6325 ft. 4400, lot 15, 6050 ft. 3600	8,000	80 00
McKay Margaret M. 147 Winchester st.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
McKenna Emma F. 1347 Beacon st. .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
McKenna Peter B. heirs of, and Margaret, 58 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, stable 400, lot 10113 ft. 6500 . .	8,900	89 00
McKenney Anna L. 146 Babcock st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 3000, lot 13347 ft. 6000 .	24,000	240 00
McKenney William A. 146 Babcock st.	2	5,000	Land Babcock st. next Woodward 33072 ft. 15000, lot do. next Waite 12949 ft. 5600.	20,600	258 00
McKenzie Agnes J. D.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Boylston st. 3479 ft.	700	7 00
McKernan John F. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lots 25 and 26, 9329 ft. . . .	400	4 00
McKey Alice T. 132 Toxteth st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 10500 ft. 5800	12,800	128 00
McKey Charles D. 132 Toxteth st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
McKey Elizabeth W. 22 Stearns rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 9981 ft. 5000	12,500	125 00
McKey John, Dwight st.	2	500	House 6000, lot 5264 ft. 3100	9,100	98 00
McKey Joseph. 22 Stearns rd.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00

Digitized by Google

McKey William R. 18 Stearns rd. . .	2	2,500	House 6000, lot 7788 ft. 4500	10,500	132 00
McKinney Albert E. 465 Washington st.	2	2,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00
McKissock William, Devon rd. . . .	2	2,500	House 5000, lot 12678 ft. 3500	8,500	112 00
McLaughlin Henry V. 29 Kent st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
McLaughlin Matthew E. 283 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, do. 50 Cameron st. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 2200.	7,700	79 00
McLeod Kenneth, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Lagrange st. lots 147–150, 99700 ft. . .	8,000	80 00
McMackin Thomas J. Brington rd. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
McMahan Frank H. 203 High st. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
McMahan John, Kendall pl.	2	. . . . .	House 2300, lot 3900 ft. 1400, stable 400, lot 5000 ft. 1800.	5,900	61 00
McMahon Mary J. and Mary E. Meaney	. . .	. . . . .	House 133 Boylston st. 400, stable 1000, lot 6598 ft. 3300.	4,700	47 00
McMahon Thomas, heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House 18 Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 1939 ft. 600 . .	1,400	14 00
McMahon Thomas F. 14 Kerrigan pl.	2	. . . . .	House 2800, lot 1302 ft. 400	3,200	34 00
McMahon Thomas F. & Co. 164 Washington st.	. . .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
McManus Bridget, 28 Villa lane . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, do. Pond av. 4000, lot 4777 ft. 4000	8,500	85 00
McManus Michael T. 4 Linden pl. . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
McManus William H. Villa lane . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
McMurray Joseph, 102 Davis av. . .	2	. . . .	House 3000, lot 6701 ft. 3200	6,200	64 00
McNally Catherine M. 745 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 8324 ft. 5200	13,700	137 00
McNally John J. 745 Washington st.	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
McNamara Ann, 67 Walter av. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 3600 ft. 2200	4,200	42 00
McNamara John, 17 Hart st.	2	. . . . .	House 100, lot 1760 ft. 700	800	10 00
McNamara John, heirs of, [Dedham]	. . .	. . . . .	House York ter. 6000, do. do. 6000, lot 9679 ft. 4200.	16,200	162 00
McNamara Patrick, 74 Chestnut st. .	2	. . . . .	House 4300, lot 2112 ft. 1100	5,400	56 00
McNamara Thomas, Boylston st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 500, lot 5000 ft. 700	1,200	14 00
McNamara Thomas, 9 Walnut st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 46 Walter av. 2500, lot 3442 ft. 2000 .	4,500	45 00
Amounts carried forward	$2734	$16,883,400	. . . . .	$32,349,700	$495,065 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2734	$16,883,400	. . . . .	$32,349,700	$495,065 00
McNeil James F. 101 Longwood av. .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
McNeilly Eliza J. 27 Babcock st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 6129 ft. 4000	6,000	60 00
McNeilly Elizabeth, 80 Winchester st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, stable 300, lot 8000 ft. 3500. . . .	5,800	58 00
McPhail Eliza, Whitney st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 600, lot 4349 ft. 400	1,000	10 00
McQuesten Fred, 1560 Beacon st. . .	2	38,000	House 16000, stable 3000, lot 15721 ft. 18000 .	37,000	752 00
McQuesten George E. Still st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
McSweeney Susie, 150 Boylston st. .	. . .	300	House 1300, lot 4200 ft. 2400	3,700	40 00
Meacham Ellen F. 53 Marion st. . . .	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . .	100 00
Meacham George F. 53 Marion st. . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Mead Fred S. Leicester st.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Mead Katharine R. Leicester st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11000, lot 78200 ft. 31000	42,000	420 00
Meade Caroline E.	. . .	. . . . .	House 55 Brook st. 4000, lot 2622 ft. 1300 . .	5,300	53 00
Meader Joseph T. 22 Emerson st. . .	2	500	House 8000, lot 6183 ft. 3200	11,200	119 00
Meads Frank W. 22 Osborne rd. . .	2	1,000	House 6500, lot 5857 ft. 2900	9,400	106 00
Meagher Mark C. 233 Aspinwall av. .	2	500	House 7000, lot 7256 ft. 4200	11,200	119 00
Mealey Margaret F. 116 Chestnut st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 2725 ft. 1400	4,900	49 00
Mealey Michael D. 116 Chestnut st. .	2	500	House 61 Franklin st. 500, barn 100, lot 5750 ft. 2200.	2,800	35 00
Mealey Sarah A. 114 Chestnut st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, do. 800. do. 300, do. 800, do. 300, do. 400, lot 11450 ft. 4500, house 112 Chestnut st. 2500, do. 114 do. 4500, barn 100, lot 11218 ft. 4500.	19,200	192 00
Mealy Edward, heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House 13 Kerrigan pl. 500, lot 1688 ft. 500 . .	1,000	10 00
Mealy Edward J. 17 Kerrigan pl. . .	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 2479 ft. 600	1,400	16 00
Mealy Francis, 65 Franklin st. . . .	2	1,000	House 2500, do. 400, stable 100, lot 4708 ft. 1800, house 99 Franklin st. 2500, do. 101 do. 2500, do. 105 do. 2500, lot 9072 ft. 4500, house 215 Pond av. 2500, lot 2807 ft. 2200,	31,400	326 00

Digitized by Google

			do. 2680 ft. 2100, do. Villa lane 2808 ft. 1600, house 29 Juniper st. 1100, lot 3052 ft. 1800, house 10 Roberts st. 2500, lot 1768 ft. 800.		
Meaney Mary, 24 Kendall st.	...	...	House 900, do. 3000, lot 4094 ft. 2000	5,900	59 00
Meehan Dennis, 80 Chestnut Hill av.	2	...	House 800, lot 21000 ft. 4800	5,600	58 00
Meins Alice J. 50 Longwood av.	...	...	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 14874 ft. 11500	18,500	185 00
Melcher William K. jr. 129 Toxteth st.	2	1,500	House 6000, lot 5000 ft. 3000	9,000	107 00
Mellen Sarah, heirs of, 265 Harvard st.	...	...	House 1382 Beacon st. 3500, stable 500, lot 34085 ft. 46000.	50,000	500 00
Merriam Carrie H. 165 Winthrop rd.	...	...	House 8000, stable 2000, lot 11347 ft. 6500	16,500	165 00
Merriam William M. 165 Winthrop rd.	2	2,600	...	...	28 00
Merrifield Susan B. B. 34 Naples rd.	...	...	House 6000, lot 5621 ft. 3000	9,000	90 00
Merrifield William F. 34 Naples rd.	2	1,000	...	...	12 00
Merrigan Ellen, 42 Flora st.	...	100	Shop on land of O'Connor	100	2 00
Merrigan John J.	...	...	House 118 Franklin st. 5000, lot 3040 ft. 1600	6,600	66 00
Merrigan John J. and Margaretta	...	...	House 58 Aspinwall av. 5500, do. 58a Aspinwall av. 4000, lot 6438 ft. 3200, apartment house 39 Aspinwall av. 7500, lot 2831 ft. 1800.	22,000	220 00
Merrigan Michael J. and Katherine, 6 Flora st.	...	...	House 4000, lot 1725 ft. 1200	5,200	52 00
Merrigan Patrick, 7 Flora st.	2	100	Apartment house 7500, lot 6608 ft. 4200, barn (on land of O'Connor) 100.	11,800	121 00
Merrill Brothers, [N. R.]	...	...	Lot Summit av. north side 30400 ft. 6000, do. south side 26800 ft. 4500.	10,500	105 00
Merrill Florence B. 62 Green st.	...	...	House 12500, lot 29999 ft. 16000	28,500	285 00
Merrill Frank A. Dean rd.	2	5,000	...	...	52 00
Merrill Helen M. 97 Rawson rd.	...	...	House 7500, lot 7500 ft. 3500	11,000	110 00
Merrill Henry F. [N. R.]	...	...	House 360 Harvard st. 4500, lot 6263 ft. 4800	9,300	93 00
Merrill Luther M. 62 Green st.	2	1,000	...	...	12 00
Merrill Luther M. trustee	...	...	Land Beacon st. 2929 ft.	6,200	62 00
Merrill T. Watson, trustee, [Boston]	...	14,100	...	...	141 00
Merriman Anna L. [Boston]	...	...	House Circuit rd. 5500, lot 12244 ft. 2900, land Middlesex rd. 8000 ft. 2300.	10,700	107 00
Amounts carried forward	$2770	$16,988,600	...	$32,779,400	$500,450 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2770	$16,988,600	. . . . .	$32,779,400	$500,450 00
Metcalf Julia T. 33 Garrison rd. . . .	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 00
Metcalf Louisa S. 33 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	6,900	House 16000, lot 4122 ft. 4000	20,000	269 00
Metcalf Louisa S. executrix will of Mary E. Metcalf	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 00
Metcalf Sarah I. 33 Garrison rd. . .	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 00
Metcalf Stephen R. 25 Harvard st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Metcalf Theodore, 33 Garrison rd. .	2	4,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 00
Metropolitan Coal Co. Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	Office building on land of Lee	700	7 00
Miett Francis H. 209 Washington st.	2	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 00
Miles Charles E. estate of, 45 Vernon st.	. . .	1,000	House 3200, lot 8072 ft. 4000	7,200	82 00
Miles Edward B. Clinton rd.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Miles Edward B. (by tax title) . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Beacon st. 15000, stable 3500, lot 4571 ft. 6700, do. do. 12000, lot 3150 ft. 4700.	41,900	419 00
Miles Edward W. estate of, 51 Marion st.	. . .	. . . . .	"The Marion" 23000, house 57 Marion st. 4500, lot 20500 ft. 13000.	40,500	405 00
Miles Helen A. Clinton rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 5403 ft. 2700	9,200	92 00
Miles Jonas M. 70 Gorham av. . . .	2	500	House 4000, lot 6447 ft. 3200, do. adjoining 6361 ft. 3700.	10,900	116 00
Miles Julia E. 51 Marion st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1 Tabor pl. 4000, lot 1650 ft. 900 . . .	4,900	49 00
Miller Amos H. 302 Kent st.	2	6,000	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 31287 ft. 21800 .	33,800	400 00
Miller Charles S. Norfolk rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Miller Florence S. Norfolk rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 10400 ft. 3100	11,600	116 00
Miller Frances C. *ux.* Edward F. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House Norfolk rd. 7500, lot 11612 ft. 3300, land Circuit and Middlesex rds. 11850 ft. 3500.	14,300	143 00
Miller George W. 87 Francis st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00

Digitized by Google

Miller Henry F. 1748 Beacon st.	2	1,500	House 20000, lot 5376 ft. 5900	25,900	276 00
Miller Isabella P. by John C. Barthelmes, guardian			House 88 Boylston st. 2800, lot 1705 ft. 1100	3,900	39 00
Miller Jennie M. Norfolk rd.			House 10000, stable 1200, lot 114520 ft. 25000.	36,200	362 00
Miller William A. 1443 Beacon st.	2	25,000	House 12000, stable 2500, lot 31226 ft. 21100	35,600	608 00
Miller William H. [Everett]			House Stetson st. 6000, stable 1800, lot 2, 8192 ft. 3200, house Stetson st. 6000, lot 4, 8192 ft. 3200, land Clark rd. lots 1 and 3, 15–18, 21–23, 69268 ft. 19700, do. do. 52200 ft. 14100, house do. 4000, lot 13, 7357 ft. 2300, 8 lots do. 55830 ft. 15500, land Clinton rd. lots 2 and 4, 20000 ft. 4800.	80,600	806 00
Miller William T. Norfolk rd.	2	5,000			52 00
Milliken Alice C. *ux.* Frederick L. [Hull]			Land Harrison st. 10000 ft.	4,000	40 00
Milliken Alice G. [Milton]			Land Harrison st. 5000 ft.	2,000	20 00
Mills Arthur, 22 Irving st.	2	7,500	House 10000, lot 16058 ft. 8000	18,000	257 00
Mills Edward C. 86 Longwood av.	2	5,000	House 8 Auburn st. 7500, lot 7005 ft. 5000	12,500	177 00
Mills Frank I. 47 Marion st.	2	1,000			12 00
Mills William H. 11 Salisbury rd.	2	500			7 00
Milne Robert W. 1469 Beacon st.	2	2,000			22 00
Minahan John, 21 Hart st.	2		House 400, stable 300, lot 3518 ft. 1400, house 19 Hart st. 300, lot 1540 ft. 600, house 18 do. 300, lot 1760 ft. 700.	4,000	42 00
Minahan John A. 21 Hart st.	2		Land Heath st. (Nyhen lot 10) 5191 ft.	600	8 00
Miskell John, heirs of, Fairmount			House 600, do. 300, lot 7500 ft. 1200	2,100	21 00
Miskell John M. Clyde st.	2	1,000			12 00
Miskell John M. and William J.			Land Newton st. 10.45 a. 8500, house 1000, stable 1200, barn 500, land 2.19 a. 3500.	14,700	147 00
Miskell Thomas, 37 Walter av.	2		House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 2300, house 39 Walter av. 2500, lot 3600 ft. 2000, house 23 Morss av. 2200, lot 3600 ft. 2300, lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 800.	15,100	153 00
Amounts carried forward	$2810	$17,070,900		$33,229,600	$505,815 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2810	$17,070,900	. . . . .	$33,229,600	$505,815 00
Miskell Thomas J. 8 Roberts st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 44 Washington st. 2500, do. 1 Walter av. 1500, lot 5978 ft. 9000.	13,000	132 00
Miskell William J. Clyde st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Mitchell Fred H. 185 Davis av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Mitchell John G. 196 Gardner rd. . .	2	12,000	House 14000, stable 2500, lot 47396 ft. 19000 .	35,500	477 00
Mitchell John R. 43 Harvard av. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Mitchell William L. 119 Park st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Mitton Edward J. 1440 Beacon st. . .	2	37,000	Stable 10000, lot 40217 ft. 45000	55,000	922 00
Mitton George W. 740 Washington st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Mitton Sarah A. G. 1440 Beacon st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, greenhouse 2000, lot 44571 ft. 55000.	72,000	720 00
Moeldner Anton L. 19 Garrison rd. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Moffatt Robert T. 683 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Moffatt William A. 30 St. Paul st. . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Molineaux J. Atherton, 1481 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Moloney James, 220 Cypress st. . . .	2	300	House 3500, shop 100, stable 400, lot 4465 ft. 2200.	6,200	67 00
Monks Frank H. 47 Monmouth st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Monks Lester H. Fairmount	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Monroe Daniel, heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House 57 St. Paul st. 7700, lot 16440 ft. 8800 .	16,500	165 00
Monroe George H. 31 Upland rd . . .	2	7,500	House 11000, lot 8696 ft. 4300	15,300	230 00
Monroe John I. 30 Gardner rd. . . .	2	2,500	House 7000, lot 21826 ft. 11700	18,700	214 00
Monroe Sophia, 39 Cypress st. . . .	. . .	4,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	48 00
Monroe William I. 31 Upland rd. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Mooney John J. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House Reservoir lane 700, lot 44330 ft. 2500 .	3,200	32 00
Moore Ada C. 114 Naples rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 8278 ft. 3300	10,300	103 00
Moore Arthur G. 95 Francis st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Moore Emery B. 268 Kent st.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00

Digitized by Google

Moore George A. 14 Coolidge st.	2	200			4 00
Moore George W. 14 Coolidge st.	2	500	House 6000, lot 4312 ft. 2600, house 121 Toxteth st. 10000, lot 7500 ft. 4200, house Marion ter. 8500, lot 4521 ft. 2400.	33,700	344 00
Moore George W. 114 Naples rd.	2	1,000			12 00
Moore Harriet C. Boylston st.			House 6500, lot 24178 ft. 5000	11,500	115 00
Moore Harry B. 55 Vernon st.	2	1,000			12 00
Moore J. Edgar, 111 Winchester st.	2	1,000	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 10850 ft. 5400	13,400	146 00
Moore J. Herbert, 11 Charles st.	2	2,500	House (unfinished) Beacon st. 2000, stable 500, lot 5763 ft. 13000.	15,500	182 00
Moore Lois M. 94 Thorndike st.			House 7000, lot 6000 ft. 2400	9,400	94 00
Moore Luther S. Boylston st.	2	1,500			17 00
Moore Sarah M. T. 268 Kent st.		2,500	House 6500, lot 11389 ft. 7800	14,300	168 00
Moran Edward, 21 School st.	2	1,000			12 00
Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av.	2		House 800, lot 8120 ft. 1200	2,000	22 00
Moran Margaret			House 229 High st. 4500, lot 2250 ft. 1100	5,600	56 00
Moreland Frederick A. 48 Stedman st.	2	2,000			22 00
Morey Charles E. 1571 Beacon st.	2	5,000			52 00
Morgan Edith R. 1402 Beacon st.		5,000			50 00
Morgan Henry T. Richmond Court	2	500			7 00
Morgan Lewis E. 1402 Beacon st.	2	1,500			17 00
Morgan William M. 50 Waverly st.	2	500			7 00
Morlock Jacob, 129 Washington st.	2	2,500	House 12000, annex 4000, lot 6500 ft. 8200	24,200	269 00
Morrill Clara S. [Brighton]			Lot Summit av. 13600 ft.	2,300	23 00
Morrill David B. [Brighton]			Barn on land of Clara S. Morrill	500	5 00
Morrill George A. 5 Park st.	2	1,500			17 00
Morrill Mrs. George A. 5 Park st.		1,000			10 00
Morrill Josiah A. and Charles A. [New Sharon, Me.]			House 16–18 Bowker st. 6000, lot 4000 ft. 1900	7,900	79 00
Morris Caroline D. Goddard av.		5,000			50 00
Morris Frances M. 95 Thorndike st.		500	House 6500, lot 5903 ft. 2500	9,000	95 00
Morrow Alexander, 11 White pl.	2		House 800, lot 1951 ft. 1000	1,800	20 00
Amounts carried forward	$2884	$17,192,200		$33,626,400	$511,070 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2884	$17,192,200	. . . . .	$33,626,400	$511,070 00
Morse Alba C. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Circuit rd. 11511 st.	3,000	30 00
Morse Amos T. [Dixmont, Me.] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Clyde st. lot O, 4550 ft.	100	1 00
Morse Anna G. 18 Thayer st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 4750 ft. 2400	5,900	59 00
Morse Bushrod, 375 Harvard st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Morse Charles H. Windsor rd. . . .	2	1,000	House 9500, stable 1200, lot 10049 ft. 5200 . .	15,900	171 00
Morse Edward G. 76 Cypress st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Morse Edward W. 49 Sumner rd. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Morse Ella L. 24 Naples rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot No. 110, 5570 ft. 3000	9,000	90 00
Morse Eugene S. 18 Thayer st. . . .	2	500	Stable 300, lot 6164 ft. 3100	3,400	41 00
Morse FitzAlbert, 86 Ivy st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Morse Florence T. A. 49 Sumner rd.	. . .	5,000	House 10000, lot 30260 ft. 12000	22,000	270 00
Morse Florence W. 218 Kent st. . .	. . .	1,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Morse George W. and John W. Weeks, trustees, [Newton]	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house "The Empire" 1471 Beacon st. 50000, lot 7613 ft. 8000, do. do. "The Royal" 50000, lot 8046 ft. 8500.	116,500	1,165 00
Morse Helen D. guardian for Helen D. Morse, 86 Ivy st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Morse Jacob, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beech rd. 5744 ft.	5,600	56 00
Morse Jacob C. 442 Harvard st. . . .	2	500	House Fuller st. 4500, lot 5945 ft. 3600	8,100	88 00
Morse Moses M. 69 Naples rd. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Morse Robert M. trustee for Charles H. North	. . .	. . . . .	House Summit av. 7500, lot 14100 ft. 7500 . .	15,000	150 00
Morse William F. 124 Winthrop rd. .	2	2,500	House 17000, stable 3000, lot 14597 ft. 7300 . .	27,300	300 00
Morse Charles A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beacon st. 7176 ft.	8,100	81 00
Morton C. Herbert, 24 Stedman st. .	2	2,500	House Stedman st. 7000, lot 15, 6000 ft. 3300, land Coolidge st. lot 43, 5626 ft. 2100, house 460 Harvard st. 7000, lot 8100 ft. 6400.	25,800	285 00

Digitized by Google

Morton Elizabeth, *ux.* Francis F. [Brighton]			House 53 Garrison rd. 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400.	15.900	159 00
Moseley Frank, 1053 Beacon st.	2	4,000			42 00
Moseley John, [Needham]			House 97 University rd. 7500, lot 6873 ft. 3200.	10,700	107 00
Moseley Martha A. 1053 Beacon st.			House 20000, lot 3644 ft. 7600	27,600	276 00
Mosman Walter B. 10 Monmouth ct.	2	20,000			202 00
Moss Frank P. 33 Abbottsford rd.	2		House 6500, lots Nos. 50 and 51, 5130 ft. 2500	9,000	92 00
Moulton Charles G. 11 Park st.	2	1,000			12 00
Moulton Everett H. 61 Sewall av.	2	1,000			12 00
Moultrop Irving E. 10 Elm st.	2	500			7 00
Mowry Georgianna G. 136 St. Paul st.		5,100			51 00
Mowry Oscar B. 136 St. Paul st.	2	2,500	House 5000, lot 8422 ft. 7500	12,500	152 00
Mowry Oscar B. *et al.* trustees estate of Eliza A. Colburn		9,000			90 00
Mowry Oscar B. *et al.* trustees under indenture of Enoch Pratt		150,000			1,500 00
Moxom Philip S. [N. R.]			House 26 Thorndike st. 4500, lot 5175 ft. 3000	7,500	75 00
Mudgett Henry L. 72 Center st.	2	5,000			52 00
Mudgett Laura J. 72 Center st.		5,000	House 11000, stable 2000, lot 12750 ft. 7000	20,000	250 00
Mulcahy John J. [Boston]			House 51 Walter av. 800, do. 51a do. 3000, lot 3600 ft. 2000.	5,800	58 00
Mulcahy William, heirs, 25 Kendall st.			House 2500, lot 3240 ft. 1600	4,100	41 00
Muldowney Francis F. 20 Juniper st.	2	500	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 2000	3,000	37 00
Mulhearn Margaret, 6 Kerrigan pl.			House 400, do. 145 Boylston st. 1200, lot 3510 ft. 2100.	3,700	37 00
Mullen David, 111 Winthrop rd.	2	10,000			102 00
Mulligan Martin F. and John, [Boston]			Land Walter av. 4280 ft.	2,500	25 00
Mulligan Thomas A. 40 Washington st.		500			5 00
Mulliken Edward A. 1622 Beacon st.	2	1,000			12 00
Mulliken Mrs. Edward A. 1622 Beacon st.		2,000			20 00
Amounts carried forward	$2926	$17,445,700		$34,014,400	$517,527 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2926	$17,445,700	. . . . .	$34,014,400	$517,527 00
Mullowney Catherine G. 79 Aspinwall av.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Perry st. 3200 ft.	1,900	19 00
Mullowney Edward F. 79 Aspinwall av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Mullowney Ellen, 79 Aspinwall av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5092 ft. 2700, house 38 Pearl st. 600, store in rear 300, lot 3462 ft. 1900.	11,000	110 00
Mullowney John M. 298 Boylston st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Mullowney Michael, estate, 79 Aspinwall av.	. . .	5,000	Land Perry st. 3200 ft. 1900, do. 3200 ft. 1900, land in rear 2809 ft. 1400, do. 2809 ft. 1400, passageway 3000 ft. 1500.	8,100	131 00
Mulvey William, 183 High st.	2	. . . . .	House 3300, lot 4000 ft. 1900	5,200	54 00
Mungovan James G. 113 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 3862 ft. 2000	3,000	32 00
Munroe Elizabeth E. executrix will of Elizabeth P. Munroe	. . .	6,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	65 00
Munroe Martin A. 129 Center st. . .	2	15,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	156 00
Munsell Albert H. Middlesex rd. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Munsell Juliet C. Middlesex rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 8100 ft. 2000	12.000	120 00
Murdock Kate A. 21 Harris st. . . .	. . .	1,000	House 4500, lot 4170 ft. 2200	6,700	77 00
Murdock Lucius A. 21 Harris st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Murnane Timothy H. 1459 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Murphy Bartholomew, 803 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House Boylston st. 4000, lot 2843 ft. 1400 . .	5,400	56 00
Murphy Catherine, 37 Harvard st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 35 Harvard st. 5000, do. 35a do. 3000, do. 37 do. 5000, lot 5000 ft. 4600.	17,600	176 00
Murphy James R. and Mary E. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Linden st. 4390 ft.	3,000	30 00
Murphy John H. 72 Chestnut Hill av.	2	. . . .	Clyde st. land, lot 17, 4750 ft.	500	7 00
Murphy Joseph P. 37 Harvard st. . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00

Digitized by Google

Murphy Mary A. heirs of, 11 Roberts st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1500, store 800, lot 3602 ft. 1600	3,900	39 00
Murphy Michael, 9 Perry st.	2	. . . . .	House 3000, do. 5 Perry st. 1000, lot 7642 ft. 3900.	7,900	81 00
Murphy P. Francis, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 216 Freeman st. 3500, do. Ridgeway st. 1800, do. do. 1800, lot 7050 ft. 3800.	10,900	109 00
Murphy Patrick, 63 Walter av.	2	. . . . .	House 1700, do. 65 Walter av. 3000, lot 3600 ft. 2000.	6,700	69 00
Murr Lewis, 38 Bowker st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Murray & Small, 268 Washington st.	. . .	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Murray Elizabeth F. [Wellesley]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Ackers av. 8820 ft.	1,100	11 00
Murray Hugh, heirs of, 100 Pearl st.	. . .	500	House 1300, stable and shed 700, lot 10350 ft. 6000.	8,000	85 00
Murray James, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House Verndale st. 6500, lot 6176 ft. 2000	8,500	85 00
Murray John, heirs of, 56 Pearl st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 500, lot 3129 ft. 1600	2,100	21 00
Murray John L. 1723 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Murray Michael, Houlihan av.	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 4410 ft. 1000	1,800	20 00
Murray Patrick J. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lot 18, 4907 ft.	500	5 00
Murray Rachel D. 40 Bowker st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 4480 ft. 2200	7,700	77 00
Murray Thomas, Oak pl.	2	. . . . .	House 400, lot 12375 ft. 800	1,200	14 00
Murray Thomas J. 21 Thayer st.	2	1,800	House 7000, lot 4918 ft. 2700	9,700	117 00
Myers Evelyn F. 26 Mason ter.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Myers Jacob, 77 Davis av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Myrick Mrs. C. W. 1359 Beacon st.	. . .	5,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Nadel David, 298 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Nagel William J. 59 Marion st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Nagle Ellen, heirs of, 129 Walnut st.	. . .	. . . . .	Shop 92 Washington st. 700, lot 707 ft. 1300	2,000	20 00
Nagle Luke T. 129 Walnut st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Nagle Thomas, 129 Walnut st.	2	400	House 5500, lot 2011 ft. 1200	6,700	73 00
Nash Edward R. 14 Auburn st.	2	1,000	House 165 Fisher av. 10000, stable 1000, lot 24165 ft. 9700.	20,700	219 00
Amounts carried forward	$2976	$17,495,800	. . . . .	$34,188,200	$519,816 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$2976	$17,495,800	. . . . .	$34,188,200	$519,816 00
Nash Francis J. estate, 14 Auburn st.	. . .	1,000	House 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 15000 . .	19,400	204 00
Nash Samuel Y. 135 Toxteth st. . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Nash Viola L. 135 Toxteth st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 4200	9,200	92 00
Nash Willard G. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot No. 5 Commonwealth av. 3770 ft. 4900, land Naples rd. lot 14, 6400 ft. 3500, lot 4, 5760 ft. 3300, lot 11, 7000 ft. 3900, house 172 Naples rd. 7500, lot 7000 ft. 3900.	27,000	270 00
Nash Willard G. trustee, [Boston] . .	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house 152 Harvard cor. Harris st. 37500, do. 156 do. 37500, lot 9000 ft. 9000.	84,000	840 00
Nash William G. 93 Perry st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Nathan Jacob, 23 Auburn st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Nathan John, 429 Harvard st.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Nathan Sarah M. 429 Harvard st. . .	. . .	15,000	House 10500, lot 9881 ft. 7800	18,300	333 00
National Bank of the Republic, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Tappan st. 3876 ft. 3800, do. Winthrop rd. 20615 ft. 20000, land Tappan st. near Marguerite ter. 68880 ft. 20000.	43,800	438 00
Nattress George, 15 Davis av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Neal Burton W. 123 Davis av.	2	1,000	House 3500, lot 4134 ft. 2300, house 299 Boylston st. 3000, shop 1000, stable 500, lot 10143 ft. 5200, house 305 Boylston st. 3000, do. 311 do. 3000, lot 6474 ft. 3300.	24,800	260 00
Neal Burton W. jr. 13 Elm st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Neal Ida C. 13 Elm st.	. .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 2883 ft. 1400	5,400	54 00
Neale Mary F. 677 Washington st. .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Neat Mrs. S. N. 46 University rd. . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Neebe Lawrence, 1483 Beacon st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Neidlinger Henry T. 42 Webster st. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00

Digitized by Google

Nelson Brothers, 207 Washington st.	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 00
Nelson Julius, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lot C, 1787 ft.	100	1 00
Nelson Maria L. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lot 89, 4437 ft.	200	2 00
Nelson Thomas L. 1345 Beacon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Nesbitt Cora E. 51 Summit av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 4694 ft. 3200	10,700	107 00
Nesbitt Frank G. 51 Summit av. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Nesson Israel, [Cambridge]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1732 Beacon st. 12000, lot 3175 ft. 3500, house 1736 Beacon st. 12000, lot 3209 ft. 3500, house 1738 Beacon st. 12000, lot 3208 ft. 3500, house 1742 Beacon st. 16000, lot 4902 ft. 5500.	68,000	680 00
Nettles Stephen, 1343a Beacon st. . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Nevens Frank H. 7 Harvard av. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
New Church Society, Irving st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 2604 ft. 1300	4,800	48 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. of Mass.	. . .	. . . . .	Building 12000, lot Aspinwall av. cor. Brook st. 4405 ft. 2900.	14,900	149 00
Newcomb Laura E. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 18 Williams st. 9000, lot 6600 ft. 4400 .	13,400	134 00
Newell Arthur H. 55 Kent sq.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Newell Mrs. Frances M. 5 Walnut ter.	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Newell James W. 189 Walnut st. . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Newell Walter P. [Quincy]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Summit av. 65080 ft.	13,000	130 00
Newhall Benjamin B. 729 Washington st.	2	2,000	House Stedman st. 6500, lot 45, 5159 ft. 2300, lot 39, 5856 ft. 2500, lot 36, 6017 ft. 2600, land Beals st. lot A, 5500 ft. 4000, lot 25, 6160 ft. 2700, lot 49, 6012 ft. 2300, lot 46, 6030 ft. 2400, lot 43, 6049 ft. 2400, lot 40, 6067 ft. 2400, lot 37, 6086 ft. 2400, land Stedman st. lot 6, 6000 ft. 3600, house Stedman st. 7000, lot 9, 6000 ft. 3500, house 112 Davis av. 4500, do. 118 do. 4500, lot 21398 ft. 7500, house 737 Washington st.	108,200	1,104 00
Amounts carried forward	$3002	$17,543,400	. . . . .	$34,664,300	$525,079 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3002	$17,543,400	. . . . .	$34,664,300	$525,079 00
Newhall Benjamin B.—*continued.*			10000, lot 7452 ft. 4600, house 741 Washington st. 10000, lot 7866 ft. 4700, house Washington st. cor. Salisbury rd. 10000, lot 7727 ft. 5800.		
Newhall Charles A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house 1070 Beacon st. "The Wollaton," 45000, lot 13030 ft. 25600.	70,600	706 00
Newhall Ellen B. 729 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House Beals st. 7000, lot 11, 6000 ft. 3200, do. do. 7000, lot 14, 6000 ft. 3100, do. do. 7000, lot 17, 6000 ft. 3000, do. do. 7000, lot 20, 6000 ft. 2900, do. do. 7000, lot 23, 6000 ft. 2800, do. do. 6000, lot 22, 6179 ft. 3000.	59,000	590 00
Newhall Emily J. 729 Washington st.	. . .	. . . .	House 12000, lot 14400 ft. 9000	21,000	210 00
Newhouse Otto W. 498 Harvard st. .	2	1,000	House 8000, lot 8750 ft. 6600	14,600	158 00
Newman Andrew P. jr. [Boston] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1796 Beacon st. 10000, lot 3704 ft. 4300, do. 1798 do. 8000, lot 2951 ft. 3200, do. 1800 do. 8000, lot 2951 ft. 3200, do. 1802 do. 8000, lot 2951 ft. 3200, do. 1804 do. 8000, lot 2951 ft. 3200, do. 1806 do. 8000, lot 2951 ft. 3200, do. 1808 do. 8000, lot 2951 ft. 3200, do. 1810 do. 8000, lot 2951 ft. 3200.	92,700	927 00
Newman George H. 30 St. Paul st. .	2	27,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	272 00
Newman William H. H. Intervale . .	2	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 00
Newton Theological Institution, [Newton Center]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1079 Beacon st. 15000, lot 2760 ft. 5500	20,500	205 00
Newton William T. 24 Francis st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Nichols Edward H. 97 Sewall av. . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Nichols Elizabeth L. *ux.* Fred S. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Maple st. 9300 ft.	4,300	43 00

Digitized by Google

Nichols Lucy, 97 Sewall av.	. . .	50,000	House 8500, stable 1500, lot 14861 ft. 13000	23,000	730 00
Niver James B. 64 Cypress st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Nolan George, 58 Harvard st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Nolan Sarah E. *ux.* Michael, 39 Perry st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 2820 ft. 1400	4,400	44 00
Noonan James E. 31 Villa lane	2	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 100, 4750 ft.	300	5 00
Noonan Patrick	. . .	. . . . .	House 17 Brookline av. 700, lot 1568 ft. 1600	2,300	23 00
Norcross William J. 42 Harris st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Nordell Philip A. 29 Thayer st.	2	3,500	House 5000, lot 4045 ft. 2200	7,200	109 00
Norman Lionel, 168 Aspinwall av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Norris Alice G. 5 Mason ter.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 9755 ft. 7500	14,500	145 00
Norris Charles S. 5 Mason ter.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Norris Winthrop G. 9 Kenwood st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
North Fanny R. 942 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 16000, lot 3600 ft. 8000	24,000	240 00
North James N. 942 Beacon st.	2	15,000	Stable St. Mary's ct. 2500, lot 1700 ft. 1500	4,000	192 00
North S. N. D. 15 Edgehill rd.	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Northrup Delbert W. 219 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Northrup Lilian, 219 Aspinwall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 7543 ft. 3800	10,800	108 00
Norton Michael J. 780 Boylston st.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Nowell Frances A. 1647 Beacon st.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Nowell Grant W. 26 Kent sq.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Noyes Cyrus A. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. 9177 ft.	11,000	110 00
Noyes George D. 287 Walnut st.	2	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 15965 ft. 8500	14,000	142 00
Nutt Eva S. 86 Babcock st.	. . .	500	House 7500, lot 6000 ft. 3300	10,800	113 00
Nutting Lillior T. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Winslow rd. lot 32, 6300 ft. 3700, do. do. lot 31, 6300 ft. 3700, do. Babcock st. lot 29, 6361 ft. 6000.	13,400	134 00
Nye Malcolm M. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Addington rd. 5497 ft.	2,500	25 00
Nyhen Anna, 56 Brook st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 4018 ft. 2000	6,000	60 00
Nyhen Daniel, 14 Allerton st.	2	1,000	House Cameron st. 7500, lot 3200 ft. 1400	8,900	101 00
Nyhen John, 56 Brook st.	2	. . . . .	House 17 Flora st. 2500, do. 58 Walter av. 2700, lot 3182 ft. 2100.	7,300	75 00
Amounts carried forward	$3050	$17,670,200	. . . . .	$35,100,500	$530,757 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3050	$17,670,200	. . . . .	$35,100,500	$530,757 00
Nyhen John J. Heath st.	2	100	Land 17807 ft.	2,100	24 00
Oakes A. Maria, 94 Mason ter. . . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
O'Beirne James, 20 Walter av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2800, do. Villa lane 1800, lot 4559 ft. 3000, house 165 Pond av. 2000, do. Villa lane 1800, lot 4694 ft. 4000.	15,400	156 00
O'Brien Andrew T. 1343a Beacon st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
O'Brien Brothers, 1343 Beacon st. . .	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
O'Brien Edward F. and William C. Norcross, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House Stedman st. 7000, lot 6000 ft. 2900, do. Beacon st. 8000, lot 3870 ft. 4400, do. do. 7500, lot 3300 ft. 3600, do. do. 8000, 3975 ft. 4500, land Stearns rd. 15000 ft. 4500.	50,400	504 00
O'Brien Edward F. *et al.* [Boston] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Westbourne ter. 6000, lot 4. 5816 ft. 2900, do. do. 6000, lot 3, 5804 ft. 2900.	17,800	178 00
O'Brien Edward F. *et al.* trustees [N. R.]	. . .	. . . .	House Stedman st. 7000, lot 27, 6000 ft. 3000 .	10,000	100 00
O'Brien James J. 1343a Beacon st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
O'Brien James J. *et al.* [N. R.] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 198 Aspinwall av. 6000, lot 8845 ft. 4600.	10,600	106 00
O'Brien Jeremiah F. 41 Harvard st. .	2	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 5000 ft. 4600	10,600	108 00
O'Brien John J. 6 Roberts st.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, building 1000, lot 4290 ft. 2100, house 106 Franklin st. 3800, lot 3404 ft. 1700.	11,100	113 00
O'Brien Joseph C. 1343a Beacon st. .	2	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 2211 ft. 5000	17,000	172 00
O'Brien Timothy J. 11 Harvard st. .	2	600	Shop 273 Boylston st. 1000, do. in rear 300, lot 5800 ft. 3000.	4,300	51 00
O'Brion Francenia B. 9 Regent circle	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 2367 ft. 1400	13,400	134 00
O'Brion Louis, [Portland, Me.] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 21 Vernon st. 5000, stable 200, lot 10800 ft. 6000.	11,200	112 00

Digitized by Google

O'Brion Thomas L. 9 Regent circle	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
O'Connell Joseph J. 173 High st.	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 1868 ft. 800	1,600	18 00
O'Connor Bartholomew F. 63 Brookline av.	2	. . . . .	House 41 Brookline av. 200, lot 3569 ft. 3200	3,400	36 00
O'Connor Cornelius, 62 Pearl st.	2	. . . . .	House 500, lot 1250 ft. 1000, house 55–59 Brookline av. 2000, lot 4050 ft. 4000, house 46 Flora st. 2000, lot 10180 ft. 5300, house 38–40 Flora st. 2000, lot 4584 ft. 2700.	19,500	197 00
O'Connor Mary, Fay pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 1469 ft. 900	1,900	19 00
O'Connor Patrick J. heirs, 16 Hart st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 700	1,000	10 00
O'Day James J. 769 Boylston st.	2	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	6 00
O'Day Margaret A. 769 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 2678 ft. 1300	4,800	48 00
O'Day Mary, 70 Harvard av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 63 Washington st. 400, lot 4250 ft. 4300.	4,700	47 00
O'Day Michael, 70 Harvard av.	2	600	Stable Washington st. (on land with house Nos. 7–9).	300	11 00
O'Day Michael, and same, guardian for Maddox children	. . .	. . . . .	House 7–9 Washington st. 600, lot 1640 ft. 2400, house 23 Juniper st. 1000, lot 2896 ft. 1500.	5,500	55 00
O'Day Michael J. 36 Davis av.	2	2,500	House 5000, lot 6915 ft. 4200	9,200	119 00
O'Day M. J. *et al.*	. . .	. . . . .	House 43 Boylston st. 2500, do. rear 800, lot 3000 ft. 2100.	5,400	54 00
O'Day Thomas, 70 Harvard av	2	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 5612 ft. 3000	8,000	82 00
Odell Julia F. 19 Waverly st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 5000 ft. 3000	9,500	95 00
O'Donald Patrick M. 55 Walter av.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, do. 53 Walter av. 2500, lot 3600 ft. 2000.	7,000	72 00
O'Donnell Ellen, 786 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1800, lot 3061 ft. 1500	3,300	33 00
O'Donnell James, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Washington st. 6145 ft.	3,700	37 00
O'Donnell Thomas, 786 Boylston st.	2	. . . . .	House 778 Boylston st. 2200, lot 2124 ft. 1000, lot Pound lane 3734 ft. 900.	4,100	43 00
O'Donoghue Jeremiah, [Peterboro]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Heath st. 9657 ft.	2,600	26 00
O'Driscoll Catherine F. *ux.* John J. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Block 4 houses 13–19 Perry st. 18000, house 96 Brook st. 5000, lot 11791 ft. 6000.	29,000	290 00
Amounts carried forward	$3086	$17,683,400	. . . . .	$35,398,900	$533,909 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3086	$17,683,400	. . . . .	$35,398,900	$533,909 00
O'Driscoll John J. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Three houses Tabor pl. 12000, lot 3784 ft. 1600	13,600	136 00
Oeters George C. 70 Cypress st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
O'Farrell James, 3 Kendall pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 5004 ft. 1900	4,900	51 00
Ogden Hugh W. 34 Gardner rd. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
O'Hanley John A. Boylston st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 500, lot 6404 ft. 1700	2,200	24 00
O'Hara Mary *et al.* 22 Emerald st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	Three houses 900, lot 4682 ft. 3200	4,100	41 00
O'Hare Hugh, 70 Chestnut Hill av. .	2	. . . . .	House 400, shop 100, lot 3600 ft. 1700	2,200	24 00
O'Hare John, heirs of, 74 White pl. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 3325 ft. 1100	1,900	19 00
O'Hare Martin, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 156 Chestnut st. 4000, lot 2909 ft. 1400, do. 160 do. 4000, lot 3240 ft. 1600.	11,000	110 00
O'Hare Patrick J. 185 Pond av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 72 Pearl st. 300, lot 6575 ft. 2700 . . .	3,000	32 00
O'Hearn Catherine, 789 Boylston st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, do. 2700, lot 4424 ft. 2000	5,500	55 00
O'Hearn Daniel, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 800, lot 5000 ft. 700	1,500	17 00
O'Hearn David, Heath st.	2	. . . . .	House 1300, lot 21675 ft. 1200	2,500	27 00
O'Hearn James, heirs, 801 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1500, lot 6447 ft. 2300, house Houlihan av. 800, stable 100, lot 6200 ft. 1200	5,900	59 00
O'Hearn Margaret A. 191 Davis av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 1700, lot 7465 ft. 3700 . .	10,900	109 00
O'Hearn Mary, 9 Emerald st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 600, lot 1728 ft. 1000	1,600	16 00
O'Hearn Michael, 298 Boylston st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 2500, do. 300 Boylston st. 7200, greenhouse 500, lot 17507 ft. 7500.	17,700	179 00
O'Hearn Michael J. 191 Davis av. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
O'Keefe M. 163 Washington st. [N.R.]	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
O'Keefe Mary A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lot 24, 4665 ft.	200	2 00
Okie Karolyn R. [Sharon]	. .	. . . . .	House 3 Tabor pl. 4000, lot 1173 ft. 600, house 106 Brook st. 4500, lot 1080 ft. 600.	9,700	97 00
Oliver Eliza R. Buckminster rd. . .	. . .	7,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	72 00
Oliver Eliza R. and Lillie H. Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 1800, lot 12445 ft. 6300 .	23,100	231 00

Digitized by Google

Oliver Ellis J. and Andrew Wright, 11 Harris st.	...	.....	House 3500, lot 4440 ft. 2500	6,000	60 00
Oliver Lillie H. Buckminster rd.	...	16,500	.....	.....	165 00
Olmstead Charles H. 68 Green st.	2	10,000	House 11000, stable 2000, lot 20540 ft. 11500, house Dwight st. 7500, lot 10241 ft. 5000.	37,000	472 00
Olmsted Frederick Law, by guardian, 49 Warren st.	...	15,000	House and office 7000, barn 500, house Fairmount 2500, lot 86000 ft. 20000.	30,000	450 00
Olmsted Frederick Law, jr. 49 Warren st.	2	2,500	.....	.....	27 00
Olmsted John C. Warren st.	2	7,500	.....	.....	77 00
O'Loughlin Catherine F. 54 Cypress st.	...	.....	House 7000, lot 12911 ft. 6800	13,800	138 00
O'Loughlin Patrick, 54 Cypress st.	2	1,000	.....	.....	12 00
O'Loughlin Patrick and Dennis Driscoll	...	.....	Land Newton st. 20.65 a.	8,000	80 00
O'Loughlin Patrick and Dennis and Joseph Driscoll	...	.....	Land off Heath st. on town line 27.50 a.	6,500	65 00
O'Loughlin Patrick, *et al.* executors will of James B. Hand	...	5,000	.....	.....	50 00
Olsen Peder, 141 Summit av.	2	65,000	House 30000, stable 3500, lot 219000 ft. 59000, land Jordan rd. 24086 ft. 6500.	99,000	1,642 00
O'Mera William J. 310 Harvard st.	2	1,000	.....	.....	12 00
O'Neil Patrick J. [Boston]	...	.....	Clyde st. land, lot 87, 4687 ft.	300	3 00
O'Neil Thomas J. 105 Franklin st.	2	100	.....	.....	3 00
Orcutt Louisa T. 125 Addington rd.	...	.....	House 6500, lot 5933 ft. 3000	9,500	95 00
Orcutt William D. 125 Addington rd.	2	500	.....	.....	7 00
Ordway Mrs. George L. 81 Francis st.	...	1,000	.....	.....	10 00
Ordway Joseph H. Fuller st. east	2	1,500	House 6000, stable 500, lot No. 91, 5363 ft. 3200, lot No. 92, 5358 ft. 3000.	12,700	144 00
O'Reilly Michael F. [N. R.]	...	.....	House Henry st. 2800, lot 41, 2660 ft. 1000	3,800	38 00
Orlinski Joseph, Newton st.	2	700	.....	.....	9 00
Ormond James F. 10 Beals st.	2	5,000	.....	.....	52 00
Orrock John M. 68 Winchester st.	2	.....	House 3000, lot 14400 ft. 7200	10,200	104 00
Osgood Frederick H. Richmond Court	2	1,500	.....	.....	17 00
Amounts carried forward	$3132	$17,837,400	.....	$35,757,200	$589,078 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3132	$17,837,400	. . . . .	$35,757,200	$539,078 00
Osgood George L. Walnut st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Osgood George L. jr. 185 Davis av. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Osgood June B. Walnut st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 9913 ft. 4700	11,200	112 00
Otis Annabel V. Intervale	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 4762 ft. 1700	5,200	52 00
Otis Charles, Intervale	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Otis Ethel W. Holland rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 20000, stable 2000, lot 31869 ft. 12500 .	34,500	345 00
Otis Herbert F. Holland rd.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Ouimet Arthur, Clyde st.	2	100	House 2200, stable 300, lot No. 1, 7228 ft. 800, tenement house Clyde st. 3000, lot 2, 7635 ft. 800.	7,100	74 00
Owen Francis H. 1353 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Owen Harriet L. 1400 Beacon st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 2186 ft. 3500	13,500	135 00
Owen William, 1400 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15 Corey rd. 9000, lot 4748 ft. 4200 . .	13,200	132 00
Owens Helen F. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 25 Webster st. 2700, lot 9998 ft. 7500 .	10,200	102 00
Packard John C. 14 Searle av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Packard John D. [Allston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 15 Naples rd. 6000, lot 5002 ft. 3400, house Fuller st. 6000, lot 90, 5476 ft. 3200.	18,600	186 00
Packard John D. & Sons, [Allston] .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Page Francis E. 158 St. Paul st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Page George H. Hawthorn rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Page Kate S. 39 Garrison rd.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Warren st. 16000 ft.	6,500	65 00
Page Louis C. 39 Garrison rd.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Page Mary E. estate of, 158 St. Paul st.	. . .	40,000	House 5000, lot 11649 ft. 11500	16,500	565 00
Page Mary Hutcheson, Hawthorn rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House Hawthorn rd. 9000, lot 10000 ft. 4000, house do. 9000, lot 10000 ft. 4000.	26,000	260 00
Paige Carrie E. 24 Searle av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 3685 ft. 1400	5,400	54 00

Digitized by Google

Paige Ellie W. 41 Park st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 19000, stable 4500, lot 18400 ft. 11000 .	34,500	345 00
Paige Frank E. 41 Park st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Paine Arthur B. 118 Pleasant st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Paine Brothers, 3 Harvard sq.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Paine Charles H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 23 Kilsyth rd. 13500, lot 5137 ft. 4500 .	18,000	180 00
Paine Frederick W. 44 Dudley st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Paine Frederick W. *et al.* Dudley st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 60000 ft. 12000, house 50 Dudley st. 7000, stable 1500, lot 40800 ft. 6000.	37,500	375 00
Paine Henry K. 28 Emerson st.	2	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 6495 ft. 3400, lot University rd. 5986 ft. 2900.	13,300	135 00
Paine Isaac, 36 Waverly st.	2	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 6415 ft. 3300	10,300	105 00
Paine Robert Treat, 2d, Heath st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Paine William A. *et al.* administrators estate of Frederick A. Gilbert	. . .	61,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	614 00
Paine William D. 28 Emerson st.	2	600	House 47 Waverly st. 3000, lot 3512 ft. 2100 .	5,100	59 00
Palmer Fred E. Newton st.	2	500	House 3500, stable 500, greenhouses 3000, lot 73424 ft. 5000.	12,000	127 00
Palmer Jane L. 17 Salisbury rd.	. . .	5,000	House 12000, lot 9399 ft. 5500, "The Devonshire" apartment house 17 Park st. 32000, lot 8033 ft. 4500, house Circuit rd. 6000, lot 12357 ft. 3300, land Circuit rd. 42885 ft. 5500.	68,800	738 00
Panter John, heirs of, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	"McLeod Building" 16000, house Davis ct. 1800, lot 11531 ft. 8000, "Davis Mansion" 18000, lot 4300 ft. 4300, "Dun-Edin" 2200, lot 4280 ft. 7000.	57,300	573 00
Park Albert J. [Worcester]	. . .	. . . . .	House 93 Thorndike st. 6500, lot 5832 ft. 2500.	9,000	90 00
Parker Aaron H. 46 Vernon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Parker Alice Q. 7 Hawes st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Parker Andrew L. 385 Harvard st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Parker Caroline D. 142 St. Paul st.	. . .	. . . 2,400	House 5500, lot 8442 ft. 8400	13,900	163 00
Parker Charles W. 38 Thorndike st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Amounts carried forward	$3174	$17,986,900	. . . . .	$36,204,800	$545,091 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3174	$17,986,900	. . . . .	$36,204,800	$545,091 00
Parker Chauncey D. [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Leicester st. 136364 ft.	54.500	545 00
Parker Edward E. 36 Alton st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Parker Francis E. 30 Osborne rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Parker George S. 23 Monmouth st. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Parker James C. D. 195 Mountfort st	2	11,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	116 00
Parker Jennie L. [Winthrop, Mass.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Toxteth st. 13000 ft.	6,700	67 00
Parker Joseph L. 1353 Beacon st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Parker Lucy, 30 Osborne rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 7070 ft. 3500	10,500	105 00
Parker Lucy C. 35 Allerton st. . . .	. . .	1,000	House 7500, lot 10598 ft. 4600	12,100	131 00
Parker Mabel E. 38 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 4744 ft. 2600	7,100	71 00
Parker Nathan D. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Middlesex rd. south side 36174 ft. . . .	3,600	36 00
Parker Philip S. 1045 Beacon st. .	2	1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Parker Retire H. estate, 142 St. Paul st.	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Parker Winthrop, *et al.* trustees for Caroline G. Parker	. . .	. . . . .	House 37 Gorham av. 5500, lot 18550 ft. 9000	14,500	145 00
Parkman George F. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 34 Center st. 16000, lot 4910 ft. 3900, house 1712 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3204 ft. 3600, house 1714 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3225 ft. 3600.	43,100	431 00
Parks Annie M. 67 Marion st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 500, lot 25528 ft. 21000 . .	25,500	255 00
Parks Elwell, 67 Marion st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Parsons Charles C. 92 Marion st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Parsons John, 92 Marion st	2	10,000	House 12000, stable 1800, lot 41089 ft. 14800, house 86 Vernon st. 5500, stable 1000, billiard room 500, lot 29050 ft. 15000.	50,600	608 00
Parsons Thomas, heirs of, [N. R.] .	. . .	. . . . .	House Cottage st. 8000, stable 1000, greenhouse 300, lot 160000 ft. 20000.	29,300	293 00
Parsons William E. 92 Marion st. . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Partridge Charles H. 96 Ivy st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00

Digitized by Google

Partridge Edith S. Clinton rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 6775 ft. 3400	10,900	109 00
Partridge Frank T. Clinton rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Partridge William H. 27 Harvard st. [N. R.]	. . .	500	Photograph studio 2500, lot 3259 ft. 3000	5,500	60 00
Pattee Eleanor, 950 Beacon st.	. . .	5,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	59 00
Patterson James, 101 Harvard st.	2	. . . . .	House 16 Harvard pl. 1800, do. 14 do. 1400, lot 2769 ft. 900, house 71 Brookline av. 1000, lot 3186 ft. 3100.	8,200	84 00
Patterson Margaret M. 358 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, shop 500, lot 5334 ft. 4200	7,200	72 00
Patterson Robert, 358 Washington st.	2	1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	14 00
Paul Alfred J. 161 Naples rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Paul Mrs. Andrew, 182 Naples rd.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Paul Mary E. 70 Perry st.	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house 7000, lot 3200 ft. 1900	8,900	89 00
Paul Maude J. 161 Naples rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot No. 16, 6400 ft. 3500	9,500	95 00
Payne Ernestine A. 41 Kilsyth rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 6835 ft. 4000	10,500	105 00
Payne John H. 41 Kilsyth rd.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Payson Althea T. 1045 Beacon st.	. . .	16,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	160 00
Payson Samuel C. Beach rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Pazolt William R. 166 Washington st.	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Peabody Cecil H. 10 Columbia st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Peabody Francis, jr. *et al.* [Milton]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1600 Beacon st. 70000, stable 7500, lot 67363 ft. 60000.	137,500	1,375 00
Peabody John E. 138 Ivy st.	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	152 00
Peabody Robert S. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 50 Edgehill rd. 10000, stable 3000, lot 39395 ft. 12500, lot Highland rd. 31289 ft. 8000.	33,500	335 00
Peabody Sarah A. 10 Columbia st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot No. 84, 5512 ft. 3000.	10,000	100 00
Pearson Charles H. 350 Tappan st.	2	20,000	House 16500, lot 4533 ft. 4500	21,000	412 00
Peck Charles A. 48 Stedman st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Peirce Charles C. 20 Harrison st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Pierce Charles C. administrator estate of Mary C. Fales	. . .	18,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	189 00
Amounts carried forward	$3218	$18,143,200	. . . . .	$36,725,000	$551,900 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3218	$18,143,200	. . . . .	$36,725,000	$551,900 00
Peirce Edna M. *ux.* Eugene E. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 228 Clark rd. 5000, lot 6304 ft. 1800 . .	6,800	68 00
Peirce George, 713 Washington st. .	2	9,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	97 00
Peirce Henry, heirs, 234 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5700, stable 1000, lot 67541 ft. 53000 .	59,700	597 00
Peirce Rebecca F. 20 Harrison st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 10000 ft. 4000	14,000	140 00
Peirce Silas, 34 Center st.	2	52,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	527 00
Peirce William O. 234 Harvard st. . .	2	26,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	269 00
Percy Ada G. heirs, 194 Aspinwall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 10073 ft. 6000	14,000	140 00
Percy Frederick B. 194 Aspinwall av.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Perkins Ada H. trustee, 42 Webster st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 400, lot 16402 ft. 14000 . .	18,400	184 00
Perkins Charles F. 60 Davis av. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Perkins F. Nathaniel, 173 Davis av. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Perkins Francis W. 65 Davis av. . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Perkins Frederick H. 360 Tappan st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Perkins Henry G. 61 Monmouth st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Perkins Sara N. 129 Center st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 6500 ft. 4500	12,500	125 00
Perkins William C. 124 Harvard st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Perrin Arthur, 150 Fisher av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Perrin Mary B. estate of, 356 Walnut st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 16720 ft. 6000	10,500	105 00
Perrin Mary S. 150 Fisher av. . . .	. . .	1,000	House 12000, stable 1200, lot 19028 ft. 8000 .	21,200	222 00
Perrin Willard T. Harvard av. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Perry Arthur, 112 Lancaster ter. . .	2	8,000	House 10000, lot 18029 ft. 7200	17,200	254 00
Perry Emma S. 25 John st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 6104 ft. 5300	11,300	113 00
Perry John F. 25 John st.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Perry Lewis F. 25 Park st.	2	8,000	House 7000, stable 1000, lot 26879 ft. 13000 .	21,000	292 00
Pesce Joseph, 26 Juniper st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Peters Hans A. 209 Washngton st. .	2	600	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00

Digitized by Google

Peterson Benjamin D. 29 Winchester st.	2	500			7 00
Peterson Benjamin D. jr. 26 Elm st.	2	500			7 00
Phelan Edmund T. Essex st.	2	2,000			22 00
Phelan George E. Essex st.	2	500			7 00
Phelps George N. 158 St. Paul st.	2	1,000			12 00
Phelps James T. 1752 Beacon st.	2	5,000			52 00
Phelps Juliza A. *ux.* James T. 1752 Beacon st.			Land Stearns rd. 14838 ft.	7,800	78 00
Phelps Mary C. and Sarah N. 18 Aspinwall av.			House 1800, lot 3705 ft. 2200	4,000	40 00
Philbrick Edward S. devisees of, 182 Walnut st. A. Winsor, H. D. Chapin, trustees		70,000	House 157 Walnut st. 3500, lot 7250 ft. 3600, house 163 do. 3300, lot 6000 ft. 3000, house 167 do. 12000, lot 7640 ft. 3800, house 173 do. 6000, lot 10000 ft. 4800, house 181 do. 2000, house 187 do. 10000, house 195 do. 5000, do. 205 do. 5000, lot 44700 ft. 20000, lot Walnut st. and Upland rd. 11784 ft. 6700.	88,700	1,587 00
Philbrick Samuel, heirs of, 182 Walnut st. A. Winsor, H. D. Chapin, trus.			House 204 Walnut st. 11000, do. 180 do. 6500, lot 132500 ft. 53000.	70,500	705 00
Philips Jessie T. *ux.* Frederick D. [New York]			House 244 Chestnut Hill av. 10000, stable 1500, cottage 3000, lot 25.16 a. 150000.	164,500	1,645 00
Phillips Elijah B. 78 Cypress st.	2	14,000	House 1041 Beacon st. 12000, stable 1500, lot 15410 ft. 30500.	44,000	582 00
Phillips Isadore, 96 Thorndike st.	2	500			7 00
Phillips John J. [N. R.]			Land Heath st. (Nyhen lots 5 and 7) 7376 ft.	700	7 00
Phinney Charles H. Devon rd.	2	1,000			12 00
Phinney Eliza D. N. Devon rd.			House 7500, lot 10011 ft. 2900	10,400	104 00
Phinney Elizabeth G. 40 Hawes st.		7,500	House 15000, lot 4260 ft. 6000	21,000	285 00
Phinney William L. 40 Hawes st.	2	2,500			27 00
Amounts carried forward	$3272	$18,375,600		$37,343,200	$560,460 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3272	$18,375,600	. . . . .	$37,343,200	$560,460 00
Phipps Walter T. Brington rd. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Pickert Clarence, 28 Winslow rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Pickert Lehman, 28 Winslow rd. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Pickert Leo, 28 Winslow rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Piehler Anna E. 100 St. Paul st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 9110 ft. 5300	11,300	113 00
Piehler Otto J. 100 St. Paul st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Pierce Arthur O. 26 Winchester st. .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Pierce Daniel C. 1647 Beacon st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Pierce Dean, 50 Fisher av.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Pierce Edward H. 185 Davis av. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Pierce Edward W. 26 Abbottsford rd.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Pierce Everett E. 24 Bowker st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Pierce Jacob W. 185 Chestnut Hill av.	2	5,000	House Dean rd. 9500, lot 12924 ft. 6000, house Buckminster rd. 16000, lot 22177 ft. 8800, land Buckminster rd. Chestnut Hill and Fisher avs. 158600 ft. 60000, house 164 Chestnut Hill av. 3500, stable 300, lot 68500 ft. 10000, land Ackers av. 78000 ft. 20000, house cor. Chestnut Hill av. and Ackers av. 1200, stable 300, lot 111000 ft. 28000, house Druce rd. 8500, lot 6259 ft. 3500, house Clinton rd. 13000, lot 15000 ft. 6000.	194,600	1,998 00
Pierce Jacob W. estate of, 185 Chestnut Hill av.	. . .	210,000	House 11000, stable 800, lot 653448 ft. 165000, house 195 Fisher av. 8500, lot 117623 ft. 45500, land Clinton rd. and railroad 51700 ft. 17000, land Clinton rd. and Chestnut Hill av. 95000 ft. 30000, land Clinton rd. 6760 ft. 3300, lot Clinton rd. 6200 ft. 3100, land Fisher av.	528,700	7,387 00

Digitized by Google

			Clinton and Druce rds. 74956 ft. 30000, land Dean, Druce and Buckminster rds. 118587 ft. 45000, house 197 Chestnut Hill av. 1000, stable 200, lot 205000 ft. 75000, lot Fisher av. 3300 ft. 1600, house 50 Fisher av. 9000, stable 1000, lot 26552 ft. 10000, house 188 Chestnut Hill av. 2000, lot 251932 ft. 36000, land Ackers av. 7369 ft. 800, house Ackers av. 2500, barn 2500, lot 216000 ft. 10000, land Reservoir lane 27000 ft. 1000, land Chestnut Hill av. 50497 ft. 10000, house Ackers av. 400, lot 39224 ft. 6500.		
Pierce Peter W. estate of, 91 School st.	. . .	1,700	House 2500, lot 6874 ft. 3400	5,900	76 00
Pierce Starr M. 1651 Beacon st. . . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Pierce Walter H. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 40 Brook st. 4500, lot 4800 ft. 2400 . .	6,900	69 00
Pike Edward C. 1647 Beacon st . .	2	5,000	Apartment house 10 Homer st. 9000, lot 3775 ft. 2000.	11,000	162 00
Pike George D. 33 Naples rd.	2	3,500	House 8500, stable 3000, lot No. 135, 11147 ft. 5500.	17,000	207 00
Pike George H. 81 Brook st.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Pike Thomas T. 471 Washington st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Pineo Eliza J. 8 Hurd rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 3311 ft. 1700, house 2 Hurd rd. 8500, lot 4426 ft. 2200.	16,900	169 00
Pineo John H. 8 Hurd rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Pineo Lucy, 55 Brook st.	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Pingree George, 7 Harvard av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Pinner James, 21 Roberts st.	2	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 3600 ft. 1500	4,000	42 00
Pinner James A. 244 Boylston st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 1600, lot 9041 ft. 3000	4,600	48 00
Pitman Almira, 121 Carlton st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 14000, lot 11210 ft. 12000	26,000	260 00
Pitman Anna C. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 10 Auburn pl. 5000, lot 5644 ft. 2800 .	7,800	78 00
Pitman Benjamin F. 121 Carlton st. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Pittman Florence D. Clinton rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 7305 ft. 3700	10,700	107 00
Amounts carried forward	$3316	$18,626,600	. . . . .	$38,188,600	$571,468 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3316	$18,626,600	. . . . .	$38,188,600	$571,468 00
Platt Isaac H. [Lakewood, N. J.] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 26 Abbottsford rd. 8000, lot 7920 ft. 3800	11,800	118 00
Plimpton George E. 131 Naples rd. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Plimpton Walter H. 373 Harvard st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Plowman George T. 14 Foster st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Plummer Marion S. 109 Sewall av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 14000 ft. 10500, house 100 Longwood av. 7000, stable 1000, lot 24957 ft. 18700	43,700	437 00
Pollard Alonzo W. 1396 Beacon st. .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Pollard Eliza A. 86 Perry st.	. . .	2,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00
Pollard George E. 86 Perry st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Pollard George F. 9 Vernon st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Pollard John A. 122 Chestnut st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 4645 ft. 2300	3,300	35 00
Pollard Marshall S. P. [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1396 Beacon st. 12000, lot 2819 ft. 4500, stable Winchester st. 3500, lot 3386 ft. 1700.	21,700	217 00
Pollard Mary E. 86 Perry st.	. . .	2,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	24 00
Pond Maud M. Philbrick rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 13073 ft. 6700	15,700	157 00
Pond Virgil C. Philbrick rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Poole William F. 5 Park vale	2	600	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Poor Esther H. 8 Druce rd.	. . .	7,000	House 8000, lot 5000 ft. 2800	10,800	178 00
Poor Harry W. Intervale	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Poor Henry V. 389 Walnut st. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Poor Mary W. 389 Walnut st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 199181 ft. 33000 .	40,000	400 00
Pope Albert A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Chestnut Hill av. 17600 ft. 7000, house 1668 Beacon st. 6000, stable 1500, lot 11235 ft. 12300.	26,800	268 00
Pope Alexander, 1013 Beacon st. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Pope Alice DeW. 1013 Beacon st. . .	. . .	5,000	House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300	22,800	278 00
Pope Benjamin, 1671 Beacon st. . . .	2	12,000	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 10308 ft. 12000, apartment house 33 Harvard av. 6000, lot	76,900	891 00

Digitized by Google

			2212 ft. 2000, do. 39 do. 6000, lot 4172 ft. 3600, do. 3 Washburn ter. 6500, lot 3142 ft. 2500, do. 5 do. 6500, lot 3268 ft. 2500, do. 7 do. 6500, lot 3175 ft. 2500, do. 9 do. 6500, lot 3027 ft. 2300.		
Pope Josephine L. H. 172 Harvard st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Post Frank J. 70 Monmouth st. . . .	2	2.500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Potter Emogene S. 67 Winchester st.	. . .	1,000	House 7000, lot 6500 ft. 3900	10,900	119 00
Potter Harry S. jr. Westbourne ter. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Potter William W. 287 Kent st. . . .	2	13,000	House 16000, stable 6000, lot 44230 ft 40000, house 31 Kent sq. 4000, lot 4050 ft. 2000, house 33 Kent sq. 5000. lot 4141 ft. 2100, house 55 Kent sq. 5000, lot 4545 ft. 2300, house 34–36 Francis st. 11000, lot 9684 ft. 6000, house 24–26 Francis st. 9500. lot 11000 ft. 7500, lot Harrison st. 5000 ft. 2000.	118,400	1,316 00
Powell George, Fuller st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Powell William A. 157 Walnut st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Powell William B. 1 Kenwood st. . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Powers Annie O. 61 Colbourne cres.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 8025 ft. 3700	12,200	122 00
Powers Llewellyn, [Houlton, Me.] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 217 Kent st. 5500, stable 1000, lot 24012 ft. 12000, land Harrison st. 10000 ft. 4000.	22,500	225 00
Powles E. C. 50 Harvard st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Pratt Amasa, [Lowell]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Coolidge st. lot 46, 5346 ft.	1,500	15 00
Pratt Daniel S. 162 Naples rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Pratt Daniel S, administrator estate Anna R. Hartley	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Pratt Ella H. 60 Babcock st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 15469 ft. 7000 . .	14,500	145 00
Pratt L. Tyler, 60 Babcock st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Pratt Martha E. *ux* Fred H. [N. R.] .	. . .	. . . . .	"The Aspinwall" 465 Washington st. 35000, lot 9484 ft. 8000.	43,000	430 00
Pratt Samuel F. [Newport, R. I.] . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Linden st. 12560 ft.	6,300	63 00
Amounts carried forward	$3360	$18,719,000	. . . . .	$38,691,400	$577,464 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3360	$18,719,000	. . . . .	$38,691,400	$577,464 00
Pray Banjamin S. trustee for Georgiana F. Bingham	. . .	22,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	224 00
Pray Benjamin S. trustee	. . .	. . . . .	House 43 Carlton st. 15500, lot 2990 ft. 4500 .	20,000	200 00
Pray Bessie M. 35 Winchester st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land cor. Dwight and Stetson sts. 9657 ft. .	5,700	57 00
Pray John A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon and Tappan sts. 52816 ft.	52,800	528 00
Pray Nellie M. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 54 Green st. 12000. stable 1200, lot 25706 ft. 12500.	25,700	257 00
Pray Thomas O. 1723 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Prendergast Margaret *et al.* by Thos. J. Emery *et al.* trustees, [N. R.] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House and store cor. Pearl and Washington sts. 2000, lot 1967 ft. 3000.	5,000	50 00
Presbrey Edward A. Englewood av. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Presbrey Palmer E. Englewood av. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Presbyterian Church	. . .	. . . . .	House 77 Prospect st. 1500, lot 3992 ft. 2000 .	3,500	35 00
Prescott Emily M. heirs of, 50 Pleasant st. Samuel Williston, attorney .	. . .	. . . . .	House 46-48 Pleasant st. 3000, lot 14580 ft. 8700, house 40 Pleasant st. 2500, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 8600, do. Green st. 48631 ft. 28000.	51,000	510 00
Prescott George J. 9 Monmouth ct. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Preston Estelle E. 1063 Beacon st. .	. . .	21,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	210 00
Preston Frances E. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 80 Center st. 11000, stable 2000, lot 16500 ft. 10000.	23,000	230 00
Preston Whitmore, 1056 Beacon st. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Preston William G. 1063 Beacon st. .	2	25,000	House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300	22,800	480 00
Prince James H. 1470 Beacon st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Prindeville Thomas J. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lot 95. 4110 ft.	200	2 00
Proctor Ellen O. 1757 Beacon st. . .	. . .	50,000	House 16000, lot 3415 ft. 4100	20,100	701 00

Digitized by Google

Proctor John H. 210 Babcock st.	2	6,000	House 20000, lot 12675 ft. 8500	28,500	347 00
Proctor Mary A. 8 Bowker st.			House 6600, lot 4800 ft. 2400	9,000	90 00
Proctor Sarah L. Upland rd.		5,000			50 00
Provan Robert, 1 Williams st.	2	2,000	House 6000, lot 10024 ft. 8000	14,000	162 00
Punchard Nancy M. 10 Keiffer rd.		600	House 4500, lot 5988 ft. 3000	7,500	81 00
Purdy Charles A. 51 Garrison rd.	2	2,500	House 338 Tappan st. 14000, lot 2520 ft. 2300	16,300	190 00
Purdy Elizabeth C. 51 Garrison rd.			House 11500, lot 2200 ft. 2000	13,500	135 00
Purdy Frank L. 20 Winchester st.	2	1,000			12 00
Purington Joseph A. 406 Harvard st.	2	2,500	House 7500, stable 1500, lot 8516 ft. 6300	15,300	180 00
Putnam Charles M. Fuller st.	2	3,500			37 00
Putnam George J. 531 Boylston st.	2	5,000			52 00
Putnam Mary A.			Lot Harvard st. and Stearns rd. 36715 ft.	28,000	280 00
Putnam William E. 60 Clark rd.	2	7,500			77 00
Pyne John V. & Co. 137 Washington st.		1,500			15 00
Quigley Michael, H. 87 Coolidge st.	2	1,000			12 00
Quigley William A. 1471 Beacon st.	2	2,000			22 00
Quimby Benjamin F. Hammond st.	2	1,200	Barn 1000, lot 1 a. 700	1,700	31 00
Quimby Elizabeth T. Hammond st.			House 2500, lot 11 a. 7000	9,500	95 00
Quimby William L. 63 Perry st.	2	500			7 00
Quinby Winfield S. 173 Davis av.	2	2,500			27 00
Quinlan Joanna J. 133 Walnut st.		3,000	House 5500, lot 1830 ft. 1200	6,700	97 00
Quinlan Michael W. 52 High st.	2	12,000	House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 9000, shop Boylston st. 1700, do. 800, do. 400, lot 6000 ft. 4300, shop Boylston, High and Walnut sts. 3500, do. 5000, do. 5000, lot 7042 ft. 10500, shop High and Walnut sts. 500, shed 500, lot 3038 ft. 3200, lot next railroad 1887 ft. 600.	48,800	610 00
Quinn Albert W. 4 Kenwood st.	2	500	House 5500, lot 4984 ft. 2900	8,400	91 00
Quinn Brothers, 95 Harvard st.			Greenhouse and office on land of Talbot	2,000	20 00
Quinn David J. 18 Aspinwall av.	2	200			4 00
Quinn James, 50 Chestnut st.	2		House 124–126 Chestnut st. 9500, lot 5200 ft. 2600.	12,100	123 00
Amounts carried forward	$3408	$18,907,400		$39,142,500	$583,907 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3408	$18,907,400	. . . . .	$39,142,500	$583,907 00
Quinn Stephen J. 50 Chestnut st. . .	2	300	House 3000, stable 500, 4 greenhouses 2300, lot 57349 ft. 13500.	19,300	198 00
Quinsler Antonia G. 626 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 800, lot 14163 ft. 8500 . . .	15,300	153 00
Quinsler George J. 626 Washington st.	2	1,500	Block stores 20–38 Washington st. 6000, old house in rear 2000, lot 15477 ft. 14000.	22,000	237 00
Racheotes Peter, 229 Washington st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Radcliffe W. Wallace, 2 Foster st. . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Rametti Catherine H. 291 Harvard st.	. . .	1,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 00
Rand Mrs. Alvisa, 228 Clark rd. . . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Rand Wallace, Chesham rd.	2	1,000	House 7500, lot 7884 ft. 3900	11,400	126 00
Rawson Elbridge M. 151 Toxteth st. .	2	. . . . .	House 52 Harrison st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 2300 .	8,300	85 00
Rawson Emma R. 151 Toxteth st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 5000 ft. 3000	7,500	75 00
Raymond Henry E. 3 Salisbury rd. . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Raymond Susan A. 3 Salisbury rd. . .	. . .	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	250 00
Raymond William H. 1085 Beacon st.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Read John B. 247 Walnut st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Read Mrs. William, 14 Elm st. . . .	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Reall Joseph H. 5 Park st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Reardon Edmund, [Cambridge] . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Babcock st. 21800 ft.	13,000	130 00
Reardon John, heirs of, Boylston st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 700, barn 200, lot 20000 ft. 1900	2,800	28 00
Reed Arthur, 354 Clinton rd	2	8,000	House 8500, lot 7791 ft. 4500	13,000	212 00
Reed Arthur, *et al.* trustees	. . .	5,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	55 00
Reed Chester W. Reservoir lane . . .	2	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Reed Eben W. Reservoir lane	2	600	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Reed Herbert A. 1723 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Reed James H. Boylston st.	2	17,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	177 00
Reed John, 39 Carlton st.	2	6,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	57 00

Digitized by Google

Reed Lawrence, heirs of, 345 Boylston st.	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 71, 5000 ft.	400	4 00
Reed Margaret W. heirs of, Reservoir lane	. . .	. . . . .	House 1600, barn 900, do. 500, lot 284552 ft. 14000.	17,000	170 00
Reed S. Marshall, [Roxbury]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Goddard av. 9657 ft.	1,200	12 00
Reed William, Salisbury rd.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Reed William H. 39 Carlton st.	2	6,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	67 00
Reinhart Joseph W. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 30 St. Paul st. 12000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 23500.	36,500	365 00
Reinhart Lizzie Alizon, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Colbourne cres. 15500 ft. 6100, do. Rawson rd. 21000 ft. 11000.	17,100	171 00
Reynolds Frank H. C. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 78 Monmouth st. 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000, do. 74 do. 8000, lot 3220 ft. 4000.	24,000	240 00
Reynolds Milton F. 25 Bowker st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Reynolds Stephen W. 1493 Beacon st.	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	152 00
Rhea Curtis B. 7 Washburn ter.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Rhodes Fred F. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land St. Paul st. 10117 ft.	9,000	90 00
Rice Abbie E. 1025 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300	22,800	228 00
Rice Austin R. Fisher av.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Rice David Hall, devisees, Wellington ter.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 32800 ft. 9800	15,800	158 00
Rice Edwin L. Dwight st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Rice Elizabeth G. Wellington ter.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 6492 ft. 2900, lot 11382 ft. 4400, do. 5000 ft. 2500.	16,300	163 00
Rice Fred B. [Quincy]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Buckminster rd. 20835 ft. 7000, do. Clinton rd. 150000 ft. 30000, do. Clark rd. 169600 ft. 30000, do. do. 72400 ft. 10000, do. Seaver st. 30540 ft. 13000, do. Hyslop and Holland rds. 62500 ft. 25000, do. Hyslop rd. 41071 ft. 16500, do. Holland rd. 21795 ft. 7500, do. Hyslop rd. 147800 ft. 50000.	189,000	1,890 00
Amounts carried forward	$ 450	$19,040,800	. . . . .	$39,604,200	$589,900 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3450	$19,040,800	. . . . .	$39,604,200	$589,900 00
Rice Harry L. [Quincy]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot cor. St. Mary's and Mountfort sts. 45597 ft.	38,000	380 00
Rice Ina D. M. Wellington ter. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 8000 ft. 3200	8,700	87 00
Rice Jorilion L. 1651 Beacon st. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Rice L. Frederick, 93 Perry st. . . .	2	4,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	44 00
Rice William H. 198 Aspinwall av. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Rich Charles J. 97 Colchester st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Rich Etta W. Buckminster rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 8395 ft. 4200	10,700	107 00
Rich Henry, Buckminster rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Rich Isaac, *et al.*	. .	. . . . .	House 40 Babcock st. 5000, lot 11786 ft. 5900	10,900	109 00
Rich Sarah, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house 1455 Beacon st. 50000, lot 7996 ft. 8700.	58,700	587 00
Rich Thomas A. 40 Babcock st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Richards Dexter N. estate of, 98 Colchester st.	. . .	125,000	House 13000, stable 2000, lot 98335 ft. 75000 .	90,000	2,150 00
Richards E. Loring, 94 Mason ter. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Richards Edward E. Powell st. . . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Richards Edward E. trustee under will of David A. Dunbar	. . .	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	8 00
Richards Emma S. Powell st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, stable 1600, lot 9826 ft. 9000 . .	20,600	206 00
Richards Grace and A. Maria Oakes, 94 Mason ter.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 9378 ft. 5300	12,300	123 00
Richards Harriet E. 36 Longwood av.	. . .	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	80 00
Richards Henry N. 1 Chestnut pl. . .	2	21,300	House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 9000 . .	16,200	377 00
Richards Jay O. 11 Park st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Richards John J. 212 Aspinwall av. .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Richards John S. Clyde st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 600, lot 3 a. 4500	5,100	51 00
Richards Joseph Dudley, Fisher av. .	2	8,500	House 7500, lot 8320 ft. 4200	11,700	204 00
Richards Joseph W. 25 Edgehill rd. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00

Digitized by Google

Richards Lois P. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Block 19-31 School st. 5000, lot 8800 ft. 6200 .	11,200	112 00
Richards Paul M. 1647 Beacon st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Richards Sara E. 231 Babcock st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 8955 ft. 6000	10,000	100 00
Richards Sarah E. 212 Aspinwall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, stable 2000, lot 12213 ft. 6300 . .	15,800	158 00
Richards William R. executor and trustee estate of Sam'l F. McCleary	. . .	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	120 00
Richardson Benjamin P. 43 Lancaster ter.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Richardson Charles E. 740 Washington st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Richardson Charles F. 126 Toxteth st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Richardson Eloise H. 41 Cypress pl. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 4750 ft. 2800	7,300	73 00
Richardson Emma D. 43 Lancaster ter.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 8050 ft. 6000	13,500	135 00
Richardson Fred B. 41 Cypress pl. .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Richardson George M. 75 Dean rd. .	2	1,000	House 9000, lot 8800 ft. 4700	13,700	149 00
Richardson Henry T. 37 Cypress pl. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Richardson Jeffrey, 98 University rd.	2	2,500	House 6500, lot 5360 ft. 2500, land Browne st. 6754 ft. 6500.	15,500	182 00
Richardson John A. 7 Coolidge st . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Richardson Julia G. Cottage st. . . .	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Richardson Myra D. 37 Cypress pl. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 5743 ft. 3400	7,900	79 00
Richardson Robert, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Heath st. 800, lot 50600 ft. 2000 . . .	2,800	28 00
Richardson Roderick D. [Chicago] .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Tappan st. 14339 ft.	7,000	70 00
Richmond Emma J. 67 Clinton rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 13400 ft. 5400	15,400	154 00
Richmond Emma J. administratrix estate Charles C. Richmond	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 00
Ridley Ulysses A. jr. 131 Kent st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 5944 ft. 2800	8,800	90 00
Ridlon Frank, 140 Naples rd.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Ridlon Margaret A. and Isabel McFadden, 140 Naples rd.	. .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 1200, lot 13961 ft. 6500 .	19,700	197 00
Riley Charles E. 297 Washington st. .	2	1,000	Store cor. Cypress and Franklin sts. 500, lot 3194 ft. 2500.	3,000	42 00
Amounts carried forward	$3500	$19,269,700	. . . . .	$40,038,700	$596,584 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3500	$19,269,700	. . . . .	$40,038,700	$596,584 00
Riley George W. Boylston st.	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Rintels D. Wallace, 1483 Beacon st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Rintels Edward, 1483 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Ritchie Andrew M. 268 Walnut st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Ritchie Edward S. heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House 22 Cypress pl. 5000, do. 15 Gorham av. 6000, do. 21 do. 6000, do. 29 do. 6000, lot 61050 ft. 27000.	50,000	500 00
Ritchie E. S. & Sons, 112 Cypress st.	. . .	8,000	Factory 6000, lot 8997 ft. 4600	10,600	186 00
Ritchie John, 267 Walnut st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Ritchie Martha W. 268 Walnut st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 6000 ft. 3000	6,000	60 00
Riverdale Casino, Francis st.	. . .	1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Rives Grace W. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 14 Still st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 62889 ft. 37000, house 169 Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 188856 ft. 76000, lot St. Paul st. 30050 ft. 25000, lot Freeman st. 38861 ft. 23000.	183,000	1,830 00
Roach Margaret, 75 Brookline av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1200, do. 800, lot 3091 ft. 3000, land Brookline av. 3404 ft. 3300.	8,300	83 00
Robart Brothers, 315 Washington st.	. . .	1,200	Store 3800, house Holden st. 3500, lot 5711 ft. 8000.	15,300	165 00
Robbins Agnes F. 230 Clark rd. . . .	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Robbins Annette R. 119 Colchester st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 14256 ft. 14500, house 97 Colchester st. 2500, lot 9890 ft. 8000, house 105 Colchester st. 2500, lot 10015 ft. 8500.	49,500	495 00
Robbins Clara T. 230 Clark rd. . . .	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Robbins Elliot D. 119 Colchester st. .	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	152 00
Roberts Albert A. 1469 Beacon st. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00

Digitized by Google

Roberts Arthur W. 193 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Roberts Reuben L. 22 Upland rd. . .	2	1,000	House 8500, lot 6600 ft. 3000	11,500	127 00
Roberts William L.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beacon st. 239477 ft.	95,000	950 00
Robertson Beatrice M. administratrix estate Duncan C. Robertson . . .	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Robertson George H. 231 Clark rd. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Robeson Abby F. 469 Walnut st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 17752 ft. 8000	20,000	200 00
Robeson Andrew, 469 Walnut st. . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Robeson Louis, Clyde st.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Robeson Lucy L. Clyde st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 2500, lot 69842 ft. 4200 .	18,700	187 00
Robie Charles H. 6 Harvard pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 2267 ft. 1000	2,000	22 00
Robinson Channing, 1571 Beacon st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Robinson Edward C. 61 Vernon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Robinson Frederick H. 83 Brook st. .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Robinson John A. Boylston st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Robinson Samuel A. estate of, 629 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, stable 600, lot 19226 ft. 12000 . .	16,100	161 00
Robinson Sarah F. 14 Marion st. . .	. . .	90,000	House 6000, stable 500, studio 300, lot 11163 ft. 7500.	14,300	1,043 00
Roblin Lillian I. Manchester rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 5600 ft. 2500	10,500	105 00
Roblin Stephen H. Manchester rd. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Rockfellow Adelaide, 5 Osborne rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 3541 ft. 1900	6,400	64 00
Rockfellow Edgar, 5 Osborne rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Rodliff Charles W. 1651 Beacon st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Rogers Charles A. Salisbury rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Rogers Edward L. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Claflin rd. 8949 ft.	8,500	85 00
Rogers Ella S. 1061 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	17,500	House 54 Rawson rd. 17000, stable 3000, lot 32621 ft. 11000, house 13 Colbourne cres. 9500, lot 4956 ft. 2500.	43,000	605 00
Rogers Emery H. Norfolk rd. . . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Rogers Emily S. 326 Tappan st. . . .	. . .	10,000	House 17000, lot 5525 ft. 4500	21,500	315 00
Amounts carried forward	$3542	$19,453,300	. . . . .	$40,628,900	$604,364 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3542	$19,453,300	. . . . .	$40,628,900	$604,364 00
Rogers Florence H. Norfolk rd. . . .	. . .	2,500	House 7500, lot 11188 ft. 3100, stable 1000, lot 11332 ft. 3100.	14,700	172 00
Rogers George E. 1812 Beacon st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Rogers George R. 25 Windsor rd. . .	2	13,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	132 00
Rogers Harlow H. 1812 Beacon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 95 Naples rd. 9000, lot 10339 ft. 4500. .	13,500	135 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House Beals st. 7500, lot 13, 6243 ft. 3300 . .	10,800	108 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House Stedman st. 7000, lot 24, 6000 ft. 3000 .	10,000	100 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House Stedman st. 7500, lot 21, 6000 ft. 3100 .	10,600	106 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 74 Naples rd. 8500, lot 10505 ft. 4200 .	12,700	127 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 85 Summit av. 1600, stable 300, lot 32738 ft. 15500.	17,400	174 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Land between Kent and Harrison sts. 86315 ft.	14,400	144 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 230 Clark rd. 5000, lot 6815 ft. 2000 . .	7,000	70 00
Rogers Jennie M. 25 Windsor rd. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 11636 ft. 5300	13,300	133 00
Rogers Lucy S. estate of, 146 Tappan st.	. . .	11,000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 38548 ft. 10500 . .	15,500	265 00
Rogers Mary E. 1812 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 3732 ft. 4300	14,300	143 00
Rogers Sarah, [Boston]	. . . . .	. . . . .	House 46 University rd. 8000, lot 7316 ft. 3700.	11,700	117 00
Rogers Sarah E. 1768 Beacon st. . .	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Rogers Walter E. trustee for Helen E. Metcalf	. . .	. . . . .	House 204 Babcock st. 7000, lot 6459 ft. 3800 .	10,800	108 00
Rogers William C. estate of, Jacob C. Rogers, trustee	. .	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	450 00
Rollins Abbott H. 81 Harvard av. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Rollins Benjamin F. 9 Dwight st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Rollins Charles F. Dwight st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Rollins Florence, Dwight st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 7035 ft. 4200	9,200	92 00

Digitized by Google

Rollins Grace W. Devon rd. cor. Norfolk	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 15495 ft. 4500, lot Norfolk rd. 11115 ft. 3000, house Circuit rd. 6500, lot 12036 ft. 2800.	24,800	248 00
Rollins Montgomery, Devon rd. cor. Norfolk	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Hurd rd. 7 lots, 27999 ft. 13800, rectory 4 Linden pl. 12500, lot 7498 ft. 4000, land Harvard st. next church, 17856 ft. 8900, school building Homer st. 7000, lot 26275 ft. 15300, land Franklin st. 6341 ft. 3200, Clyde st. land, lots 3 and 4, 18973 ft. 1100, land Pound lane 28980 ft. 5500, rectory 774 Boylston st. 6500, lot 5000 ft. 2000.	79,800	798 00
Romeny Charles W. 1408 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Ronimus Helen F. 156 Babcock st.	. .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 9930 ft. 5000	12,500	125 00
Ronimus James D. 156 Babcock st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Rooney James, estate of, 7 Kent st.	. . .	3,000	House 3600, lot 5500 ft. 5000, store 1–3 Harvard sq. 8500, do. 4 Harvard sq. 2000, block 6–9 Harvard sq. 15000, lot 5000 ft. 10000.	44,100	471 00
Rooney James C. 50 Kent st.	2	3,500	House 2500, apartment house 48 Kent st. 30000, lot 29607 ft. 16500.	49,000	527 00
Ropes John C. heirs of [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 70 Monmouth st. 4500, lot 17000 ft. 18500	23,000	230 00
Rosenbush Adolph A. 101 Thorndike st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Rosenfeld Charles H. 7 Fuller st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Rosenfeld Nathan, estate of, 940 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 8000	23,000	230 00
Rothery John J. E. [Wellesley]	. . .	. . . . .	House 80 Mason ter. 8000, stable 1000, lot 16000 ft. 8500, house 60 Clark rd. 9000, lot 14065 ft. 6000.	32,500	325 00
Rothwell James, heirs, 65 Longwood av.	. . .	1,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 21584 ft. 13500	20,000	210 00
Amounts carried forward	$3566	$19,549,800	. . . . .	$41,123,500	$610,299 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3566	$19,549,800	. . . . .	$41,123,500	$610,299 00
Rothwell James E. Sewall av.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Rothwell Juline E. Sewall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 1500, greenhouse 1500, lot 34701 ft. 25000.	43,000	430 00
Rothwell Lucy F. 69 Longwood av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, stable 2500, lot 18676 ft. 13000 .	23,000	230 00
Rothwell Thomas E. [Boston] . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beacon st. and Corey rd. 10754 ft. . . .	12,000	120 00
Rothwell William H. 69 Longwood av.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Rouk Frank J. 683 Washington st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Rourke Michael, 38 Walter av. . . .	2	1,000	House 2000, do. Morss av. 2500, lot 4221 ft. 3000, house "The Riverdale" 177 Pond av. 4000, house 185 Pond av. 4000, lot 3598 ft. 3500, house 48 Morss av. 2000, house Villa lane 2500, lot 3598 ft. 3000, house 12 Juniper st. 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 2000, house 16 Juniper st. 1800, lot 3600 ft. 2000.	34,200	354 00
Rowell Frank, estate, 62 Harvard st.	. . .	500	House 2000, lot 6530 ft. 4500	6,500	70 00
Rowley Francis H. 80 Mason ter. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Ruff Albert, 791 Washington st . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Ruff Samuel, 791 Washington st . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Rugg Julius E. 33 Manchester rd. . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Ruggles Anna H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House Upland rd. 4000, lot 3780 ft. 1900 . . .	5,900	59 00
Ruggles Daniel B. Richmond Court .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Ruggles John, estate, 1050 Beacon st.		50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	500 00
Ruggles Mary L. 1050 Beacon st. . .	. . .	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	80 00
Ruisseau Walter P. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 86, 4812 ft.	300	3 00
Runkle John D. [Cambridge]	. . .	. . . . .	House 80 High st. 7000, do. 84 do. 12000, lot 22500 ft. 9800.	28,800	288 00
Russ Sylvia A. 161 Boylston st. . . .	. . .	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Russell Charles H. 85 Summit av. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00

Digitized by Google

Russell Daniel W. estate of, 60 Park st.	...	6,900	House 54 Auburn st. 5500, lot 10300 ft. 5500, house 133–135 Davis av. 9000, do. 139 do. 10000, do. 76–78 Cypress st. 10000, do. 70–72 do. 10000, do. 62–64 do. 10000, do. 24–26 Elm st. 8500, do 18–20 do. 8500, do. 14–16 do. 8500, do. 8–10 do. 8500, lot 68538 ft. 34000, house 12 Cypress pl. 4000, lot 6282 ft. 3000, house 39–41 Cypress st. 9000, lot 9958 ft. 5700, house 47–49 Cyyress st. 8500, lot 16358 ft. 8000, house 59 Cypress st. 8500, lot 10763 ft. 6000, house 11 Gorham av. 5500, lot 6915 ft. 3400.	189,600	1,965 00
Russell Edward, 64 Sewall av.	2	25,000	...	...	252 00
Russell Emily S. 58 Allerton st.	...	...	House 6500, lot 6618 ft. 3600	10,100	101 00
Russell Francis H. 58 Allerton st.	2	3,200	...	...	34 00
Russell Frank A. 60 Park st.	2	2,000	House 101 Thorndike st. 7000, lot 6117 ft. 2400.	9,400	116 00
Russell Frank A. [by tax title]	...	...	House 69 University rd. 7000, lot 7185 ft. 3500.	10,500	105 00
Russell Gertrude W. 64 Sewall av.	...	...	House 12000, lot 9958 ft. 11000	23,000	230 00
Russell J. Maynard, [Wrentham]	...	...	House 156 Cypress st. 12000, lot 8875 ft. 4400	16,400	164 00
Russell John H. 104a Chestnut st.	2	100	...	...	3 00
Russell Marshall, estate of, 149 Walnut st.	...	4,500	House 3500, lot 5250 ft. 2700, stable Boylston st. 400, lot 5337 ft. 3000, block 137–153 Washington st. 6000, stable 800, lot 7696 ft. 11500, house Fay pl. 500, lot 1683 ft. 1000.	29,400	339 00
Russell Mary H. 60 Park st.	...	1,500	House 12000, stable 2500, lot 60400 ft. 20000	34,500	360 00
Russell William A. heirs, [Lawrence]	...	...	Land Buckminster rd. 17616 ft. 7000, land Buckminster and Holland rds. 42601 ft. 16000.	23,000	230 00
Rutan Charles H. 111 Davis av.	2	13,500	House 10000, stable 2500, lot 19007 ft. 10000, house 31–33 Elm st. 7000, do. 35–37 Elm st. 7000, lot 13185 ft. 5800.	42,300	560 00
Ruth Sarah S. 44 Cameron st.	...	...	House 3500, lot 1960 ft. 1000	4,500	45 00
Amounts carried forward	$3596	$19,702,800	...	$41,669,900	$617,323 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3596	$19,702,800	. . . . .	$41,669,900	$617,323 00
Rutherford Mary L. 33 Brook st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 3782 ft. 1800	7,800	78 00
Ryan John J. Villa lane	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Ryan Joseph A. 24 Auburn st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Ryan Mary S. 24 Auburn st.	. . .	500	House 7500, lot 7000 ft. 4500	12,000	125 00
Ryan Patrick M. 91 Walnut st. . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
S. S. Pierce Co.	. . .	. . . . .	Building Harvard and Beacon sts. 75000, lot 16948 ft. 44000, 6 stores 13000, lot 15721 ft. 31000.	163,000	1,630 00
Sabin Benjamin D. 14 Harvard av. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Sabin Charles W. 14 Harvard av. . .	2	6,000	House 118 Brook st. 3500, do. 114–116 do. 4500, lot 5636 ft. 2800.	10,800	170 00
Sabin Charles W. jr. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Stable 42 Aspinwall av. 2000, lot 6924 ft. 3500	5,500	55 00
Sabin Martha D. 14 Harvard av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1500, lot 19500 ft. 10000 .	17,500	175 00
Sabine Caroline R. 30 Irving st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 17071 ft. 8500	14.500	145 00
Sabine George K. 30 Irving st. . . .	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	72 00
Sachs Henry, 64 University rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Sacker Henry H. 1479 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Saeger Harry J. 122 Kent st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Safford Francis R. 121 Toxteth st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Safford James S. 121 Toxteth st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Saint Paul's Episcopal Church . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 130 Aspinwall av. 14000, lot 16917 ft. 10200.	24,200	242 00
Salinger Joseph, 42 Coolidge st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Salisbury Stephen, heirs of, 410 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 24371 ft. 16000, house 13 Cypress st. 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 13000.	40,800	408 00
Salisbury Virginia H. 49 Garrison rd.	. .	. . . . .	House 11500, lot 2200 ft. 2000	13,500	135 00

Digitized by Google

Salisbury William C. G. 49 Garrison rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Salmon Thomas J. 102 Brook st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 1898 ft. 1000	3,000	32 00
Salter Charles H. 5 Park vale	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Salter Wilbert W. 54 Linden pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 4150 ft. 2200, house Westbourne ter. 6000, lot 5945 ft. 3000, house Westbourne ter. 6000, lot 7383 ft. 3700.	24,400	246 00
Saltonstall Rose L. [Newton]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Chestnut Hill rd. 109582 ft.	16,000	160 00
Sanborn Alfred G. 57 School st. . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Sanborn Charles H. [Somerville] .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Harrison st. 15835 ft.	5,500	55 00
Sanford Arnold B. 496 Harvard st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Sanford Daniel S. 48 Allerton st. . .	2	2,500	House 5500, lot 8015 ft. 4000	9,500	122 00
Sanford Ellen D. 12 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House Brington rd. 5000, lot 5000 ft. 2000 . .	7,000	70 00
Sanford Estes H. [Worcester] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot off Summit av. 13200 ft.	1,800	18 00
Sanford George W. 1469 Beacon st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Sanford Harriet E. 496 Harvard st. .	. . .	. . . .	House 7000, lot No. 73, 8512 ft. 6500	13,500	135 00
Sanger Emily F. 34 Gorham av. . . .	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Sanger Eugene, 9 Regent circle . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Sanger Sabin P. 34 Gorham av. . . .	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	152 00
Santayana George, 75 Monmouth st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Santayana Josephine B. 75 Monmouth st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Sargent Charles S. Warren st. . . .	2	17,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	172 00
Sargent Charles S. and J. M. Codman jr. trustees under will of Henrietta S. Sargent for benefit of Charles S. Sargent and Henrietta G. Codman.	. . .	450,000	Mansion 35000, lot 19 a. 90000, house Cottage st. 1500, cottage 1000, dairyhouse 1500, greenhouse 500, stable 1000, brick stable 7000, lot 25 a. 90000, house (Codman) 14000, cottage 1000, stable 1500, barn 500, lot 14 a. 57500, cow barn 3500, lot 69041 ft. 10000, land formerly of Thayer 86774 ft. 8700, do. rear church 9 a. 36000, house (C. S. S.) 27500, lot 23 a. 90000, land Walnut st. 40000 ft. 13000 do. Perrin rd. 10749 ft. 2000, greenhouse 4500,	624,700	10,747 00
Amounts carried forward	$3644	$20,226,000	. . . . .	$42,684,900	$632,753 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3644	$20,226,000	. . . . .	$42,684,900	$632,753 00
Sargent Charles S. and J. M. Codman jr. trustees,— *continued.*			land Chestnut pl. formerly of Prescott 83385 ft. 14000, do. do. formerly of Wilson 78748 ft. 13000, do. Chestnut st. formerly of Driscoll 52502 ft. 13000, house Chestnut st. 2000, cottage 400, stable 400, lot 307273 ft. 60000, house Chestnut pl. formerly of Perkins, 6000, stable 700, lot 94594 ft. 18000.		
Sargent David C. 671 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Sargent Mrs. E. P. 465 Washington st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Sargent Harry E. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Buckminster rd. 19273 ft.	7,000	70 00
Sargent John D. 50 Harvard st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Sargent Sullivan A. 342 Tappan st. . .	2	1,000	House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1800	13,800	150 00
Sargent William A. 1571 Beacon st. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Saunders David E. 1067 Beacon st. .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Saunders Joseph H. 310 Harvard st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Sauveur Albert, 23 York ter.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Savage James S. by trustee, 45 Linden pl.	. . .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
Saville Richard L. estate, 28 Alton st.	. . .	60,000	House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 11500 . .	16,300	763 00
Saville William, trustee for Sarah F. Rogers	. . .	. . . . .	House 44 High st. 4000, lot 6759 ft. 4100, land Elm pl. 6996 ft. 4100, part Guild block, Washington st. 5500, lot 2141 ft. 3200, building 9–11 Boylston st. 500, stable 500, lot 3481 ft. 3400, blacksmith shop Washington st. 300, lot 29367 ft. 24000, land Pearl st. 1634 ft. 1000.	50,600	506 00
Sawtelle James A. 1243 Beacon st. . .	2	9,000	House 14000, lot 11280 ft. 16500	30,500	397 00
Sawyer Abel H. 123 Toxteth st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00

Digitized by Google

Sawyer John C. 146 Winthrop rd. . .	2	1,500	Lot Winthrop rd. 10294 ft. 5200, stable Addington rd. 600, lot 5787 ft. 2900.	8,700	104 00
Sawyer Maude M. 146 Winthrop rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 5950 ft. 3000	10,500	105 00
Saxe Ellen G. 519 Washington st. . .	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Saxe John W. 324 Tappan st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Schlesinger Mary and Charles C. Jackson, executors and trustees under will of Barthold Schlesinger, Warren st.	. . .	275,000	House 50000, cottage 2000, stable 10000, two greenhouses 4000, barn 1500, vegetable house 500, land 28.50 a. 68000, lot on Beacon st. 10835 ft. 11900, land Freeman and Babcock sts. 6247 ft. 2500, do. Freeman and Stetson sts. 19734 ft. 10000, do. Babcock and Dwight sts. 37010 ft. 20400, do. Babcock st. 48977 ft. 19600.	200,400	4,754 00
Schmalz Charles E. 41 Bowker st . .	2	100	House 2500, lot 4429 ft. 2200	4,700	50 00
Schmelz Christian, 129 Park st. . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Schneider Frank, Newton st.	2	. . . . .	Land off Newton st. 4 a.	1,200	14 00
Schneider William, 5 Tabor pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House Newton st. 1800, land 3 a. 2500	4,300	45 00
Schoenhof Carl, 40 University rd. . .	2	5,000	House 8000, lot 6790 ft. 3400	11,400	166 00
Schoenthal Felix, 8 Kenwood st . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Schoenthal Maggie E. 8 Kenwood st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5287 ft. 2600	8,100	81 00
Schweinfurth Julius A. 10 Webster pl.	2	5,500	Land Chestnut Hill rd. 8250 ft.	2,500	82 00
Scott Charles H. 49 Addington rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Scott J. Stephen, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	"The Gables" 15 Babcock st. 22500, lot 12178 ft. 8500.	31,000	310 00
Scudder Winthrop S. [Cambridge] .	. . .	. . . . .	House 99 Babcock st. 7500, lot 5150 ft. 2800 .	10,300	103 00
Seamans Anna M. 12 Harvard st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3600, lot 5775 ft. 5500	9,100	91 00
Seamans Frank F. 12 Harvard st. . .	2	4,000	Stable Linden st. 500, lot 3993 ft. 2000	2,500	67 00
Seamans Frank M. 59 Marion st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Seamans James M. 26 Cypress st. . .	2	20,000	House 8500, lot 16080 ft. 8000, block 256 Washington st. 18000, lot 4232 ft. 7400, stable White pl. 800, lot 2868 ft. 1100, storehouse do. 500, lot 3001 ft. 1400, do. do. 2405 ft. 1200.	46,900	671 00
Amounts carried forward	$3688	$20,639,200	. . . . .	$43,154,700	$641,627 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3500	$19,269,700	. . . . .	$40,038,700	$596,584 00
Riley George W. Boylston st.	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Rintels D. Wallace, 1483 Beacon st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Rintels Edward, 1483 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Ritchie Andrew M. 268 Walnut st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Ritchie Edward S. heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House 22 Cypress pl. 5000, do. 15 Gorham av. 6000, do. 21 do. 6000, do. 29 do. 6000, lot 61050 ft. 27000.	50,000	500 00
Ritchie E. S. & Sons, 112 Cypress st.	. . .	8,000	Factory 6000, lot 8997 ft. 4600	10,600	186 00
Ritchie John, 267 Walnut st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Ritchie Martha W. 268 Walnut st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 6000 ft. 3000	6,000	60 00
Riverdale Casino, Francis st.	. . .	1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Rives Grace W. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 14 Still st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 62889 ft. 37000, house 169 Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, lot 188856 ft. 76000, lot St. Paul st. 30050 ft. 25000, lot Freeman st. 38861 ft. 23000.	183,000	1,830 00
Roach Margaret, 75 Brookline av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1200, do. 800, lot 3091 ft. 3000, land Brookline av. 3404 ft. 3300.	8,300	83 00
Robart Brothers, 315 Washington st.	. . .	1,200	Store 3800, house Holden st. 3500, lot 5711 ft. 8000.	15,300	165 00
Robbins Agnes F. 230 Clark rd. . . .	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Robbins Annette R. 119 Colchester st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 14256 ft. 14500, house 97 Colchester st. 2500, lot 9890 ft. 8000, house 105 Colchester st. 2500, lot 10015 ft. 8500.	49,500	495 00
Robbins Clara T. 230 Clark rd. . . .	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Robbins Elliot D. 119 Colchester st. .	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	152 00
Roberts Albert A. 1469 Beacon st. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00

Digitized by Google

Roberts Arthur W. 193 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Roberts Reuben L. 22 Upland rd. . .	2	1,000	House 8500, lot 6600 ft. 3000	11,500	127 00
Roberts William L.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beacon st. 239477 ft.	95,000	950 00
Robertson Beatrice M. administratrix estate Duncan C. Robertson . . .	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Robertson George H. 231 Clark rd. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Robeson Abby F. 469 Walnut st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 17752 ft. 8000	20,000	200 00
Robeson Andrew, 469 Walnut st. . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Robeson Louis, Clyde st.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Robeson Lucy L. Clyde st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 2500, lot 69842 ft. 4200 .	18,700	187 00
Robie Charles H. 6 Harvard pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 2267 ft. 1000	2,000	22 00
Robinson Channing, 1571 Beacon st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Robinson Edward C. 61 Vernon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Robinson Frederick H. 83 Brook st. .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Robinson John A. Boylston st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Robinson Samuel A. estate of, 629 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, stable 600, lot 19226 ft. 12000 . .	16,100	161 00
Robinson Sarah F. 14 Marion st. . .	. . .	90,000	House 6000, stable 500, studio 300, lot 11163 ft. 7500.	14,300	1,043 00
Roblin Lillian I. Manchester rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 5600 ft. 2500	10,500	105 00
Roblin Stephen H. Manchester rd. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Rockfellow Adelaide, 5 Osborne rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 3541 ft. 1900	6,400	64 00
Rockfellow Edgar, 5 Osborne rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Rodliff Charles W. 1651 Beacon st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Rogers Charles A. Salisbury rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Rogers Edward L. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Claflin rd. 8949 ft.	8,500	85 00
Rogers Ella S. 1061 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	17,500	House 54 Rawson rd. 17000, stable 3000, lot 32621 ft. 11000, house 13 Colbourne cres. 9500, lot 4956 ft. 2500.	43,000	605 00
Rogers Emery H. Norfolk rd. . . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Rogers Emily S. 326 Tappan st. . . .	. . .	10,000	House 17000, lot 5525 ft. 4500	21,500	315 00
Amounts carried forward	$3542	$19,453,300	. . . . .	$40,628,900	$604,364 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3542	$19,453,300	. . . . .	$40,628,900	$604,364 00
Rogers Florence H. Norfolk rd. . . .	. . .	2,500	House 7500, lot 11188 ft. 3100, stable 1000, lot 11332 ft. 3100.	14,700	172 00
Rogers George E. 1812 Beacon st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Rogers George R. 25 Windsor rd. . .	2	13,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	132 00
Rogers Harlow H. 1812 Beacon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 95 Naples rd. 9000, lot 10339 ft. 4500. .	13,500	135 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Beals st. 7500, lot 13, 6243 ft. 3300 . .	10,800	108 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Stedman st. 7000, lot 24, 6000 ft. 3000 .	10,000	100 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Stedman st. 7500, lot 21, 6000 ft. 3100 .	10,600	106 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 74 Naples rd. 8500, lot 10505 ft. 4200 .	12,700	127 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 85 Summit av. 1600, stable 300, lot 32738 ft. 15500.	17,400	174 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land between Kent and Harrison sts. 86315 ft.	14,400	144 00
Rogers Harlow H. [by tax title] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 230 Clark rd. 5000, lot 6815 ft. 2000 . .	7,000	70 00
Rogers Jennie M. 25 Windsor rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 11636 ft. 5300	13,300	133 00
Rogers Lucy S. estate of, 146 Tappan st.	. . .	11,000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 38548 ft. 10500 . .	15,500	265 00
Rogers Mary E. 1812 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 3732 ft. 4300	14,300	143 00
Rogers Sarah, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 46 University rd. 8000, lot 7316 ft. 3700.	11,700	117 00
Rogers Sarah E. 1768 Beacon st. . .	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Rogers Walter E. trustee for Helen E. Metcalf	. . .	. . . . .	House 204 Babcock st. 7000, lot 6459 ft. 3800 .	10,800	108 00
Rogers William C. estate of, Jacob C. Rogers, trustee	. .	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	450 00
Rollins Abbott H. 81 Harvard av. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Rollins Benjamin F. 9 Dwight st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Rollins Charles F. Dwight st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Rollins Florence, Dwight st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 7035 ft. 4200	9,200	92 00

Digitized by Google

Rollins Grace W. Devon rd. cor. Norfolk	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 15495 ft. 4500, lot Norfolk rd. 11115 ft. 3000, house Circuit rd. 6500, lot 12036 ft. 2800.	24,800	248 00
Rollins Montgomery, Devon rd. cor. Norfolk	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston	. . .	. . . . .	Land Hurd rd. 7 lots, 27999 ft. 13800, rectory 4 Linden pl. 12500, lot 7498 ft. 4000, land Harvard st. next church, 17856 ft. 8900, school building Homer st. 7000, lot 26275 ft. 15300, land Franklin st. 6341 ft. 3200, Clyde st. land, lots 3 and 4, 18973 ft. 1100, land Pound lane 28980 ft. 5500, rectory 774 Boylston st. 6500, lot 5000 ft. 2000.	79,800	798 00
Romeny Charles W. 1408 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Ronimus Helen F. 156 Babcock st.	. .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 9930 ft. 5000	12,500	125 00
Ronimus James D. 156 Babcock st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Rooney James, estate of, 7 Kent st.	. . .	3,000	House 3600, lot 5500 ft. 5000, store 1–3 Harvard sq. 8500, do. 4 Harvard sq. 2000, block 6–9 Harvard sq. 15000, lot 5000 ft. 10000.	44,100	471 00
Rooney James C. 50 Kent st.	2	3,500	House 2500, apartment house 48 Kent st. 30000, lot 29607 ft. 16500.	49,000	527 00
Ropes John C. heirs of [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 70 Monmouth st. 4500, lot 17000 ft. 18500	23,000	230 00
Rosenbush Adolph A. 101 Thorndike st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Rosenfeld Charles H. 7 Fuller st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Rosenfeld Nathan, estate of, 940 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 8000	23,000	230 00
Rothery John J. E. [Wellesley]	. . .	. . . . .	House 80 Mason ter. 8000, stable 1000, lot 16000 ft. 8500, house 60 Clark rd. 9000, lot 14065 ft. 6000.	32,500	325 00
Rothwell James, heirs, 65 Longwood av.	. . .	1,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 21584 ft. 13500	20,000	210 00
Amounts carried forward	$3566	$19,549,800	. . . . .	$41,123,500	$610,299 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3566	$19,549,800	. . . . .	$41,123,500	$610,299 00
Rothwell James E. Sewall av.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Rothwell Juline E. Sewall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 1500, greenhouse 1500, lot 34701 ft. 25000.	43,000	430 00
Rothwell Lucy F. 69 Longwood av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, stable 2500, lot 18676 ft. 13000 .	23,000	230 00
Rothwell Thomas E. [Boston] . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beacon st. and Corey rd. 10754 ft. . . .	12,000	120 00
Rothwell William H. 69 Longwood av.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Rouk Frank J. 683 Washington st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Rourke Michael, 38 Walter av. . . .	2	1,000	House 2000, do. Morss av. 2500, lot 4221 ft. 3000, house "The Riverdale" 177 Pond av. 4000, house 185 Pond av. 4000, lot 3598 ft. 3500, house 48 Morss av. 2000, house Villa lane 2500, lot 3598 ft. 3000, house 12 Juniper st. 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 2000, house 16 Juniper st. 1800, lot 3600 ft. 2000.	34,200	354 00
Rowell Frank, estate, 62 Harvard st.	. . .	500	House 2000, lot 6530 ft. 4500	6,500	70 00
Rowley Francis H. 80 Mason ter. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Ruff Albert, 791 Washington st . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Ruff Samuel, 791 Washington st . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Rugg Julius E. 33 Manchester rd. . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Ruggles Anna H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House Upland rd. 4000, lot 3780 ft. 1900 . . .	5,900	59 00
Ruggles Daniel B. Richmond Court .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Ruggles John, estate, 1050 Beacon st.		50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	500 00
Ruggles Mary L. 1050 Beacon st. . .	. . .	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	80 00
Ruisseau Walter P. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 86, 4812 ft.	300	3 00
Runkle John D. [Cambridge]	. . .	. . . . .	House 80 High st. 7000, do. 84 do. 12000, lot 22500 ft. 9800.	28,800	288 00
Russ Sylvia A. 161 Boylston st. . . .	. . .	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Russell Charles H. 85 Summit av. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00

Digitized by Google

Russell Daniel W. estate of, 60 Park st.	. . .	6,900	House 54 Auburn st. 5500, lot 10300 ft. 5500, house 133–135 Davis av. 9000, do. 139 do. 10000, do. 76–78 Cypress st. 10000, do. 70–72 do. 10000, do. 62–64 do. 10000, do. 24–26 Elm st. 8500, do 18–20 do. 8500, do. 14–16 do. 8500, do. 8–10 do. 8500, lot 68538 ft. 34000, house 12 Cypress pl. 4000, lot 6282 ft. 3000, house 39–41 Cypress st. 9000, lot 9958 ft. 5700, house 47–49 Cyyress st. 8500, lot 16358 ft. 8000, house 59 Cypress st. 8500, lot 10763 ft. 6000, house 11 Gorham av. 5500, lot 6915 ft. 3400.	189,600	1,965 00
Russell Edward, 64 Sewall av.	2	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	252 00
Russell Emily S. 58 Allerton st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 6618 ft. 3600	10,100	101 00
Russell Francis H. 58 Allerton st.	2	3,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	34 00
Russell Frank A. 60 Park st.	2	2,000	House 101 Thorndike st. 7000, lot 6117 ft. 2400.	9,400	116 00
Russell Frank A. [by tax title]	. . .	. . . . .	House 69 University rd. 7000, lot 7185 ft. 3500.	10,500	105 00
Russell Gertrude W. 64 Sewall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 9958 ft. 11000	23,000	230 00
Russell J. Maynard, [Wrentham]	. . .	. . . . .	House 156 Cypress st. 12000, lot 8875 ft. 4400	16,400	164 00
Russell John H. 104a Chestnut st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Russell Marshall, estate of, 149 Walnut st.	. . .	4,500	House 3500, lot 5250 ft. 2700, stable Boylston st. 400, lot 5337 ft. 3000, block 137–153 Washington st. 6000, stable 800, lot 7696 ft. 11500, house Fay pl. 500, lot 1683 ft. 1000.	29,400	389 00
Russell Mary H. 60 Park st.	. . .	1,500	House 12000, stable 2500, lot 60400 ft. 20000	34,500	360 00
Russell William A. heirs, [Lawrence]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Buckminster rd. 17616 ft. 7000, land Buckminster and Holland rds. 42601 ft. 16000.	23,000	230 00
Rutan Charles H. 111 Davis av.	2	13,500	House 10000, stable 2500, lot 19007 ft. 10000, house 31–33 Elm st. 7000, do. 35–37 Elm st. 7000, lot 13185 ft. 5800.	42,300	560 00
Ruth Sarah S. 44 Cameron st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 1960 ft. 1000	4,500	45 00
Amounts carried forward	$3596	$19,702,800	. . . . .	$41,669,900	$617,323 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3596	$19,702,800	. . . . .	$41,669,900	$617,323 00
Rutherford Mary L. 33 Brook st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 3782 ft. 1800	7,800	78 00
Ryan John J. Villa lane	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Ryan Joseph A. 24 Auburn st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Ryan Mary S. 24 Auburn st.	. . .	500	House 7500, lot 7000 ft. 4500	12,000	125 00
Ryan Patrick M. 91 Walnut st. . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
S. S. Pierce Co.	. . .	. . . . .	Building Harvard and Beacon sts. 75000, lot 16948 ft. 44000, 6 stores 13000, lot 15721 ft. 31000.	163,000	1,630 00
Sabin Benjamin D. 14 Harvard av. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Sabin Charles W. 14 Harvard av. . .	2	6,000	House 118 Brook st. 3500, do. 114–116 do. 4500, lot 5636 ft. 2800.	10,800	170 00
Sabin Charles W. jr. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Stable 42 Aspinwall av. 2000, lot 6924 ft. 3500	5,500	55 00
Sabin Martha D. 14 Harvard av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1500, lot 19500 ft. 10000 .	17,500	175 00
Sabine Caroline R. 30 Irving st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 17071 ft. 8500	14.500	145 00
Sabine George K. 30 Irving st. . . .	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	72 00
Sachs Henry, 64 University rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Sacker Henry H. 1479 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Saeger Harry J. 122 Kent st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Safford Francis R. 121 Toxteth st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Safford James S. 121 Toxteth st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Saint Paul's Episcopal Church . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 130 Aspinwall av. 14000, lot 16917 ft. 10200.	24,200	242 00
Salinger Joseph, 42 Coolidge st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Salisbury Stephen, heirs of, 410 Washington st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 24371 ft. 16000, house 13 Cypress st. 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 13000.	40,800	408 00
Salisbury Virginia H. 49 Garrison rd.	. .	. . . . .	House 11500, lot 2200 ft. 2000	13,500	135 00

Digitized by Google

Salisbury William C. G. 49 Garrison rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Salmon Thomas J. 102 Brook st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 1898 ft. 1000	3,000	32 00
Salter Charles H. 5 Park vale	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Salter Wilbert W. 54 Linden pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 4150 ft. 2200, house Westbourne ter. 6000, lot 5945 ft. 3000, house Westbourne ter. 6000, lot 7383 ft. 3700.	24,400	246 00
Saltonstall Rose L. [Newton]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Chestnut Hill rd. 109582 ft.	16,000	160 00
Sanborn Alfred G. 57 School st. . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Sanborn Charles H. [Somerville] .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Harrison st. 15835 ft.	5,500	55 00
Sanford Arnold B. 496 Harvard st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Sanford Daniel S. 48 Allerton st. . .	2	2,500	House 5500, lot 8015 ft. 4000	9,500	122 00
Sanford Ellen D. 12 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House Brington rd. 5000, lot 5000 ft. 2000 . .	7,000	70 00
Sanford Estes H. [Worcester] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot off Summit av. 13200 ft.	1,800	18 00
Sanford George W. 1469 Beacon st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Sanford Harriet E. 496 Harvard st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot No. 73, 8512 ft. 6500	13,500	135 00
Sanger Emily F. 34 Gorham av. . . .	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Sanger Eugene, 9 Regent circle . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Sanger Sabin P. 34 Gorham av. . . .	2	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	152 00
Santayana George, 75 Monmouth st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Santayana Josephine B. 75 Monmouth st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Sargent Charles S. Warren st. . . .	2	17,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	172 00
Sargent Charles S. and J. M. Codman jr. trustees under will of Henrietta S. Sargent for benefit of Charles S. Sargent and Henrietta G. Codman.	. . .	450,000	Mansion 35000, lot 19 a. 90000, house Cottage st. 1500, cottage 1000, dairyhouse 1500, greenhouse 500, stable 1000, brick stable 7000, lot 25 a. 90000, house (Codman) 14000, cottage 1000, stable 1500, barn 500, lot 14 a. 57500, cow barn 3500, lot 69041 ft. 10000, land formerly of Thayer 86774 ft. 8700, do. rear church 9 a. 36000, house (C. S. S.) 27500, lot 23 a. 90000, land Walnut st. 40000 ft. 13000 do. Perrin rd. 10749 ft. 2000, greenhouse 4500,	624,700	10,747 00
Amounts carried forward	$3644	$20,226,000	. . . . .	$42,684,900	$632,753 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3644	$20,226,000	. . . . .	$42,684,900	$632,753 00
Sargent Charles S. and J. M. Codman jr. trustees,— *continued.*			land Chestnut pl. formerly of Prescott 83385 ft. 14000, do. do. formerly of Wilson 78748 ft. 13000, do. Chestnut st. formerly of Driscoll 52502 ft. 13000, house Chestnut st. 2000, cottage 400, stable 400, lot 307273 ft. 60000, house Chestnut pl. formerly of Perkins, 6000, stable 700, lot 94594 ft. 18000.		
Sargent David C. 671 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Sargent Mrs. E. P. 465 Washington st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Sargent Harry E. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Buckminster rd. 19273 ft.	7,000	70 00
Sargent John D. 50 Harvard st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Sargent Sullivan A. 342 Tappan st. . .	2	1,000	House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1800	13,800	150 00
Sargent William A. 1571 Beacon st. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Saunders David E. 1067 Beacon st. .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Saunders Joseph H. 310 Harvard st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Sauveur Albert, 23 York ter.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Savage James S. by trustee, 45 Linden pl.	. . .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
Saville Richard L. estate, 28 Alton st.	. . .	60,000	House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft. 11500 . .	16,300	763 00
Saville William, trustee for Sarah F. Rogers	. . .	. . . . .	House 44 High st. 4000, lot 6759 ft. 4100, land Elm pl. 6996 ft. 4100, part Guild block, Washington st. 5500, lot 2141 ft. 3200, building 9–11 Boylston st. 500, stable 500, lot 3481 ft. 3400, blacksmith shop Washington st. 300, lot 29367 ft. 24000, land Pearl st. 1634 ft. 1000.	50,600	506 00
Sawtelle James A. 1243 Beacon st. . .	2	9,000	House 14000, lot 11280 ft. 16500	30,500	397 00
Sawyer Abel H. 123 Toxteth st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00

Digitized by Google

Sawyer John C. 146 Winthrop rd. . .	2	1,500	Lot Winthrop rd. 10294 ft. 5200, stable Addington rd. 600, lot 5787 ft. 2900.	8,700	104 00
Sawyer Maude M. 146 Winthrop rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 5950 ft. 3000	10,500	105 00
Saxe Ellen G. 519 Washington st. . .	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Saxe John W. 324 Tappan st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Schlesinger Mary and Charles C. Jackson, executors and trustees under will of Barthold Schlesinger, Warren st.	. . .	275,000	House 50000, cottage 2000, stable 10000, two greenhouses 4000, barn 1500, vegetable house 500, land 28.50 a. 68000, lot on Beacon st. 10835 ft. 11900, land Freeman and Babcock sts. 6247 ft. 2500, do. Freeman and Stetson sts. 19734 ft. 10000, do. Babcock and Dwight sts. 37010 ft. 20400, do. Babcock st. 48977 ft. 19600.	200,400	4,754 00
Schmalz Charles E. 41 Bowker st . .	2	100	House 2500, lot 4429 ft. 2200	4,700	50 00
Schmelz Christian, 129 Park st. . . .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Schneider Frank, Newton st.	2	. . . . .	Land off Newton st. 4 a.	1,200	14 00
Schneider William, 5 Tabor pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House Newton st. 1800, land 3 a. 2500	4.300	45 00
Schoenhof Carl, 40 University rd. . .	2	5,000	House 8000, lot 6790 ft. 3400	11,400	166 00
Schoenthal Felix, 8 Kenwood st . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Schoenthal Maggie E. 8 Kenwood st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5287 ft. 2600	8,100	81 00
Schweinfurth Julius A. 10 Webster pl.	2	5,500	Land Chestnut Hill rd. 8250 ft.	2,500	82 00
Scott Charles H. 49 Addington rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Scott J. Stephen, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	"The Gables" 15 Babcock st. 22500, lot 12178 ft. 8500.	31,000	310 00
Scudder Winthrop S. [Cambridge] .	. . .	. . . . .	House 99 Babcock st. 7500, lot 5150 ft. 2800 .	10,300	103 00
Seamans Anna M. 12 Harvard st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3600, lot 5775 ft. 5500	9,100	91 00
Seamans Frank F. 12 Harvard st. . .	2	4,000	Stable Linden st. 500, lot 3993 ft. 2000	2,500	67 00
Seamans Frank M. 59 Marion st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Seamans James M. 26 Cypress st. . .	2	20,000	House 8500, lot 16080 ft. 8000, block 256 Washington st. 18000, lot 4232 ft. 7400, stable White pl. 800, lot 2868 ft. 1100, storehouse do. 500, lot 3001 ft. 1400, do. do. 2405 ft. 1200.	46,900	671 00
Amounts carried forward	$3688	$20,639,200	. . . . .	$43,154,700	$641,627 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3688	$20,639,200	. . . . .	$43,154,700	$641,627 00
Seamans James M. & Co. 256 Washington st.	. . .	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	70 00
Seamans James M. *et al.* trustees . .	. . .	100	Land Coolidge st. lot 59, 6248 ft. 2800, do. Fuller st. lot 77, 6743 ft. 3300	6,100	62 00
Seamans Manning, 26 Cypress st. . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Seamans Sarah W. 26 Cypress st. . .	. . .	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	80 00
Seamans Miss S. E. 26 Cypress st. .	. . .	40,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	400 00
Searle Frederick A. estate of, 13 Walnut pl.	. . .	3,000	House 5000, lot 26744 ft. 10500, house 220 Walnut st. 4500, lot 51716 ft. 20000, house 105 Harvard st. 4500, lot 4951 ft. 3200, house 107–109 Harvard st. 3500, lot 3500 ft. 2500, house Harvard ct. 1600, lot 2290 ft. 700.	56,000	590 00
Searles Frederick H. [Boston.] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Cumberland av. and Glen rd. 27955 ft. .	12,500	125 00
Sears A. Pomeroy, 8 Charles st. . . .	2	9,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	92 00
Sears David, [Boston.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 357 Kent st. 15000, stable 3000, lot 249975 ft. 270000, land north side Beacon st. next Amory 77200 ft. 50000.	338,000	3,380 00
Sears David, devisees	. . .	. . . . .	Church building Colchester st. 12000, lot 43400 ft. 40000.	52,000	520 00
Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F.	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Freeman and St. Paul sts. 71260 ft. 40000, do. Colchester st. next church 73022 ft. 56000, house Colchester and Hawes sts. 6000, lot 17867 ft. 16000, house 65 Colchester st. 1500, lot 34584 ft. 27500, house 77 Colchester st. 6000, lot 28879 ft. 24000, land Chatham st. 56406 ft. 55000, do. Monmouth and Hawes sts. 31300 ft. 35200, do. Beacon and Hawes	287,900	2,879 00

Digitized by Google

			sts. 4856 ft. 10000, do. Ridgeway st. 7506 ft. 2500, do. Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 5000, do. cor. Colchester and Chapel sts. 3198 ft. 3200.		
Sears Elizabeth P. 8 Charles st. . . .	. . .	5,000	House 14000, lot 9885 ft. 15500	29,500	345 00
Sears Frederick R. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Essex st. 18000, stable 4000, cow barn 300, lot 507650 ft. 185000, do. Freeman st. 198800 ft. 25000, do. Dummer, St. Paul and Dymoke sts. 152352 ft. 95000, house Essex st. 9000, stable 500, lot 102240 ft. 95000, marsh lot 110352 ft. 15000.	446,800	4,468 00
Sears Frederick R. *et al.* trustees . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5 Hawes st. 5500, do. 7 do. 4500, do. 9 do. 4500, do. 11 do. 4800, lot 61198 ft. 42000.	61,300	613 00
Sears Frederick R. and Knyvet W. .	. . .	. . . . .	House Egmont st. 4500, stable 500, lot 131312 ft. 57000.	62,000	620 00
Sears Harold S. 162 Mason ter. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Sears Knyvet W. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 346 Kent st. 15000, stable 1000, carriage house 500, lot Beacon st. Kent st. and Sewall av. 313126 ft. 275000, land Browne and Powell sts. 11835 ft. 10500, lot St. Paul st. 9889 ft. 8500, land Thatcher, St. Paul and Egmont sts. 127250 ft. 50000, house 89 Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, barn 500, lot 124705 ft. 60000.	427,700	4,277 00
Sears William B. 91 Prospect st. . .	2	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Seaton Worthington W. 16 Davis av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Seaver Edward and Sarah A. trustees, [Roxbury]	. . .	. . . . .	Land on town line off Harvard st. 6800 ft. . .	700	7 00
Seaver Martha D. 76 Longwood av. .	. . .	13,700	House 6000, lot 13464 ft. 12000	18,000	317 00
Seaver William J. 76 Longwood av. .	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 00
Seaverns Daniel, 156 Harvard st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Seaverns Edmund B. V. estate, 156 Harvard st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Amounts carried forward	$3702	$20,742,800	. . . . .	$44,953,200	$660,662 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3702	$20,742,800	. . . . .	$44,953,200	$660,662 00
Seaverns Emily G. 302 Harvard st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, do. 306 do. 4000, stable 500, lot 15850 ft. 12800.	23,300	233 00
Seaverns Maria H. V. 156 Harvard st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Seeley Maude C. Clark rd.	. . .	. . . .	House 6500, lot 7467 ft. 3300	9,800	98 00
Seeley William G. Clark rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Seeliger Henry, 1353a Beacon st. [N.R.]	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 00
Selfridge Thomas O. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 286 Harvard st. 4500, stable 400, lot 18400 ft. 20000.	24,900	249 00
Seligman Mrs. Z. C. 683 Washington st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Sergeant Charles S. Hawthorn rd. .	2	10,000	House 13500, lot 17600 ft. 8800	22,300	325 00
Severance Julian E.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Lagrange st. lots 93–121, 663200 ft. . .	26,000	260 00
Shackford Ruth E. 1651 Beacon st. .	. . .	91,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	917 00
Shaller Mary J. 17 Winchester st. . .	. . .	10,000	House 6000, lot 15948 ft. 13000	19,000	290 00
Shannon Charles B. 86 Thorndike st.	2	300	House 6500, lot No. 6, 6117 ft. 3000	9,500	100 00
Shannon Cornelius, 8 Hart st.	2	. . . . .	House 200, lot 1760 ft. 700	900	11 00
Shannon Eliza A. admn'x estate of John Shannon, 30 Francis st. . . .	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Shannon Francis C. 227 Pond av. . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Shapleigh Henrietta H. 1752 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 16000, lot 3626 ft. 4000	20,000	200 00
Shapleigh James H. 148 St. Paul st. .	2	10,000	House 7000, lot 9057 ft. 9000	16,000	262 00
Shapleigh John W. 1581 Beacon st. .	2	1,000	House 14000, stable 2500, lot 40000 ft. 45000, "The Verona" 1647 Beacon st. 50000, "The Wickfield" 1651 Beacon st. 35000, lot 15853 ft. 19000, block "Willard" 1355–1363 Beacon st. 35000, house 27 Webster st. 2000, block 1351–1353 Beacon st. 40000, lot 14309 ft. 25000.	267,500	2,687 00

Digitized by Google

Shapleigh Mary C. Abbottsford rd.	. . .	3,000	House 9500, lot 9117 ft. 4600	14,100	171 00
Shapleigh William T. estate of, 1752 Beacon st.	. . .	15,000	. . .	. . .	150 00
Sharkey James P. Clinton rd.	2	500	House 7500, lot 9072 ft. 4500	12,000	127 00
Sharp Edward, 629 Washington st.	2	500	. . .	. . .	7 00
Sharp George H. L. 7 Walnut ter.	2	2,500	. . .	. . .	27 00
Sharp George H. L. executor, estate of Mary W. Sharp	. . .	2,100	. . .	. . .	21 00
Sharp Louise R. 629 Washington st.	. . .	. . .	Land cor. Beacon and Fairbanks sts. 22872 ft. 26000, house cor. Fairbanks and Washington sts. 12000, lot 8453 ft. 5200, house 9–13 Fairbanks st. 13000, lot 9775 ft. 6100.	62,300	623 00
Shattuck Horace B. [Lowell]	. . .	. . .	House 1716 Beacon st. 8000, lot 3247 ft. 3600	11,600	116 00
Shaw Avery A. 55 Bowker st.	2	300	. . .	. . .	5 00
Shaw Charles W. 33 Colbourne cres.	2	2,000	. . .	. . .	22 00
Shaw Edward P. 26 Still st. [N. R.]	. . .	5,000	House 15000, stable and greenhouse 15000, lot 36922 ft. 20000.	50,000	550 00
Shaw Edward P. jr. 80 Coolidge st.	2	3,000	. . .	. . .	32 00
Shaw Fannie R. 80 Coolidge st.	. . .	. . .	House 6000, lot 5656 ft. 2800	8,800	88 00
Shaw Henry S. trustee for Ann Maria Freeman, 49 Pleasant st.	. . .	4,600	. . .	. . .	46 00
Shaw James F. Powell st.	2	10,000	. . .	. . .	102 00
Shaw Joseph T. 11 Vernon st.	2	1,000	. . .	. . .	12 00
Shaw Nettie A. Powell st.	. . .	. . .	House 12500, stable 4000, lot 11721 ft. 10500	27,000	270 00
Shaw Quincy A. [N. R.]	. . .	. . .	Land Chestnut st. and town line 133109 ft.	26,600	266 00
Shawhan Daniel	. . .	. . .	House Lancaster ter. 7000, lot 8170 ft. 2000	9,000	90 00
Shea Caroline J. 1065 Beacon st.	. . .	. . .	House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300	22,800	228 00
Shea Francis A. 1065 Beacon st.	2	10,000	. . .	. . .	102 00
Shea James B. 198 High st. [N. R.]	. . .	400	. . .	. . .	4 00
Shea Jeremiah, 12 White pl.	2	. . .	House 800, do. 3300, lot 2826 ft. 1500	5,600	58 00
Shea John H. 38 Boylston st.	2	200	. . .	. . .	4 00
Shea Maurice, Boylston st.	2	. . .	House 300, lot 41000 ft. 3000	3,300	35 00
Amounts carried forward	$3740	$20,930,700	. . .	$45,645,500	$669,502 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3740	$20,930,700	. . . . .	$45,645,500	$669,502 00
Sheak Elizabeth C. 28 John st. . . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Shearman Emma, 131 Westbourne ter.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 3543 ft. 800	3,300	33 00
Shearman John, 131 Westbourne ter.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Sheehan David H. 48 Winchester st. .	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Sheehan Edward P. 48 Winchester st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Sheehan John, heirs of, 49 White pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 2379 ft. 1000	1,800	18 00
Sheehan Maurice F. Winchester st.	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Shepard Emily E. 88 Rawson rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Gardner rd. 11492 ft. 4000, lot Colbourne cres. 14994 ft. 6200.	10,200	102 00
Shepard Florence G. 48 Harvard av. .	. . .	900	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 00
Shepard Grace W. heirs, 48 Harvard av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2800, lot 14000 ft. 4500	7,300	73 00
Shepard Henry F. 16 Bowker st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Shepard Horace B. 20 Clark rd. . . .	2	8,000	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 40276 ft. 17000, lot cor. Boylston st. and Clark rd. 20910 ft. 10500.	41,000	492 00
Shepard Horace B. *et al.* executors will of Otis Shepard	. . .	600,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,000 00
Shepard Mrs. John jr. 1479 Beacon st.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Shepard Josephine, St. Paul st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 9500, lot 6619 ft. 6500, land St. Paul st. 6336 ft. 6000.	22,000	220 00
Shepard Lindsley H. 48 Harvard av. .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Shepard Luther D. St. Paul st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Shepard Otis, devisees, 88 Rawson rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 88 Rawson rd. 30000, stable 4500, lot 63023 ft. 21000, land Winchester st. lots 83–89, 43836 ft. 9000, land Columbia st. lots 90–97, 49452 ft. 4100, land Verndale st. lots 26 and 28 and 32–46, 59400 ft. 6600, house Verndale st. 7000, lot 6, 5074 ft. 3000, lot 8, 5081 ft. 3000,	134,600	1,346 00

Digitized by Google

			house Verndale st. 7000, lot 10, 5089 ft. 3000, land Verndale st. lots 14, 20 and 22, 17422 ft. 6500, lot 11, 5351 ft. 2400, lots (odd numbers) 19–29, 37509 ft. 8200, lots (odd numbers) 33-47, 54442 ft. 3800, land Harvard st. lots 3 and 4, 10172 ft. 8000, land Columbia st. lots 48 and 49, 14118 ft. 1000, land Winchester st. west side 31500 ft. 6000, land off Columbia st. 7176 ft. 500.		
Shepard Otis A. 216 Gardner rd . . .	2	5,000	House 8000, lot 13665 ft. 6800	14,800	200 00
Shepard Sally S. 220 Walnut st. . . .	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Shepard Thomas H. Colbourne cres. .	2	2,000	Land 18000 ft. 7200, house (unfinished) Rawson rd. 12000, lot 10931 ft. 9400.	28,600	308 00
Shepard W. Howes, 13 Verndale st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Shepherd Alice C. 57 University rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 6370 ft. 3200	10,200	102 00
Shepherd James, 57 University rd. .	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 00
Shepherd James A. 156 Harvard st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Shepley George F. Cottage st. . . .	2	13,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	137 00
Sherburne Edward C. 53 Garrison rd.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Sherburne John H. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 262 Walnut st. 2500, lot 9600 ft. 3500 .	6,000	60 00
Sherburne John H. executor will of Frances P. Sherburne	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Sheridan James H. 1124 Commonwealth av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Sherman George M. 1470 Beacon st. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Sherman Jeanette C. 1470 Beacon st.	. . .	2,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Sherman Kate E. 1734 Beacon st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 3173 ft. 3500	15,500	155 00
Sherman Stephen O. 39 Coolidge st. .	2		House 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2700.	7,700	79 00
Sherman Thomas H. 1734 Beacon st.	2	6,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	69 00
Shewell Julia A. 166 Tappan st. . . .	. . .	6,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	64 00
Shewell Martha R. 166 Tappan st . .	. . .	5,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	58 00
Shewell Martha R. trustee Julia A. .	. . .	4,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 00
Amounts carried forward . . .	$3778	$21,625,100	. . . . .	$45,948,500	$679,514 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3778	$21,625,100	. . . . .	$45,948,500	$679,514 00
Shewell Martha R. trustee Robert L.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Shewell Robert L. by guardian, 166 Tappan st.	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 00
Shewell Thomas R. 166 Tappan st. .	2	2,300	House 4500, stable 900, lot 40465 ft. 10700 . . .	16,100	186 00
Shields Anna F. 34 Perry st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 31 Brook st. 4000, lot 4855 ft. 2400 . .	6,400	64 00
Shields John W. 34 Perry st.	2	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 3449 ft. 1700	7,700	79 00
Shields Joseph P. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Colbourne cres. 9307 ft.	4,600	46 00
Shillady Mary, 1 Hurd rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2000, shop 100, lot 5028 ft. 2600	4,700	47 00
Shorey Albro F. 330 Washington st. .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Short Margaret, 179 High st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3300, lot 3200 ft. 1400	4,700	47 00
Shreve Janet K. 1755 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 16000, lot 3389 ft. 4000	20,000	200 00
Shreve William P. 1755 Beacon st. .	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 00
Shunk Adolph C. M. 1351b Beacon st.	[N. R.]	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Shurtleff Augustine, devisees, 14 Allerton st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, do. 10 Allerton st. 3500, stable 300, lot 19607 ft. 12800, barn Cameron st. 200, lot 5600 ft. 2500.	26,800	268 00
Shute Mrs. Walter, 83 Coolidge st. .	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Sills Mrs. Payn, 26 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Silsby Rebecca W. Newton st. . . .	. . .	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Silver Rosa, 11 Columbia st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 6, 6000 ft. 3200	9,700	97 00
Silver Samuel C. 11 Columbia st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Simmons Albert J. 8 Keiffer rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Simmons Elizabeth, 8 Keiffer rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 3418 ft. 2000	6,500	65 00
Simmons George, 8 Keiffer rd. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Simonds Mary A. 10 Marion ter. . .	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Simpson Frank E. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Holland rd. and Seaver st. 193201 ft. . .	70,000	700 00
Simpson Frederick, 44 Williams st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Simpson Greenlief W. 51 Babcock st.	2	30,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	307 00

Digitized by Google

Simpson Harry J. 24 Stetson st.	2	1,000			12 00
Simpson James C. 2 Foster st.	2	1,000			12 00
Sinclair Charles A. heirs of, Powell st.			House 7500, lot 11400 ft. 10000	17,500	175 00
Singleton Frederick A. 123 Harvard st.	2	200			4 00
Singleton Thomas C. 123 Harvard st.	2	2,000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 6678 ft. 4500	9,000	112 00
Skilton Elizabeth A. 944 Beacon st.			House 16000, lot 3600 ft. 8000, stable St. Mary's ct. 3000, lot 1921 ft. 1700.	28,700	287 00
Skilton S. Henry, 944 Beacon st.	2	16,000			162 00
Skinner Charles A. [Boston]			Land off Heath st. 6 a.	1,500	15 00
Skinner Edward M. jr. [Boston]			Land north side of Heath st. 6.37 a. 6500, lot off Heath st. 9.50 a. 2300, land off Heath st. 8 a. 2000.	10,800	108 00
Slack Addie H. H. 198 Harvard st.		60,000	House 18000, lot 13278 ft. 10500	28,500	885 00
Slack Ezra A. 198 Harvard st.	2	2,000			22 00
Slack Henry V. 199 Longwood av.	2	500			7 00
Slayter Henry S. 1060 Beacon st.	2	2,000			22 00
Sleeper William I. 17 Addington rd.	2	1,500			17 00
Slocum Carrie K. 79 University rd.			House 8000, lot 8892 ft. 4400, adjoining lot 8302 ft. 4000.	16,400	164 00
Slocum William S. 79 University rd.	2	1,000			12 00
Small D. Philip, 85 Toxteth st.	2	500			7 00
Small John G. 178 Naples rd.	2	1,000			12 00
Smiley Robert A. 15 Thayer pl.	2		House 600, lot 1800 ft. 800	1,400	16 00
Smith Albert E. 2 Gardner rd.	2	7,500	House 12500, stable 3500, lot 16571 ft. 10300	26,300	340 00
Smith Azariah, Hawthorn rd.	2	3,000	House 7700, lot 6400 ft. 3200	10,900	141 00
Smith Caroline E. 89 Aspinwall av.			House 5500, lot 5661 ft. 2900	8,400	84 00
Smith Charles, heirs, 763 Boylston st.			House 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 23728 ft. 5700.	6,900	69 00
Smith Charles P. 59 Marion st.	2	2,500			27 00
Smith Clara M. L. 1547 Beacon st.			House 10000, lot 5819 ft. 7700	17,700	177 00
Smith Clarence B. 1064 Beacon st.	2	1,000			12 00
Amounts carried forward	$3830	$21,778,400		$46,316,700	$684,781 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Continued.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3830	$21,778,400	. . . . .	$46,316,700	$684,781 00
Smith E. Story, heirs, 122 Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 20449 ft. 10000	20,000	200 00
Smith Edward F. 69 Center st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Smith Edward R. 1547 Beacon st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Smith Edwin E. 40 Naples rd.	2	1,000	House 8000, lot 6225 ft. 3200	11,200	124 00
Smith E. Elizabeth, 10 Webster st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 68 Chestnut st. 4000, lot 2625 ft. 1300 .	5,300	53 00
Smith Elden W. [Foxboro]	. . .	. . . . .	House Beals st. 7000, lot 38, 5786 ft. 2200, do. do. 7000, lot 41, 5519 ft. 2100.	18,300	183 00
Smith Mrs. E. M. W. 1471 Beacon st.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Smith Fitz Henry jr. trustee, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Harvard st. 8811 ft.	7,000	70 00
Smith Francis A. jr. 1060 Beacon st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Smith Frank W. 17 Salisbury rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Smith Frederick J. 30 Webster st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Smith George H. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1750 Beacon st. 16000, lot 3624 ft. 4000.	20,000	200 00
Smith George W. 37 Manchester rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Smith Horace E. 12 Thayer pl. . . .	2	1,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
Smith James H. 102 Thorndike st. .	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Smith James P. jr. 385 Harvard st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Smith Jane F. heirs, 135 Winthrop rd.	. .	. . . . .	House 8500, lot 7310 ft. 3800	12,300	123 00
Smith Jerome C. 471 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Smith Joseph W. 3 Washburn ter. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Smith Lila F. 54 Naples rd.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Smith L. Waldo, 1647 Beacon st . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Smith Marcell N. 51 Babcock st . . .	2	3,000	House 43 Babcock st. 5000, lot 10799 ft. 7000 .	12,000	152 00
Smith Maria C. 155 Davis av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 4910 ft. 2700	7,200	72 00
Smith Nellie F. 51 Babcock st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 15136 ft. 7500 .	19,000	190 00
Smith Norwood T. 23 Naples rd. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Smith Samuel G. 45 Coolidge st. . .	2	200	House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2700	7,200	76 00

Digitized by Google

Smith Thomas P. 155 Davis av.	2	5,000			52 00
Smith Walter C. Fisher av.	2	1,000			12 00
Smith William C. 5 Park vale.	2	500			7 00
Smith William F. [Scranton, Pa.]			House 3 Columbia st. 6500, lot 5494 ft. 3400	9,900	99 00
Smyrnios James, 240 Washington st.	2	300			5 00
Smyth Eneas, 241 Boylston st.	2		House 2500, do. 9 Cameron st. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 2200.	7,700	79 00
Snow Chester, 4 York ter.	2	1,000			12 00
Snow Daniel K. 195 Walnut st.	2	500			7 00
Snow Frank A. 523 Washington st.	2	3,000			32 00
Snow Fred A. 105 Thorndike st.	2	2,000			22 00
Snow Grace D. 523 Washington st.			House 7500, lot 7146 ft. 3600	11,100	111 00
Snow Homer B. 1723 Beacon st.	2	2,500			27 00
Snow Rosetta J. P. 87 Gardner rd.		14,000	House 13000, stable 2500, lot 21750 ft. 13000, lot Winthrop rd. 16286 ft. 8500.	37,000	510 00
Snow William M. 87 Gardner rd.	2	2,500			27 00
Sobell Abe, 88 Boylston st.	2	100			3 00
Solan Michael, 6 Roberts st.	2	1,000	Barn Franklin st. 100, lot 2000 ft. 900	1,000	22 00
Somers Frank D. 134 Salisbury rd.	2	2,000			22 00
Somers Harriet P. 134 Salisbury rd.			House 10000, lot 10058 ft. 9000	19,000	190 00
Somes George H. 55 Francis st.	2	6,000			62 00
Soren Harriet A. 71 Rawson rd.			House 7000, lot 9000 ft. 3800, do. Colbourne cres. 6000 ft. 2400.	13,200	132 00
Soren J. Wales, 71 Rawson rd.	2	700			9 00
Soren Walter, 71 Rawson rd.	2	300			5 00
Soule Charles C. Warren st.	2	4,000	House 7500, lot 12322 ft. 4500	12,000	162 00
Soule Maria G. 187 Walnut st.		27,800			278 00
Southworth Mary E. 23 Salisbury rd.			House 13000, lot 10173 ft. 5800	18,800	188 00
Southworth Robert A. 23 Salisbury rd.	2	4,500			47 00
Spalding Josephine S. 358 Tappan st.			House 10000, lot 2000 ft. 2000	12,000	120 00
Spalding William A. 358 Tappan st.	2	500			7 00
Sparrow Albert W. 5 Fairbanks st.	2	500			7 00
Amounts carried forward	$3904	$21,886,100		$46,590,900	$688,674 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3904	$21,886,100	. . . . .	$46,590,900	$688,674 00
Spaulding Huntley W. Richmond Court	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Spear Christopher R. G. [N. R.] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Heath st. 4006 ft.	500	5 00
Spear Guy M. 15 Center st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Spear Joseph E. 9 Shailer st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Spencer Charles A. W. 75 Prospect st.	2	2,500	House 4500, lot 3520 ft. 1600	6,100	88 00
Spencer Gardner W. [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Colbourne cres. No. 6, 10887 ft.	5,000	50 00
Sperry G. Harry, Stedman st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Sperry Mina E. Stedman st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 1, 5093 ft. 2100	7,600	76 00
Spillane Margaret, 80 Chestnut st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 3300, lot 2290 ft. 1100	4,400	44 00
Spitz Bertha M. 15 Thorndike st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5637 ft. 3000	8,500	85 00
Spitz Isaac D. 15 Thorndike st. . . .	5	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Spitz Nancy. Fuller st. east	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 89, 5568 ft. 3300	9,800	98 00
Spofford John F. 16 Searle av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Spooner C. Alice, trustee for Florence S. Robbins	. . .	1,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	18 00
Sprague Charles F. Newton st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Sprague Charles H. 13 Columbia st. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Sprague Mrs. Edward H. 3 Columbia st.	. . .	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Sprague Frances E. 31 Cypress st. . .	. . .	1,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	11 00
Sprague Francis W. 31 Cypress st. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Sprague Mary B. Newton st.	. . .	800,000	House 70000, lot 462768 ft. 13500, house 1000, cottage 600, carriage house 600, brick barn 1500, barn 1000, storehouse 2500, lot 2181427 ft. 50000, house Newton st. 1800, cottage 1000, 2 barns 1400, land 60.85 acres 100000.	244,900	10,449 00
Spring James W. 675 Washington st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00

Digitized by Google

Squier Mary E. *ux.* Hamilton R. [New York]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1069 Beacon st. 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300	22,800	228 00
Squires Harry N. 45 Vernon st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Stabb William B. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house 17 Park vale 25000, lot 7824 ft. 3200.	28,200	282 00
Stack Annie F. 23 Babcock st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1500, lot 12241 ft. 8200 . .	15,700	157 00
Stack James H. 23 Babcock st. . . .	2	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	82 00
Stackpole Minna J. *ux.* Frank N. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Washington st. near Beacon 8100 ft. 6000, do. do. 10658 ft. 9000.	15,000	150 00
Stanfield Robert, 16 School st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 26 White pl. 1500, do. 2000, do. 900, lot 4918 ft. 2500.	6,900	71 00
Stanton Catherine, 1057 Beaeon st. .	. . .	5,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	56 00
Stanton Charles S. 1057 Beacon st. .	. . .	5,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	56 00
Stanwood Annie I. 322 Tappan st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 14000, lot 2300 ft. 2000	16,000	160 00
Stanwood Daniel C. 267 Walnut st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Stanwood Eben C 322 Tappan st. . .	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Stanwood Edward, 76 High st. . . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Stanwood Edward jr. 76 High st. . .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Stanwood Eliza T. 76 High st. . . .	. . .	1,000	House 12000, lot 20526 ft. 9500	21,500	225 00
Stearns Anna M. 265 Harvard st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 1–3 Elm pl. 2500, lot 4916 ft. 3500, house 5 Elm pl. 2500, block 16 High st. 15000, lot 4744 ft. 3200.	26,700	267 00
Stearns Charles H. 265 Harvard st. .	2	20,000	House 5000, stable and shed 1500, lot 112819 ft. 149000, house Charles st. 6500, lot 6500 ft. 8000, lot Babcock and Devotion sts. 8590 ft. 4800, house 64 Babcock st. 4500, lot 15474 ft. 7700, house 43 Stearns rd. 1200, lot 18571 ft. 6500. house 380 Washington st. 4000, lot 8856 ft. 6500, house Perrin rd. 2500, lot 15619 ft. 2000.	209,700	2,299 00
Amounts carried forward	$3942	$22,770,500	. . . . .	$47,240,200	$704,049 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Continued.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3942	$22,770,500	. . . . .	$47,240,200	$704,049·00
Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshal	. . .	. . . . .	House 83 Longwood av. 6500, stable 1000, lot 21875 ft. 14000, block 101–105 Longwood av. 20000, lot 8000 ft. 6000, lot rear Longwood av. and St. Paul st. 88258 ft. 22000, do. Longwood av. next playground 23905 ft. 13800, do. Stearns rd. rear of Curtis 10038 ft. 5000, do. near Longwood bridge 8734 ft. 4800, do. 6745 ft. 3500.	96,600	966 00
Stearns Charles H. and W. C. Cabot .	. . .	. . . . .	House 27 Brookline av. 900, lot 2050 ft. 1800, house 33–35 Brookline av. 1200, lot 5830 ft. 5100.	9,000	90 00
Stearns Charles K. 7 Vernon st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Stearns Frank A. 15 John st.	2	500	House 8000, lot 6400 ft. 5500	13,500	142 00
Stearns George M. 641 Washington st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Stearns James P. 31 Pleasant st. . .	2	20,000	House 10000, stable 2300, greenhouse 300, lot Beacon and Pleasant sts. 157165 ft. 155000.	167,600	1,878 00
Stearns John G. 24 Pleasant st. . . .	2	37,500	House 9000, lot 14449 ft. 14500, land Green st. 15846 ft. 9500.	33,000	707 00
Stearns John G. *et al.*	. . .	. . . . .	House John st. 6500, stable 1200, lot 19749 ft. 16000.	23,700	237 00
Stearns John G. *et al.* trustees . . .	. . .	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	120 00
Stearns John G. *et al.* trustees . . .	. . .	12,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	120 00
Stearns John G. and James P. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10 John st. 8000, do. 14 Pleasant st. 9500, do. 10 Pleasant st. 9500, do. Waldo st. 8000, lot cor. John and Pleasant sts. 19316 ft. 24000.	59,000	590 00
Stearns John W. Englewood av. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Stearns Marion H. 265 Harvard st. .	. . .	. . . .	House 28 Babcock st. 4500, lot 12106 ft. 7000 .	11,500	115 00

Digitized by Google

Stearns Marshal, heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	Land Sewall av. and St. Paul st. 55714 ft. 55700, land St. Paul and Beacon sts. 15840 ft. 20000, land Beacon st. east of Richmond Court 12686 ft. 13000.	88,700	887 00
Stearns William, devisees of, 100 Sewall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 500, lot 33720 ft. 20000, cottage 1500, lot 33042 ft. 18500.	46,500	465 00
Stearns William, heirs, and Charles H.	. . .	. . . . .	Lot St. Paul st. and Stearns rd. 9300 ft. 5400, do. Stearns rd. north side 13500 ft. 3000, do. south side Stearns rd. 18828 ft. 8400, do. rear Chase 1650 ft. 400.	17,200	172 00
Stearns William, heirs, and heirs of Samuel Clark	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Flora st. 17884 ft.	6,200	62 00
Stearns William B. 43 Pleasant st.	2	50,000	House 8000, lot 7513 ft. 5000	13,000	632 00
Stebbins George F. 1069 Beacon st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Stedman Henry R. South st.	2	6,000	House 7000, barn 1700, two hospitals 18000, lot 18.04 a. 12500.	39,200	454 00
Steese Edward, 105 Gardner rd.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Steinert Edward, estate, Nellie L. Steinert, executrix, 730 Tremont building, Boston	. . .	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	200 00
Stephens Alfred A. 356 Walnut st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Stephenson Anson D. 61 Sewall av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Stern Louis, 64 University rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Stetson Ellen F. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 32 Center st. 15000, lot 3497 ft. 2800, land Babcock st. 43279 ft. 17000.	34,800	348 00
Stevens Charles E. 1651 Beacon st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Stevens Edith K. *ux.* Horace H. 2d, 1011 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 17500, lot 2879 ft. 6200	23,700	237 00
Stevens Ezra A. [Malden]	. . .	. . . . .	House 166 Naples rd. 7500, lot No. 17, 7000 ft. 3900.	11,400	114 00
Stevens Frances I. [Wellesley]	. . .	. . . . .	House Stedman st. 5500, lot 7, 5734 ft. 2200	7,700	77 00
Amounts carried forward	$3970	$22,959,500	. . . . .	$47,942,500	$712,990 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$3970	$22,959,500	. . . . .	$47,942,500	$712,990 00
Stevens Francis H. [Wellesley] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Stedman st. 5000, lot 9, 4587 ft. 1800 .	6,800	68 00
Stevens George C. 1064 Beacon st. .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Stevens George H. 324 Clinton rd. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Stevens George O. 20 Winchester st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Stevens Hattie H. 324 Clinton rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 7439 ft. 3700	11,200	112 00
Stevens Horace H. 2d, 1011 Beacon st.	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Stevens Joseph C. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. next Sawtelle 7500 ft. 11000, lot St. Paul st. next Sawtelle 4651 ft. 5000, lot Beacon st. next Bradley 8747 ft. 12500.	28,500	285 00
Stevens Lester F. 32 Manchester rd. .	2	500	House 5000, lot 4800 ft. 2000	7,000	77 00
Stevens Lindley M. 155 Aspinwall av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Stevens Mary L. [Cambridge]	. . .	. . . . .	House (unfinished) Columbia st. 2500, lot 6124 ft. 3200.	5,700	57 00
Stevens Morris D. 1647 Beacon st. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Stevenson Ada	. . .	. . . . .	House Beals st. 8000, lot 5921 ft. 2500	10,500	105 00
Stevenson Frederick jr. Beals st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 120 Stedman st. 8000, lot 5789 ft. 2500 .	10,500	105 00
Stevenson Grace, 1478 Beacon st. . .	. . .	5,000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 35513 ft. 28000, lot Goddard av. 11430 ft. 1500.	34,000	390 00
Stevenson Martha C. *et al.* Upland rd.	. . .	36,400	House 8500, lot 8800 ft. 3600	12,100	485 00
Stewart Calvin, Colbourne cres. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Stewart Edward J. 58 University rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Stewart James, 237 Washington st. .	2	. . . . .	House 3 Hurd rd. 3500, lot 4080 ft. 2000 . . .	5,500	57 00
Stewart Joseph A. E. 642 Washington st.	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Stickney Horace W. 27 Webster st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Stillings Oscar L. heirs of, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Commonwealth av. near Essex st. 5276 ft.	7,000	70 00
Stillman Joseph F. [New York] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11 Garrison rd. 20000, lot 8256 ft. 7500.	27,500	275 00
Stillman Mary, 88 University rd. . .	. . .	24,000	House 7000, lot 5738 ft. 2900	9,900	339 00

Digitized by Google

Stimpson Harry P. 15 Williams st.	2	5,000			52 00
Stitt Lizzie J. 16 White pl.			House 800, lot 2804 ft. 1400	2,200	22 00
Stitt William J. 16 White pl.	2		House 54 Brook st. 3500, lot 2600 ft. 1300	4,800	50 00
St. John Charles E. 22 Cypress pl.	2	500			7 00
St. John Elizabeth *et al.* executors will of James A. St. John, 1842 Beacon st.		18,000			180 00
St. John James A. devisees, 1842 Beacon st.			House 12000, lot 10461 ft. 11000	23,000	230 00
Stockton Howard *et al.* trustees [N.R.]			House 89 Carlton st. 3500, lot 22344 ft. 25000, house 108 Ivy st. 7000, lot 26500 ft. 23000.	58,500	585 00
Stoddard Bela, heirs of			House 25 Harvard st. 2000, lot 13628 ft. 8500	10,500	105 00
Stoddard George H. [N. R.]			House 33 Coolidge st. 5200, lot 5175 ft. 2800	8,000	80 00
Stone Carrie M. 103 Buckminster rd.			House 15000, stable 4500, lot 39659 ft. 15500.	35,000	350 00
Stone Galen L. 103 Buckminster rd.	2	15,000			152 00
Stone Leonard, 36 High st.	2	1,000			12 00
Stone Lewis F. 93 Thorndike st.	2	500			7 00
Stone Mary G. 36 High st.		1,000			10 00
Stone Richard, [Boston]			House 249 Summit av. 2500, stable 1500, lot 54400 ft. 10800.	14,800	148 00
Stone Sallie E. *ux.* Charles F. [New York]			House Milton rd. 6000, lot 5157 ft. 2100	8,100	81 00
Storer Oscar, [Newton]			Apartment house 471 Washington st. 75000, lot 8504 ft. 8500.	83,500	835 00
Storey Anna L. 42 Edgehill rd.		500			5 00
Storey Brainard, Richmond Court	2	500			7 00
Storey Moorfield, [Lincoln]			House 42 Edgehill rd. 8000, lot 15148 ft. 6000	14,000	140 00
Storrow Charles, 112 High st.	2	20,000	House 20000, stable 2000, lot 29860 ft. 14500, house 16 Edgehill rd. 7000, lot 12208 ft. 4900.	48,400	686 00
Storrow Martha C. 112 High st.		1,200			12 00
Amounts carried forward	$4010	$23,119,600		$48,429,500	$719,501 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4010	$23,119,600	. . . . .	$48,429,500	$719,501 00
Storrs Eliza K. estate of, 123 Aspinwall av.	. . .	10,900	. . . . .	. . . . .	109 00
Storrs Leonard K. 130 Aspinwall av.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . .	27 00
Stoughton Emma G.	. . .	. . . . .	Unfinished house 1000, land cor. Clinton and Druce rds. 12563 ft. 7000.	8,000	80 00
Stoughton James E. M. 1056 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Stowe Irving E. 13 Linden st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Stowe William E. executor and trustee estate of Sarah W. Whitney	. . .	. . . . .	House 29 Harvard av. 8000, stable 1500, lot 17763 ft. 9000.	18,500	185 00
Stowell Henry B. 10 Regent circle . .	2	7,500	House 14000, lot 3995 ft. 2700	16,700	244 00
Strain Alexander, 225 High st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 2049 ft. 1000	4,500	47 00
Strain Charles, 166 Chestnut st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 3195 ft. 1500	5,500	57 00
Stranahan Frank, 129 Addington rd. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Stratton Charles E. conservator for Sarah A. Harris	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Strauss Ferdinand, 1756 Beacon st. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Strauss Ida, 1756 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 18000, lot 5462 ft. 6000	24,000	240 00
Strecker Charles B. 97 Thorndike st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Strecker Fannie M. 97 Thorndike st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 5975 ft. 2500	9,500	95 00
Strickland Clara T. Philbrick rd. . .	. . .	7,500	House 6800, lot 10000 ft. 4500	11,300	188 00
Strong Abby J. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House cor. Gardner rd. and Tappan st. 15000, stable 3500, lot 43203 ft. 20000.	38,500	385 00
Strong George, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 30 Center st. 15500, lot 5084 ft. 4000 .	19,500	195 00
Sturdy James H. [Attleboro]	. . .	. . . . .	Lots 9 and 10 Commonwealth av. 7540 ft. . .	9,800	98 00
Sturgis Roger F. 16 Edgehill rd. . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00

Digitized by Google

Sturtevant John D. heirs of, 105 Gardner rd.	. . .	100,000	House 40000, lot 43710 ft. 22500, stable Winthrop rd. 5000, lot 25800 ft. 10500, house 42-44 Cypress st. 12000, do. 58-60 Waverly st. 6500, do. 48-50 do. 6500, do. 44-46 do. 6500, lot 44278 ft. 22200.	131,700	2,317 00
Sullivan Ellen, 89 Pearl st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 100, lot 3600 ft. 2000	2,100	21 00
Sullivan Katherine, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 110 Brook st. 4500, lot 1118 ft. 600	5,100	51 00
Sullivan Mortimer, 14 Pearl st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Sullivan Mortimer and Penelope, 14 Pearl st.	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house, "The O'Sullivan," 10-14 Pearl st. 6000, lot 4282 ft. 4000, shop Clyde st. 100, lots No. 21-23, 9044 ft. 700.	10,800	108 00
Sullivan Penelope, 12 Pearl st.	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Sullivan T. Russell, trustee under will of William L. Chase	. . .	10,000	House 64 Alton st. 12000, stable 1200, lot 73134 ft. 35000.	48,200	582 00
Sullivan William J. Winslow rd.	2	3,000	House 8500, stable 1500, lot 20, 16920 ft. 7500, lot 19, 5951 ft. 3000, lot 18, 6600 ft. 3600, lot 21, 7000 ft. 3500, house 4500, stable 1500, lot 7046 ft. 3600.	37,200	404 00
Sumner Herbert R. 488 Harvard st.	[N. R.]	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Sumner William H. 1459 Beacon st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Sundell Sadie E. 14 Homer st.	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house 14 Homer st. 9500, lot 3775 ft. 2000, stable 104 Brook st. 500, lot 1006 ft. 600, house 74 Winchester st. 3300, stable 400, lot 15840 ft. 7000.	23,300	233 00
Sundell William, 14 Homer st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Surbridge Randolph C. [Cambridge]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1553 Beacon st. 12000, lot 8558 ft. 10500	22,500	225 00
Surette Charles D. 29 Abbottsford rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Surette Eugenie G. 29 Abbottsford rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot No. 52, 5655 ft. 2600	9,100	91 00
Sutherland Robert, Mulford st.	2	. . . . .	House 3500, lot 2788 ft. 1300	4,800	50 00
Amounts carried forward	$4042	$23,295,800	. . . . .	$48,890,100	$725,901 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4042	$23,295,800	. . . . .	$48,890,100	$725,901 00
Swan Charles W. 1073 Beacon st. . .	2	5,000	House 15000, lot 2448 ft. 5000	20,000	252 00
Swan Emma A. 91 Babcock st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 7848 ft. 4500	12,000	120 00
Swan Francis H. by Sarah A. guardian	. . .	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	40 00
Swan Helen G. 27 Irving st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 12001 ft. 6000	18,000	180 00
Swan Laura P. 1015 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300	22,800	228 00
Swan Reuben S. 91 Babcock st. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Swan Robert T. 1015 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Swan Robert T. *et al.* trustees for Mary E. C. Barnard, 1015 Beacon st. . .	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Swan William W. 27 Irving st. . . .	2	6,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	67 00
Sweeney Ellen, Ackers av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 13322 ft. 2500	3,300	33 00
Sweetser Frank E. Warren st. . . .	2	55,000	House 12000, stable 5000, lot 36570 ft. 14000 .	31,000	862 00
Swett Charles W. 1362 Beacon st . .	2	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	202 00
Swett Vernon P. 19 Harvard av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Sylvester Henry H. estate, Mary E. Sylvester executrix, 5 Harvard av.	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
T. Metcalf Co. 276 Washington st. .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Taber Arthur H. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Devon rd. 6000, lot 17986 ft. 4700 . . .	10,700	107 00
Taff Agnes C. Manchester rd.	. . .	. . . . .	Land 5560 ft.	2,500	25 00
Taff William W. Manchester rd. . .	2	3,000	House 9000, lots Nos. 14 and 15, 7200 ft. 3300 .	12,300	155 00
Taft L. Herbert, 117 Naples rd. . . .	2	. . . 6,000	House 9000, stable 3000, lots 22-24, 14450 ft. 7000.	19,000	252 00
Taintor Addison R. 15 Verndale st. .	2	500	House 6000, lot 5275 ft. 2000	8,000	87 00
Talbot Charles R. 54 Green st. . . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Talbot Edmund H. 1060 Beacon st. .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Talbot Florence D. 131 Sewall av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 4000, lot 51480 ft. 36000, house 12-14 Stearns rd. 10000, lot 15000 ft. 9000.	74,000	740 00

Digitized by Google

Talbot George N. 131 Sewall av. . .	2	20,000	Old Savings Bank building 287 Washington st. 2500, lot 2408 ft. 4800, house 297 Washington st. 3500, lot 5488 ft. 6000, house 305 do. 3500, lot 6151 ft. 6500, Masonic block Harvard and School sts. 15000, lot 7000 ft. 6000, house 91 Harvard st. 4000, lot 6637 ft. 6500, land 57 Washington st. 5800 ft. 5800, house Stearns rd. 4000, lot 5500 ft. 2000, house 266 Washington st. 3500, lot 2861 ft. 5000.	78,600	988 00
Talbot Thomas H. 12 Webster pl. . .	2	9,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	92 00
Talcott Richard H. L. Clinton rd. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Tapley Gilbert A. [Danvers] and Nahum T. Greenwood, [Boston] trustees Union Land Co.	. . .	. . . . .	Land Commonwealth av. 21 lots, 1–4, 11–22, and 24–28, 90629 ft.	97,100	971 00
Tarrant John, 25 Winthrop pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	Clyde st. land No. 72, 5000 ft.	300	5 00
Taussig Felix, 184 Naples rd.	2	3,500	House 12000, lot 3125 ft. 2800	14,800	185 00
Taylor Ann M. 294 Walnut st. . . .	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Taylor Bankson, 15 Vernon st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Taylor Frank E. 38 Coolidge st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Taylor George A. 186 Naples rd. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Taylor George W. 1359 Beacon st. .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Taylor Henry M. 163 Tappan st. . .	2	2,500	House 6000, stable 2000, lot 29248 ft. 14800 .	22,800	255 00
Taylor Jessie, devisees of, Chestnut Hill av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 216 Chestnut Hill av. 2000, lot 251932 ft. 36000, rear lot 224850 ft. 12000, cottage Reservoir lane 300, lot 24200 ft. 1000.	51,300	513 00
Taylor Sara R. 186 Naples rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 13000, lot 3750 ft. 3400	16,400	164 00
Taylor Simeon, 215 Babcock st. . .	2	1,500	House 9000, stable 2500, lot 10172 ft. 5100 . .	16,600	183 00
Taylor Washington I. 294 Walnut st.	2	3,000	House 8000, lot 14566 ft. 8000, house 302 Walnut st. 3000, lot 6528 ft. 3300, house 153 Cypress st. 5500, lot 8045 ft. 4200, do. do. (formerly of Vass) 7640 ft. 3500.	35,500	387 00
Amounts carried forward	$4090	$23,471,300	. . . . .	$49,457,100	$733,374 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4090	$23,471,300	. . . . .	$49,457,100	$733,374 00
Taylor Washington I. *et al.* trustees for M. T. Fisher	. . .	44,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	443 00
Taylor William H. estate of, 66 Dudley st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, stable 1500, lot 109400 ft. 15000 .	21,500	215 00
Temby Henry B. 5 Gorham av. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Tenney William P. *et al.* trustees . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11 Thorndike st. 5500, lot 6229 ft. 3700.	9,200	92 00
Teschemacher Philip E. 5 Park vale .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Tewksbury Joseph H. 94 Addington rd.	2	2,000	House 9500, lot 6126 ft. 3100	12,600	148 00
Thacher Thomas W. Dwight st. . .	2	500	House 6500, lot 6861 ft. 4100	10,600	113 00
Thayer Charles E. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 1085 Beacon st. 17000, lot 2760 ft. 5500, house 85 Thorndike st. 6500, lot No. 21, 5239 ft. 3200.	32,200	322 00
Thayer Edward K. 83 Longwood av .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Thayer Mrs. Edward K. 83 Longwood av.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Thayer Ella S. 336 Tappan st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, lot 2100 ft. 1800	13,800	138 00
Thayer Frank B. 27 Waverly st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Thayer George A. 336 Tappan st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Thayer Lucy R. 30 Stearns rd.	. .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 10303 ft. 5000, lot No. 41, Coolidge st. east 5016 ft. 2000.	14,000	140 00
Thayer William H. 30 Stearns rd. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Thing Samuel B. 260 Harvard st. . .	2	40,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	402 00
Thomas Anna A. 229 Babcock st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 200, lot 8871 ft. 5800 . . .	10,000	100 00
Thomas Charles U. 946 Beacon st. . .	2	14,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	142 00
Thomas Edward I. heirs of, Livingston Cushing, agent	. . .	. . . . .	House 53 Francis st. 7000, do. 55 do. 7000, do. 57 do. 7000, lot 18150 ft. 10500, Casino do.	84,700	847 00

Digitized by Google

			12000, lot 18150 ft. 10500, house 63 Perry st. 5500, lot 7125 ft. 3700, house 67 Perry st. 6000, lot 7125 ft. 3700, house 126 Toxteth st. 6000, lot 10500 ft. 5800.		
Thomas Emeline, 17 Thayer pl			House 600, lot 1550 ft. 600	1,200	12 00
Thomas Josiah A. 229 Babcock st.	2	100			3 00
Thomas Reuen, 21 Rawson rd.	2	8,500	House 8000, stable 1200, lot 9000 ft. 4100, do. Colbourne cres. 7000 ft. 2800.	16,100	248 00
Thompson James, 13 Verndale st.	2	2,000			22 00
Thompson Mrs. James L. 87 Francis st.		1,000			10 00
Thompson Nelson C. 17 Davis av.	2	300	House 2000, do. in rear 500, stable 100, lot 4993 ft. 3500.	6,100	66 00
Thomson Arthur C. 31 Sumner rd.	2	3,800	Land Clinton rd. 13515 ft.	6,500	105 00
Thomson Lilian C. 31 Sumner rd.			House 13500, lot 14452 ft. 7000	20,500	205 00
Thorndike Augustus L. [Brewster]			House 159 Aspinwall av. 5000, lot 7941 ft. 4300	9,300	93 00
Thurlow Clarence E. 80 Toxteth st.	2	500			7 00
Thurlow Pascall M. [N. R.]			House 80 Toxteth st. 4500, lot 5000 ft. 2500	7,000	70 00
Tierney Mary H. 132 Naples rd.			House 8000, lot 10694 ft. 5000	13,000	130 00
Tierney Michael, 132 Naples rd.	2	10,000			102 00
Tilden Alice C. and Myra E.			House 29 Coolidge st. 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2900	7,400	74 00
Tilden James A. 2 Regent circle	2	39,200	House 14000, lot 3627 ft. 2700	16,700	561 00
Tileston Roger E. 35 Edgehill rd.	2	500			7 00
Tilton Charles W. 70 Cypress st.	2	2,000			22 00
Tilton Hubbard W. 1481 Beacon st.	2	5,000			52 00
Tinkham Jeremiah, [Boston]			House 99–101 Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 15765 ft. 8000.	11,800	118 00
Tippett J. Emory, 1064 Beacon st.	2	2,000			22 00
Tobey Edward S. 23 Harris st.	2	1,000	House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2200	6,200	74 00
Tobey James W. [N. R.]			Hotel Linden 15000, lot 7000 ft. 3800	18,800	188 00
Todd Judith M. estate of, George H. Perkins, executor		4.900			49 00
Amounts carried forward	$4136	$23,666,400		$49,806,300	$738,863 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4136	$23,666,400	. . . . .	$49,806,300	$738,863 00
Tompson Edward W. E. 25 Francis st.	2	2,000	House 6000, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 15000, house 78–80 Francis st. 5000, lot 10072 ft. 5500, house 70–72 do. 5000, lot 11000 ft. 5500, house 66 do. 3500, lot 12000 ft. 6500, house 32 Kent sq. 6500, lot 6500 ft. 2600, lot 8000 ft. 3200, house 28 Kent sq. 6500, lot 6500 ft. 2600, house 22 do. 6500, lot 6500 ft. 2600, lot 41743 ft. 5000, house 16 do. 6500, lot 7000 ft. 2800, house 12 do. 5000, lot 7451 ft. 3000.	105,500	1,077 00
Tompson Edward W. E. trustee . . .	. . .	3,800	Double house 143-145 Toxteth st. 7500, lot 10000 ft. 5500.	13,000	168 00
Tooey Rose A. 105 Brookline av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Heath st. (Nyhen) lot No. 4, 3952 ft. .	400	4 00
Toomey Michael	. . .	. . . . .	House 4 Hurd rd. 2800, lot 3893 ft. 2000 . . .	4,800	48 00
Torrey Charles, 88 Center st.	2	500	House 5500, lot 11875 ft. 7500	13,000	137 00
Torrey Charles, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 36 Edgehill rd. 11000, lot 25817 ft. 8500.	19,500	195 00
Torrey Sabra, heirs of, 15 Williams st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 7500 ft. 4500	9,000	90 00
Toulmin Alice M. 44 Sumner rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 18041 ft. 8500	18,500	185 00
Toulmin John E. 44 Sumner rd. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Toussaint Emma, 203 Aspinwall av. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, lot 5012 ft. 2600	5,100	51 00
Tower Abner J. estate of, 218 Kent st.	. . .	500,000	House 23000, stable 4000, lot 26600 ft. 21000.	48,000	5,480 00
Tower Carrie A. 218 Kent st.	. . .	2,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	23 00
Tower Eliza C. *ux.* Benjamin L. M. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house 6–8 Homer st. 9000, lot 3775 ft. 2000, do. 2–4 do. 9000, lot 3387 ft. 2000, do. 1–3 Aspinwall av. 9000, lot 3483 ft. 2300, do. 5–7 do. 9000, lot 4090 ft. 2800.	45,100	451 00
Towle Amos, 70 Coolidge st	2	2,000	House 6000, lot No. 33, 4943 ft. 3200	9,200	114 00
Towle Edward D. 31 Kent sq.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00

Digitized by Google

Towle Fannie M. 30 Brook st.		500			5 00
Towle George N. [Newton]			House 45 Garrison rd. 15000, lot 4362 ft. 4000.	19,000	190 00
Towle Nathaniel C. heirs, [N. R.]			House 30 Upland rd. 3300, lot 4284 ft. 2400	5,700	57 00
Townley Calvert, 57 Cypress st.	2	1,500			17 00
Townsend Edward B. Hawthorn rd.	2	25,000			252 00
Townsend Edward B. trustee under will of Sarah E. Caznove		12,500			125 00
Townsend Eliza A. heirs of, Frank A. Townsend, executor			House 371 Walnut st. 6000, stable 1200, lot 42000 ft. 13500.	20,700	207 00
Townsend Frank A. 371 Walnut st.	2	101,000			1,012 00
Townsend K. W. Hawthorn rd.		800			8 00
Townsend Lucy M. 5 Irving st.		5,000			50 00
Train Frances G. heirs, 29 Chestnut pl.		400	House 4000, stable 400, house 9000, lot 52400 ft. 9000.	22,400	228 00
Train Minna, 29 Chestnut pl.		1,000			10 00
Train Sarah B. 29 Chestnut pl.		1,000			10 00
Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl.	2	15,000			152 00
Trainer Henry R. 42 Vernon st.	2	1,000			12 00
Trainor James, 28 Boylston st.	2	200			4 00
Treadwell Sanford L. York ter.	2	1,100	House 7000, stable 1200, lot 12082 ft. 5000	13,200	145 00
Trickey Cyrus P. 9 Park vale	2	500			7 00
Trickey Fordyce P. estate, 28 Vernon st.		3,000	House 4500, stable 500, lot 6761 ft. 3400	8,400	114 00
Trowbridge Alexander H. 73 Naples rd.	2	2,500			27 00
Troy Joseph B. 237 Washington st.	2	100			3 00
Trudel Mary D. 43 Walter av.			House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 2000	5,000	50 00
Trull John, heirs of, Woodward Hudson, trustee, [Boston]			House 294–298 Washington st. 2500, lot 1615 ft. 2500.	5,000	50 00
Amounts carried forward	$4166	$24,354,600		$50,196,800	$749,680 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4166	$24,354,600	. . . . .	$50,196,800	$749,680 00
Trull Mary A. [Concord, Mass.] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 60 Gardner rd. 5500, lot 18239 ft. 8500 .	14,000	140 00
Trull Washington B. [Concord] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7 Harvard av. 4500, lot 4961 ft. 3200, house 286–288 Washington st. 2500, lot 1477 ft. 2300, house 3–5 Harvard av. 6000, lot 6835 ft. 5600.	24,100	241 00
Tucker Hannah A. estate, George R. Jones, administrator, [Melrose] .	. . .	5,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	55 00
Tucker William H. 387 Harvard st. .	2	5,000	Apartment house 12000, lot cor. Beals and Harvard sts. 10223 ft. 7600.	19,600	248 00
Tuckerman J. Willard, 60 Waverly st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Tuckerman Miss L. D. 50 Cypress pl.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Tuckerman Newcome, 50 Cypress pl.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Tuckerman Rebecca L. 50 Cypress pl.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Tudor Frederic, 17 Regent circle . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Tudor Frederic jr. 17 Regent circle	2	9,000	House 15000, lot 3975 ft. 2300, dove cote and conservatory on land of Whitney, 1200.	18,500	277 00
Tufenk & Johnson Co. 79 Harvard st.	. . .	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Tufts Frederick C. Clinton rd. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Tufts Mary R. Clinton rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6200, lot 6600 ft. 3500	9,700	97 00
Tufts William F. 48 Kent st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Tully John F. and Mary A. 32 Pearl st.	. . .	. . . .	House 600, lot 913 ft. 700	1,300	13 00
Tuohy Joseph H. Houlihan av. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 1200, lot 4387 ft. 600	1,800	20 00
Turley Thomas, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Clyde st. land, lot No. 88, 4562 ft.	300	3 00
Turley Thomas J. & Son, 217 Washington st.	. . .	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	2 00
Turner Alfred T. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Windsor rd. 10583 ft. 5500, land Dean rd. 9678 ft. 4900.	10,400	104 00
Turner Alfred T. jr. Dean rd. . . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Turner Charles, Winslow rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00

Digitized by Google

Turner Esther, Dean rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 10019 ft. 5200	15,200	152 00
Turner Henry I. 77 Monmouth st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Turner Lucy L. 69 Gorham av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1500, lot 5636 ft. 2800	4,300	43 00
Turner Maurice W. 127 Harvard st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Turner William B. 1470 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Tuscher John R. 47 White pl.	2	. . . . .	House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 1000	2,200	24 00
Tweed Mary, 31 Thorndike st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 5335 ft. 2800	6,800	68 00
Tweed Orrin R. 31 Thorndike st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Twichell Theolotia H. by attorney	[N. R.]	. . . . .	Lot Station st. 3300 ft. 2500, do. Kent st. 7440 ft. 4200, lot Kent and Station sts. 4459 ft. 5000, do. west side Kent st. 8971 ft. 7000.	18,700	187 00
Twombly John F. Green st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Twombly John S. 63 Babcock st.	2	3,000	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 22690 ft. 10000	22,000	252 00
Twombly Mabel W. Green st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 16170 ft. 9600	19,600	196 00
Tylee Arthur M. 7 Washburn ter.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Tyler Carrie A. 66 Longwood av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 7453 ft. 6800.	15,800	158 00
Tyler Clifford M. 35 Coolidge st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Tyler Daniel, 109 Babcock st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Tyler Edwin N. *et al.* 327 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 46853 ft. 36000	45,000	450 00
Tyler Ethel W. 109 Babcock st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 6000 ft. 3300	9,800	98 00
Tyler Grenville C. 327 Harvard st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Tyler Harriet N. administratrix estate Edwin A. Norton	. . .	50,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	500 00
Tyler William B. 66 Longwood av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Tyler William C. heirs, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 62 Pleasant st. 4000, lot 18000 ft. 11500.	15,500	155 00
Ulman George R. Norfolk rd.	2	2,000	House 6500, lot 22728 ft. 6000, do. Circuit rd. 10368 ft. 2600.	15,100	173 00
Ulman William C. 1059 Beacon st.	2	4,500	House 17500, lot 2346 ft. 4900	22,400	271 00
Underhill Elizabeth A. 3 Kenwood st.	. .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 5400 ft. 2200	8,700	87 00
Underhill William W. 3 Kenwood st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Underwood Etta P. 326 Tappan st.	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Amounts carried forward	$4216	$24,455,600	. . . . .	$50,517,600	$753,948 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Continued.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4216	$24,455,600	. . . . .	$50,517,600	$753,948 00
Underwood Walter A. 1750 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Untersee F. Joseph, 23 Thayer st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Upham Charles C. Powell st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Upham Edward, 28 Coolidge st. . . .	2	1,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	13 00
Upham Emma N. Powell st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 7836 ft. 6800	15,800	158 00
Upham Isabella W. 53 Marion st. . .	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Usina Edmund A. 81 Francis st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Utley Charles H. 37 Garrison rd. . .	2	40,000	House 52 St. Paul st. 7500, lot 25226 ft. 16000, stable east side St. Paul st. 500, lot 11730 ft. 6000, house 140 Toxteth st. 5500, lot 12610 ft. 6700.	42,200	824 00
Valpey George H. 122 Naples rd. . .	2	1,200	House 7000, lot 9883 ft. 4200	11,200	126 00
Van Derlip Willard C. [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Egmont st. 11000, lot 12250 ft. 7500 .	18,500	185 00
Van Horn Clara, 12 Abbottsford rd. .	. . .	2,500	House 8500, stable 2500, lot 9568 ft. 4100 . . .	15,100	176 00
Van Horn Isaac, 12 Abbottsford rd. .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Van Ness Thomas, 11 Carlton st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Van Voorhis Henry W. estate, Intervale	. . .	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	60 00
Vant Lavinia T. [Medford]	. . .	. . . . .	House 43 Thorndike st. 4000, lot 5272 ft. 2700.	6,700	67 00
Varney Frederick A. 1087 Beacon st.	2	7,500	House 17000, lot 2760 ft. 5500	22,500	302 00
Varney Henry A. 38 Linden st. . . .	2	4,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	42 00
Vass Harriet, 197 Cypress st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2800, greenhouse 2500, stable 500, lot 23665 ft. 9700, house 195 Cypress st. 4500, lot 2663 ft. 1500, house Mulford st. 4000, lot 2794 ft. 1300, do. do. 4000, lot 2873 ft. 1300, lot Edwin st. 3208 ft. 1100, do. 3207 ft. 1200, do. 3206 ft. 1300, do. 3698 ft. 1600.	37,300	373 00
Veazie Winchester, 10 Foster st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00

Digitized by Google

Venner Clarence H. 318 Tappan st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Verney Osavius, [Dedham]	. . .	. . . . .	House 22 Searle av. 3000, lot 3606 ft. 1400	4,400	44 00
Ver Planck Edward D. Dean'rd.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Ver Planck Florence P. Dean rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10000, lot 11495 ft. 6000	16,000	160 00
Vickery Herman F. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House5 Irving st. 10000, lot 7150 ft. 3600, do. 9872 ft. 5400.	19,000	190 00
Victorson Aaron, 36 Francis st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Vila Anna F. 1060 Beacon st.	. . .	1,000	House 193 Aspinwall av. 4500, lot 3978 ft. 2000	6,500	75 00
Villa Grocery Co. 7 Harvard st.	. . .	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	30 00
Vinal Ada A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 157 Winthrop rd. 12000, lot 10751 ft. 5700, house 158 Winthrop rd. 9000, lot 11438 ft. 5800.	32,500	325 00
Virtue Herbert S. 5 Park vale	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Vogel Annie, 169 Davis av	. . .	. . . . .	House 31 Harvard st. 6000, lot 2504 ft. 2300	8,300	83 00
Vogel August, 169 Davis av.	2	500	House 4500, lot 4500 ft. 2700, house and store 29 Harvard st. 4000, stable 800, lot 2528 ft. 2300.	14,300	150 00
Vogel Joseph, 15 Kendall st.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Volkmann Arthur L. K. 133 Davis av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Von Arnim Theodore F. heirs, 9 Prescott st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 14000, lot 26400 ft. 24000, stable Essex st. 800, lot 26400 ft. 21000.	59,800	598 00
Vorenberg Simon, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. near Carlton 6268 ft. 11500, lot do. near St. Paul 8316 ft. 12000.	23,500	235 00
Vose Almira H. 34 Park st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 18000, stable 4000, lot 39000 ft. 15000	37,000	370 00
Vose Ambrose S. 153 Kent st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Vose Emma B. 65 Sewall av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 29 Longwood av. 7000, lot 2752 ft. 2700.	9,700	97 00
Vose James W. 34 Park st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Vose Ruth L. 153 Kent st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5000, lot 7110 ft. 3000, house 163 Kent st. 5000. lot 6940 ft. 2800, do. 6940 ft. 2700	18,500	185 00
Vose Willard A. 65 Sewall av.	2	3,000	House 18000, lot 11721 ft. 11500	29,500	327 00
Wachtel Sidney, 59 Brook st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Amounts carried forward	$4262	$24,566,000	. . . . .	$50,965,900	$759,581 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4262	$24,566,000	. . . . .	$50,965,900	$759,581 00
Wadsworth Peleg B. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house Sewall av. (unfinished) 6000, lot 11314 ft. 14000, house 7 Sewall av. 6000, lot 15600 ft. 15000.	41,000	410 00
Waite Alfred T. 150 Babcock st. . .	2	1,000	House 7500, lot 8535 ft. 4300	11,800	130 00
Waite Harry W. 549 Washington st.	2	500	House on Griggs land	5,000	57 00
Wakefield F. Manton, 2 Wellington ter.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Waldron Anthony, 254 Cypress st. .	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Waldron Thomas, 254 Cypress st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 600, stable 500, lot 2393 ft. 1000	2,100	23 00
Wales Charles O. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 125 Brook st. 6000, lot 5639 ft. 2900 . .	8,900	89 00
Wales Ellery A. 315 Boylston st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 3300 ft. 1800	4,800	50 00
Wales George R. 22 Carlton st. . . .	2	9,000	House 18000, stable 800, lot 30376 ft. 24000 .	42,800	520 00
Wales George R. *et al.* executors will of John Wales	. . .	40,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	400 00
Wales John, devisees, 36 Monmouth st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 4000, lot 18000 ft. 25000 .	41,000	410 00
Wales Mabel H. 22 Carlton st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Egmont st. cor. Pleasant 13000, stable 1000, lot 22000 ft. 15000.	29,000	290 00
Walker Arthur L. 13 Cypress st. . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Walker Mrs. Arthur L. 13 Cypress st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Walker Helen D. 71 Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 2000, lot 18615 ft. 7000 .	21,000	210 00
Walker James, 689 Washington st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Walker James, [Somerville]	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house 14 Marion ter. 15000, lot 4503 ft. 2300.	17,300	173 00
Walker James W. G. 129 Aspinwall av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Walker Joseph, 68 Upland rd. . . .	2	3,000	House 10000, lot 10865 ft. 4300	14,300	175 00
Walker Lizzie R. executrix, estate of E. W. Ridgeway	. . .	36,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	367 00
Walker Nathaniel U. 71 B'kminster rd.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Wallace Neil J. 128 Cypress st. . . .	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00

Digitized by Google

Wallace William, 16 Mason ter. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Wallis Effie R. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 41 Garrison rd. 13500, lot 2640 ft. 2400	15,900	159 00
Walsh Margaret A. 5 Hurd rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 3707 ft. 1900	5,900	59 00
Walsh Michael, 86 Chestnut Hill av. .	2	. . . . .	House 242 Cypress st. 1600, lot 1445 ft. 700, house 244 do. 1600, lot 1382 ft. 700.	4,600	48 00
Walsh Timothy, 1064 Beacon st . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Walter Franklin, 89 Winthrop rd. . .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Walter Franklin jr. 89 Winthrop rd. .	2	500	House 7000, lot 6650 ft. 3300	10,300	110 00
Walworth Caleb C. estate of, O. B. Hall *et al.* executors	. . .	15,000	House 9 Francis st. 9500, lot 8648 ft. 6500, house 147 Kent st. 7500, stable do. 2500, lot 7239 ft. 3600.	29,600	446 00
Wandless Henry, 1122 Commonwealth av.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Ward Andrew J. 156 Tappan st. . .	2	4,000	Block 9–15 Winthrop pl. 8000, lot 3792 ft. 1600	9,600	138 00
Ward Charles F. 50 Harvard st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Ward Charles W. 1067 Beacon st. . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Ward Elizabeth B. 156 Tappan st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 25172 ft. 7800, land Tappan st. north side, 12005 ft. 5500.	18,300	183 00
Ward Fanny, 19 Shailer st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 10500, lot 7002 ft. 4800	15,300	153 00
Ward Mary E. 203 Kent st.	. . .	5,000	House 9000, stable 1000, lot 36284 ft. 17500 .	27,500	325 00
Ward Willard E. 328 Washington st.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Wardwell Minna A. 36 Vernon st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 5560 ft. 3300	9,800	98 00
Ware Charles P. 52 Allerton st. . . .	2	6,000	House 10000, lot 10246 ft. 5100	15,100	213 00
Ware Eugene G. 20 Thorndike st. . .	2	1,000	House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 3000	7,500	87 00
Ware Leonard E. 32 Center st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Warner Robert L. 88 Coolidge st. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Warren Almira L. Warren st.	. . .	1,200	House 2500, stable 500, lot 31644 ft. 6000 . . .	9,000	102 00
Warren Cyrus M. devisees, Walnut pl.	. . .	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	250 00
Warren Edward R. Walnut pl. . . .	2	1,000	House Walnut pl. 3000, lot 10220 ft. 2500 . . .	5,500	67 00
Warren Frank C. by W. I. Bowditch, guardian	. . .	. . . . .	House Warren st. 3000, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 9000.	12,500	125 00
Amounts carried forward	$4318	$24,748,700	. . . . .	$51,401,300	$765,818 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4318	$24,748,700	. . . . .	$51,401,300	$765,818 00
Warren Harold B. Milton rd.	2	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	3 00
Warren Hugh M. [Pembroke, N. H.]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beacon st. lot C (Wadsworth plan) 8428 ft.	9,200	92 00
Warren J. Sullivan, heirs of, Heath st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 2500, stable 800, lot 2.5 a. 20000	23,300	233 00
Warren Lydia Ross, 66 Walnut pl. . .	. . .	1,000	House 8000, stable 1000, studio 500, greenhouse 300, lot 55000 ft. 13700.	23,500	245 00
Warren Samuel M. Milton rd.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Warren William M. Perrin rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Warren Winslow, trustee for Jessie M. Kimball, 14 Irving st.	. . .	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	250 00
Washburn Cyrus, heirs, [Wellesley] .	. . .	. . . . .	House Washburn pl. (west side) 6000, lot 16387 ft. 9500, house Washburn pl. (east side) 6000, do. do. 6000, lot 10274 ft. 5200.	32,700	327 00
Washburn Grace B. 12 Cypress pl. .	. . .	800	House (unfinished) Druce rd. 1000, lot 19608 ft. 10500.	11,500	123 00
Wason Leonard C. 199 Harvard st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Wason Mary I. 199 Harvard st. . . .	. . .	8,500	House 6500, stable 800, lot 50146 ft. 37500, house 127–129 Park st. 3500, lot 6447 ft. 6000, house 69–71 Prospect st. 5500, do. rear do. 2500, block 54–58 Harvard st. 15000, lot 12079 ft. 7000, house 26 Winchester st. 4000, stable 500, lot 9600 ft. 6700, house 1402 Beacon st. 11000, lot 2183 ft. 3500, house 1 Summit av. 3000, lot 2506 ft. 3200, house 3 Summit av. 2500, lot 2061 ft. 2500, house 5 Summit av. 2500, lot 2061 ft. 2200, house 108 Brook st. 4500, lot 1059 ft. 600, house 76 Coolidge st. 6000, lot 5010 ft. 2600, house 22 Perry st. 5000, lot 1843 ft. 1000.	145,600	1,541 00

Digitized by Google

Waterbury Frank S. 82 Thorndike st.	2	1,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Waterbury Lavinia L. 82 Thorndike st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 5700 ft. 3000	9,000	90 00
Waterhouse Charles S. 16 Williams st.	2	300	. . . . .	. . . . .	5 00
Waterman Grace Q. 156 Salisbury rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House Salisbury rd. 8000, lot 1, 2783 ft. 2300, do. do. 7000, lot 2, 2086 ft. 1700, do. do. 7000, lot 3, 2128 ft. 1800, do. do. 8000, lot 5, 3846 ft. 3100.	38,900	389 00
Waterman Henry, 156 Salisbury rd. .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Watson Charles H. 1710 Beacon st. .	2	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	82 00
Watson Eliza T. Goddard av.	. . .	30,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	300 00
Watson G. Alice, 1710 Beacon st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 22000, lot 5562 ft. 6400, stable in rear 3000, lot 3033 ft. 2400, lot Williston rd. 5743 ft. 4800.	38,600	386 00
Watson Henry L. 162 Clinton rd. . .	2	8,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	83 00
Watson Herbert J. Fuller st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Watson Nicholas, 8 Fay pl.	2	. . . . .	House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 1300, house 115 Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 4900.	8,700	89 00
Watson Thomas H. 217 Cypress st. .	2	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 2811 ft. 1500	6,000	62 00
Way Charles G. 73 Longwood av. . .	2	55,000	House 16000, stable 4000, lot 17500 ft. 13500 .	33,500	887 00
Wayland George F. 58 Waverly st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Wead Kate H. 220 Aspinwall av. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 10095 ft. 5200	12,700	127 00
Wead Leslie C. 220 Aspinwall av. . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
Webb Frank W. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 98 Thorndike st. 5500, lot 12, 6000 ft. 2400.	7,900	79 00
Webb Martha B. 49 Harris st. . . .	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Webber Charles F. Reservoir lane . .	2	. . . . .	House 1000, stable 200, lot 12 a. 8000, house 184 Washington st. 800, shop 100, lot 2854 ft. 5000.	15,100	153 00
Webber John P. 1530 Beacon st. . .	2	15,000	House 55000, stable 15000, lot 36763 ft. 45000, house 197-199 Longwood av. 14000, lot 8320 ft. 6600.	135,600	1,508 00
Amounts carried forward	$4352	$24,917,800	. . . . .	$51,953,100	$773,061 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4352	$24,917,800		$51,953,100	$773,061 00
Webber William B. Newton st	2	100			3 00
Webber William O. 7 Wellington ter.	2	2,000			22 00
Webster Adelaide L. 37 Addington rd.			House 8000, lot 6704 ft. 3400	11,400	114 00
Webster Frank G. [Boston]			House 21 Garrison rd. 15000, lot 2860 ft. 2600.	17,600	176 00
Webster Henry S. 37 Addington rd.	2	2,500			27 00
Weeks Frederick E. 1571 Beacon st.	2	1,500			17 00
Weeks John H. 25 Waverly st.	2	1,000			12 00
Weeks Nelson E. 103 Longwood av.	2	1,500			17 00
Weiner Joseph. 20 Walter av.	2	100			3 00
Welch Francis C. trustee for Hetty S. Cunningham, [Boston]		115,000			1,150 00
Welch Francis C. trustee for Elizabeth D. Bennett		3,900			39 00
Welch Francis C. trustee for Henry D. Bennett		4,300			43 00
Welch Francis C. trustee for Stephen D. Bennett		12,000			120 00
Welch Francis C. trustee for Mary E. Howard		6,300			63 00
Welch Francis C. trustee for estate of Francis W. Welch		17,400			174 00
Welch Francis C. *et al.* trustees for Anna B. Greene		10,600			106 00
Welch Francis W. devisees of			House 60 Warren st. 10000, cottage 4000, stable 2000, greenhouse 500, lot 173500 ft. 30000.	46,500	465 00
Welch John, [Boston]			Clyde st. land, No. 94, 4060 ft.	200	2 00
Welch Lucy, 73 Pearl st.			House 600, lot 2592 ft. 1600	2,200	22 00

Digitized by Google

Weld Aaron D. heirs of, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Grove st. 13.25 a. 6000, do. South st. 48.75 a. 25500, do. off South st. on town line 28.17 a. 7500, do. South st. (east side) and town line 10.97 a. 7000.	46,000	460 00
Weld William G. heirs of, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Goddard av. 152709 ft. 20000, do. between Cottage st. and town line 109527 ft. 18000.	38,000	380 00
Wellesley College, [Wellesley]	. . .	. . . . .	House 225 Clark rd. 5000, lot 6098 ft. 1800	6,800	68 00
Wellman Hiller C. 87 Francis st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Wellman Matilda G. 44 Linden pl.	. . .	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	70 00
Wellman William A. heirs of, 44 Linden pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3500, stable 100, lot 18442 ft. 7500	11,100	111 00
Wells Harriet E. 46 Waverly st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Wells Wellington, 1060 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Welsh Willard [Malden], by tax title	. . .	. . . . .	House 57 Aspinwall av. (formerly of Sarah F. Farren) 4500, lot 2301 ft. 1400.	5,900	59 00
Welsh Willard [tax title]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Commonwealth av. lot 8, 3770 ft.	4,900	49 00
Welsh Willard [tax title]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Commonwealth av. lot 6, 3770 ft.	4,900	49 00
Welsh Willard [tax title]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Commonwealth av. lot 7, 3770 ft.	4,900	49 00
Welsh Willard [tax title]	. .	. . . . .	House 203 Babcock st. 8000, lot 5500 ft. 3300	11,300	113 00
Welsh Willard [tax title]	. .	. . . . .	House 234 Clark rd. 4000, lot 6108 ft. 1800	5,800	58 00
Welsh Willard [tax title]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Kent st. 18619 ft.	5,500	55 00
Welsh Willard [tax title]	. . .	. . . . .	House 15 Colbourne cres. 9500, lot 4812 ft. 2400	11,900	119 00
Welsh Willard, trustee for estate of Mary A. Welsh, [Malden]	. . .	. . . . .	Land off Harvard st. and town line (formerly of Holmes, taxed under tax title) 6500 ft.	700	7 00
Weltch Henry, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Goddard av. 9307 ft.	1,200	12 00
Wentworth Marshall, [Dedham]	. . .	. . . . .	House 183 Aspinwall av. 5000, lot 4443 ft. 2300	7,300	73 00
Werner Julius G. W. 352 Tappan st.	2	2,000	House 14000, lot 2600 ft. 2600	16,600	188 00
Amounts carried forward	$4372	$25,112,000	. . . . .	$52,213,800	$777,630 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4372	$25,112,000	. . . . .	$52,213,800	$777,630 00
West End Land Co. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Casino 1500, lot railroad and Dean rd. 239584 ft. 31000, do. in rear Clinton rd. 10500 ft. 2100, do. Williston and Salisbury rds. 8186 ft. 5500, do. Salisbury rd. 7755 ft. 4400, do. do. 7755 ft. 4400, do. do. 7755 ft. 4400, do. do. 7780 ft. 4500, do. do. 8250 ft. 4900, do. do. 9950 ft. 4900, do. do. 10200 ft. 4900, do. do. 12300 ft. 5900, do. Warwick and Salisbury rds. 25256 ft. 20000, do. Salisbury rd. 11418 ft. 6600, do. Kilsyth rd. 2600 ft. 10400, do. Englewood av. 12296 ft. 8200, do. Beacon st. north side, 18000 ft. 17500, do. do. beyond Argyle rd. 25800 ft. 24000, do. south side 14146 ft. 12000, land cor. Salisbury and Williston rds. 30378, ft. 15200, land Warwick rd. 5 lots, 6-10, 12250 ft. 10500.	202,800	2,028 00
Westing Fred, 156 Harvard st	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Wetherell Alice E. 45 Kilsyth rd. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7500, lot 6690 ft. 4000	11,500	115 00
Wetherell Charles B. 45 Kilsyth rd. .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Wetherell George H. 4 Hawes st. . .	2	8,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	87 00
Wetherell George H. administrator estate of Clara L. Wetherell . . .	. . .	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	100 00
Whalen Joseph P. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 129 Addington rd. 6500, lot 7333 ft. 3700, house Colbourne cres. 6500, lot 7601 ft. 3900.	20,600	206 00
Whalon Michael, 33 White pl.	2	. . . . .	House 800, stable 100, lot 1911 ft. 900	1,800	20 00
Wheatland George, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Beacon st. near Brighton line 15641 ft. . .	15,600	156 00
Wheeler Edward A. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Beals st. lot No. 28, 6142 ft.	2,600	26 00
Wheeler F. Loring, 1647 Beacon st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00

Digitized by Google

Wheeler Gilman A. 389 Harvard st. .	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Wheelwright Frank R. Richmond Ct.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Whidden Mabel W. 2 Lancaster ter. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 10000 ft. 3700, land adjoining, lot 82, Jordan plan, 12000 ft. 3500.	14,200	142 00
Whidden Renton, 2 Lancaster ter. . .	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Whigham Robert, 29 Babcock st. . .	2	. . . . .	House 2000, lot 6132 ft. 4000	6,000	62 00
Whipple Louise C. Warren st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 1000, lot 5.75 a. 37500 . .	53,500	535 00
Whipple Sherman L. Warren st. . .	2	30,000	House Walnut pl. 3000, lot 21891 ft. 4400, house Clyde st. cor. Warren 1200, lot 500858 ft. 50000.	58,600	888 00
Whitcomb James A. Pond av. [N. R.]	. . .	300	Building, land of Joyce	500	8 00
Whitcomb Katharine N. 17 Kilsyth rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12500, lot 2960 ft. 2900	15,400	154 00
Whitcomb Lawrence, 17 Kilsyth rd. .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Whitcomb Mary A. L. heirs of, 19 Kilsyth rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12500, lot 2910 ft. 2900	15,400	154 00
Whitcomb William W. 17 Kilsyth rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
White Abby E. 62 Clinton rd. . . .	. . .	15,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	150 00
White Albert W. Richmond Court . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
White Andrew, 779 Boylston st. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 2000, barn 400, house 781 Boylston st. 2500, do. 783 do. 2500, lot 47592 ft. 7500.	14,900	151 00
White Augusta F. 117 Babcock st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 7500 ft. 4000	12,000	120 00
White Charles F. Warren st.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
White Eliza O. 222 High st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
White Elizabeth H. *et al.* executors will of Isaac D. White	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
White Francis A. Warren st.	2	12,000	House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, house 5000, lot 232600 ft. 28000.	40,200	524 00
White Grace G. and Mary A. Tappan st.	. . .	1,200	Laundry 8 Flora st. 2000, lot 6155 ft. 3800 . .	5,800	70 00
White Harry K. Walnut pl.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Amounts carried forward	$4406	$25,223,200	. . . . .	$52,705,200	$783,690 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4406	$25,223,200	. . . . .	$52,705,200	$783,690 00
White Harry P. 84 University rd. . .	2	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	37 00
White Henrietta H. [Cambridge] . .	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Mason ter. 12865 ft. 6000, do. York ter. 12865 ft. 6000.	12,000	120 00
White Herbert G. 1571 Beacon st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
White Herbert G. executor estate of William F. White	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
White Herbert H. 7 Sewall av. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
White Isaac D. devisees, 319 Tappan st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 14000, stable 800, cottage 1000, lot 49673 ft. 25000.	40,800	408 00
White John C. 1770 Beacon st. . . .	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
White Jonathan H. devisees of, Abby E. White, executrix, 62 Clinton rd.	. . .	100,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,000 00
White Joseph H. 535 Boylston st. . .	2	275,000	House 45000, do. 32500, stable 8500, shed 1000, greenhouses 12000, house Seaver st. 40000, stone house Clinton rd. 4500, lot 594800 ft. 178500, house 62 Clinton rd. 40000, lot 136598 ft. 60000, stable Clinton rd. 3000, lot 58726 ft. 20000.	445,000	7,202 00
White Joseph H. trustee	. . .	30,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	300 00
White Nora K. Walnut pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, lot 13000 ft. 3900	8,400	84 00
White Norman H. 60 Gardner rd. . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
White Samuel, 117 Babcock st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
White Samuel, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 23 Auburn st. 5500, lot 4160 ft. 2600 .	8,100	81 00
White William D. *et al.* [Boston] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House Reservoir lane 300, lot 4456 ft. 500, do. 24420 ft. 1200, rear lot 28875 ft. 1500.	3,500	35 00
White William H. 164 Chestnut Hill av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
White William H. 53 Dean rd. . . .	2	7,500	House 9500, lot 16890 ft. 8500	18,000	257 00

Digitized by Google

White William H. trustee, 164 Chestnut Hill av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 84 Chestnut Hill av. 600, lot 6116 ft. 1500, stable 100, lot 11400 ft. 1800.	4,000	40 00
White William Orne, 222 High st. . .	2	30,000	House 4500, stable 200, lot 94535 ft. 18000 . .	22,700	529 00
Whiting John K. 44 Longwood av. .	2	3,500	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 19905 ft. 15000 .	26,000	297 00
Whiting Mary C. 138 Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, stable 4000, lot 27938 ft. 11200 .	30,200	302 00
Whiting Warren M. 145 Essex st. . .	2	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	82 00
Whiting William S. 138 Buckminster rd.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Whiting William S. trustee, 138 Buckminster rd.	. . .	. . . . .	Apartment house Richmond Court 200000, lot 29927 ft. 45000.	245,000	2,450 00
Whitman Savings Bank	. . .	. . . . .	House Lancaster ter. 7000, lot 12591 ft. 3000 .	10,000	100 00
Whitman William, Goddard av. . . .	2	50,000	House 30000, stable 6000, cottage 1000, land 22.75 a. 40000.	77,000	1,272 00
Whitmore Albion S. [Boston] . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 26 Mason ter. 6000, lot 4650 ft. 2300 . .	8,300	83 00
Whitmore James C. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Windsor cor. Kilsyth rd. 9920 ft.	5,500	55 00
Whitmore Sarah J. 19 Naples rd. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, lot 5088 ft. 3300	9,300	93 00
Whitney Arthur G. 13 Summit av. . .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Whitney Charles L. B. heirs, 186 Gardner rd.	. . .	5,000	House 8000, lot 21561 ft. 9500	17,500	225 00
Whitney Hammond M. 39 Carlton st.	2	3,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	32 00
Whitney Henry M. 619 Boylston st. .	2	200,000	Lot Lancaster ter. 43900 ft. 28000, do. York ter. 12124 ft. 5000, do. Beacon st. next Dickinson 22986 ft. 25000, house 1 Regent circle 13000, lot 4754 ft. 2800, house 11 Regent circle 12000, lot 2333 ft. 1400, house 13 Regent circle 10000, lot 2300 ft. 1400, house 15 Regent circle 10000, lot 2300 ft. 1400, house 23 Regent circle 13000, lot 4347 ft. 2600, land Regent circle, part lot B, 50505 ft. 47000, powerhouse 2000, lot 5466 ft. 3300, lot F, 59574 ft. 23000, mansion house 1723 Beacon st. 15000, lot A, 12281 ft. 14000.	229,900	4,301 00
Amounts carried forward	$4440	$25,964,700	. . . . .	$53,926,400	$803,351 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4440	$25,964,700	. . . . .	$53,926,400	$803,351 00
Whitney Henry M. and Robert W. Lord, trustees for Alice Bowman .	. . .	2,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	26 00
Whitney Henry M. and Robert W. Lord, trustees for Ella J. Bowman	. . .	10,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	104 00
Whitney Henry M. and Robert W. Lord, trustees for Sarah W. Bowman	. . .	10,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	104 00
Whitney James S. heirs of, 2 Pleasant st.	. . .	25,000	House 6500, stable 1200, lot cor. Beacon st. 68700 ft. 120000.	127,700	1,527 00
Whitney Katharine R. 39 Carlton st.	. . .	3.000	House 15500, lot 2990 ft. 4500	20,000	230 00
Whitney Lottie J. 186 Gardner rd. . .	. . .	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	75 00
Whitney Margaret F. G. 619 Boylston st.	. . .	5,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	55 00
Whitney Margaret F. G. and Ella G. Lord	. . .	. . . . .	House 32 Pleasant st. 3500, lot 15011 ft. 10800.	14,300	143 00
Whitney Theodore D. 1359 Beacon st.	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Whitney Thomas H. jr. 220 Walnut st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Whittemore Augustus, estate, 21 Carlton st.	. . .	10,000	House 6000, lot 15000 ft. 13500	19,500	295 00
Whittemore Walter L. 93 Perry st. .	2	. . . . .	Apartment house 25000, lot 11250 ft. 5600 . .	30,600	308 00
Whittier Francis F. 575 Washington st.	2	1,500	House 6000, lot 6130 ft. 3100, apartment house 36 High st. 9000, lot 2352 ft. 1900, house 30 Linden st. 4000, stable 300, apartment house (unfinished) 14000, lot 27723 ft. 14000.	52,300	540 00
Whitwell Samuel H. [Boston] . . .	. .	. . . . .	House 946 Beacon st. 16000, lot 3600 ft. 8000, house 948 do. 16000, lot 3600 ft. 8000, house 1404 do. 10000, lot 2184 ft. 3500, house 1406	94,000	940 00

Digitized by Google

			do. 11000, lot 2186 ft. 3500, house 1412 do. 13000, lot 3387 ft. 5000.		
Wholey Jeremiah, [Newton]	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Heath st. [Nyhen land] No. 3, 3788 ft.	800	8 00
Whyte Susan G. Goodwin pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 1800, lot 2150 ft. 1200	3,000	30 00
Wight E. L. Capen, 11 Vernon st.	2	500	House Rawson rd. 5000, lot 9905 ft. 4000	9,000	97 00
Wight Lewis, 66 Rawson rd.	2	5,000	Lot north side Rawson rd. 12743 ft. 5000, do. do. 10102 ft. 4100.	9,100	143 00
Wight Sarah C. 66 Rawson rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 50009 ft. 17500	31,000	310 00
Wightman George H. 200 Kent st.	2	10,000	Land Hawes st. 69571 ft.	56,000	662 00
Wilbor Albert G. 59 St. Paul st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Wilbor Alexander B. 1487 Beacon st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Wilbor Ida F. 1487 Beacon st.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Wilcock Agnes M. 1017 Beacon st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 17500, lot 2530 ft. 5300	22,800	228 00
Wilcock Edwin, 1017 Beacon st.	2	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	202 00
Wilder Hannah W. 85 Park st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4500, stable 500, carriage-house 500, lot 38040 ft. 23000.	28,500	285 00
Wilder William H. 85 Park st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Wiley Jesse S. 1 Summit av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Wiley William O. 78 Thorndike st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Wilkinson Maude O. [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House Boylston st. 8000, lot 15369 ft. 3800	11,800	118 00
Wilkinson William H. 89 Fisher av.	2	5,000	House 16000, lot 16827 ft. 8400	24,400	296 00
Willard George A. 124 Center st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Willard John W. 25 Regent circle	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Willard Zabdiel A. 25 Regent circle	2	25,000	House 13000, lot 6775 ft. 4600	17,600	428 00
Willcutt Levi L. 5 Longwood av.	2	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	82 00
Willcutt Levi L. jr. 5 Longwood av.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Willcutt Mary A. P. 5 Longwood av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 11000, lot 12715 ft. 12700	23,700	237 00
Willett Fannie E. 210 Clinton rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 9000, lot 7690 ft. 3800	12,800	128 00
Willett John H. 210 Clinton rd.	2	2,700	. . . . .	. . . . .	29 00
Willey Sylvester G. Fuller st.	2	10,000	House 6000, lot 5516 ft. 3000	9,000	192 00
Williams Alfred S. 48 Park st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Williams Antoinette O. 70 High st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 12193 ft. 7500	13,000	130 00
Amounts carried forward	$4484	$26,147,300	. . . . .	$54,557,300	$811,530 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4484	$26,147,300	. . . . .	$54,557,300	$811,530 00
Williams Arabella, heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House 11 Thayer pl. 900, do. 13 do. 1300, lot 3000 ft. 1200.	3,400	34 00
Williams Arthur, 70 High st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Williams Arthur jr., 50 Dudley st. . .	2	10,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	102 00
Williams Charles A. 35 Walnut pl. . .	2	18,500	House 20000, stable 1500, lot 146000 ft. 36000 .	57,500	762 00
Williams Chas. A. and Henry W. Lamb	. . .	. . . . .	House 273 Walnut st. 5000, lot 13464 ft. 6000 .	11,000	110 00
Williams Egerton R. Richmond Court	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Williams Elizabeth A. *ux.* Frederick A.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8 Regent circle 11000, lot 2368 ft. 1700.	12,700	127 00
Williams Elizabeth W. 91 Buckminster rd.	. .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 12000 ft. 4800	10,300	103 00
Williams Francis C. 278 Walnut st. .	2	800	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Williams Fred H. 22 Coolidge st. . .	2	4,000	House 5000, stable 1900, lot 11200 ft. 6500, house 35 Coolidge st. 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2700.	21,100	253 00
Williams Frederick A. 8 Regent circle	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Williams Gardner B. 30 Abbottsford rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Williams John M. 80 Thorndike st. .	2	500	House 6000, lot No. 3 (McKay plan) 5480 ft. 3200	9,200	99 00
Williams Martha, [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	House 78 Thorndike st. 6000, lot 5260 ft. 3200,	9,200	92 00
Williams Mary G. 278 Walnut st. . .	. . .	1,500	House 3000, lot 6325 ft. 3000	6,000	75 00
Williams Mary J. heirs of, Walnut pl.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 199000 ft. 50000 .	56,500	565 00
Williams Moses, Warren st.	2	65,000	House 25000, farmhouse 2000, 2 greenhouses 5000, farmhouse 1500, stable 2000, barn 1500, lot 66 a. 150000.	187,000	2,522 00
Williams Moses, trustee under will of Thomas E. Curtis	. . .	22,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	220 00
Williams Moses, trustee will Edward D. Peters for benefit of Edward G. Peters		6,300	. . . . .	. . . . .	63 00
Williams Ruth B. 30 Abbottsford rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 7920 ft. 3800.	11,800	118 00

Digitized by Google

Williams Samuel, 48 Park st.	2	55,000	House 14000, stable 4000, lot 48510 ft. 16500 .	34,500	897 00
Williams Sherman M. 8 Regent circle	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Williams Stephen H. 11 Regent circle	2	4,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	47 00
Willis Burton R. 75 Francis st. . . .	2	2,600	House 4000, stable and sheds 2000, lot 22133 ft. 9000.	15,000	178 00
Williston Samuel, trustee for Prescott heirs, 50 Pleasant st. [N. R.] . . .	. . .	6,800	. . . . .	. . . . .	68 00
Wilson Caroline L. 82 High st . . .	. . .	3,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	35 00
Wilson Charles H. 1483 Beacon st. .	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Wilson Edward C. devisees of, 161 Harvard st.	. . .	100,000	House 16000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1000, lot 61664 ft. 30000, do. Harvard st. between Brooks and Curtis 36079 ft. 15000, do. Harvard ct. 6393 ft. 1000, do. Harvard ct. 45268 ft. 5600, house 113 Harvard st. 6000, lot 6557 ft. 4500.	80,600	1,806 00
Wilson Florence B. 22 Harris st . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 4050 ft. 2000	7,500	75 00
Wilson Henry C. 33 Longwood av. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Wilson Henry L. 22 Harris st. . . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Wilson Jennie T. [South Boston] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 42 Vernon st. 4000, do. 46 Vernon st. 4000, lot 9131 ft. 4700, lot Harris st. 3924 ft. 2000, house 48–50 Harris st. 6000, lot 5886 ft. 3000, house 44–46 Harris st. 6000, lot 5912 ft. 3000, house 37–39 Harris st. 6000, lot 5331 ft. 3000.	41,700	417 00
Wilson Maria G. *ux.* William R. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Rockwood st. 84560 ft.	6,500	65 00
Wilson Sarah S. S. 37 Garrison rd. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11000, lot 2200 ft. 2000	13,000	130 00
Wilson William A. 99 Babcock st. . .	2	700	. . . . .	. . . . .	9 00
Wilson William J. 27 White pl. . . .	2	. . . . .	House 700, lot 2050 ft. 1000	1,700	19 00
Wilson William S. heirs of, 198 High st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, do. 176 do. 1500, double house 172 do. 7000, stable 1500, lot 69700 ft. 25000, house 25 Emerald and 65 Pearl sts. 1000, lot 2669 ft. 1800.	44,800	443 00
Amounts carried forward	$4522	$26,467,000	. . . . .	$55,197,800	$821,170 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4522	$26,467,000	. . . . .	$55,197,800	$821,170 00
Winch George F. 108 Longwood av.	2	10,000	Land Longwood av. 20292 ft.	15,000	252 00
Winch John F. 291 Harvard st. . . .	2	20,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	202 00
Winch Joseph R. 108 Longwood av. .	2	20,000	House 116 Longwood av. 7500, lot 52841 ft. 38500.	46,000	662 00
Winch Kate R. 291 Harvard st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11000, stable 2500, lot 50780 ft. 40600 .	54,100	541 00
Winch Mary C. heirs, 108 Longwood av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 13000, stable 2500, lot 20233 ft. 15000 .	30,500	305 00
Winchester Elizabeth H. 117 Harvard st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 6574 ft. 4500	11,500	115 00
Wing Daniel G. 19 Coolidge st. . . .	2	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	52 00
Wing Henry T. 53 Monmouth st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Wing Joseph, 59 Monmouth st. . . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Wing Sarah C. 7 Summit av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 3000, lot 2868 ft. 2600	5,600	56 00
Winn Patrick H. 1354 Beacon st. [N.R.]	. . .	400	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Winslow Roland, 273 Walnut st. . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Winsor Alfred, 204 Walnut st. . . .	2	45,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	452 00
Winsor Alfred, trustee B. Loring heirs	. . .	11,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	110 00
Winsor Alfred, estate of, 204 Walnut st.	. . .	18,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	180 00
Winsor Alfred, heirs	. . .	. . . . .	House 247 Walnut st. 4000, stable 500, lot 58961 ft. 17500.	22,000	220 00
Winsor Walter T. 182 Walnut st. . .	2	7,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	72 00
Winter Mary E. 23 Garrison rd. . . .	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Wiseman Gates, Jennie R. Conrad and Emma Rosenfeld, trustees for estate of Nathan Rosenfeld	. . .	36,400	. . . . .	. . . . .	364 00
Wiswell Andrew B. 17 Columbia st .	2	. . . . .	House 7000, lot 6045 ft. 3000	10,000	102 00
Wiswell Dexter B. 17 Columbia st. .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Witherell Ella A. P. Salisbury rd. . .	. . .	1,500	House 13000, stable 1000, lot 15200 ft. 10500 .	24,500	260 00

Digitized by Google

Witherell Mary E. 11 Park st.	. . .	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	15 00
Withington Harriet L. *et al.* 17 Auburn st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2700, house 102 Thorndike st. 7000, lot 6002 ft. 2400.	16,100	161 00
Withrow John L. 1571 Beacon st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Wood Anna B. 81 Perry st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 300, lot 6750 ft. 3400	9,200	92 00
Wood Anna D. 81 Perry st.	. . .	. . . . .	Double house 71–73 Perry st. 7500, lot 14250 ft. 7100.	14,600	146 00
Wood Arthur G. 17 Harris st.	2	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	27 00
Wood Charles H. 25 Davis av.	2	4,100	. . . . .	. . . . .	43 00
Wood Charles H. and E. L.	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Mason ter. 56200 ft. 21500, lot York ter. 28000 ft. 13000, lot do. and Summit av. 14400 ft. 7500.	42,000	420 00
Wood Edward L. 44 Cypress st.	2	8,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	84 00
Wood Henry A. 90 Addington rd.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Wood Herbert A. 11 Windsor rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Wood H. Holton, 284 Walnut st.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Wood James B. 1723 Beacon st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Wood Josephine H. 97 Longwood av.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 14282 ft. 10500	17,000	170 00
Wood Mary A. 90 Addington rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, do. 8000, stable 1500, lot 25187 ft. 10000.	27,500	275 00
Wood William, heirs of, [N. R.]	. . .	. . . . .	House 211 Babcock st. 2500, lot 18000 ft. 8000.	10,500	105 00
Wood William A. 97 Longwood av.	2	7,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	77 00
Wood William H. [Cambridge]	. . .	. . . . .	House Verndale st. 7000, lot No. 9, 5358 ft. 2500.	9,500	95 00
Woodbury Edwin S. trustee, [Boston]	. . .	100	. . . . .	. . . . .	1 00
Woodbury Horace S. 12 Naples rd.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Woodbury Isaac F. [Boston]	. . .	. . . . .	Land Circuit rd. lot 32, 18720 ft.	4,700	47 00
Woodbury Mary E. 12 Naples rd.	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 5906 ft. 3600	10,100	101 00
Woodman Fred H. 21 Vernon st.	2	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	22 00
Woodman John H. 27 Winslow rd.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Woods Albert H. Warren st.	2	100	House 2000, greenhouses 800, barn 200, lot 29220 ft. 2000.	5,000	53 00
Amounts carried forward	$4570	$26,686,300	. . . . .	$55,583,200	$827,265 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Continued.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4570	$26,686,300	. . . . .	$55,583,200	$827,265 00
Woods Frank F. 96 Ivy st.	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Woods J. Henry, 39 Salisbury rd. . .	2	2,000	House 6500, lot 8075 ft. 5500, apartment house 12 Linden st. 4500, do. do. 13 do. 12000, lot 8853 ft. 5500, house 19–21 Bowker st. 5500, lot 4200 ft. 2000, do. 17 do. 3500, lot 2700 ft. 1400, do. 24–26 do. 5500, lot 4678 ft. 2100, do. 12–14 Perry st. 6000, lot 3522 ft. 1700.	61,700	639 00
Woods James, heirs of, Heath st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, lot 7843 ft. 1400	2,200	22 00
Woods James F. Oak pl.	2	. . . . .	Lot 5709 ft	700	9 00
Woods Sarah C. 936 Beacon st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 8000	23,000	230 00
Woods Solomon A. 936 Beacon st. . .	2	7,000	House 96 Ivy st. 5000, do. 86 do. 5000, stable 3000, lot 46674 ft. 45000, stable St. Mary's ct. 2500, lot 1632 ft. 1300.	61,800	690 00
Woods Walter H. 162 Babcock st. . .	2	500	House 7500, lot 9000 ft. 4600	12,100	128 00
Woodward Clarissa P. 87 Walnut st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 2100, shop High st. 800, do. Washington st. 500, lot 3198 ft. 4800.	10,500	105 00
Woodward George B. [New York] . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 112 Babcock st. 4000, lot 19250 ft. 8700.	12,700	127 00
Woodward James W. Fuller st. east .	2	1,500	House 8500, lot No. 71, 4979 ft. 3000	11,500	132 00
Woodworth Grace G. 101 Ivy st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 11500, lot 14300 ft. 13500	25,000	250 00
Woodworth Herbert G. 101 Ivy st. . .	2	6,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	62 00
Worthley Eliza B. M. 12 St. Paul st. .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 14861 ft. 8000 . .	15,000	150 00
Worthley George H. 12 St. Paul st. .	2	8,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	82 00
Wren James F. 1651 Beacon st. . . .	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Wright Mrs. Alexander W. 19 Brook st.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Wright E. F. *et al.* by trustee	. . .	. . . . .	House Upland rd. 7000, lot 26570 ft. 12000, land Reservoir lane and Boylston st. 493493 ft. 16000.	35,000	350 00

Digitized by Google

Wright E. G. 1347 Beacon st.	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Wright George W. *et al.* Charles G. White, trustee	. . .	. . . . .	Lot Upland rd. 7996 ft. 3500, do Walnut st. 19100 ft. 10400, barn Boylston st. 300, lot 665072 ft. 30000.	44,200	442 00
Wright John G. Woodland rd. . . .	2	45,000	House 40000, stable 10000, lot 483374 ft. 30000, house Oak pl. 500, lot 23220 ft. 1200, land Oak pl. 12832 ft. 800, land Oak st. 11627 ft. 1500.	84,000	1,292 00
Wright John G. and William E. Cox .	. . .	. . . . .	Land off Newton st. 28.80 a. 7000, do. do. 16 a. 4200, land Newton st. 7.50 a. 3700, land Hammond st. 4 a. 4000, land Woodland rd. 4.66 a. 4600, land Woodland rd. and Hammond st. 10.43 a. 10000, do. do. 6.01 a. 3000, land Woodland rd. lot 8 (Gaffield plan) 3.91 a. 1600, lot 15, 2.23 a. 1500, land Woodland rd. cor. Heath st. 5.30 a. 3500, lot 1 Hammond st. 27213 ft. 1600, land Heath st. cor. Woodland rd. 4.13 a. 3000, do. Woodland rd. 5.64 a. 3000, lot 13, 1.40 a. 1400, lot 12, 3.87 a. 1400, lot 11, 5.22 a. 1500, lot 10, 2.10 a. 1800, lot 9, 7.11 a. 3500, lot 7, 3.57 a. 3500, lot 4, 1.50 a. 3000, lot 6, 1.42 a. 1600, land Hammond st. 2.17 a. 2500.	70,900	709 00
Wright John S. heirs of	. . .	. . . . .	House Reservoir lane 2000, stable 200, lot 154439 ft. 10000, land Boylston st. 100164 ft. 7500.	19,700	197 00
Wright Mary E. *et al.* by trustee . .	. . .	. . . . .	Land Walnut and High sts. (rear hotels) 28600 ft. 14500, do. cor. Walnut and Irving sts. 4434 ft. 2600, house Boylston st. cor. Reservoir lane 1500, barn 500, lot 155995 ft. 12000.	31,100	311 00
Amounts carried forward . . .	$4592	$26,761,800	. . . . .	$56,104,300	$833,253 00

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	Poll.	Personal.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Amounts brought forward	$4592	$26,761,800	. . . . .	$56,104,300	$833,253 00
Wright Mary E. and E. F. by trustee	. . .	. . . . .	"Hotel Kempsford" 72 Walnut st. 12000, do. "Adelaide" 17 High st. 12000, house 21 High st. 6000, lot 11587 ft. 12500, stable Akron pl. 1000, carriage-house 500, lot 14936 ft. 6000, land Boylston st. 308658 ft. 13500.	63,500	635 00
Wright Sarah K. 82 Coolidge st. . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 6500, lot 5415 ft. 2700	9,200	92 00
Wrightington Charles W. 92 Francis st.	2	4,000	House 5000, lot 16512 ft. 9000	14,000	182 00
Wrightington Stewart, Salisbury rd.	2	200	. . . . .	. . . . .	4 00
Wyeth Edwin A. 316 Tappan st. . .	2	1,200	House 17000, lot 4540 ft. 3900	20,900	223 00
Wyman Mrs. George H. 57 St. Paul st.	. . .	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	10 00
Yeomans Almeron H. 39 Abbotts-ford rd.	2	5,000	House 9000, lots 49 and 50 (part) 9607 ft. 4500.	13,500	187 00
Yerxa Herbert E. 1459 Beacon st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Yerxa Stearling B. 85 Harvard st. [N. R.]	. . .	2,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	20 00
York Louis, 82 Babcock st.	2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Young & Brown, 224 Washington st.	. . .	2,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	25 00
Young Charles W. 180 Naples rd. . .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Young Delia, 109 Franklin st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 800, do. 128 Chestnut st. 2500, lot 8833 ft. 4500.	7,800	78 00
Young Elizabeth A. 19 John st. . . .	. . .	. . . . .	House 8000, lot 9000 ft. 7500	15,500	155 00
Young Frances A. B. 115 Toxteth st.	. . .	. . . . .	House 5500, lot 4966 ft. 2900	8,400	84 00
Young Frank D. 115 Toxteth st. . .	2	1,500	. . . . .	. . . . .	17 00
Young Henry A. 446 Washington st. .	2	1,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Young Isaiah C. [Wellfleet]	. . .	2,000	House Fuller st. 10000, lot 9476 ft. 5800 . . .	15,800	178 00

Digitized by Google

Young James E. Boylston st.	2	1,000			12 00
Young John D. 30 Davis av.	2	3,000			32 00
Young Julia E. 28 Naples rd.			House 6000, lot 5511 ft. 3000	9,000	90 00
Young Laura F. 51 Sewall av.		2,000	House 7000, lot 6462 ft. 7000	14,000	160 00
Young Sarah Abby, estate of, Henry A. Young *et al.* trustees		140,000			1,400 00
Young William F. 175 Washington st.	2	500			7 00
Young William H. 19 John st.	2	500			7 00
Totals	$4618	$26,932,200		$56,295,900	$836,899 00

Digitized by Google

ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT SUMMARIZED.

	Polls.	Personal Property.	Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Property List	$4,618 00	$26,932,200 00	$56,295,900 00	$836,899 00
List of Polls only	6,948 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	6,948 00
Totals	$11,566 00	$26,932,200 00	$56,295,900 00	$843,847 00

PROPERTY TAX LIST — Additional Assessments.

Names and Residences.	Poll.	Personal.	Description of Real Estate.	Total Real.	Total Tax.
Cabot Henry B. Heath st.	. . .	$3,500	. . . . .	. . .	$35 00
Dean Nathaniel W. 9 Kenwood st.	. . .	25,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	250 00
Denison Charles E. 32 Kent sq.	$2	500	. . . . .	. . . . .	7 00
Grady Hannah E. Intervale	. . .	90,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	902 00
Kimball Emma C. Sewall av.	. . .	1,200	. . . . .	. . . . .	12 00
Wadsworth P. Briggs, Beacon st.	. . .	5,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	50 00
Welch Francis C. trustee for benefit of Arthur W. Hooper	. . .	1,600	. . . . .	. . . . .	16 00
Williams Samuel, Park st.	. . .	100,000	. . . . .	. . . . .	1,000 00
Totals	$2	$227,000	. . . . .	. . . .	$2,272 00

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL ASSESSMENTS SUMMARIZED.

	Polls.	Personal Property.	Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Property List	$2 00	$227,000 00	. . . . .	$2,272 00
List of Polls only (see page 45)	54 00	. . . . .	. . . . .	54 00
Totals	$56 00	$227,000 00	. . . . .	$2,326 00

RECAPITULATION.

	Polls.	Personal Property.	Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Totals, Original Assessment	$11,566 00	$26,932,200 00	$56,295,900 00	$843,847 00
Totals, Additional Assessments	56 00	227,000 00	. . . . .	2,326 00
Totals, Assessments of 1901	$11,622 00	$27,159,200 00	$56,295,900 00	$846,173 00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

NOTE. Pages 1-83 inclusive comprise the Town Records for the year 1901-1902. The Assessors' Report at the end of the volume, pages *1-283, gives a list of the poll tax-payers and property tax-payers of the town, as taken by the Assessors May 1, 1901.

Accountant, Expert, Report of 515
Accountant, Town, Report of 477-514
Expenditures from General Fund 482
Administration, General Expenses of 503
Assessors' Department 504
Bath House 499
Boiler Insurance 506
Brookline Cemetery, Care of 506
Building Inspection 500
Contagious Hospitals 498
Contingencies 507
Devotion House 509
Engineering Department 506
Fire Department 496
Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph 494
General Expenses of Administration 503
Health Department 497
Highways 490
Interest 502
Legal Expenses 507
Lighting Streets 495
Manual Training High School 510
Miscellaneous Expenditures 503, 506
Park Department 489
Planting Trees 489
Police Department 395
Poor, Support of 501
Printing Town Reports, etc. 506
Public Buildings, Repairs of 505
Public Library 486
Public Schools 482
Sewers and Surface-Water Drains 500
Soldiers' Relief 502
Street Department 490
Surface-Water Drains 501
Taxes 502
Town Clerk's Department 503
Town Debt and Interest 502
Town Hall, Maintenance of 504
Alterations in 508
Treasurer and Collector's Department 504
Walnut Hills Cemetery Improvement 510
Water Department 486

Digitized by Google

Accountant,—continued.
Expenditures from Borrowed Money 511
Boylston Street Improvement 511
Land for Public Playgrounds 511
New Manual Training High School 512
New Pumping Engine 513
Recapitulation 513
Treasury Receipts 477
Borrowed Money 477
Bath House Receipts 480
Cash in hands of Treasurer 478
Court Fines 481
General Fund 478
Interest 481
Licenses 481
Miscellaneous 480
Rents 480
School Tuition Fees 481
Sewer Assessments 480
Taxes 479
Water Income 480
Reimbursements 478
Temporary Loans 477
Valuation of Town Property 514
Ackers Avenue District, Selectmen to prepare plan for sewerage facilities 32, 41
Acts of Legislature acted on by town:
Chap. 391, Acts of 1900 — Additional Water Supply for Brookline, accepted 33
Chap. 204, Acts of 1901 — Additional Sewerage facilities, etc., accepted 22
Chap. 201, Acts of 1901 — Relative to Town Meetings in Brookline, to be voted on by ballot 81
Appointees, 1901–1902 iii
Appropriations :
Annual, 1901–1902 18–22
"Committee of Thirty" appointed 5
Recommended, 1902–1903 93–95
Tabulated for meetings of March, 1901, and June 12, 1901 36
Tax Levy 1901, to be taken from 45
Appropriations, specifically by vote:
Accountant 22
Assessing Department, including salaries 21
Auditors, 1900–1901 22
Bath House 20
Boiler Insurance 43
Boylston Street Widening, additional 30
Brookline Cemetery 22

Digitized by Google

Appropriations,—continued.
Carlton Street, between Beacon and Ivy streets 26
Clerk of Selectmen, Overseers of Poor and Board of Health 21
Clerk of Walnut Hills Cemetery 21
Clinton Path 65
Columbia Street, fencing 28
Contingencies 22
Additional 67
County Tax 21
Cypress Street Widening, additional 80
Decoration Day 53
Debt, Maturing 21
Devotion House, grading grounds 80
Soldiers, Relief of 20
Election Expenses, Town Clerk's Department 21
Engineering Department 22
Fire Department 20
Fire and Police Alarm 20
Fourth of July 22
Health Department 20
Hospitals, Contagious 35
Highways 20
Additional 79
Inspection of Gas-fitting 20
Inspector of Buildings 20
Inspector of Plumbing 20
Interest on Funded Debt 21
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes 21
Additional 39
New Loans 43
Kenwood Street, fencing 30
Land, Purchase of, Upland road 69
For Public Playgrounds 24
Legal Expenses 22
Library Maintenance and School Reference Room . . . 19
Lighting Streets 20
Maturing Debt 21
Metropolitan Park Tax 21
Metropolitan Sewer Tax 21
Overseers of Poor 21
Parks and Public Grounds, Care of 19
Marion and Vernon street triangle 19
Purchase of land for 24
Paving Yards and Driveways around public buildings . 67
Planting and Preserving Trees 19
Additional 67
Police Department 20
Police and Fire Alarm Telegraph 20

Digitized by Google

Appropriations,— continued.
Poor 20
Printing Town Reports, Warrants, etc. 22
Additional 39
Public Health 20
Registrars of Voters 21
Repairs, Exterior, of Town Buildings 22
Additional 67
Repairing House adjoining High School 39
Schools, Maintenance of 18
Schoolhouses: Runkle School, Druce street 31
Manual Training High School 31
Grading around Runkle and Manual Training . . . 80
Sealer of Weights and Measures 22
Selectmen, Salaries of 21
Princeton road to Newton line, land damages . . . 20
Construction of, (including extension under Chap. 204, Acts of 1901) 20
Sewer, Metropolitan 21
Sewers and Drains, Maintenance of 20
Shailer Hall, High School, Acoustics of 68
Sidewalks 20
State Tax 21
Additional 39
Stenographer 21
Superintendent of Streets 20
Surface-water Drains 21
Town Clerk's Department, salaries, etc. 21
Town Debt 21
Town Engineer 22
Town Hall, Maintenance of, and Janitor 22
Remodeling and furnishing 31
Treasury Department, salaries, etc. 22
Walnut Hills Cemetery 32
Water Works 19
Extensions 19
Additional 68, 80
Maintenance 19
Pumping Engine, New 32
Salary, Water Board 19
Registrar 19
Superintendent 19
Watering Streets 20
Assessors, Election of 9
Report of *3–*283
Attorney General, Vote for 53
Auditor, State, Vote for 53
Auditors, Town, Election of 8
Report of 475

Digitized by Google

Bacteriologist, Report of 238–240
Ballot Boxes at Town and State Elections 6, 51
Ballot Clerks and Tellers at Town and State Elections. 4, 50
Ballots Cast at Town and State Elections, Disposition of . 11, 55
Bath House, Report of Committee on care and management 207–213
Board of Examiners of Plumbers 197
Board of Health, Report of 217–228
Brookline Cemetery, Walnut Street, Committee on 20
By-Law concerning 68
Buildings, Inspector of, Report of 193–198
By-Laws adopted:
Brookline Cemetery 68
Salaries of Town Officers 40

Cemetery Committee, Brookline Cemetery 10
Check-lists used at Town and State Elections 6, 51
Clerk of Courts, Norfolk County, Vote for 55
Collector of Taxes, Election of 8
Report of 471–472
Committee on Brookline Cemetery 10
Committee on Planting and Preserving Trees, Election of . 9
Report of 297
Committees appointed or chosen:
Appropriations at Annual Meeting 4
Insurance 40
Report 69, 70
Reservoir Grounds, Boylston street 71, 82
Instructed to report in print 82
Constables, Election of 10
Constables' return on Warrants 3, 38, 49, 57, 74
Councilor, Vote for 54
County Commissioners, Vote for 54
Counsel of Town, Report of 113

Devotion House, Restoration and leasing of 69
District Attorney. Southeastern District, Vote for 55

Elected Officers, List of . . . . . i–ii
Election, State, November 5, 1901 49–55
Town, March 14, 1901 1–11
Engineer, Town, Report of 119–127
Examiners of Gas-fitters, Report of 195
Examiners of Plumbers, Report of 197
Expert Accountant, Report of 515

Fence Viewers, Election of 9
Field Drivers, Election of 10
Fire Department, Report of Selectmen 99
Report of Commissioner 181–189
Appropriations 183

Digitized by Google

Fire Department. Report of Commissioner,— continued.
Fire Alarms, Losses and Insurance 184–189
Fire Record 182
Hose 183
Horses 183
New Apparatus 183
Property 182

Governor, Vote for 52

Health, Board of, Report of 217–228
Agent of the Board 217
Report of Agent 229–234
Bacteriologist, Report of 238–240
Bakeries 224
Collection of Ashes and Rubbish 223
Contagious Hospitals 220
Disinfection 221
Inspection of Milk and Provisions 222
Report of Inspector 241–245
Laboratory 218
Medical Services 220
Mosquitoes 224
Orders of Board of Health 226
Removal of Garbage 223
Revised Laws, Public Health 225
Vaccination 225
Sanitary Inspection 223
Report of Sanitary Agent 235–237
Smallpox 219
Stables 224
Undertakers 224
Vital Statistics 247–256

Insurance of Public Buildings, Committee appointed . . . 40
Report accepted, etc. 70
Motion for appropriation rejected 81
Inspector of Buildings, Report of 193–198
Examiners of Gas-Fitters 195
Examiners of Plumbers 197
Gas-fitting 195
New Buildings and Alterations 193
Plumbing 196
Inspector of Milk and Provisions, Report of 241
Inspector of Plumbing, Report of 196
Inspector, Sanitary, Report of 235
Inspector of Animals and Provisions, Report of 241
Interest on Unpaid Taxes 32

Jurors, List of, 1901, ... 13–18

Digitized by Google

Land for Park, Upland road, Purchase authorized 69
Public Playgrounds, Purchase of 24, 43
Stedman Street, Selectmen to sell 81
Leather, Sealer of, Election of 10
Legislation relating to—
Additional Water Supply for Brookline, accepted . . . 33
Additional Sewerage Facilities for Brookline, etc., accepted 22
Town Meetings in Brookline, to be voted on by ballot 81
Library, Trustees of, Election of 8-9
Report of 305-306
Organization 304
Report of Treasurer 307
Report of Librarian 309-321
Accessions 309,317
Children's Department 314
Circulation 311
Classification 309
Donors to Library 319
Exhibitions 313
Gifts 319
Miscellaneous matters 314
Notable accessions 318
Service 316
Licenses for sale of Liquor, Vote not to grant 10
Lieutenant-Governor, Vote for 52
Lights and Wires, Report of Superintendent 149-161
Arc Lights 152
Contracts 162, 164, 167
Fire-Alarm 154
Inspection of Gas-Fittings 161
Interior Wiring of Buildings 160
Naphtha Lights 154
Pole Locations 159
Police Signal 155
Street Lighing 149-152
Underground Wires 156-157
Welsbach Lights 154
Wires 160
Lumber, Surveyor of, Election of 10

Meetings:
Annual Meeting, March 14, 1901 1-12
Adjourned, March 27, 1901 13-36
Special Meeting, June 12, 1901 37-44
State Election, November 5, 1901 49-55
Special Meeting, November 20, 1901 56-71
January 29, 1901 73-82
Milk Inspector, Report of 241-245

Digitized by Google

Moderators:
Annual Meeting, March 14, 1901, Rufus G. F. Candage 4
Special Meeting, June 12, 1901, Rufus G. F. Candage . 39
November 20, 1901, George P. Furber 58
January 29, 1902, George P. Furber 75

Overseers of the Poor, Election of 10, 44
Report of 259–265
Almshouse 259
Burials 262
Children 264
Dipsomanics 263
Feeble-minded 263
Inmates of Almshouse 260
Insane 263
Occasional relief 261
Out-door relief 261
Partial support given in Brookline 261
Sick Poor 262
Summary of Expenses 264
Support given in other places 261

Park Commissioners, Election of 8, 72
Report of 293
Appropriations Recommended 296
Land for New Playgrounds, purchases 293, 294
Maintenance 295
Playgrounds 293
Upland Road Triangle 295
Planting Trees, Committee for, Election of 9
Report of 297
Playgrounds, Land for, appropriation 24
Plumbers, Report of Examiners of 197
Plumbing, Report of Inspector of 196
Police Department, Report of Selectmen 97
Report of Chief of Police 171–178
Arrests and causes 173–174
Changes 173
Detective Department 177
Especial Mention 178
Juvenile Offenders 174
Lodgers 175
Miscellaneous Work 175
No-license Law 176
Roster 171
Signal System 176
Police Station, Old Building, Prospect Street, Selectmen to dispose of 67
Poor, Overseers of, Report of 259–265

Digitized by Google

Pound Keeper, Election of 10
Presiding Officer, General Election 50
Public Bath, Committee on, Report of 207-213
Classification of Baths taken 208-209
Employees 211
Estimate for Appropriations for 1902 213
Fee System 210
General Remarks 212
Heating and Lighting 210
Income and Expenditures 209
Non-Residents 210
School Instruction 211
Swimming Club 211
Water 210

Qualification of Town Officers 12

Reports of Town Officers and Committees:
Assessors *1-*283
Auditors 475
Bacteriologist 238-240
Bath House Committee 207-213
Board of Health 217-224
Board of Health, Agent 229-234
Committee on Planting Trees 297
Counsel on Suits against the Town 113-116
Examiners of Plumbers 197
Expert Accountant 515
Financial Statement 109-111
Fire Commissioner 181-189
Inspector of Animals and Provisions and Milk 241-245
Inspector of Buildings 193-198
Inspector of Plumbing 196
Library, Trustees of 305-306
Librarian 309-321
Overseers of the Poor 259-265
Park Commissioners 293-296
Planting Trees, Committee on 297
Police, Chief of 171-178
Public Bath, Committee on 207-213
Sanitary Agent 235
School Committee 326-332
Sealer of Weights and Measures 199-204
Selectmen 87-105
Superintendent of Lights and Wires 149-161
Superintendent of Schools 338-368
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers 129-145
Superintendent of Water Works 276-280
Town Accountant 477-514
Town Engineer 119-127

Digitized by Google

Reports of Town Officers and Committees,— continued.
Treasurer and Collector 369–474
Trustees of Public Library 305–307
Vital Statistics 247–256
Water Board 269–275
Walnut Hills Cemetery, Trustees of 301–302
Representative in General Court, Election of 54
Reservoir Grounds, Boylston street, Committee appointed 71, 82
To report in print 82

Salaries of Town Officers, By-law concerning 40
Salary of Town Treasurer, etc., Increase in 40
Sanitary Agent, Report of 235
School Committee, Election of 9, 83
Report of 325–332
Appointments 364
Cabot, Mrs. Elizabeth 329
Estimated Expenses for 1902 332
Financial 331
Gifts 327
Janitors 368
Officers and Special Teachers 368
Organization 324
Penny Savings 328
Physical Training 328
Resignations 364
School Buildings 333, 344
School Accommodations 325
Schools and Teachers 365–368
School Sessions 330–337
Sub-Committees 325
Summary of Statistics 333
Superintendent of Schools, Report of 238–368
Backward Children 343
Belated Pupils 341
Cooking 357
Enrollment 339
Evening Schools 361
High School 350
John D. Runkle School 346
Manual Training 355, 357
Manual Training Building 347
Physical Training 353
School Buildings 344
Sewing 357
Truant Officer, Report of 364
Vacation Schools 358
Schoolhouses:
Heath Street, Plans to be obtained 81

Digitized by Google

Schoolhouses,— continued.
Manual Training High, Appropriation 31
Grading around 80
Runkle District, Appropriation 31
Grading around 80
Schools, Report of Superintendent of 338–368
Sealer of Leather, Election of 10
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Election of 10
Report of 199
Secretary of State, Vote for 53
Selectmen, Election of 7
Report of 86–107
"Act Relative to Town Meetings in the Town of Brookline" 106
Appropriations 92–96
Annual 93
New Special 96
Special 95
Contracts 104
Engineering Department 101
Finances 97–99
Fire Department 99
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph 98
Highway Department (see also Report of Superintendent) 96
Legislation 101
Licenses 104
Lighting streets 97
Metropolitan Park Tax 91
Metropolitan Sewer Tax 91
New Departments and Contingencies 102
Organization, 1901–02 86
Police Department 97
Receipts and Expenditures, comparative statement 109–111
Repairs of Town Buildings 102
Requirements of the New Year 89
Sewers and Surface-water Drains 100
State and County Taxes 90
Street Widenings 101
Tax-rate and Valuation 89
Town Debt 87
Senator, Second Norfolk District, Vote for 54
Sewers to be constructed according to Chap. 204, Acts of 1901 22
Princeton Road to Newton line, location, acceptance 124–125
and appropriation 65, 66
Sewers and Drains laid in 1901 124–125
Sheriff, Norfolk County, Vote for 55

Digitized by Google

Streets:
Browne street, location and acceptance 75, 76
Carlton street, between Beacon and Ivy street, widening, location. acceptance and appropriation 25, 26
Columbia street, location, acceptance and appropriation 27, 28
Clinton path, location, acceptance and appropriation . 62–65
Dunster road, named from part of Chestnut Hill road . 39
Fuller street, location and acceptance 58–60
Gibbs street, location and acceptance 60–62
Kennard road, named from parts of Chestnut street and Clark road 79
Kenwood street, location, acceptance and appropriation 29, 30
Newton street, widening, location and acceptance . . . 77, 79

Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of, Report of 129–145
Assistant Superintendent 132
Care of Sewers 143
Beacon street repairs 135
Collecting Ashes 144
Expenditures in detail 129–132
Harvard Square, paving 133
Horses 132
New streets and street widenings 137
Pavements 134
Sidewalks 140–142
Stable and shed accommodations 133
Street crossings 136
Sundries 144
Trap-rock for street surfacing 135
Washington street roadway widened 135
Watering streets 140

Street Lighting, Selectmen to contract with Brookline Gas Light Company for enclosed arc lights 31
Selectmen to contract with Welsbach Street Lighting Company for gas and naphtha lights 41

Suits to which Town is Party, Report of Counsel 112
Superintendent of Schools, Report of (see Schools) 113–116
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Report of (see Streets and Sewers) 129–145
Superintendent of Water Works, Report of (see Water Works) 276–280
Superintendent of Lights and Wires, Report of 149–161
Surveyor of Lumber, Election of 10

Taxation of Town, Condensed Statement of *5
Taxes, Interest on those unpaid 32

Digitized by Google

Tellers at State Election 50
Town Election 4
Vote Accepting Chap. 391, Acts of 1900, "To provide an additional water supply for the town of Brookline" 33
Votes to borrow money 24, 31, 33, 41, 42, 43
Vote to take five million gallons water daily 35
Votes on Insuring Public Buildings 70, 81
Vote on Purchase of land, Upland road, for Park . . . 69
Vote on Appointment of Committee on Reservoir grounds, Boylston street 82
Town Accountant, Report of 477–514
Town Clerk, Election of 7
Town Meetings in Brookline, Act relative to, to be voted on 81
Town Engineer, Report of 119–127
Appropriations and Expenditures 119
Assistants 127
Contagious Hospital Drainage 122
House Drain Inspection 123
Office Accommodations 127
Park Maintenance 126
Sewers laid in 1901 124
Sewers and Drains 121
Streets 120–121
Surface-water Drains laid in 1901 125
Town Finances, Comparative statement 351–353
Town Government, Modifications in, Committee appointed 87, 88
Town Hall, Galleries, Committee 87, 88
Appropriation for Committee 94
Town Officers, 1901–1902 3
Qualification of 12
Town Records, 1901–1902 1–33
Treasurer (State), Vote for 53
Treasurer authorized to Borrow Money for:
Anticipation of Taxes 11
Boylston street widening (additional) 31
Hospitals, Contagious 42
Land for Playgrounds 24, 43
Manual Training High School 42
Runkle District Grammar School 41
Pumping Engine (Water Works) 32
Treasurer and Collector, Election of 8
Report of 369–474
Classification of Interest Rates 400
Debt of the Town, Statement of 379–399
Exhibit of Expenditures 401–403
Financial Condition 474
General Summary 372
Insurance Policies 469, 470
Interest Rates 400

Digitized by Google

Treasurer and Collector, Report of,— continued.
Limit of Indebtedness 377
Money Borrowed, Statement of 374
Outstanding Obligations 392–399
Payments, General Summary of 373
Payments in Detail 408
Accountant and Assistants 457
Assessing Department 456
Auditors, 1900 457
Bath House, Maintenance of 447
Boiler Insurance 458
Boylston street 435
Brookline Cemetery 458
Carlton street 437
Chestnut Hill road 437
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor . . . 457
Clinton path 438
Contagious Hospitals 447
Contingencies 461
Coolidge street 436
Columbia street 437
County Tax 452
Cypress street widening 437
Decoration Day 458
Devotion House, Restration and grading . . . 463
Engineering Department 459
Fire Department 443
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph 442
Fourth of July Celebration 458
Funded Debt Matured 453
Harvard street widening 438
Health Department 445
Highways 433
Inspector of Buildings 458
Inspector of Gas-Fitting 458
Inspector of Plumbing 458
Interest 453
Kenwood street 438
Land for Public Playgrounds 432
Legal Expenses 458
Lighting streets 439
Loans in anticipation of taxes 454
Metropolitan Sewer tax 452
Middlesex road 438
National Bank tax 453
Overseers of Poor 454
Park and Public Grounds maintenance 431
Paving Yards and Driveways 438
Police 440

Digitized by Google

Treasurer and Collector. Payments in detail,— continued.
Poor 450
Printing Town Reports 459
Public Library 426
Room for scholars 426
Rents 458
Schools:
Evening Schools 423
General School Expenses 421
Grammar and Primary Schools 410–416
High School 408
Kindergartens 417
Manual Training and Domestic Arts 419
Vacation Schools 424
Schoolhouses:
Cobb Building 425
Druce-street Building 426
Pierce Grammar:
Gymnasium 425
Grading 425
Furnishing 425
Selectmen 454
Clerk of 457
Sewers, Care of 450
Extensions of 449
Sidewalks 439
Soldiers' Relief 452
State Tax 452
State's Proportion of Druggists' Licenses 458
Stenographer 457
Surface-water Drains 449
Town Buildings, Repairs of 460
Town Clerk's Department 454
Town Hall, Care of 460
Alteration of 462
Entrances 463
Town Stable 438
Treasury Department 455
Tree Planting 432
Upland Road Park 433
Walnut Hills Cemetery 458
Walnut and Chestnut streets 438
Water Board 426
Watering Streets 439
Water Works: Extension of Mains, etc. 429–430
Maintenance of 426–429
New Pumping Engine, Low Service 430
Registrar 426
Superintendent 426

Digitized by Google

Treasurer and Collector. Payments in detail,— continued.
Receipts, General Summary of 372
Receipts in Detail 404–407
Bath House 405
Betterment Assessments 386
Borrowed Money 404
Corporation and Bank Taxes 404
Interest 405
Fines 405
Licenses, etc. 405
Reimbursements, ... 406
Rents 405
Sales of Town Property 405
Schools 405
Sewer Assessments 404
Tax Levy, 1901, and previous years 404
Water Rates, Meters, etc. 405
Report of Collector 471
Betterment Assessments 472
Sewer Assessments 472
Taxes 471
Water Rates 472
Securities held by Treasurer 469
Synopsis 369
Town Debt, Statement of 379–399
Trial Balance 450
Walnut Hills Cemetery 464–468
General Fund 464
Perpetual Care Fund 467
Income from 467
Summary 468
Warren Tree Fund 468
Trial Balance 473
Trustees of Public Libray, Election of 9
Report of 303
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Election of 9
Report of 299

Valuation of Town Property 514
Valuation, Expenditures, etc., Table of *6
Vital Statistics 247–256

Walnut Hills Cemetery, Trustees of, Election of 9
Appropriation for 32
Report of 301–302
Warrant to Summons Officers Chosen 11
Warrant for Annual Meeting, March 14, 1901 1
Special Meeting, June 12, 1901 37
General Election, November 5, 1901 49
Special Meeting, November 20, 1901 56
January 29, 1902 73

Digitized by Google

Warren Tree Fund, Report of Treasurer 468
Water Board, Election of 8
Report of 267–275
Additional Water Supply 272
Appropriations required for year 1901–02 273
Buildings 272
Consumption of Water, Record of 282
Covered Reservoir 272
Drinking Fountains 281
Extensions 270, 276
Engineer's Report, High Service 288
Low Service 284
Financial Statement 273–275
Hydrants 281
Meters 271
New Pumping Engine 270
Pumping Record, High Service 289
Low Service 287
Quality of Water 272
Stop-gates 281
Superintendent's Report 276–280
Water-cart Feeders 281
Water, Consumption of 282
Water-pipes, Location of 283
Water-pipe, Water Board authorized to contract for 68
Water Supply, Act to provide additional, accepted 33
Vote to take five million gallons daily 34

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google